



New Testament

Dogon, Toroso Language

Dogon, Toroso - Bible - New Testament

Matiu	3	
Maruka	67	
Luka	108	
Jan	177	
Kanran	228	
Rɔmɛ	292	
Kɔrɛnte pɔlɔ	320	
Kɔrɛnte lɛiye	347	
Galasi	363	
Epɛse	373	
Pilipi	382	
Kɔlɔse	389	
Tesalonike pɔlɔ	395	
Tesalonike lɛiye	401	
Timɔte pɔlɔ	404	
Timɔte lɛiye	412	
Tite	418	
Pilemɔ	422	
Heberu	424	
Jake	443	
Piɛru pɔlɔ	450	
Piɛru lɛiye	457	
Jan pɔlɔ	462	
Jan lɛiye	469	
Jan taaniye	470	
Jude	471	
Jugɔmu	473	



Dogon, Toroso - Bible - New Testament

Matiu

Matiu 1

¹Yesu Kirisito tire anranw boi gɔbe unwɔin: Yesu Kirisito, Iserelu ɔgɔnɛ diyɛ Dawide tɔgu nɛ goi. Dawide Abarhamu tɔgu nɛ goi.

²Abarhamu, Isakai narun, Isaka, Jakɔbui narun, Jakɔbu, Juda lee, wo suɲɔw leei narun,

³Juda, Perɛsu lee, Jera leei narun. Be na boi Tamarui. Perɛsu, Hɛsurɔin narun, Hɛsurɔn, Ramui narun,

⁴Ramu, Aminadabui narun, Aminadabu, Nasɔin narun, Nasɔn, Salumai narun,

⁵Saluma, Boasui narun. Boasu na boi Rahabui. Boasu, Obɛdui narun. Obɛdu na boi Rutui. Obɛdu, Jesei narun,

⁶Jese, ɔgɔnɛ Dawide ba gɔ woi. Dawide, Salomɔi narun. Salomɔ na Uri yaanran pɛii.

⁷Salomɔ, Roboamui narun, Roboamu, Abiai narun, Abia, Asapui narun,

⁸Asapu, Josapatui narun, Josapatu, Joramui narun, Joramu, Osiasui narun,

⁹Osiasu, Yotamui narun, Yotamu, Ahajui narun, Ahaju, Esekiasui narun,

¹⁰Esekiasu, Manasei narun, Manase, Amɔi narun, Amɔ, Josiasui narun,

¹¹Josiasu, Yekonia lee, wo suɲɔw leei narun. Iserelu unrunw Babilɔnɛ gana nɛ gunɔ be yai waaru gɔ woi.

¹²Nɛɛ, Iserelu unrunw, Babilɔnɛ gana nɛ gunɔ be yai onu nɛ, Yesu tire anranw gɔbe unwɔin: Yekonia, Seyalatiɛlui narun, Seyalatiɛlu, Sorobabelui narun,

¹³Sorobabelu, Abiudui narun, Abiudu, Eliakimui narun, Eliakimu, Ajɔrui narun,

¹⁴Ajɔru, Sadɔkui narun, Sadɔku, Akimui narun, Akimu, Eliudui narun,

¹⁵Eliudu, Eleyajarui narun, Eleyajaru, Matain narun, Matan, Jakɔbui narun,

¹⁶Jakɔbu, Josepui narun. Josepu, Yesu na, Mari ige gɔ woi. Yesu, Ama Yabanɛ Diye tii gɔ woi.

¹⁷Nɛɛ, Abarhamu nɛ goi ye, Dawide nɛ yai dɔɔ, tire anranw peli naisige toin. Iyaa, Dawide nɛ goi ye, Iserelu unrunw Babilɔnɛ gana nɛ gunɔ be yai nɛ yai dɔɔ, tire



anranw peli naisige toin. Iyaa, guno waaru go ne goi ye, Ama Yabane Diye tii go ne yai doo, tire anranw peli naisige toin.

¹⁸Nee, Yesu Kirisitoi bana narin soo unwo: Yesu na Mari, Josepu yaalai bee. Kaa, Josepu, Marii wo aamo ne, Mari Kikinu Pilu gonron le bere jenu.

¹⁹Josepu ine teitai bee. Wo Mari boi yanwan ga ibela bee. Koo dei, Mari, bere biyaaje ga waaru wo iye le, wo banjiyaan unrun soo go elu goonolu go Marii dadagado ga ajubaube.

²⁰Kunrin ajubau wo wou, Inew Baqa melenke turu yanjawelu le wo bere wiyaa, wo le on gin' gi: «Josepu, Dawide tiruwene go, Marii jeye ga liyenou. Sabu wo Kikinu Pilu gonron le bere jepaa woo.

²¹Mari, aini nanarando. Ii wogo wo ba unrunw gobei hake beme ne wo yabado. Koo dei, ii go boi Yesu kunoo.”

²²Soo koo puu, ine Ama titiyaine aqa ne Inew Baqa Ama soo kunu on kibemo dei bii:

²³“Iyaa aala go, bere bei ye ii nanarando. Ii go boi Emanuclu kunodein.” Emanuclu tiye go Ama eme le woo.

²⁴Josepu, giri yemaa, Inew Baqa melenke go wo bere bana gi gin' kanraanbe. Wo Marii ginrun womo ne jepaa, kunaabe.

²⁵Kaa, Mari, aini womo yai wo naraindo baa, Josepu wo le diinyenlu. Josepu, aini go boi Yesu kunu.

Matiu 2

¹Yesui Judea gana Betlehemu ne waaru narin le, Ogone Herode, gana go kuu ne daanbe. Yesui be naraan, hakilegunw tolo jugonw duu sibe go gowaa, Jerusalemu dowaabein.

²Jerusalemu ana ne dowaa, selumaa kije be gi: «Yahutunw ogone kane narin go yago woo? Eme tolo womo duu sibe go iyaa, woi demeniyenmoi wein.”

³Ogone Herode koo egaa, wo lee, Jerusalemu beenw wooi lee kikinu manaai.

⁴Wo Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw beme lee, Ama too ru deerenw beme lee monaa, Ama Yabane Diye tiido go yago narandain ma selumaabe.

⁵Inew koo be on gin' sain: «Woi Judea gana, Betlehemu ana ne narandain. Ine Ama titiyaine turu Betlehemu dei Ama on gin' gi ga soo wo tonu unwo:

⁶“Judea gana, Betlehemu, togu ma Iserelu goi ine teeremoido go u ne goodo. Wogo digeu, Judea gana ana puu logoro ne ui ana gailiyemouni laa.”

⁷Herode waaru koo wo egu le, wo banjiyaan, hakilegunw gobei boonamaa, bema waaru inge le tee tolo go goi ma be ne selumu.



⁸Koo onu ne, Herode, bei Betlehemu ne tiuu, be le on gin' soi: «E yaai, ibanrin goi ejii denei. E woi iyaajei ye, maa kuu ma le woi yai demeniyenmo bee ga, mu bere wee tagai.»

⁹Koo gin', ogone soo soi go egaa, hakilegunw gobe Jerusalemu gowaa, Betlehemu yaai tolin. Tolo duu sibe go be iyi go giru beme ne yaaube. Tolo go ibanrin go yalu tobe go kuu ne dowaa, kone injiyaanbe.

¹⁰Hakilegunw gobe, Tolo go, waaru be iye le, kine beme gaai eliyaabe.

¹¹Be ibanrin yalu tobe go ne yowaa, ibanrin go lee, wo na Mari lee iyaabein. Be ibanrin go giru ne tuniyaan woi demeniyenmaabein. Be gelu beme ne sin obu togu dein dein goonaa, ibanrin go bere obaabein. Be kange lee, moi jiju eju lee, kije jiju eju turu boi go miire geeu, wogo lee obin.

¹²Koo onu ne, Ama be bere yanawelu le jugomaa, bema waja Herode sibe go yaanou gi. Koo dei, be gana beme ne oju waja le yain.

¹³Hakilegunw gobe pilemaa ana beme ne yaa be yaa, Inew Baqa melenke turu, yanawelu ne unruin Josepu bere tagaraa, wo le on gin' soi: «Josepu, ingele! Herode, ii goi daado giye dedenedo. Koo dei, ii go lee wo na lee jene ye, Ejipute gana ne jobo yaa. Uwaa pileme ye wee mu geido baa, Ejipute ne yabiyee.»

¹⁴Josepu dige wogo tee ingelaa, ii go lee, wo na lee dimeraan Ejipute yai.

¹⁵Herode wo yinweindo baa, Josepu Ejipute ne yabii. Soo koo le digeu, ine Ama titiyaine turu soo tonu kibaai. Ine wogo poolo baa Inew Baqa Ama on gin' gi tonu: “Mu, ii ma Ejipute gana ne boonaa, goonaabon.”

¹⁶Herode, hakilegunw gobe woi jamaatin ga waaru wo jugu le, kine womo ejii banraain. Wo Betlehemu ne inew tiyaa bema Betlehemu lee, wo le berii ana woin lee ne, anranw unrunw go puu daiti gi. Onhon, hakilegunw gobe, tolo go waaru iyaabein ga wo bere be tagu le keukeu, anranguju lei goi ye, dopu go sugo, anran unrunw go puu daiti gi.

¹⁷Koo gin', ine Ama titiyaine Jeremi soo go kibaai. Jeremi poolo baa soo tonu unwo:

¹⁸“Rama ne tonron egemaabe. Somiyen lee, bonron pii diyee lee egemaabe. Raselui unrunw womo dei piiuwu. Unrunw gobe yinwaain dei, wo woi daboromoo ga yabalu.”

¹⁹Herode yinwaan wo yaa, Inew Baqa melenke turu, Josepu Ejipute ne wo wou, yanawelu ne wo le on gin' soi:

²⁰«Josepu, ingele! Inew ii goi daa ga denubein gobe yinwaain. Nee, ii go lee, wo na lee geli ye pileme Iserelu gana ne yaa.»

²¹Josepu ingelaa, ii go lee, wo na lee geliyaa Iserelu gana ne yaabe.

²²Kaa, Herode aini Arukelausu, wo ba dile ne Judea gana kuu ne daan ga egaa, Josepu, wogo ne deinyen ga liyaa. Ama pilemaa yanawelu le womaa Galile gana ne deinyen ga wo bere jugomaa wo kanran, wo kunrin Galile gana,



²³Nasaretu ne wiyaa deinyin. Nasaretu ana ne be deinyin go le digeu, inew Ama titiyaanw don ne, woi Nasaretu beennei gaelein ga, tɔŋi go kibaai.

Matu 3

¹Bai kooɓe ne, Jan Batise, Judea gana olusolo ne gowaa wiyaa, waaju tagai tolu.

²Waaju womo ne on gin' inew le geebe: «Alagala diine go beruniyaain. Koo dei bana ebe dulomoi.»

³Ine Ama titiyaine Esayi, pɔɔlo baa Jan wogo dei soo on gin' tɔŋu: “Olusolo ne, ine turu mii goonaabe. Kije wo geebe: ‘E Inew Baŋa oju go yegerei. Oju na womobe demu demu bojoi.’”

⁴Jan, sai wo tobe go, ɔgɔyɔn kukuli le yegeraabein. Wo guju keyaa narun womo ne pagaa sebe. Wo kakaa lee, olu yein lee le pana unrunmo kunube.

⁵Jerusalemu ne lee, Judea gana ne lee, Juruden dibe le ana berii wain gobe lee ne gowaai ye, inew Jan bere weubein.

⁶Inew kooɓe, hake beme sawaa be je ye, Jan koo gin' bei Juruden dibe ne batise kanraunbe.

⁷Parisien joo lee, Saduseyen joo lee, unrunbei batise kanranmoi weubein. Jan, wogo iyaa, be le on gin' geebe: «E yuguru kɔkoju tɔgu gobe, Ama kinebanrun weido go ne ebaa eli goo ga aa ei tinwinrun?»

⁸Bana ebe duliyaai ga bire ebe le tagarai.

⁹Iyaa kine ebe kolo ne Abarhamu e bai ga geenu biyenougi. Sabu mu e bere tagauwon, Ama, tibu e iyeje onbei dulomu ye Abarhamu unrunwin bojo bebeeje.

¹⁰Kane baa, gulo tiun duu go deŋeido go yegaa woo. Tiun, ii eju naraanne gobe puu keje ye yaun ne kunodein.

¹¹«Bana ebe dulomaati tagara ga, mu ei dii ne batise kanraunwon. Kaa, ine turu onu ma ne yaweeje. Ine wogo wiyaa ye, wo Kikinu Pilu ne lee, yaun ne lee ei batise kanrando. Koo dei ine wogo mu dei sigɛ gonron see. Halu taga womo komolo ga mu le jaanla.

¹²Wo kije denren weyi womo numo le geli ye weedo. Wo teeliye womo go ejii sasagarado. Wo denren ii go guyo womo ne momoonodo. Kaa kɔkojoun go yaun asuu yinweenle go ne tetegeredo.”

¹³Yesu Galile gana ne gowaa, Juruden dibe ne Jan bere unruin batise kanranmoi wei.

¹⁴Kaa, Jan woi batise kanran ga yabalu kanrun ibee bee. Koo dei, on gin' wo le gi: «Mui batise u kanraun jaan. Yani u mu bere weeuwou?»

¹⁵Yesu on gin' wo le sai: «Kane koo gin' kanran ga yaba. Kunrin eme Ama diŋe kikibemodein.» Yesu koo gin' wo saa, Jan yabaabe.



¹⁶Woi batise kunaa kilaa, dibe gɔ nɛ goou wo digɛu, alagala pinɛlaa, Ama Kikinu pelegele gin' sugaa Yesu kuu nɛ dɛinyɛun wo wɔu iyaabe.

¹⁷Alagala gowaa mii egemaabe. Mii gɔ ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ɔn Aini ibɛ ma gɔ woi. Wo le kinɛ ma ɛjii aa wɔɔ.»

Matiu 4

¹Sɔɔ kɔɔbe onu nɛ, Ama Kikinu Yesui dimeraan olusolo nɛ, jinrun puu kuu baɲa bere woi subɔrɔmɔi yai.

²Aga pɛnai, digɛ pɛnai baa, Yesu aɲa pagaa bee dɛi, giyɛ woi aai.

³Kɔɔ waaru le jinrun puu kuu baɲa, genɛ womɔ nɛ dɔwaa, ɔn gin' wo le gi: «Ui Ama Ainii ye, tibu ɔnbe bema buru taɲa giyɛ tɔɔrɔ.»

⁴Yesu ɔn gin' aɲa womɔ sai: «Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɲaɲu: “Inɛ jaa le sai kɔiyɔɛ. Kaa, sɔɔ Ama aɲa nɛ gooɲɛ le kɔiyɔɲɛ.”»

⁵Kɔɔ onu nɛ jinrun puu kuu baɲa woi dimeraan, Ama dɛi ana dɛiin wɔɔ, Jerusalemu nɛ, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ daa gɔ nɛ, yalu pala naa pala gɔ nɛ unaa,

⁶ɔn gin' wo le gi: «Ui Ama Ainii ye, dɔɲu gɔ nɛ kili sugo. Sabu Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɲaɲu: “Ama, mɛlenke womɔbe bema ui kajuba giyɛ tɔtɔɔrɔdo. Tibu nɛ kubɔ uwɔ tomɔnɔu giyɛ, be numɔ beme le ui dɔɔn gegeliyɛdɛin.”»

⁷Yesu ɔn gin' sai: «Ama Dɔn nɛ sɔɔ ɔn kanran tɔɲaɲu: “U Inɛw Baɲa Ama uwɔ gɔi subɔrɔnɔu.”»

⁸Jinrun puu kuu baɲa iyaa, Yesui dimeraan, kokoo gabu turu nɛ unaa, wo bere aduna laamu gɔbe puu lee, ɔgɔ beme lee tagaraa,

⁹ɔn gin' wo le gi: «Giru ma nɛ tunjiaan mui demeniyɛnmaajɛu ye, mu kije ɔnbe puu u bere ohobodɔn.»

¹⁰Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu ɔn gin' sai: «Setanu! Genɛ ma nɛ goo. Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɲaɲu: “U Inɛw Baɲa Ama uwɔ gɔ, wo turu sai demeniyɛnmɔ, wo turu sai baba.”»

¹¹Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo saa, jinrun puu kuu baɲa woi yinpaju. Mɛlenkebe genɛ womɔ nɛ wiyaa, kai womɔ kilaabɛin.

¹²Yesu, Jan Batisei kaju kunaatin ga waaru wo ɛgu le, wo Galile gana nɛ yai.

¹³Kaa, wo Nasaretu ana gɔ pajaatiyaa, Kaperunaumu ana nɛ yaa dɛinyin. Ana wogɔ, Sabulɔn lee, Neputali lee tɔgu nɛ, Galile dibe dirjirun nɛ daan.

¹⁴Inɛ Ama titiyainɛ Esayi sɔɔ tɔɲu gɔ kibe ga kunrin bii. Esayi sɔɔ ɔn gin' tɔɲu:

¹⁵“Sabulɔn gana lee, Neputali gana lee, gana dibe le berii wɔin inɛw gɔbe, gana Juruden dibe onu go wɔin inɛw gɔbe, Galile gana, Yahutunw tɔgui laain sibe wɔin inɛw gɔbe, sɔɔ ɔn kenjyɛin:



¹⁶Ɔlo nɛ inɛw tobɛin gɔbe, be wije diye iyaapu. Yiun kini gana nɛ inɛw wɔin gɔbe, be dɛi wije gowaai.”

¹⁷Yesu kɔɔ gin’ Kapɛrunaumu ana nɛ dɛinyɛun digɛu, waaju tagai tɔlu. Wo waaju womɔ nɛ ɔn gin’ gɛɛube: «Alagala diinɛ gɔ bɛruniyaain. Bana ebe dulomɔi.”

¹⁸Bai turu, Yesu Galile dibe genɛ nɛ galau, ba unrunw iiju aanw lɛi dii gɔ nɛ jɔɔ kamau be wɔu iyaabe. Iiju aanw gɔbe Simɔ, boi waja womɔ Pieru gɛɛɛru lee, wo baine Andere lee bee.

¹⁹Yesu be le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Mui wɛɛ dimiyɛin. Mu ei inɛw aawin bojodɔn.”

²⁰Ɔgu kɛu, Simɔ lee, Andere lee, jɔɔ bemeɛ pajaatiyaa woi dimiin.

²¹Kɔɔ nɛ gowaa, giru go yaa, Yesu, ba unrunw lɛi waja Sebede unrunw Jake lee, Jan lɛi iyaabe. Be diikoro gɔ nɛ be ba be wooi jɔɔ bemeɛ yegereubɛin. Yesu bei boonaabe.

²²Be ginsɛsai be ba lee, diikoro gɔ lee pajaatiyaa, woi dimiin.

²³Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu Galile gana yalu puu nɛ yaaube. Wo Ama gɛɛn ginrun bemeɛ gɔbe nɛ inɛwin deereu, alagala diinɛ Kiberu Ɛju waaju gɔ tagaube. Wo inɛw jiun puu lee nurun puu lee bajamɔube.

²⁴Boi goo womɔ, Siri gana nɛ, yalu wooi dɔwaabe. Kɔɔ dɛi, inɛw, wo bɛrɛ jiungunw tɔgu dɛin dɛin lee, ɔɲɛ tɔgu dɛin dɛin lee, gana nɛ goi ye jɛɛlɛubɛin. Gamuu kuu nɛ jinruin daan, gamuu tibu sugowin, gamuu inɛw goju yinwaan wɔinbei. Yesu jiungunw kɔɔbe puu bajamaabe.

²⁵Kɔɔ gin’ inɛw joo, Galile gana nɛ lee, Ana Pɛlu gana nɛ lee, Jerusalemu ana nɛ lee, Judea gana nɛ lee, Jurudɛn onu nɛ gana wɔin gɔbe nɛ lee gowaa wiyaa, Yesui dimiyaanbɛin.

Matiu 5

¹Inɛw kulɔ gɔbe iyaa, Yesu, teteme turu kuu nɛ ulaa dɛinyin. Janu unrunw womɔbe, genɛ womɔ nɛ wiyaabɛin.

²Wo ɔn gin’ bei deerei tɔlu:

³«Inɛw Ama sibɛ go unrunbe dɛgu le wɔin ga jugaa wɔin gɔbe, Ama be yabu. Alagala diinɛ gɔ bemei.

⁴Inɛw kinɛjiun le wɔin gɔbe, Ama be yabu. Ama kinɛ bemeɛ kakaaliyɛmɔdo.

⁵Inɛw kuu unrunbemeɛ sunugaa, tɛgɛ sene wɔin gɔbe, Ama be yabu. Pui gana gɔ kɛn bemei biyɛdo.

⁶Inɛw kinɛ beme nɛ naran go, Ama bana dɛnɛjɛ gin’ teitai bii dadaaru le wɔin gɔbe, Ama be yabu. Anjai be dɛnɛjɛ gin’ Ama bei bobojodo.

⁷Inɛw, ine waja amasɔgɔjugɔnw gɔbe, Ama be yabu. Ama amasɔgɔ bemeɛ jujukɔdo.

⁸Inɛw, kinɛpilu bɛɛnw gɔbe, Ama be yabu. Be Ama ihiyɛdɛin.



- ⁹Inew logoro ne, inew jamu jeelenw gobe, Ama be yabu. Ama bei unrunw unrunmɔi geedo.
- ¹⁰Ama anai deneje gin' teitai be wɔɔ go dei, inew ɔɔmu biyaa wɔin gobe, Ama be yabu. Alagala diine go bemei.
- ¹¹«Janu unrunw mai e wɔɔ go dei, ei duyaapu ma, ei ɔɔmaapu ma, kuu ebe ne kakalu togu dein dein maɔapu ma biyaa ye, Ama e yabu.
- ¹²Alagala ne e tujɔ diye bebɛedei. Inew Ama titiyaanw giru ebe ne galin gobe, ɔɔmu yinbein. Kɔɔ dei, sɔɔ kɔɔ tunmɔ e bere dɔwaai ye, naran go kine ebe eeliyemɔi.»
- ¹³«Yenei! Aduna ne ei newin. Kaa, neu, elu womɔ manaai ye, wo bere elu go yani pilemu ye obu beemodo? Bain go woi togoti ye, inew bere namamɔi laa ye, niwen waja sele.
- ¹⁴«Aduna ne ei wijei. Ana teteme kuu ne daan baɔi beele.
- ¹⁵Ine, lanpa tanugu ye, taju le kiile. Kaa, yalu wije gaai wo oboje ne jeleju. Kɔɔ gin' lanpa go inew ginrun kɔɔ ne toin gobe puu wiwijemɔje.
- ¹⁶Inew bema birɛ eju ebe iye ye, e Ba alagala go daan goi somɔ ga, wije ebe go inew giru ne lanpa gin' wo biyemɔi.»
- ¹⁷Yesu iyaa, ɔn gin' sɔi: «Moise tɔru dɔn ne lee, inew Ama titiyaanw dɔn gobe ne lee sɔɔ too go mu kɔɔlomɔi weiun ga ajubanugi. Mu sɔɔ beme kɔɔlomɔi weelun. Kaa sɔɔ kɔɔbe, kibemɔi weiun.
- ¹⁸Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, alagala lee, mine lee galaidein baa, Tɔru go ne sɔɔ turu ma, halu sɔɔ sije turu kanran kɔɔidolo. Sɔɔ go puu kikibedo.
- ¹⁹Kɔɔ digeu, ine aai kanran, Ama tɔru gobe logoro ne, halu tɔru dagii kanran, koturu kajubalu kanraan, iyaa, inew bere tɔru wogɔ kajubanɔu ga deeraaje biyaa ye, ine kɔɔbaɔa, alagala diine ne, ine dagii biyedo. Kaa, ine aai kanran Ama tɔru gobe kajubaa, inew wajunw bere deeraaje biyaa ye, ine kɔɔbaɔa, Ama diine ne ine diyɛi biyedo.
- ²⁰Mu e bere tagauwɔn, Ama tɔru anai e geliyeje go, Ama tɔru deerenw gobe lee, Parisienbe lee, anai gelin dei irela biyaa ye, e alagala diine ne be yooidelei.»
- ²¹«E tire anranw bere sɔɔ ɔn tagaabein ga e egaabei: “Ine daanɔu. Ine, ine daaje, woi badu dadaanadein.”
- ²²Kaa, kije mu geeje unwɔ: Ine aai kanran wo bɔɔne le kine banranmaaje, kɔɔbaɔai badubadanw diyenw bere jeyaadein. Ine wo bɔɔne womaa bomɔgine giyaaje, kɔɔbaɔai kanran badu daanau jaain wɔɔ. Ine wo bɔɔne womaa wejegine giyaaje, kɔɔbaɔai yaun asuu yinweenle go ne kunɔu jaain wɔɔ.
- ²³Kɔɔ digeu, Ama bere sadaga jeela ye sadagadumu go ne wiyaa u wɔnu, kɔɔ ne ine turu u le sɔɔ yase ga jugaaje ye,



- ²⁴sadaga uwɔ gɔ dumu giru nɛ pajaatiyaa ye, u bɔɔnɛ e lei laa yai sɔɔ yegere. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Ama bere wɛɛ, sadaga uwɔ obo.
- ²⁵«Kɔɔ gin’, u janɔnɛ turu, ui dimeraan saliyɛ kiru yalu nɛ jɛyaauwɔ ye, oju nɛ tonu mainiyaan ye, ɔgu wo le sɔɔ yegere. Kɔɔi laa ye, wo ui saliyɛ kirenw numɔ nɛ kukunɔdo. Saliyɛkirenw gɔbe ui garidu numɔ nɛ kunɔ ye, kaju nɛ ui kunɔmɔdein.
- ²⁶Mu naran go u bere tagauwɔn, yoru gɔ tujaa, halu keturu kanran u le wajaa ye, kajuginrun gɔ nɛ bɛɛ gooidolou.”
- ²⁷«E be gɛɛu ɛgaabei: “Dimu dimiyennɔu.”
- ²⁸Kaa, mu ɔn gin’ gɛɛjɔn: Inɛ aai kanran yaanran turu yɛnaa, daariyaaje biyaa ye, inɛ kɔɔbaɔa kinɛ womɔ nɛ yaanran kɔɔ le dimu dimiyaanti.
- ²⁹Kɔɔ digɛu, halu, giri iin uwɔ dɛi, ui hake nɛ yoodo ga wɔɔ ye, giri wogɔ wɔgɔrɔ ye, wagee u kamatiije ire. Goju uwɔ puu sɛɛu wɔnu, yaun asuu yinwɛenle gɔ nɛ u yoi dɛi, goju uwɔ taɔa turu tolo u bere ire.
- ³⁰Nɛɛ, numɔ iin uwɔ dɛi, ui hake nɛ yoodo ga wɔɔ ye, numɔ gɔ polo ye, u le wagee kamati. Goju uwɔ puu sɛɛu wɔnu, yaun asuu yinwɛenle gɔ nɛ u yoi dɛi, goju uwɔ taɔa turu tolo u bere ire.”
- ³¹«Sɔɔ ɔn kanran ei tagaabein: “Inɛ aai kanran yaanran womɔ papajado ye, wo bere yaajipolu dɔn tɔɔaa obaa ye, kɔɔ gin’ woi paja.”
- ³²Kaa, mu ɔn gin’ gun: Inɛ aai kanran sala dɛi laa go, yaanran womɔ pajaa wo kanran, yaanran gɔ igɛ waja ɛyaai ye, aine kɔɔbaɔa yaanran wo paju gɔi dimu nɛ kunaati. Iyaa kɔɔ gin’, yaanran pajaaju gɔ, inɛ jɛnaaje, inɛ kɔɔbaɔa kanran dimu dimiyennei.”
- ³³«E tire anranw bere sɔɔ ɔn kanran tagaabein ga e ɛgaabei: “Saba laga ye, kije dɛi saba u lagu gɔ kanranlu kanrannɔu. Inɛw Baɔa Ama dɛi saba u lagaje gɔ, saba wogɔ kibemɔ.”
- ³⁴Kaa, mu ebaa asuu saba laganɔu gun. Alagala, Ama ɔgɔdɔin dɛi, alagala le jɛbi ye, saba laganɔugi.
- ³⁵Mine, Ama kubɔsɔrɔi dɛi, mine le jɛbi ye, saba laganɔugi. Jerusalemu ana gɔ, ɔgɔnɛ diye gɔ anai dɛi, Jerusalemu ana le jɛbi ye, saba laganɔugi.
- ³⁶Iyaa, u kukuli uwɔ turu piluniyenmɔ ma, gɛunniyenmɔ ma kanran bɛɛɛu dɛi kuu uwɔ le kanran jɛbi ye, saba laganɔu.
- ³⁷Sɔɔ sɔɔnu, ‘ee’ ma ‘ai’ ma gɛɛi. Sɔɔ waja kɔɔ kuu nɛ baraju gɔbe puu, Mɔɔnu kuu baɔa bere gooje.”
- ³⁸«E sɔɔ ɔn kanran ɛgaabei: “Giri tujɔ, girii, tɔnrɔn tujɔ, tɔnrɔin.”
- ³⁹Kaa, mu ɔn gin’ gɛɛjɔn: Duguru uwɔ goonɔu. Inɛ turu mamana iin uwɔ pejaaje ye, mamana nana gɔ woi dɛɛɛ.



⁴⁰Iyaa, inε turu u bere arugoi dagi uwɔ yabado ga saliyε ne ui boonaaje ye, arugoi na uwɔ wo bere yapaja.

⁴¹Iyaa, paɲagine turu u bere gelu womɔ paɲa le duiyɔmaa kilometere turu yaamaaje ye, kilometere lei baa gelu gɔ le yayaa.

⁴²Inε turu u bere geen genyaanje ye, wo bere obo. Inε unrun bere yoru kunɔ ga wiyaa wɔɔ bere yoru kunɔ.”

⁴³«Sɔɔ ɔn kanran e bere tagaabɛin: “U bɔɔnei, ibei biyε. U jaɲunei ibiliyε.”

⁴⁴Kaa, mu ɔn gin’ gεɛɔn: E jaɲuwin ibei biyεi. Inew ei ɔɲɔmɔw gɔbe dei Ama geen.

⁴⁵E Ba Ama alagala go daan gɔ unrunwin tɔitɔi biyε dei, e kɔɔ gin’ kanrain. Inew εju lee, inew mɔɲu lee dei, wo nai womɔ gogoomɔje. Inew teitai wɔin lee, inew teitai wɔne lee dei, wo anran mimiimɔje.

⁴⁶E, inew ei ibεε wɔin gɔbe sai ibei ye, Ama bere tujɔ ingei bεedei? Halu, segu yabanw gɔbe, be kanran yinkanranɲu.

⁴⁷E, e ba unrunwin laa ye, inε waja poonɔɔlei ye, kije sigε e kanranje gɔ ingei? Inew Ama inin gɔbe kanran yinkanraanne ma?

⁴⁸Kɔɔ digεu, e Ba alagala ne daan gɔ gin’ e kanran kibaa biyεi.»

Matiu 6

¹«Kuu ebe kajubai. Ama digi ebe ne, Ama dei bire e bireje gɔ, inew giru ne bire ye, bemaai iye giye kanrannɔgi. E kɔɔ gin’ kanraanjei ye, e Ba alagala go wɔɔ gɔ numɔ ne tujɔ bεidelei.

²«Naugine bere sin waaru u kanranje le, inew kuu ulogunw aɲai Ama geen ginrun ne ma, pɔɲɔɔn ne ma, be kanranje gin’ kanrannɔ. Be boonu kunu ye, inew bemaai bei sɔmɔ giye sin beme kanranɲu. Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, be kanε baa, tujɔ beme biyaanɲu.

³Kaa u, naugine bere sin waaru u kanranje, numɔ nana uwɔ bere numɔ iin uwɔ kije kanranje jugɔmɔnɔ.

⁴U kɔɔ gin’ kanraanjeu ye, sin u kanrun gɔ babaɲa. Ama u Ba gɔ, sɔɔ babaɲa ihijeje digenu, wo ui tutujɔdo.”

⁵«Iyaa, waaru Ama e geenje, inew aɲa leileigunw aɲai kanranje gin’ kanrannɔgi. Be inew bemaai bei iye giye, Ama geen ginrun ne ma, ana pɔɲɔɔn ne ma inɲi ye, Ama geen ga be bere ejii wɔɔ. Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, be kanε baa tujɔ beme biyaanɲu.

⁶Kaa u kai, u Ama geen ibεε wɔu ye, ginrun uwɔ ne, deun giru go yayoi ye, kuu uwɔ ne taan pine ye, Ama uwɔ geen. Ama u Ba gɔ, wo yalu babaɲa kɔɔ ne u le yɔɔ. Wo yalu babaɲa kɔɔ ne kije u kanranje iyeuwɔ digεu, ui tutujɔdo.



- ⁷«Waaruu Ama e gɛɛnjɛ lɛ, inɛw Ama inin gɔbɛ aɲai gɛɛnjɛ gin', sɔɔ buu sɔɔnɔugi. Ajubu bɛmɛ nɛ sɔɔ joo bɛmɛ dɛi Ama gɛɛn bɛmɛ sasaado ga bɛ yinɛɛin.
- ⁸Be gin' kanrannɔugi. Ama e Ba gɔ, wo bɛrɛ e gɛɛnmɔ nɛ, wo kijɛ kai e sɛɛ gɔ igii wɔɔ.
- ⁹Ama gɛɛnnu ɔn gin' gɛɛi: 'Ama emɛ Ba, alagala go daan gɔ, boi uwɔ gaai biyɛmɔ.
- ¹⁰Diinɛ uwɔ wɛɛmɔ. Bana diɲɛ uwɔ alagala nɛ kanranɲu gin', aduna nɛ kunrin kanranmɔ.
- ¹¹Iyɛ pana emɛi baaido, emi obo.
- ¹²Inɛw emɛ bɛrɛ hake kanranɲu gɔbɛ, aɲai yaabu emɛ kanranjɛ gin', hake emɛ gɔ yaabu kanran.
- ¹³Emi subɔrɔmɔnɔ. Kaa, Mɔɲu kuu baɲa numɔ nɛ emi yaba. [Sabu diinɛ lee, gɔnrɔn lee, dooro lee uwɔi. Asuu nasuu. Amina.]'
- ¹⁴«Naran go, inɛw e bɛrɛ hake kanranɲu gɔbɛ, e bei yaabu kakanranjɛi ye, e Ba alagala nɛ daan gɔ kanran hake ebe e bɛrɛ yaabu kakanrando.
- ¹⁵Kaa, inɛw e bɛrɛ hake kanranɲu gɔbɛ, e bei yaabu kanraanlɛi ye, e Ba Ama yaa hake ebe e bɛrɛ yaabu kanraindolo.»
- ¹⁶«Nɛɛ, waaruu aɲa e pagajɛ lɛ, inɛw aɲa lɛilɛigunw gin', girupala ebe yaɲujijɛmɔnɔugi. Inɛw puu bɛmaa aɲapagu lɛ wɔin ga iyɛ giyɛ, bɛ girupala yaɲujijɛmɔ ye gɛliyɛɲu. Mu naran go e bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, bɛ kanɛ baa tujɔ bɛmɛ biyaɲu.
- ¹⁷Kaa, u aɲa pagaa wɔu ye, girupala uwɔ mɔɲɔ ye, kukuli uwɔ ɛjii yɛgɛrɛ.
- ¹⁸Kɔɔ gin' uwaa aɲapagu lɛ wɔɔ ga, inɛw jugɔidɛnɛ. Kaa, u Ba, yalu babaaɲa nɛ wɔɔ gɔ, wo turu sai bɛrɛ jugɔmɔ. Wo sɔɔ babaaɲa ihiyɛjɛ digɛu, ui tutujɔdo.»
- ¹⁹«Aduna ɔn nɛ kijɛ mɔɔnɔnɔugi. Aduna nɛ peru lee, kɔɲɔ lee, kijɛ gɔbɛ yamulutiɲu. Gugunyonw kanran taan wɔlugɔ ye, kijɛ mɔɔni gɔ balajɛɲu.
- ²⁰Kaa, kijɛ ebe alagala nɛ mɔɔnɔi. Alagala nɛ peru ma kɔɲɔ ma wɔɔ. Gugunyonw kanran taan wɔlugɔ ma, kijɛ bala ma wɔɔ.
- ²¹Sabu kijɛ uwɔ yalu wɔɔ gɔ nɛ, kinɛ uwɔ kanran yalu wogɔ nɛ biyɛjɛ.»
- ²²«Giri, goju nɛ lanpa gin' wɔɔ. Giri uwɔ sɛɛu wɔɔ biyaai ye, goju uwɔ puu wijɛ nɛ too.
- ²³Kaa, giri uwɔ sɛɛu laa biyaa ye, goju uwɔ puu ɔɔ nɛ too. Nɛɛ wijɛ u nɛ too gɔ ɔɔi biyaai ye, u ɔɔ diyɛ naa diyɛ nɛ tou.»
- ²⁴«Nɛɛ, inɛ turu kanran kuu bɛɛnw lɛi dɛi birɛ birɛ bɛɛidolo. Wo koturu baɲai ibɛi biyaa, waja gɔi ibɛi biyɛlu kanrun ye koi. Koturu baɲa birɛ nɛ kuu womɔ obaa ye, waja gɔ birɛ nɛ kuu kunɔlu kanrun ye koi. Ama dɛnɛ lee, kɛɛɛ dɛnɛ lee, e sɔɔ kɔɔbɛ lɛi kubɔ tunmɔ kanrun bɛɛidelei.»



- ²⁵«Nɛɛ, e bere kije mu gɛɛje go unwo: Pana ebe dei, diyɛdai le biyenougi. Kije e kayaido dei ma, kije e nooido dei ma diyɛdai le biyenougi. Kinrun, kayere dei irela ma? Iyaa, soi goju ebe ne e kunoido dei, diyɛdai le biyenougi. Goju, soi dei irela ma?
- ²⁶Sasaabe bana yenɛi. Be toi tɔɔne, gelu geleene. Guyo ne, denren mɔɔnoidene. Kaa, Ama e Ba alagala ne daan go, pana beme tɔtɔje. Ei sigɛ le sasaabe dei irela ma?
- ²⁷Logoro ebe ne ine aa kuu womo dei jire wo jireje dei, kinruntaun womo, halu gaila kanran baru beɛje?
- ²⁸«Iyaa, inge dei soi e yooido dei jire le biyedei? Mine ne kinrunbomobe anai puyo be puyoje ajubu yenɛi. Be bire birene. Soi kanran tiyene.
- ²⁹Kaa naran go, halu, Ogone Salomo, ogo womo wooi ne, puyo koobe baa saɗa saɗiyenlu.
- ³⁰Puyobe, iye kowonu, yogo yaun ne kunɔɗu go, Ama ko gin' bei sasaɗaranje biyaa ye, wo wogo dei sigɛ duɗu ebe gooidolo ma? Gagawu ebe gaila de!
- ³¹Nɛɛ, diyɛdai le bii ye, e inge kayadein ma, inge noodein ma, inge goriyedein ma gɛɛnougi.
- ³²Inew Ama inin gobe, kije koobe puu dei diyɛdai le be biyeje. Kaa, Ama e Ba alagala go daan go, e kije koobe puu kai yasei ga igii wo.
- ³³Koo sabu dei, kije puu dei sigɛ Ama diine lee, teitai womo lee denɛi. Koo biyaa ye, kije wajunw gobe puu kuu ebe ne boru babaradein.
- ³⁴Koo digenu, yogo kai dei diyɛdai le biyenougi. Yogo, kai womo sagu wo duiyodo. Bai puu ɔɗe womoi. Iyaa, bai tuturu ɔɗe duiyoun baa wo.»

Matu 7

- ¹«Ama ei jaruganɔu giye, inew wajunwin jaruganougi.
- ²Kaa, e inewin jarugauwoi ye, bana bei e jarugu le keukeu Ama bana wogo gin' tee ei yinjarugado. Iyaa inew mo gelu le e tunwonje go, Ama gelu wogo le ebe tunwondo.
- ³Giri uwɔ ne lalu too go kajubaaleu, u boone giri ne keru too go inge dei iyejeu?
- ⁴Iyaa giri uwɔ ne lalu wo tonu, u boone womaa giri womo ne keru too go goonomu yani gɛɛ beɛjeu?
- ⁵U anɗa leileigine go, giri uwɔ ne lalu too go laa, yai goono. Koo onu ne, u boone giri ne keru too go goono ga seɛu giri ihiyedou.
- ⁶«Iju bema kigelemaa ye ei kerenu ga, kije ejaa wo be bere obonougi. Tolu bema, dugoi ebe kubo le namanou ga, be bere wogo kamu tiinougi.»
- ⁷«Gɛɛin, e bebedei. Denɛi, e ihiyedei. Monogolo taan go tɔgoi, e dei pipineledein.
- ⁸Ine gɛɛnje, bebeje. Ine denɛje, ihiyedo. Ine taan tɔgoje, wo dei taan pipineledein.



⁹Nɛɛ, logoro ebe nɛ, inɛ aa, aini womɔ wo bɛrɛ buru gɛnyaanjɛ ye, tibu wo bɛrɛ obodo?

¹⁰Maa iiju wo bɛrɛ gɛnyaanjɛ ye, yuguru obodo?

¹¹E inɛw mɔɲu gɔbe, unrunw ebe bɛrɛ kije ɛju aɲai oboɲu igii wɔi ye, Ama e Ba alagala go daan gɔ, inɛw wo bɛrɛ gɛɛnw bɛrɛ kɔɔ dɛi sigɛ kije ɛju oboidolo ma?

¹²«Inɛw, kije e bɛrɛ kanran ga e ibɛ puu, e yaa kije wogɔbe be bɛrɛ kanrain. Mɔise tɔɔru dɔn gɔ nɛ lee, inɛw Ama titiyaanw dɔn gɔbe nɛ lee, sɔɔ Ama kanran ga, wo tɔɔru gɔ kɔɔ woi.»

¹³«Mɔnɔgolo ɛmu gɔ le yoi ye, galai. Mɔnɔgolo wanu gɔ suyi oju mɔnɔgoloji. Inɛw joo, mɔnɔgolo wogɔ le galaa ye, oju wanu gɔ nɛ yaauwɔin. Wogɔ nɛ yaa ga, naula.

¹⁴Kaa, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ oju mɔnɔgolo gɔ ɛmi wɔɔ. Oju womɔ gɔ nawin wɔɔ. Inɛw gaila sai oju wogɔ iyɛɲu.»

¹⁵«Inɛw titiyaanw kakalugunw dɛi, kuu ebe kajubai. Be peju le murin biyaa, logoro ebe nɛ yooɲu. Kaa, kɔɔ bɛmɛ nɛ bei tataa mɔɲubei.

¹⁶E bire bɛmɛ bana le bei jugɔdɛi. Resɛn ilɛ, tɛɲu na nɛ pala bɛbɛɛmɔjɛ ma? Iyaa, gaa ii, ɛɲɛ anran jijii nɛ pala bɛbɛɛmɔjɛ ma?

¹⁷Tiun na ɛju, ii ɛju naranjɛ. Kaa tiun na mɔɲu, ii mɔɲu naranjɛ.

¹⁸Tiun ɛju, ii mɔɲu naran bɛɛidolo. Tiun mɔɲu kanran, ii ɛju naran bɛɛidolo.

¹⁹Kɔɔ dɛi, tiun na, ii ɛju naraanlɛ gɔ, kɛjɛ ye yaun nɛ kunɔɲu.

²⁰Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin' inɛw titiyaanw kakalugunw gɔbe, e bire bɛmɛ bana le bei jugɔdɛi.»

²¹«Inɛw maa 'Inɛw Baɲa, Inɛw Baɲa' gɛɛɲu gɔbe logoro nɛ, puu alagala diine nɛ bɛɛ yooidɛnɛ. Kaa, mu Ba Ama, alagala go daan gɔ diɲɛ kanranw gɔbe be yoodo.

²²Aduna saliye bai kireidɛin, inɛw joo mu le gɛgɛɛdɛin: 'Inɛw Baɲa, Inɛw Baɲa, ɛmɛ boi uwɔ le Ama bɛrɛ sɔɔ goi sɔɔnɛ ma? ɛmɛ boi uwɔ le inɛw kuu nɛ jinrun nanane ma? ɛmɛ boi uwɔ le taanrinyɛn joo kanranne ma?'

²³Kaa, mu aɲa bɛmɛ sasaadɔn: 'Mu ei inɔn. Asuu ei inɔn. Gɛnɛ ma nɛ dɔrɔ gooi, e mɔɲu kanranwin.' “

²⁴«Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, inɛ aai kanran sɔɔ mu sɔi ɔnbe puu kɛɲiyaan wogɔ gin' kanraanjɛ biyaa ye, inɛ wogɔ inɛ sɔɔ jugɔnɛ, ginrun womɔ tibu kuu nɛ ujaa sɛɛ le murin wɔɔ.

²⁵Anran miyaan, goro wiyaa, ooɲɔ suyaa ginrun kɔɔi lagaabe. Kaa, duu womɔ tibu kuu nɛ daan gɔ dɛi, ginrun gɔ wololu.

²⁶Kaa, inɛ aai kanran sɔɔ mu sɔi ɔnbe kɛɲiyaan, wogɔ gin' kanranlu ye, inɛ wogɔ bomɔgine ginrun womɔ sɔsɔun kuu nɛ ujaa sɛɛ le murin wɔɔ.



²⁷Anran miyaan, goro wiyaa, oonɔ suyaan ginrun kooi lagaabe. Ginrun go wolaa, yanwan womo gaai biyaabe.”

²⁸Yesu koo gin’ deeru wo deeraa, inew kulɔ woi εgin gobe deeru bana wo deereje go bei ejii maune kanraanbe.

²⁹Deeru bana wo deereu bee go lee, Ama tɔru deerenw beme mo go lee ejii kabu yatobe. Wo gonron le bei deereube.

Matiu 8

¹Yesu teteme go ne gowaa wo sugaa, inew joo woi dimiyaanbein.

²Koo gin’ newengine turu, giru womo ne wiyaa tunjiyaan on gin’ wo bere gi: «Mu Baɗa, u ibee wou ye, newen ma go ejemu bebedou.”

³Yesu numo wajaraa, aine goi tabaa, kije gi: «Mu ibee woun. Ui ejaai biye.» Yesu koo gin’ geeu wo digeu, newen go aine go ne gowaai.

⁴Koo onu ne Yesu wo le on gin’ gi: «Ejii kenjiyen! Ui bajaai ga ine kanma bere soonou. Kaa Ama bere sadagadonone go bere yaa. Ui bajaai ga, wo bere tagara. Koo onu ne, ui naran go bajaai ga inew puu bere seerei biye ga Moise, newengine bajaai ye, sadaga jeele wo gi go, wogo jeele.”

⁵Yesu, waaru Kaperunaumu ana ne wo yoi le, soludasu sunu kuu baɗa turu gene womo ne wiyaa,

⁶on gin’ wo bere geen gein: «Mu Baɗa, birebirene ma, goju go yinwaan, ginrun go ejii onou yadiin.”

⁷Yesu aɗa womo saa gi: «Mu woi bajugai yayaadon.”

⁸Soludasu kuu baɗa go saa: «Mu Baɗa, ginrun ma ne u yooun, mu le dagalu. Kaa soo turu sai gee. Birebirene ma go babajado.

⁹Mu, kuu ma beenw dije ne woun. Iyaa, mu yaa soludasu unrunw gamuu bere tɔru obo bebeejon. Koturu baɗa womaa yaa gun ye, wo yayaaje. Lee womaa wee gun ye, weweeje. Iyaa, gunone ma womaa on kanran gun ye, kakanranje.”

¹⁰Yesu waaru soo koo wo egu le, wo bere maune kanraanbe. Inew woi dimebein gobe le on gin’ soi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, halu, Iserelu tɔgu ne kanran mu gagawu on tunmo iyetelun.

¹¹Ejii kenjiyein, inew joo duu sibe ne lee, dudaga sibe ne lee goi wei ye, Abarhamu lee, Isaka lee, Jakɔbu lee, be wooi morin ye, alagala diine ne jaa kakayadein.

¹²Kaa, diine go ne inew yooun jaan gobei bain go, olo yalu ne kamatiidein. Be wogo ne, pii piinu, tonron tenwenu biyedein.”

¹³Koo onu ne, Yesu, soludasu kuu baɗa go le kije gi: «Ginrun uwɔ ne yaa. Kije bibiyedo ga u gawu go, u bere kakanrandein.» Waaru Yesu koo gin’ wo soi go le tee, birebirene go bajaai.



- 14** Yesu koo ne gowaa, Pieru ginrun ne yai. Wo Pieru yaanran na teenu ne kebaamu le wo diin yaa temu.
- 15** Yesu, yaanran go numo aa wo kanran kebaamu go woi pajaati. Wo ingelaa, Yesu bere pana oboi yintolu.
- 16** Bai wogo tee, digenai wo sugaa, inew jinrun kuu beme ne daain joo, Yesu bere jeelaabein. Yesu soo womo le jinrun gobe inew kuu ne nana goonoube. Wo iyaa, jiungunw wajunw gobe puu bajamaabe.
- 17** Ine Ama titiyaine Esayi soo kibe ga, Yesu soo koo be kanraanbe: “Wo kuu womo le, yebel e me japaabe. Jiun e me gobe goonaa e me le wagee bojaabe.”
- 18** Inew kuloo woi gogaa gelin ga iyaa, Yesu, janu unrunw womo bere toora, bema dibe dinirun waja go galamo gi.
- 19** Koo waaru le, Ama tooru deerene turu Yesu gene ne dowaa, wo le on gin’ soi: «Janudeerene, yalu u yaaido wooi ne mu ui didimiyendon.”
- 20** Kaa Yesu ana womo saa gi: «Yurugube bono yasin. Sasaabe kuru yasin. Kaa, Ine Aini go, yalu kuu tunjoronu kanran sele.”
- 21** Ine waja iyaa Yesu le on gin’ soi: «Mu Baḡa, u mu bere mu ba yiun laa yai mu bojomo.» Ine wogo Yesu janu ii bee.
- 22** Yesu ana womo saa gi: «Mui we dimiyen. Inew yiun gobe pajaa ye, yiun beme be bojomo.”
- 23** Koo onu ne, Yesu diikoro ne yowaa, janu unrunw womo be wooi gowaa yinyain.
- 24** Dibe go ne yaau be wou, kuboo turu oono diye ingelaa. Diigunu ejii ingelaa ye, diikoro goi kimeube. Kaa, koo waaru le Yesu giri yeiyeube.
- 25** Janu unrunw gobe yaa, woi yemela, on gin’ wo le gin: «Inew Baḡa, emi suiyooido. Emi yaba.”
- 26** Yesu be le saa gi: «Inge sabu dei e on baa liyaa woi? Gagawu ebe gaila!» Koo gin’ giyaatiyaa, wo ingelaa oono go lee, dibe dii go lee ganwaanbe. Kunrin, yalu go kelemu biyaa.
- 27** Inew puu bere soo go maune kanraanbe. Koo dei, be on gin’ geebein: «Aa! Ine on ine inge togui? Halu oono lee, dibe dii lee, soo womo yabauwain.”
- 28** Yesu, dibe go kejaa tanaa, waaru Gadara gana ne wo doi le, anranw lei, onsain yalu ne gowaa wo bere wein. Inew gobe jinrun bei ejii onomoube. Iyaa, weje beme saii mopi bee go digeu, inew tana be bee go le, oju galabene.
- 29** Anranw koo be, Yesu bere wiyaa, mii een le on gin’ geebein: «Ama Aini, uwongei? Emi onomou waaru doolu wo wonu, u emi onomodu ma?”
- 30** Yalu koo le gaila wagee, tolu kuloo belu tenweun yabein.
- 31** Jinrun gobe, Yesu bere genyaan, gin: «U emi nananadou ye, tolu gobe ne emi tii.”



³²Yesu bema yaa gi. Be anranw lei gobe ne gowaa, yaa tolu gobe ne yoin. Tolu gobe ne yoo be digeu, tolu kulɔ go puu kokoo daa go ne gowaa, ɔgu jobaa, dibe go ne wiyaa yowaa suiyaain.

³³Koo gin' wo biyaa, inew tolu gobe gireubein gobe jobaa, ginrun wiyaa, soo go puu inew bere tagaabein. Sige le, anranw lei kuu ne jinrun daanbe go bere soo bii go tagaabein.

³⁴Koo gin' be tagaa, ana go puu jobaa, Yesu bere wein. Waaru woi be iye le, be wo bere genyaan, womaa gana unrunbeme ne gooje gin.

Matiu 9

¹Yesu pilemaa diikoro ne yowaa, dibe go kejaa taɲaa, ana wo daanbe go ne yai.

²Koo ne wo dowaa, inew, aine goju sanaai turu penrenpanran le duiyaa, wo bere jeelin. Yesu, inew gobe aɲai wo le gawaa be woo go iyaa, jiungine go le on gin' soi: «Aini ma, anrangaju kunɔ. Hake uwo yaabu kanraantin.»

³Yesu koo gin' wo sowaa, Ama too ru deerenw, yalu go ne wou, kine beme ne on gin' geebein: «Ine on, Ama boi yamalauwo.»

⁴Yesu, kine beme ajubu jugube go digeu, be le on gin' soi: «E inge dei, kine ebe ne ajubu moɲu koo ajubauwoi?»

⁵Yenei! Aine on womaa, hake womo yaabu kanraantin aɲa le gee lee, womaa ingele ye yoi yaa gee lee, kolei logoro ne yago naaran?

⁶Kaa Ine Aini go, aduna ne inew bere hake beme yaabu kanranpu gonron yase e bere jugomodon.» Kunrin, aine goju sanaai go le kije wo gi: «Ingele, penrenpanran uwo jeɲe, ginrun uwo ne yaa.»

⁷Aine go ingelaa ginrun womo ne yai.

⁸Inew, soo koo waaru be iye le, liliye le jowaabein. Ama, inew bere gonron koo tunmo wo obu go dei, be boi womo somubein.

⁹Yesu yalu koo ne gowaa, oju womo digiyaa yaau, segu yabu yalu ne aine turu Matiu geeu wo daan iyi. Wo wo le sowaa gi: «Wee mui dimiyen.» Matiu ingelaa woi dimiyaanbe.

¹⁰Koo onu ne, Yesu, Matiu ginrun ne jaa kayau daanbe. Jaa kayau wo wou, segu yabanw joo lee, inew boi moɲu beme gowaa woin wajabe joo lee wiyaa, Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womo lee, be wooi moɲinyaan jaa kayaubein.

¹¹Parisienbe wogo iyaa, jaɲu unrunw gobe le on gin' soin: «Jaɲudeerene ebe go, segu yabanw lee, inew boi moɲu beme gowaa woin lee, inge dei be le moɲinyaan jaa kayauwo?»

¹²Yesu wogo egaa, be le sowaa gi: «Inew seeu woin gobe, jɔɲujɔɲone kai sene. Inew jiungunw, jɔɲujɔɲone kai be see.»



- 13** Yesu iyaa gimaa be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Yai ye, sɔɔ ɔn tiye womɔ ejii lubo yenei: “Kije mu deneje gɔ, inew, belu sadaga, be tegereje goi laa. Kaa amasɔgɔjugɔ aɲai be see gɔ, mu wogoi lugojon.” Iyaa, mu, inew teitai woin dei weelun. Kaa inew hake kanranw dei weiun.”
- 14** Jan Batise jaɲu unrunw gɔbe Yesu gene ne dɔwaa ɔn gin' wo bere selumi: «Parisienbe lee, emɛ lee, emɛ wooi aɲa papagaɲu. Inge dei jaɲu unrunw uwɔ gɔbe aɲa pagaane woin?”
- 15** Yesu saa: «Purupagu bai gɔ, akana anrunge gɔbe, akana le wɔnu, yiundɔin daain gin' kanran bebeedein ma? Asuu. Kaa, bai yaweeje, akana gɔ be le kabugutiidein. Kɔɔ waaru le be aɲa papagadein.”
- 16** Yesu sɔɔ kɔɔ kuu ne gimaa ɔn gin' taanrinyen dain: «Ine turu kanran, sɔi kana pele ye, sɔi pei kuu ne daɲaale. Wogɔ gin' kanraan ye, sɔi gɔ biniyaain ye, kaaru gɔ babariyeje.
- 17** Iyaa ine turu kanran kɔɲɔ ile, umulu peibe ne kunɔɔle. Wogɔ gin' kanraan ye, kɔɲɔ gɔ waaru ilenu wo yaaje, umulu gɔbe popojodein. Kɔɲɔ gɔ totogiyedo. Iyaa umulu gɔbe yaa yayanwandain. Kɔɔ dei kɔɲɔ ile gɔ, umulu kanabe ne kunɔɲu. Kɔɔ gin' yanwan biyeidolo.”
- 18** Yesu kɔɔ gin' sɔɔ sɔɔu wo geɛu, Yahutunw ine giru tobe turu wiyaa, giru womɔ ne tunjiyaan, ɔn gin' wo le sɔi: «Iyaa ma, kane sai sai kinrun gowaai. Kaa, kuu womɔ ne weɛ numɔ yaɲaraan ye, Ama geen. Wo ɔnmɔi bibiyedo.”
- 19** Yesu ingelaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔ be wooi, aine goi dimiyaan yaai tɔlin.
- 20** Kɔɔ gin' yaau be wɔu, yaanran turu Yesu onu ne dɔwaa sɔi womɔ kinrun tabu. Wo kine womɔ ne, unrun Yesu sɔi sai biyaa tabaa ye, unruin babajado geɛube. Yaanran gɔ anrangaju peli leisige baa bain goi jiun le bee.
- 22** Yesu onu kigelemaa, woi iyaa, wo le ɔn gin' gi: «Iyaa ma, anrangaju kunɔ. Gagawu uwɔ ui bajamaati.» Waaru kɔɔ le tee yaanran goi bajaai.
- 23** Kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu, Yahutunw ine giru tobe gɔ ginrun ne dɔwaa, keresujɔnw lee, pii piinw lee, ginrun gɔ sije le joonaa be seu temaa,
- 24** ɔn gin' be le sɔi: «Ebe goojei: Iyaa gɔ yinwenlu. Wo giri yeiyeuwɔ.» Kaa, inew gɔbe woi mɔmɔubain.
- 25** Nee, inew gɔbe puu waaru bain be goomu le, Yesu deun gɔ ne yowaa, iyaa gɔ numɔ aabe. Iyaa gɔ seeu ingelaa.
- 26** Gana gɔ wooi ne sɔɔ kɔɔ kiberu ginaabe.
- 27** Yesu, kɔɔ ne gowaa yaau wo wɔu, oju ne girumuw lei onu womɔ ne dimiyaan, mii een le ɔn gin' geɛbein: «Dawide tiruwene gɔ, amasɔgɔ emɛ jugɔ.”



²⁸Nɛɛ, waaru Yesu ginrun dɔi le, girumuw gɔbe gene womɔ nɛ be wiyaa, Yesu ɔn gin' be bere selumu: «Mu ei bajugapu gɔnrɔn yason ga e gawaa wɔi ma?» Be saa: «Ee, emɛ Baɗa, emɛ gawaa wɔin.»

²⁹Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu giri beme tabaa, be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Gagawu ebe le kɛukɛu, e bere yinbiyɛmɔ.»

³⁰Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo giyaa, giri beme pinelaai. Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu be le ejii sɔwaa, bema sɔɔ bii gɔ ine turu bere kanran jugɔmɔnɔu gi.

³¹Kaa, be goou digɛu, gana wogɔ yalu puu nɛ yaa, Yesu dɛi sɛɛɛ gowaabein.

³²Inɛw kɔɔbe Yesu gene nɛ gowaa yaau be wɔu, inɛw, Yesu bere aine waja jɛɛlaabein. Aine gɔ, jinrun, kuu womɔ nɛ dɛinyaan, wo bere sɔɔ sɔɔmɔbele.

³³Kaa Yesu, aine gɔ kuu nɛ jinrun gɔ nanaa goonɔu wo digɛu, aine gɔ sɔɔ sɔɔi tɔlaabe. Inɛw, wogɔ iyaa, be bere ejii maune kanraanbe. Kɔɔ dɛi be gɛɛubɛin: «Emɛ Iserɛlu gana nɛ sɔɔ ɔn tɔgu iyetɛnɛ.»

³⁴Kaa, Parisien gɔbe, be ɔn gin' gɛɛbɛin: «Inɛw kuu nɛ jinrun nana ga, jinrunbe kuu baɗa gɔ, gɔnrɔn gɔ, Yesu bere wo oboje.»

³⁵Yesu kɔɔ gin' ana diyɛ lee, ana dagi lee nɛ yaaube. Wo ana kɔɔbe Ama gɛɛn ginrun gɔbe nɛ, deeru deereube. Ama diine Kiberu Eju waaju gɔ tagaube. Jiun tɔgu dɛin dɛin puu lee, goju yɛbɛle wooi lee bajamɔube.

³⁶Inɛw wo bere wɛɛbɛin gɔbe ejii ɔnaa, kinɛ beme yanwaan bee. Be peju, girenɛ sɛnɛ gin' bɛin. Wogɔ digɛu, Yesu, inɛw gɔbe amasɔgɔ, ejii woi aabe.

³⁷Kɔɔ dɛi, wo ɔn gin' jaɗu unrunw womɔbe le gi: «Dɛnrɛn ilaa, gaai wɔɔ. Kaa, birebirenw joolain.

³⁸Kɔɔ dɛi, mine baɗa bere gɛɛin, womaa dɛnrɛn gɔ ginrun jɛɛɛ giye, birebirenw mine gɔ nɛ tii wa.»

Matiu 10

¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu, jaɗu unrunw peli leisige womɔ gɔbei boonaa, gene womɔ nɛ dɔɔnaabe. Jinrun inɛw kuu nɛ nanu goonu gɔnrɔn lee, inɛw bajamu gɔnrɔn lee, inɛw goju nɛ nurun too puu bajamu gɔnrɔn lee be bere obaabe.

²Jaɗu unrunw wogɔbe Yesu jaɗu unrunw tiyaapu gɔbei. Boi beme unwɔ: Laa gɔ Simɔi, woi Pɛru boonɔbɛin. Iyaa, wo baine Andere lee, Sebede anranw unrunw lei gɔbe Jake lee, wo baine Jan lee,

³Pilipe lee, Barutelemi lee, Tɔmasu lee, Matiu segu yabanɛ gɔ lee, Alupe ii Jake lee, Tade lee,

⁴Simɔ lee, wo gana womɔ gunɔ nɛ goo ga mainiyɛunbe. Iyaa, Judasu Isukariote lee. Yesui, numɔ nɛ kunɔnɛ gɔ woi.



⁵Yesu, jaŋu unrunw tiyaapu womo gobei waaju taga tiyaabe. Bei tiu, wo bei tinwenraan: «Inew Yahutunw togui laain sibe go yaanugi. Samari gana anabe ne yoonugi.

⁶Kaa, Iserelu unrunw peju gin' manaa woin gobe bere yaai.

⁷E oju yaanu wonu, waaju ebe ne alagala diine go beruniyaain geei,

⁸jiungunw bajamoi, yiun bulomoi, newengunw bajamoi, jinrun inew kuu ne nanai. Mu gonron go e bere donrun wolo go obun. E kanran gonron go le donrun wolo go bire birei.

⁹Kange ma, sarudu ma, menu buudu ma jepenugi.

¹⁰Oju ebe dei jeme jepenugi. Arugoi lei ma, taga ma, baga ma jepenugi. Ine birebirene kije wo kayaun, wo bere oboun jaain woo.

¹¹«Ana ne waaru e yowaaje, ana diyee ma, ana dagi ma, ine eju denaajei ye, womo ne sugoi. Ana go ne e gooido baa ginrun sugo turu wogo ne yabiyei.

¹²Ginrun go ne yoonu, poo kunoi.

¹³Ginrun go inew ei segeraapu ye, jamu poo ebe go koo ne wo biyemo. Kaa be ei segerene ye, jamu poo e kunu go koolomoi.

¹⁴Ginrun turu ne ma, ana turu ne ma, ei segerene ma, ei kenjyenne ma biyaai ye, waaru e gooje kuboo ebe ne mine tara go pogoti gooi.

¹⁵Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, Ama, aduna saliye bai wo kireido dowaa ye, Sodome lee, Gomore lee ana beenw one go ana koo inew mo baalu biyedo.»

¹⁶«Mui ejii kenjyein. Mu, ei peju gin' tataabe logoro ne tiuwon. Koo dei kuu ebe kajubai. Yuguru gin' sasai le biyeyi. Pelegele gin' tege sele go biyeyi.

¹⁷Inew, saliye kiru yalu ne ei boboonodein. Iyaa, Ama geen ginrun gobe ne ei booniyein le lalagadein. Koo dei, kuu kajubu le biyeyi.

¹⁸Mu le gawaa e woo go dei, inew, semegunw bere lee, ogonw bere lee, ei jajaaradein. Kaa, kole digenu, e be bere seere goo bebeedei. Inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe kanran, kole digenu seere ebe ehedein.

¹⁹Kaa waaru numo ne be ei kunaapu le, soo e sooido dei ma, bana soo e sooido dei ma, diyedai le biyenugi. Soo e sooido go kuu ebe le beidelei. Soo e sooun jaan go, waaru wogo le tee e bere obodein. E Ba Ama Kikinu e bere soo go wo soomodo.

²¹«Inew, be ba unrunwin toitoi daiti giye, numo ne kukunodein. Banw, unrunw bemei daa giye, numo ne kukunodein. Unrunw kanran, bei naranw dei ingele ye bei koi daamodein.

²²Boi ma le gawaa e woo go dei, inew puu ei ihibiliyedein. Kaa, dumo go baa ine een go injyaanje, ine wogoi yayabadein.



23 Ana turu ne, ei ɔmɔwɔin ye, ana waja ne jobɔ yaai. Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, Ine Aini go weemo ne, e Iserelu gana, ana puu ne yai dogoidelei.

24 «Jaɲu ii, jaɲudeerene womɔ dei gaala. Birebirene kanran wo baɲa dei gaala.

25 Jaɲu ii, jaɲudeerene womɔ yalu wɔɔ go ne dɔwaai ye, woi babaado. Birebirene kanran wo baɲa yalu wɔɔ go ne dɔwaai ye, wogo woi babaado. Inew, ginrun gonɔ kuu baɲa go ne Belujebule boi kuni biyaai ye, ginrun gonɔ womɔ ne inew toin gobe bere boi kɔɔ dei mɔɲu kukunɔdein ga igii biyei.”

26 «Nee, kooi biyaa ye, e inewin liyenɔugi. Sabu kije babaɲa elu goonɔidene turu kanran biyeidolo. Iyaa kije boɲurun jugɔmɔidolo turu kanran biyeidolo.

27 Kɔɔ gin’, kije ɔɔ ne toun e bere mu tagaje go, wogo pilemu ye, aga wije ne sɔɔi. Iyaa, sɔɔ boɲurun e egeje gobe, e wogo dala ne boonu kunu tagai.

28 Inew goju ebe daa ye, kikinuu ebe dai beene gobei liyenɔugi. Kaa Ama, goju ebe go lee, kikinuu ebe go lee, yaun asuu yinweindolo go ne kunu ye suyo bebɛdo. Kɔɔ dei woi liyei.

29 Yenei, sasaa dɔɔrei lei dɔnrun go, tama turu go, woi laa ma? Kaa, Ama e Ba go, soo sele wo wɔnu, sasaa dɔɔrei turu kanran yinwen ye, mine ne bagu sugoidolo.

30 E kai, halu, kuu ebe kukuli gobe yaa puu lugaa bojaɲu.

31 Kɔɔ digeu, liyenɔugi. E sasaa dɔɔrei joo dei irei!”

32 «Ine aai kanran, inew giru ne unruin jaɲu ii mai daii giyaaje ye, mu kanran, mu Ba alagala go daan go giru ne, woi jaɲu ii mai gegɛdon.

33 Kaa, ine aai kanran, inew giru ne unrun mui inee daii giyaaje ye, mu kanran, mu Ba alagala go daan go giru ne, woi inee gegɛdon.”

34 «Aduna ne, mu jamui jelei weiu ga ajubanɔugi. Mu jamu jelei weelun. Kaa, jaii jeelun.

35 Mu, aini lee wo ba lee, iyaa lee, wo na lee, ii yaanran lee wo igɛ na lee logoro ne jaɲu kuno weiu.

36 Kɔɔ gin’, ine, jaɲune womɔ, wo maranw logoro ne goodo.

37 «Yenei! Ine, wo ba ma, wo na ma, mu dei sigɛ bei ibe ye, ine wogo, woi mu le jaanla. Ine, ii womɔ ma, iyaa womɔ ma, mu dei sigɛ bei ibe ye, ine wogo, woi mu le jaanla.

38 Iyaa, ine aai kanran бага jai womɔ duiyi ye, onu ma ne dimiyɛnle ye, ine wogo, mu le jaanla.

39 Ine, aduna ɔn ne, kinrun womɔ ne tari ye biyeje go, kinrun womɔ susuyodo. Kaa, mu dei ine kinrun womɔ pajaje go, kinrun womɔ yayabadein.”

40 «Ine ei segeraaje, ine wogo mui seguru. Iyaa, ine mui segeraaje, mui tiine goi seguru.



⁴¹Ine aai kanran, ine Ama titiyainei, Ama titiyainei wo woo go dei woi segeraaje ye, ine Ama titiyaine bere tujɔ oboidein go, wo kanran wogɔi beedo. Iyaa, ine aai kanran, ine teitai woo, teitai wo woo go dei, woi segeraaje ye, ine teitai woo go bere tujɔ oboidein go, wo kanran wogɔi beedo.

⁴²Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, ine aai kanran, halu dii kaalu diikɔɔi turu jaɲu ii daga ma turu bere, jaɲu ii mai wo woo go dei, obaaje ye, ine wogɔ tujɔ womɔ asuu manaidolo.»

Matiu 11

¹Yesu, koo gin' jaɲu unrunw peli leisige womɔ gɔbe bere tinwinrun obaa waaru wo kilu le, wo yalu wo bee go ne gowaa, Galile ana diyɛ gɔbe ne wo inew deere lee, iyaa waaju kanran lee dei yai.

²Jan Batise kajuginrun ne tou, Kirisito bire gɔbe kiberu egaabe. Wo koo gin' jaɲu unrunw unrunmɔbei wo bere tiyaa,

³bemaa on gin' wo bere selume wa: «Ine weweeje gin go, ui ma, ine waja eme domiyɛun jaan?»

⁴Yesu aɲa beme saa gi: «Kije e egeje go lee, kije e iyeje go lee, Jan bere yai tagai.

⁵Womaa girumuw giri iyewɔin wa. Tegutegenw, seeu yoi yaauwɔin wa. Newengunw bajauwɔin wa. Suguruduɲube, suguru egeuwɔin wa. Inew yiun bulouwɔin wa. Dɔgɔpaganw bere Kiberu Eju go tagauwɔin wa.

⁶Mu dei, ine kine womɔ yanwanlu go, ine wogɔ Ama wo yabu.»

⁷Jan jaɲu unrunw gɔbe yaa be yaa, Yesu, inew joo wo le bein gɔbe bere Jan dei soo on gin' soo tolu: «Waaruu olusolo go e yai le, e, ine inge togui yenɛi yaii? Saguba ooɲo woi jigemojei yenɛi yaii ma?

⁸Neɛ, e ingei yenɛi yaii? Ogoine soi eju kunaa wooi, yenɛi yaii ma? Ai. Inew soi eju le woin gɔbe, ogoonw ginrun ne toiyonɔ.

⁹Kooi biyaa ye, e, olusolo go inge dei yaii? Ine Ama titiyaine yenɛi yaii ma? Ee gun, halu titiyaine dei kanran sigɛ.

¹⁰Sabu Jan, Ama Don ne, ine dei Ama on gin' tɔɲomu go woi: “Yene, mu, ine titiyaine ma giru uwɔ ne titiidon. U weemo ne, wo oju uwɔ yeyegeredo.”

¹¹Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, yaanw unrunw narin logoro ne, ine Jan Batise dei gaa goolu. Kaa alagala diine ne ine wo daga go, wo dei gaa.

¹²Jan Batise waaju waaru ne tolaa, iye wee doo, alagala diine goi paɲa tagarauwɔin. Inew paɲa sein gɔbe, wogɔ be eleje.

¹³Inew Ama titiyaanw don gɔbe puu ne lee, Moise tooru don go ne lee, Ama bere soo goi soo, Jan waaru ne baa dowaabein.

¹⁴E gawa ibee woi ye, Eli weweedo gin go, Jan woi.



- 15 Ine suguru too baɗa, wo sɔɔ go keɗiyen.
- 16 «Kane inew ɔnbe, mu aa le bei tunwɔndɔn? Be unrunw dagunw, tai ne deinyaan, tunmɔ ɔn gin' jarugaju le murin wɔin:
- 17 'Kere eme sujaa, e goɔ goɔli. Iyaa, yiun tɔɔnrɔn eme tɔɔnraan, e yiun pii piili.'
- 18 Sabu Jan wiyaa, jaa kayabele, resendii ile nɔɔbele wo wɔu, jinruin kuu womɔ ne daan gin.
- 19 Ine Aini go wiyaa, jaa kayau, dii nɔɔu wo wɔu, be saa, ine ɔn, jaa kayaneɪ, kɔɔnɔɔneɪ gin. Wo, segu yabanw lee, inew waja boi mɔɗu beme gowaa wɔɔ lee anrungei gin. Kaa, hakile Ama bere gooje go teitai wɔɔ ga bire womɔ go le jugomɔje.»
- 20 Kɔɔ gin' sowaatiyaa, Yesu, ana taanrinyen womɔbe joo, wo kanrun gamuui jarugai tɔlu. Kaa, inew goɔbe bana beme dulomɔ ga yabane.
- 21 Kɔɔ dei, wo ɔn gin' gi: «Korajine ana beenw, Betusayida ana beenw, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. Sabu ana ebe ne taanrinyen bire kanraan tagurin goɔbe, Tire lee, Sidɔn lee ana ne kanraan tagurin bee biyaa ye, be ɔn baa bana beme dulomu ye, sɔi semele gori ye, mine kɔkɔriyebɛin.
- 22 Kɔɔ dei, mu e bere tagauwɔn, Ama, aduna saliyɛ bai wo kireido dɔwaaɪ ye, Tire lee, Sidɔn lee beenw ɔɗe go, ebe mɔ go baalu biyɛdo.
- 23 U kai, Kaperunaumu ana go, ui jepaa ye, alagala baa unɔdein ma? Ai, ui yinwunrun baa sunugodein. Taanrinyen bire u bere kanraan tagurin go, Sodome ana ne kanraan tagurin bee biyaa ye, iye dɔɔ ana go bibiyɛbe.
- 24 Kɔɔ dei, mu e bere tagauwɔn, Ama, aduna saliyɛ bai wo kireido, Sodome ana beenw ɔɗe go, ɔɗe uwɔ go baalu biyɛdo.»
- 25 Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu sɔwaa gi: «Ba, alagala lee, mine lee Baɗa go, sɔɔ ɔnbe, hakilegunw lee, jugɔjugɔnw lee bere baɗaraantiyaa, unrunw dagunw bere u jugomu go dei, u birepoo.
- 26 ɔnhɔn! Ba, sabu giru uwɔ ne kije dagaa go woi.
- 27 «Mu Ba, kije wooi numɔ ma ne kunaaje. Ba goi laa ye, Aini goi ine igu wɔɔ. Iyaa, Aini go lee, Aini go ine bere Ba go jugomu wo ibe go lee laa ye, ine Ba goi igu wɔɔ.
- 28 «E inew ɔɗaa wɔin goɔbe, iyaa dɔɔ duiyaa wɔin goɔbe, e puu mu bere weɛi. Mu e bere deeliye ohobodɔn.
- 29 Mu kine ɛju baɗai, kuu sunugu baɗai, wogɔ digɛu, бага lolugu ma kɔkɔɔ ebe ne kunɔ ye, deeru ma yabai. Kunrin, kine ebe jamu beɛɛdo.
- 30 Sabu бага lolugu ma go ɔnrɔnni wɔɔ. Iyaa, dɔɔ ma go yaa yomɔli wɔɔ.»

Matiu 12



- ¹Soo koo be onu ne, deeliye bai turu, Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womo be wooi, alukama mine kejaa taŋaubein. Jaŋu unrunw go bei giye yasebe. Koo dei, be alukama go polaa nawanranmaa tenwein tolaabein.
- ²Koo gin' kanraun be wou, Parisienbe iyaa, Yesu le on gin' soin: «Yene! Jaŋu unrunw uwo go be deeliye bai kije kanran danwan go kanraunwain.»
- ³Yesu saa: «Dawide lee, inew wo le bein go be lee giye bei aa wo kanran, kije be kanrun go e jaŋali ma?»
- ⁴Wo Ama ginrun go ne yayowaa, wo Ama burui ga, buru duunaapu go, wogo jepaa kayaabe. Ama bere sadagadonow go bei laa ye, ine waja buru koo kayaun jaanla bee.
- ⁵Iyaa, Tooru don go ne soo tonjo go, e jaŋali ma? Ama bere sadagadonow go be, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne tonu, be deeliye bai go taane. Kaa bema deeliye bai taa go yamalaatin geene.
- ⁶Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, on ne, Ama Ginrun Diye go dei gaa kije yoo.
- ⁷Iyaa “Kije mu deneje go, inew, belu sadaga be tegereje goi laa. Kaa amasogojugo anjai be see goi” ga Ama Don gi go, e wogo paamu kanraanbei ye, inew jarugu sene onbe kuu ne jarugu duurobelei.
- ⁸Sabu, Ine Aini go, deeliye bai soo go wo sagi.”
- ⁹Yesu, yalu go ne gowaa, Ama geen ginrun turu beme ne yai.
- ¹⁰Wo, Ama geen ginrun go ne aine numo sanaai turu temaabe. Inew koo ne bein go be Yesu soo ne kunu ibei bein go digeu, be deeliye bai ine jonou jaain woo ma jaanla ma gin.
- ¹¹Koo gin' be selumaa, Yesu saa: «Logoro ebe ne, ine aa, peju turu wo see go, omoron ne bagaa yowaa ye, deeliye bai giye, peju goi goonolu kanrando?»
- ¹²Ine, peju dei irela ma? Aiwa, yinbiyaa ye, deeliye bai ine bere eju kanrun bebeemaje.”
- ¹³Koo gin' wo aine numo sanaai go womaa, numo womo wajara gi. Aine go numo womo wo wajaraa, numo go, numo leiye go gin' seeu biyaa.
- ¹⁴Parisienbe gowaa yaa, badu deinyaan, Yesu anjai dai be beido dabulu denubein.
- ¹⁵Inew woi dai denewain ga, Yesu jugaa, wo yalu koo ne gowaa yai. Inew joo, onu womo ne dimiyaanbein. Yesu, logoro beme ne jiungunw tobein go be puu bajamaabe.
- ¹⁶Kaa, wo be bere ejii sowaa, bema unruin aai ma ine bere taganou gi.
- ¹⁷Ama, ine titiyaine womo Esayi le digeu, soo wo soi on kibe ga soo koo bii:
- ¹⁸“Birebirene mai ga, ine mu yemu go unwo. Mu woi ejii ibee won. Wo le kine ma ejii aa woo. Mu Kikinu ma wo ne totoiyomodon. Koo gin' wo tugu wajunw bere teitai soo tatagado.”



- ¹⁹Birebirene wogo, ine turu le kanran jireidolo. Wo paɲa le soo sooidolo. Boi deneje giye pɔɲɔrɔn ne gɔɲɔlɔnu, soo soonu wo yalanu iyemoidolo.
- ²⁰Wo tiun numo ii yɔniyaan woo goi peleidolo. Wo iyaa lanpa yaun yinwendo ga woo goi daaidolo. Teitai go ne gɔnrɔn wo beemoido baa, wo koo gin' kanrannu yinbiyedo.
- ²¹Togu wooi diyε beme wo ne daanadein.”
- ²²Inew, iyaa Yesu bere aine jinrun kuu womo ne daan turu jeelaabein. Jinrun go wo bere soo soomobe, iyaa giri iyemubele. Yesu, aine goi bajugaabe. Koo gin' aine go soo soobe, iyaa giri seeu iyeube.
- ²³Inew taanrinyen koo iyaa, be bere ejii maune kanraanbe. Be on gin' geebein: «On Dawide tiruwene go woi laa ma?”
- ²⁴Kaa, Parisienbe koo egaa, saa: «Ine koo, jinrun inew kuu ne nana goono ga, jinrunbe kuu baɲa, Belujebule, gɔnrɔn go wo bere oboje.”
- ²⁵Kaa, Yesu kine beme ajubu igii bee dei, saa gi: «Laamu turu ne, inew gobe tunmo le jaiyaain ye, laamu beme go suiyiyoado. Iyaa ginrun turu inew ma, ana turu ne ma, inew tunmo le jaiyeuwɔin ye, ginrun go ma, ana go ma biyeidolo.
- ²⁶Setanu, kuu womo le Setanui nanaje ye, wo kuu womo le jaiyeuwɔ. Nee, laamu womo go yani inji beedo?
- ²⁷Kaa iyaa, mu Belujebule gɔnrɔn le jinrunbe nanajɔn biyaa ye, nee e boonw gobe, jinrun inew kuu ne nana be goonoje go, gɔnrɔn wogo aa bei obaaje? Saliye ebe be kiredo.
- ²⁸Kaa mu, Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn le jinrun inew kuu ne nana goonuwɔn biyaa ye, Ama diine go e bere dowaai ga jugoi.
- ²⁹«Yenei, ine turu kanran, ine ejii paɲa see ginrun ne yoi ye, baɲai laa ai ye komolu go, ginrun go bala beele. Kaa woi laa aa komatiyaa ye, wo ginrun go bala bebeedo.
- ³⁰«Ine mu le tolo go, ine wogo mu janunei. Iyaa, ine mui baru ye kije yalu turu ne moonoole go, giginεgeje.
- ³¹Wogo digeu, mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, inew bere hake beme togu dein dein lee, Ama boi yamulu soo be sooje go lee, wogobe yaabu kanrun bebeemodo. Kaa, ine Ama Kikinu boi yamulu soo sooje ye, hake wogo yaabu kanraindene.
- ³²Ine Aini go, ine, wo le soo moɲu sowaaje kanran, baɲa hake yaabu kanrun bebeedo. Kaa, ine Kikinu Pulu le soo moɲu sooje go, aduna on ne hake womo yaabu kanraindene. Iyaa, aduna weido go ne yaa hake womo yaabu kanraindene.”
- ³³«Tiun na eju, ii womo le woi jugomoje. Koo dei, tiun ii go seeu woo ye, tiun na go seeu woo. Tiun ii go seela ye, tiun na go yaa seela.
- ³⁴Kooi biyaa ye, nee, e inew moɲu gobe, yuguru kokuju togu go, yani soo eju soo beedei? Kine ne soo jowaa too go, aɲa wogoi sooje.



³⁵Ine eju, kije eju womo yalu wo geliyeje ne kije ejui goonoje. Iyaa ine moju, kije moju womo yalu wo geliyeje ne kije moju goonoje.

³⁶Mu e bere tagauwon, aja soo uwo le Ama saliye uwo kiredo. Soo u soi go, ui wo yabado. Iyaa jarugu kuu uwo ne wo duurodo. Kunrin, Ama, aduna saliye bai wo kiredo, inew soo niwen sele be soi gobe puu dei, bei seselumedin.”

³⁸Koo waaru le, Ama too ru deerenw gamuu lee, Parisienbe gamuu lee, on gin’ wo bere soin: «Janudeerene, taanrinyen turu u kanrun ye, eme iye ibee woin.”

³⁹Kaa, wo saa: «Kane inew gobe, inew moju, Ama sibe go soo turu ne injelain gobe, taanrinyen iye ibee woin. Kaa, ine Ama titiyaine Jonasu taanrinyen goi laa ye, taanrinyen waja be bere kanrun ye tagaraidene.

⁴⁰Jonasu, aga taanu, dige taanu, iiju poo kolo ne ajai wo tobe gin’, Ine Aini go aga taanu, dige taanu, mine ne toiyodo.

⁴¹Iyaa, Ama, aduna saliye bai wo kiredo, Niniwe ana beenw, kane inew onbe giru ne inji ye bei jajarugadin. Sabu Niniwe beenw, Jonasu waaju egaa, bana beme dulomaabein. Yenei, on ne woo bana go Jonasu dei sigi.

⁴²Iyaa, Ama aduna saliye bai wo kiredo tenjurun gana ogoyaanran go yaa, kane inew gobe giru ne inji ye bei jajarugado. Sabu wo yalu wage naa wage ne gowaa, Salomo hakile soo gobe keniyen wiyaabe. Yenei, on ne woo bana go Salomo dei sigi.”

⁴³«Jinrun ine kuu ne gowaai ye, jinrun go, yalu bii deeliyeju deneje giye olusolo ne yaa, wee, kanranje. Deeliye yalu beelu kanraan ye,

⁴⁴wo yalu pei wo goi go ne pilemu yaaje geeje. Koo gin’ pilemaa wiyaai ye, wo ginrun go semaa seisei, ejii yegeraa, kije kanma tolo go temeje.

⁴⁵Koo waaru wo iyaaje, wo yaa ye, jinrun wo dei moju, jinrun waja soi wo le dimeren ye jeleje. Be wooi puu wiyaain ye, ine go kuu ne yindeinyenju. Nee kai, ine go bana, poolo mo go dei moju biyeje. Kane inew moju onbe mo yaa kunrin biyedo.”

⁴⁶Yesu koo gin’ moonu go le soo soou wo wou, wo na lee, wo sunow lee wiya, bain go injiyaan, wo le bana soo soou deneubein.

⁴⁷Koo gin’ ine turu yaa Yesu le on gin’ gi: «U na lee, u sunow lee, bain go yoin. Be u le soo soi ibee woin.”

⁴⁸Yesu, ine koo aja saa: «Mu na go aai? Mu sunow gobe aabei?”

⁴⁹Koo onu ne, Yesu, jaju unrunw womo gobei siiraa tagaraa gi: «Yenei. Mu na lee, mu sunow lee unwoin.

⁵⁰Ine, mu Ba alagala ne daan go dije kanranje go, wogo bana mu ba ii go woi, mu saa go woi, mu na go yaa woi.»

Matiu 13

¹Bai wogo tee, Yesu ginrun gowaa dibe dinjirun go yaa deinyin.



- ²Inew joo wei wei gene womo ne morinyeunbein. Jojoo beme dei, Yesu ingelaa yaa diikoro turu ne yowaa deinyin. Mõonu go dii dinjirun go ne bee.
- ³Yesu be bere taanrinyen le soo joo tagaabe. Kije wo geebe: «Toimanane turu toi manai gowaabe.
- ⁴Toi manau wo wou, toi ii gamuu oju ne sugin. Sasaabe wiyaa toi ii wogobe jonwaanpu.
- ⁵Toi ii gamuu tibu yalu ne, yalu mine gaai wolo ne sugin. Mine go toola digeu, toi go ogiri teiyaabe.
- ⁶Kaa, nai ejii wo gowaa, toi go duu eju beelu bee go digeu, nai tegaa maanjiyenmaati.
- ⁷Toi ii gamuu dogo jijii sein logoro ne sugin. Kaa, waaru be teiyeye le, dogo jijii sein gobe, be dei sigе gabiyaа bei kimaatin.
- ⁸Kaa toi ii gamuu mine eju ne sugin. Toi wogobe teiyaa, ejii gabiyaа, ii kunaabein. Gamuu ii suju kuni, gamuu pelukuloi, gamuu petaanu.
- ⁹«Ine suguru too bana, wo soo go kenjiyen.»
- ¹⁰Koo onu ne, Yesu janu unrunw, gene womo ne dowaa, inew bere taanrinyen le soo wo sooje go, inge dei ma gin.
- ¹¹Yesu saa gi: «Alagala diine soo bonurun go, e bere kai jugomaanu. Kaa, be bere wogo jugomola.
- ¹²Sabu ine kije see bana bere baraa ye ohobodein. Wo koo gin' kije gaai sisiyedo. Kaa, ine kije sele go, gaila wo see go yaa wo bere ehelodein.
- ¹³Sabu be giri goma kosein. Kaa kije kanma iyeene. Suguru beme deeraa kosein. Kaa soo egeene, paamu kanraanne. Mu koo sabu dei taanrinyen le be le soo sojon.
- ¹⁴Kunrin, ine Ama titiyaine Esayi, soo tonu on be sibe go kibaai: “E soo ehgedei, kaa paamu kanraindelei. E giri goma ye yeyenedei, kaa e iyeidelei.
- ¹⁵Nee, togu on inew kine beme ennaatin. Hakile beme soo paamu kanrun ye, bema mu sibe go kigelemu ye, maa bei bajugamonou ga, giri beme kije iyenou dei, suguru beme soo egenou dei, suguru beme dujaatin, giri beme debaatin.”
- ¹⁶Kaa, e kai, Ama e yabu. E giri iyeuwai. Suguru eguwai.
- ¹⁷Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, inew Ama titiyaanw joo lee, inew Ama dije kanranw joo lee, kije e iyeje onbe iye ibee bein, kaa biyaa iyene. Be soo e egeje onbe ege ibee bein, kaa biyaa egene.”
- ¹⁸«Nee, toimanane taanrinyen tiye go kenjiyin.
- ¹⁹Ine aai kanran, alagala diine soo egaa paamalu ye, ine wogo bana go, toi ii oju ne sugu go le tunwon bebeemaje. Monu kuu bana wei ye soo go kine womo ne goonajeje.



- 20**Inew gamuu, sɔɔ gɔ ɛgenu digenu kine ɛli le yabaju. Bana beme gɔ, toi ii tibu yalu ne sugu gɔ le tunwɔn beɛɛmɔje.
- 21**Kaa be sɔɔ gɔ kine beme ne paɲa siyemɔone digeu, sɔɔ gɔ ne kuu kunu ye tanwaanne. Wogo digeu, Ama sɔɔ gɔ dei ɔne ma, tɔɔɔ ma be bere dɔwaai ye, be ɔgu keu sɔɔ gɔ pajutiɲu.
- 22**Inew gamuu bana gɔ, toi ii dɔgɔ jijii sein logoro ne teeje gɔ gin' wɔɔ. Be sɔɔ gɔ kekeniyenɲu. Kaa, aduna ɔn sɔɔ jiiire lee, arusege mɔɔnu dadaaru, inɛi lelemɔje gɔ lee, sɔɔ gɔ kimejeɲu. Kɔɔ dei, sɔɔ gɔ kine beme ne bire bireele.
- 23**Nɛɛ, inew gamuu sɔɔ gɔ ɛgaa ye, bana beme toi ii mine ɛju ne sugu gɔ le tunwɔn beɛɛmɔje. Be sɔɔ gɔ ɛgaa ye papaamanu. Sɔɔ gɔ kine beme ne bire bibireje, ii nanaranje. Gamuu mɔ suɲu, gamuu mɔ pelukuloi, gamuu mɔ petaanu.”
- 24**Yesu iyaa, taanrinyen waja daan, ɔn gin' sɔi: «Alagala diine bana gɔ, aine, mine womɔ ne toi ɛju mapaa see le tunwɔn beɛɛmɔje.
- 25**Baɲa toi mapaa wo dagaa, dige inew diinyaan be yaa, jaɲune womɔ turu wiyaa, alukama toi ɛju wo mapu gɔ logoro ne dɔgɔ ii mɔɲu mapaatiyaa yai.
- 26**Nɛɛ, toi gɔ teiyaa gabiyaa, ii kunɔi tɔlaabe. Ii kunɔi wo tɔlaa, gamuu dɔgɔ mɔɲui ga yinjugomu.
- 27**Birebirenw gɔbe dɔgɔ mɔɲu gɔ iyaa, mine baɲa bere wiyaa ɔn gin' selumi: ‘Eme baɲa, u mine uwɔ ne toi ɛju kunɔlu ma? Nɛɛ dɔgɔ mɔɲu ɔnbe yago goin?’
- 28**Wo saa: ‘Kɔɔ jaɲune turu birei.’ Birebirenw gɔbe pilemaa wo bere selumaa unrun bemaai yai dɔgɔ gɔbe mɔmɔti ma gin.
- 29**Wo saa, ai, yapaja gi. Dɔgɔ gɔbe waaru e mɔmɔje, jugɔlu go alukama gamuu mɔmɔmɔdei ma mu liyaaun.
- 30**Alukama gɔ lee, dɔgɔ mɔɲu gɔ lee pajaa ye, be lei puu, gelu waaru dɔɔido baa, be gabiyemɔi. Gelu waaru dɔwaai ye, mu gelugelenw gɔbe bemaai dɔgɔ gɔ laa gaa mɔɔno giye tɔɔrɔɔn. Dɔgɔ gɔ gaa mɔɔnaa ye, pagu ye tetegeredɛin. Kɔɔ onu ne, bemaai alukama gɔ gaɲu ye, guyɔ ma ne yinkunɔ geɛɔn.”
- 31**Yesu iyaa taanrinyen waja daan, ɔn gin' gi: «Alagala diine bana gɔ, aine, mutarudu ii turu, sadiɲe mine womɔ ne kunaa see le murin wɔɔ.
- 32**Tiun ii walapube puu logoro ne, mutarudu ii, wo uji. Kaa teiyaa, gabiyaa ye, tiun nai. Sadiɲe ne, kije walapuu puu dei gaa. Kunrin, sasaabe kanran, numɔ ii womɔ ne wei ye, kuru, koi kuroɲu.”
- 33**Yesu iyaa, taanrinyen waja daan ɔn gin' gi: «Alagala diine bana gɔ, kije buru pidemu le murin wɔɔ. Yaanran turu kije buru pidemu wogo jɛnaa, punau kilo pɛɛɛi numɔɔnsige ne kunaa, bolaa, punau bolaɲu gɔ puu ingeleido baa pajaabe.”
- 34**Yesu, taanrinyen kɔɔ gin' daan ye, mɔɔnu gɔbei deereube. Wo sɔɔ womɔ puu ne taanrinyen daaunbe.



³⁵Koo gin' ine Ama titiyaine soo on yinkibemoube: "Mu taanrinyen le be le soo soodon. Kunrin, aduna moii ne gowaa, iye wee doo soo elu goonotene go, mu be bere jujukomodon."

³⁶Koo onu ne, Yesu, moonu goi pajaatiyaa, ginrun yai. Janu unrunw womobe gene womo ne dowaa on gin' gin: «Dogo moju mine ne maji taanrinyen go, tiye womo eme bere taga.»

³⁷Yesu saa: «Ine toi eju manane go, wogo Ine Aini goi.

³⁸Mine go, wogo adunai. Toi eju go, wogo alagala diine inew gobei. Nee, dogo moju manane go, wogo jinrun puu kuu banai. Dogo moju gobe, wogo Moju kuu bana unrunw gobei. Gelu waaru go, wogo aduna dogogu bai go woi. Gelu gelenw gobe, wogo melenke gobei.

⁴⁰Dogo moju goono ye, yaun le bana tegerenu gin', aduna dogogu le koo gin' tee biyedo.

⁴¹Bai wogo, Ine Aini go, melenke womobei titiido. Inew wajunw suuru ye, hake ne inew kunju gobe lee, inew moju kanranw gobe lee, melenke gobe, inew wogobei alagala diine go ne gogoonodein.

⁴²Be bei yaun banrun ne kamu kunodein. Koo ne pii lee, tonron tenwun lee bibiyedo.

⁴³Kaa, Ama dije kanranw gobe nai bana dooroje gin', be Ba diine go ne yindoorodein. Ine suguru too bana, wo soo go keniyen."

⁴⁴«Alagala diine go iyaa, arusege diye mine turu ne bana le murin woo. Ine turu arusege go soo biyaa, banaraan yapaju. Kine womo eliyaa gabaa, wo yaa, kije wo sebe puu donraan, wiyaa mine go ebaabe.»

⁴⁵«Alagala diine bana go iyaa, tonutonone dugoi donrun diye deneje le tunwon bebeemoje.

⁴⁶Wo dugoi eju iyaa ye, kije wo see puu yaa donraan wiyaa ye, dugoi go ebeje."

⁴⁷«Alagala diine bana go, iyaa dibe ne joo kamaa kunaa, iiju togu dein dein aaje le tunwon bebeemoje.

⁴⁸Joo go ne koo gin' iiju jowaa wo wonu, iiju aanw gobe joo go jepaa ye, dibe dijinrun go ne weenu. Koo onu ne, be deinyaan ye, iiju eju gobe yemaa, gelu ne kunaa ye, moju gobe kamatiiju.

⁴⁹Aduna dogogu bai go, koo gin' tee yinbiyedo. Melenkebe wei ye, inew moju gobei eju gobe le kabugu ye,

⁵⁰bei yaun banrun ne kunodein. Koo ne pii lee, tonron tenwun lee bibiyedo."

⁵¹Koo onu ne, Yesu, janu unrunw womo bere on gin' selumu: «E soo go puu paamaabei ma?» Be saa ee gin.



⁵²Yesu gimaa gi: «Aiwa, Ama tōoru deerene, alagala diine sōo ejii paamu kanraan, sōo gō le yabaa wōo ye, bana womō on le murin wōo: Ginrun baŋa, arusege mōōnaa wo sēe nē, kije kana lee, kije pei lee gogoonōje. Ama tōoru deerene wogō yaa kōo gin' wōo.»

⁵³Yesu taanrinyen kōobe daantiyaa, yalu kōo nē gowaa,

⁵⁴ana wo gabi gō nē yai. Kōo nē wiyaa, Yesu Ama gēen ginrun nē yowaa, waaju kanrain tōlu. Waaju bana wo kanranbe gō, inewin ejii maune kanrun. Kōo dei be on gin' sōobein: «Hakile wo sēe on lee, taanrinyen bire wo bireje on lee, yago gowaa wo bere wei?

⁵⁵Maa, kōoi ye бага birebirene ii gō woi laa ma? Wo na Marii laa ma? Jake lee, Josepu lee, Simō lee, Jude lee wo suŋow gōbe, bei laa ma?

⁵⁶Wo saabe puu emē le unwōne ma? Nēe wo on puu, aa le bei?»

⁵⁷Kunrin, ajubu kōo dei be, Yesu le gawaa beene. Yesu gowaa on gin' sōi: «Ine Ama titiyaine, yalu puu nē baba yase. Kaa, wo ba ginrun nē lee, ginrun gonō womō nē lee, wo baba siyēele.»

⁵⁸Yesu le gawaa beene be kanrun gō dei, Yesu, ana womō nē taanrinyen gaila laa ye kanraan beelu.

Matiu 14

¹Waarū wogō le, Herōde, Galile gana semegine gō, Yesu sōo be sōou egaabe. Kōo gin' wo birebirenw womō bere on gin' gi:

²«Kōo tee, Jan Batisei! Woi bulaa wei. Wo kōo dei bire taanrinyen bire beje.»

³Herōde, Jain aamaa, pagaa, kaju nē kunaabe. Jan womaa, wo suŋorōn Pilipe yaanran Herōdiadei wo jei gō jaanla gēube dei wo woi kaju nē kunu.

⁵Herōde Jain dai ibēe bee. Kaa wo Yahutunw inewin liyēube. Be Jain ine Ama titiyainei ga lugaa sebein.

⁶Nēe, kōo gin' Herōde narin bai gō, Herōdiade iyaa jaa kayanw gōbe giru nē gōo gōwaabe. Herōde, iyaa gō le kine womō aa gabaa,

⁷wo saba sabaa, iyaa gō womaa kije wo selumeido puu unrun wo bere ohobodōn gi.

⁸Iyaa gō, wo na tinwinrun kenyaan wiyaa, Jan Batise kuu gō polo ye, baŋa nē kunu ye, on nē unrun bere obo gi.

⁹Sōo kōo, oḡone kine ejii jinwenmaabe. Kaa, inew wo boonu gōbe puu giru nē wo iyaa gō le pui kunaa, saba sabaabe dei, kije wo selumu gō obo ga tōraabe.

¹⁰Wo ine tiyaa, kajuginrun nē yaa Jan kuu polomaabe.

¹¹Kuu gō, baŋa nē kunaa jēelaa, iyaa gō bere be obaa, wo yaa wo na bere jēyaabe.

¹²Jan jaŋu unrunw wiyaa, yiun gō jepaa, yaa bojaabein. Kōo onu nē, be sōo bii gō puu Yesu bere yaa tagaabein.



- 13** Yesu sɔɔ kɔɔ ɛgaa, yalu wo bee gɔ nɛ gowaa, diikoro nɛ yowaa, yalu inɛ wɔɔ nɛ yaai tɔlu. Kaa, inɛw wogɔ kiberu ɛgaa, ana dɛin dɛin nɛ gowaa, dii diɲirun gɔ le digɛu, kubɔ le woi dimiyaanbɛin.
- 14** Yesu, waaru diikoro gɔ nɛ wo goi le, mɔɔnu diyɛ iyaabe. Inɛw gɔ amasɔgɔ ɛjii woi aabe. Kɔɔ dɛi, wo jiungunw logoro beme nɛ tobein gɔbe puu bajamaabe.
- 15** Digenai wo sugaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe Yesu gene nɛ dɔwaa, ɔn gin' sɔin: «Dige digiyɛuwɔ. Iyaa, yalu ɔn nɛ kije kanma wɔɔ. Wogɔ digɛu, mɔɔnu gɔi pajaa ye ana gɔbe nɛ yai ye, pana beme be ɛbɛmɔ.»
- 16** Yesu aɲa beme saa gi: «Ana gɔbe nɛ be yaaun baalu. E kuu ebe le pana bei oboi.»
- 17** Kaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe saa, buru numɔɔn lee, iiju lei lee laa ye, unrunbe ɔn nɛ kije kanma sɛnɛ gin.
- 18** Yesu bema wogɔ unrun bɛrɛ jɛɛɛ gi.
- 19** Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo bema inɛw gɔbei belu gɔ nɛ dɛinyɛnmɔ ga tɔɔraabe. Yesu, buru numɔɔn gɔ lee, iiju lei gɔ lee jɛnaa, giri daa go dɛɛraa gɛɛu, Amai birepoo tagaabe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo buru gɔ kabalaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bɛrɛ obaabe. Be mɔɔnu gɔ bɛrɛ gamalaabɛin.
- 20** Inɛw puu pana kayaa, bei baabe. Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe kɛbɛɛ waju gɔ turaa be kanran, taju peli leisigɛ le joo bee.
- 21** Kaa, inɛw buru kayin, yaanw lee, unrunw lee tolo go, anranw sai, inɛw muɲu numɔɔn gin' bee.
- 22** Sɔɔ kɔɔ galau wo digɛu, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔbei diikoro gɔ nɛ yoomaa, bema giru unrunmɔ nɛ dibe diɲirun waja go be galanu, unrun, mɔɔnu gɔi ginrun tiiti ye wɛɛɔn gi.
- 23** Kɔɔ gin' mɔɔnu gɔ yaamaatiyaa, wo tetemɛ kuu nɛ dɛiin Ama gɛɛin ulu. Dige yai digiyɛ baa, wo, wo turu kɔɔ nɛ yabe.
- 24** Waaru kɔɔ le, diikoro gɔ dibe logoro nɛ dɔwaayaabe. Kaa, oɔɲɔ gɔ be le daii, ɛjii paɲa yasɛbe gɔ digɛu, diigunu diikoro gɔi ɛjii lagaube.
- 25** Baayaara bɛruniyaan wo kanran, Yesu dii gɔ kuu nɛ yoi yaau, be sibɛ go wɛɛube.
- 26** Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe dii nɛ yoi yaau wo wɔu iyaa, liyaa kine manaa bɛin. Be, Yesui, inɛ kikinui ga ɛjii piiubein.
- 27** Kaa, Yesu ɔgu kɛu be nɛ mii tiyaa gi: «Anrangaju kunɔi, mu Yesui, liyɛnɔugi.»
- 28** Kɔɔ waaru le, Pieru aɲa womɔ saa gi: «Inɛw Baɲa, naran go kɔɔ ui ye, maa dii go kuu nɛ u bɛrɛ wɛɛ giye tɔɔɔ.»
- 29** Yesu saa womaa wɛɛ gi. Kɔɔ gin' Pieru diikoro gɔ nɛ gowaa, dii gɔ kuu nɛ Yesu bɛrɛ yaaube.



³⁰Kaa, oonɔ go waaru wo iye le, wo liyaa. Dii go ne woi piriyeube go digeu, wo mii een le Yesu bere on gin' gein: «Inew Baɗa, mui yaba.»

³¹Ɔgu keu Yesu, numɔ unrunmɔ wajaraa, woi aa, on gin' wo le so: «U inge dei liyiu? Gagawu uwɔ gaila.»

³²Kɔɔ onu ne, be lei diikoro go ne yowaabein. Yoou be digeu, oonɔ go deenrinyaain.

³³Kɔɔ gin' wo biyaa, inew wajunw diikoro go ne tobain gobe, Yesu giru ne wiyaa tunjiyaan on gin' soin: «Naran go, ui Ama Ainii.»

³⁴Neɛ, be dibe go kejaa tɗaa, Jenɛsaretu gana ne yaa inji.

³⁵Gana go beenw Yesui jugaa, yalu puu ne womaa wiyaa ga ginemaabein. Kɔɔ dei, inew jiungunw beme puu wo bere jeelaabein.

³⁶Be, wo bere genyaan, womaa, jiungunw gobei pajaa ye arugoi kinrun womɔ sai be tabamɔ geebein. Kɔɔ gin' inew woi tabin gobe puu bajaain.

Matiu 15

¹Waaruu kɔɔ le, Parisienbe lee, Ama tɔɔru deerenw lee, Jerusalemu gowaa wiyaa, Yesui temaa, wo bere on gin' selumi:

²«Jaɗu unrunw uwɔ gobe, emɛ tire anranw atemu go inge dei yamalɗu? Be jaa kayanu numɔ beme aɗai jaan gin' mɔɗɔɔne.»

³Yesu aɗa beme saa: «E kanran, inge dei Ama tɔɔru go pajaatiyaa, atemu ebe giru kunaa yaauwoi?»

⁴Sabu Ama gi: “U ba lee, u na lee baba.” Iyaa, inɛ wo ba ma, wo na ma duyaaje, daiti gi.

⁵Kaa, e on gin' geejei: ‘U ba ma, u na ma bara ga, be bere kije u oboun jaan go, u kije wogɔ, Ama dei sin obu deiin wɔɔi gu ye,

⁶waja bei baralu kanran gaju wɔɔ.’ Ama sɔɔ pajaatiyaa ye, dile womɔ ne, atemu ebe bana e kunɔje go, kɔɔ woi.

⁷Ei inew aɗa leileigunwin. Inɛ Ama titiyainɛ Esayi e dei Ama bere sɔɔ goi wo tɔɗu on, bana ebe le segeraa wɔɔ:

⁸“Tɔɗu on aɗa le sai mui babaje. Kaa kine womɔ mu le wagee wɔɔ.

⁹Be inew tɔɔru go, tɔɔru ma go woi giye, inew bere wogɔi deereɗu. Wogɔ digeu, mui babaju giye, kanran be kanranje gobe puu, kanran niwen selei.”

¹⁰Sɔɔ kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu mɔɔnu goi boonaa on gin' so: «Sɔɔ on ejii keɗi ye, paamu kanrain:

¹¹Aɗa ne kije yooje, Ama sibe go inɛi logɔjiyemu beele. Kaa, aɗa ne sɔɔ gooje go, Ama sibe go inɛi wo logɔjiyemɔje.”



- 12** Yesu sɔɔ kɔɔ wo sɔwaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔ gɔbe wo bere wiyaa ɔn gin' sɔin: «Sɔɔ uwɔ kɔɔ, Parisienbe kinɛ jinwenmaabe ga jugaabeu ma?»
- 13** Yesu aɲa beme saa: «Mu Ba alagala nɛ wɔɔ gɔ, tiun wo yibelu gɔbe puu mɔmu goonɔtiidɛin.
- 14** Wogɔ digɛu bei yapajai. Be girumuwin. Kaa inɛw teeremɔuwɔin. Girumine, girumine waja teeremɔuwɔ ye, be lei keu bonɔ nɛ numɔ yoyoodɛin.»
- 15** Pieru, sɔɔ jepaa Yesu womaa taanrinyɛn kɔɔ tiyɛ unrunbe bere taga gi.
- 16** Yesu saa gi: «E yaa nime kanran sɔɔ paamu kanraanlei ma?
- 17** Inɛ, kije wo kayaje puu, bere nɛ yooje. Bere gɔ le digenu waja bain go yaaje ga paamaalei ma?
- 18** Kaa, aɲa nɛ sɔɔ gooje gɔ, kinɛ nɛ goi ye wɛɛje. Iyaa, wogɔ inɛwin Ama sibe go wo lɔgɔjiyemɔje.
- 19** Ajubu mɔɲu kinɛ nɛ too gɔ, inɛi suuraa ye inɛ wo daamɔje. Inɛ bere dimu wo dimiyenmɔje, inɛi sala nɛ wo kunɔje, inɛi gunyɔn wo gunyɔnmɔje, inɛ bere seere kakalu wo goomɔje, inɛ waja dɛi sɔɔ mɔɲu wo sɔɔmɔje.
- 20** Ama sibe go, inɛi kije lɔgɔjiyemɔje gɔ, kɔɔ woi. Kaa jaa kayanu, atɛmu ebe nɛ aɲai wɔɔ gin' tee numɔ mɔɲɔnɛ giye, Ama sibe go inɛi lɔgɔjiyɛɛɛ.»
- 21** Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu yalu kɔɔ nɛ gowaa, Tire ana lee, Sidɔn ana lee gana sibe go yai.
- 22** Kaana gana yaanran turu, yalu kɔɔ nɛ yadaanbe. Wo Yesui wiyaa tɛmaa, mii ɛɛn le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu Baɲa, Dawide tiruwɛnɛ gɔ, amasɔgɔ ma jugɔ. Jinrun, iyaa ma kuu nɛ dɛinyaan, ɛjii woi ɔɲɔmɔuwɔ. Wo bere ɛjii nawin wɔɔ.»
- 23** Kaa Yesu, sɔɔ turu kanran wo le saalu. Nɛɛ, jaɲu unrunw womɔ gɔbe genɛ womɔ nɛ dɔwaa, wo bere ɔn gin' gɛɛin: «Yaanran ɔn, onu emɛ nɛ sije gabaai. Woi baraa ye, wo yaamɔ.»
- 24** Yesu saa: «Mui, Iserɛlu tɔgu nɛ peju manaa wɔin gɔbe sai dɛi tiin.»
- 25** Kaa, yaanran gɔ iyaa Yesu giru nɛ wiyaa tunjiyaan ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu Baɲa, mui bara.»
- 26** Yesu saa, unrunw pana gɔ, jeje ye, iju unrunw bere kamu tiun jaanla gi.
- 27** Yaanran gɔ saa: «Mu Baɲa, sɔɔ uwɔ gɔ narain. Kaa halu iju unrunw, be baɲa, jaa kayanu wo daannu, jaa kɛbeɛ bagaje gɔ turo ye, kakayɲu.»
- 28** Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu aɲa womɔ saa gi: «U yaanran gagawu gaai seɛi de! Bana u deneje gin', Ama kunrin u bere biyemɔ.» Waaru kɔɔ le tee, iyaa womɔ gɔ bajaai.
- 29** Yesu iyaa yalu kɔɔ nɛ gowaa, Galile dibe diɲirun nɛ yai. Wo tetemɛ turu kuu nɛ ulaa dɛinyaanbe.



³⁰Inew joo koo ne wei ye, woi temeubein. Be tegutegenw lee, girimuw lee, suguruduṅube lee, numo ma kubo ma seelain lee, iyaa jiungunw wajabe joo, wo bere jeelaabein. Be jiungunw gobe jeela, Yesu kubosoro ne duunaabein. Yesu bei bajugaabe.

³¹Suguruduṅube, seeu soo soobein. Inew numo ma kubo ma seela bein, seeu biyaain. Tegutegenw, yoi seeu yaaubein. Iyaa, girimuw, giri iyeubein. Inew, wogo iyaa, be bere ejii maune kanraanbe. Be, Iserelu togu beenw Ama goi somubein.

³²Yesu, jaṅu unrunw womobei boonaa, on gin' sai: «Inew onbe mu le be digi, bai taanu dowaa. Nee, pana beme dogaa. Amasogo beme mui yase. Mu giye le bei ginrun tii ibelaun. Koi laa ye oju ne bei giye jajarado bibiye.»

³³Jaṅu unrunw gobe saa: «Yalu pana wolo on ne, inew onbe puu kije kayaido eme yago beedein.»

³⁴Koo gin' be saa, Yesu bema buru aṅa sein ma gi. Be saa, buru sai lee, iiju uji gaila lee sein gin.

³⁵Yesu, moonu go womaa mine go ne deinyen gi.

³⁶Koo onu ne, wo buru sai gobe lee, iiju gobe lee jepaa, Ama birepoo tagaatiyaa, kabalaa, jaṅu unrunw womobei obu. Be moonu go bere gamalaabein.

³⁷Be puu wogo kayaa, bei baabe. Kebele waju go be turaa, taju sai joo bee.

³⁸Yaanw lee, unrunw lee tolo go, yalu koo ne anranw mupu nai bee.

³⁹Koo onu ne, Yesu, moonu goi tiyaatiyaa, diikoro go ne yowaa, Magadan gana ne yai.

Matu 16

¹Parisienbe lee, Saduseyenbe lee, Yesu pine yenedein ga, gene womo ne dowaa, womaa Ama woi tii ye unrunbe bere wogo seere, taanrinyen Ama bere goi ye weje turu le jugomo gin.

²Kaa, Yesu aṅa beme on gin' sai: «Digenai, nai numogu waaru le, alagala banrin woo ye, e yalu ejii bibiyedo geejei.

³Iyaa, agapaali anran iminiyaan, geunniyaan woo ye, e anran oono ihingeledo geejei. Alagala yene ye, tiye womo jugu bebeejei. Kaa, eme kane waaru inge togu ne toin ma e wogo tiye go jugolei.

⁴Kane inew gobe, inew monu, Ama sibe go soo turu ne injelain gobe, taanrinyen iye ibee woin. Kaa, ine Ama titiyaine Jonasu taanrinyen goi laa ye, taanrinyen waja be bere kanrun ye tagaraidene.» Koo gin', Yesu bei pajaa yinyai.

⁵Yesu jaṅu unrunw gobe waaru dibe dinjirun waja go be galabe le, buru jene ga nanjai.

⁶Yesu gowaa, on gin' be le sai: «Parisienbe lee, Saduseyenbe lee kije buru pidemu beme go dei kuu ebe kajubai.»



- ⁷Jaŋu unrunw gɔbe tunmɔ le jiiraa ɔn gin' gin: «Emɛ buru jepene dei, wo sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔɔuwɔ.»
- ⁸Yesu, sɔɔ be sɔɔbe soo biyaa ɔn gin' gi: «E inge dei ajubau, maa buru sele e wɔɔ go dei sɔɔje gɛɛuwɔi? Gagawu ebe gaila de!
- ⁹E nime kanran paamu kanranli ma? Buru numɔɔn, inew muju numɔɔn bere mu gamulu go, e sɔɔ wogo naŋaai ma? Buru waju taju aŋa jeeli ma naŋaai ma?
- ¹⁰Iyaa, buru soi, inew muju nai bere mu gamulu go, e sɔɔ wogo naŋaai ma? Buru waju taju aŋa jeeli ma naŋaai ma?
- ¹¹Nɛɛ, sɔɔ mu soi go, buru dei sɔɔlun ga paamaalei e wɔɔ go inge dei? Kaa Parisienbe lee, Saduseyenbe lee kije buru pidemu go dei kuu ebe kajubai.»
- ¹²Kɔɔ waaru le, jaŋu unrunw gɔbe, Yesu bema kije buru pidemu tɔitɔi dei kuu beme kajuba gɛɛlu, kaa, Parisienbe lee, Saduseyenbe lee deeru dei gi ga jugaabein.
- ¹³Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu, Sesare Pilipe ana le gana diŋe go nɛ yaabe. Wo jaŋu unrunw womɔ bere ɔn gin' selumu: «Inew, Inɛ Aini goi aai gɛɛju?»
- ¹⁴Be saa: «Inew gamuu ui Jan Batisei bulaa wei gɛɛju. Gamuu inɛ Ama titiyaine Elii gɛɛju. Gamuu iyaa Jeremii ma, inɛ Ama titiyaine wajai ma gɛɛju.»
- ¹⁵Yesu be bere selumaa: «Nɛɛ, e mui aai ga sei.»
- ¹⁶Simɔ Pieru aŋa womɔ saa: «Ama Yabane Diye tii, Ama ɔnmɔ Ii go, ui.»
- ¹⁷Kɔɔ gin' wo saa, Yesu wo le ɔn gin' soi: «Jan ii Simɔ, Ama u yabu. Naran u soi kɔɔ, Adama ii turu kanran u bere jugomɔlu. Kaa, mu Ba alagala nɛ daan go, u bere wo jugomu.
- ¹⁸Iyaa, mu kanran sɔɔ ɔn u bere tagauwɔn, Pieru, ui tibu tabai. Iyaa, tibu taba wogo kuu nɛ mu Ama inew mɔɔnu ma dadaanadɔn. Yinwunrun paŋa go Ama inew mɔɔnu kɔɔ bere kije kanma gɔnrɔindolo.
- ¹⁹Mu alagala diine taan ii gɔbe numɔ uwɔ nɛ kukunɔɔn. Aduna nɛ kije le yabalu u wɔɔ go, alagala nɛ wogo le yabaidene. Iyaa, aduna nɛ kije le u yabaaje go, alagala nɛ yaa wogo le yayabadein.»
- ²⁰Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womɔ bere ejii sɔwaa bema inɛ turu bere kanran unruin Ama Yabane Diye tii goi ga taganɔu gi.
- ²¹Sɔɔ kɔɔ wo galu nɛ, Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womɔ bere sɔɔ wo bere dɔɔido daii tagai tɔlaabe: «Waajibi Jerusalemu yayaadɔn. Yahutunw inew naw gɔbe lee, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beɛnw gɔbe lee, Ama tɔɔru deerɛnw gɔbe lee, mui ejii ɔhɔɔmɔdein. Waajibi mui dadaadein. Kaa bai taaniye go mu bubulodɔn.»
- ²²Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, Pieru woi deiin dimeraan goonaa, woi sɔɔi tɔlu: «Inew Baŋa, kɔɔ gin' gɛɛnɔu. Ama, wogo nɛ ui yaba. Sɔɔ u gɛɛje kɔɔ, u bere biyeidolo.»



²³Kaa Yesu, Pieru sibe go kigelemaa on gin' soi: «Setanu, gene ma ne doru goo! U soo uwo le kine ma yamalauwo. Ajubu uwo koo Ama bere goolu. Koo Adama ii ajubui.»

²⁴Koo onu ne, Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womo gobe le on gin' soi: «Ine aai kanran jaŋu ii mai bii ibee woo ye, wogo baŋa kuu womo naŋa ye, бага jai womo duiyi ye, mui wo dimiyenmo.»

²⁵Aduna on dei ine kinrun unrunmo yabado ga woo go, koo baŋa, aduna weido go ne kinrun womo susuyodo. Kaa ine kinrun unrunmo mu dei pajaaje, wogo baŋa kinrun womo yayabado.

²⁶Aduna on puu uwai kanran, kinrun uwo suiyaai ye, niwen yase ma? U waja kije inge le kinrun uwo go dorugu beedou?

²⁷Ine Aini go, bai turu, wo Ba dooro ne melenke womo gobe le webedo. Wo ine tuturu puu bere, kanran womo le keukeu tutujodo.

²⁸Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, inew on ne unwoin gobe logoro ne, gamuu, Ine Aini go, diine womo le wo weenu iyelu go, yinweindene.»

Matiu 17

¹Soo koo be galu, bai kuloi dowaa wo kanran, Yesu, Pieru lee, Jake lee, wo baine Jan lee dimeraan, be wooi sai kokoo gabu turu kuu ne ulin.

²Yesui kubu turu jaŋu unrunw gobe giru ne duliyaai. Girupala womo nai gin' dooroube. Soi womobe piluniyaan, wije gin' bee.

³Koo onu ne, Moise lee, ine Ama titiyaine Eli lee, Yesu le soo soou be wou, jaŋu unrunw gobe iyaabein.

⁴Koo waaru le, Pieru Yesu le on gin' soi: «Inew Baŋa, yalu on ne biye ga ejii woo. U ibee wou ye, on ne, mu kuru taanu kukurodon. Turu uwai, turu Moise moi, turu Eli moi.»

⁵Koo gin' soo soou wo wou, kulumo dooroje turu wiyaai bei debaaje. Kulumo go ne mii egemaabe: «On Aini ibe ma go woi. Wo le kine ma ejii aa woo. Soo womo ejii kenjiyein.»

⁶Jaŋu unrunw gobe mii koo egaa, kkinu beme manaa, numaa sugaa, girupala mine ne dujaa gelebein.

⁷Koo gin' be wou, Yesu, gene beme ne dowaa, bei tabaa, kije wo gi: «Liyenugi. Ingelei.»

⁸Kuu jeiin be kanraan, Yesui laa ye, ine kanma iyene.

⁹Kokoo go ne gowaa sugou, Yesu on gin' be le soi: «Ine Aini go yinwen ye, wo buloido baa, kije kane e iyi go, ine kanma bere wogo soo soonugi.»

¹⁰Soo koo onu ne, jaŋu unrunw gobe soo on Yesu bere selumi: «Inge dei Ama toru deerenw gobe, Ama Yabane Diye tii go weemo ne Eli laa pileme ye weedo geeŋu?»



- ¹¹Yesu aña beme saa: «Narain, Eli wei ye, kije puu wo yegereun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹²Kaa mu e bere tagauwɔn, wo wiyaa galaai. Inew woi jugɔnɛ. Be kije be nawan wo bere kanraanbein. Inɛ Aini gɔi yaa, be kɔɔ gin' ɔɔmɔdein.»
- ¹³Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, be womaa Jan Batise sɔɔi sɔɔje ga jugaabein.
- ¹⁴Nɛɛ, waaru mɔɔnu gɔ yalu nɛ be dɔi le, aine turu Yesu giru nɛ wiyaa tunjiyaan,
- ¹⁵kije wo gi: «Mu Bana, ii ma amasɔgo jugɔ. Wo tibu susugoje. Woi ejii ɔɔnaa wɔɔ. Waaru jiun womɔ ingelaa wɔɔ, yaun nɛ ma, dii nɛ ma numaa ye koi yooje.
- ¹⁶Janu unrunw uwɔ bere woi mu jɛɛlaa, be woi bajamaa beɛnɛ.»
- ¹⁷Yesu saa: «Aa! E inew mɔɔnu, gagawu sɛnɛ gɔbe, waaru yagɔ baa e le mu biyeun jaan? Waaru yagɔ baa ei muyɔndɔn? Ii gɔi ɔn nɛ mu bere jɛɛlei.»
- ¹⁸Yesu, jinrun gɔi ejii ganwaan wo kanran, jinrun gɔ ii gɔ kuu nɛ gowaai. Waaru wogɔ le tee ii gɔ bajaai.
- ¹⁹Janu unrunw gɔbe, waja Yesu be wooi sai wɔu, gene womɔ nɛ dɔwaa, ɔn gin' selumi: «Emɛ inge dei jinrun gɔ nanaa beɛnɛ kanrin?»
- ²⁰Yesu saa: «Gagawu gaila ebe sabu dei. Kɔɔi laa ye, mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, gagawu ebe gɔ halu mutarudu ii popoo baa bee ye, kokoo ɔn womaa, ɔn nɛ goi ye, kɔɔ nɛ yaa e gi ye, yayaabe. Kije gɔnrɔɔnle e wɔɔ turu kanran biyeidolo.
- [²¹Kaa jinrun kɔɔ tunmɔ gɔ, Ama gɛɛn lee, aɔapagu lee le sai nana goonɔ beɛmɔje.]»
- ²²Yesu lee, janu unrunw womɔ lee, Galile gana nɛ wɔu, Yesu be le sɔwaa: «Inɛ Aini gɔi inew numɔ nɛ kukunɔdein.
- ²³Woi dadaadein. Kaa, bai taaniye gɔ, wo bulo ye gogoodo.» Janu unrunw gɔbe kɔɔ dei kine beme ejii jinwaanbe.
- ²⁴Nɛɛ, Yesu lee, janu unrunw womɔ lee, waaru Kapɛrunaumu ana nɛ be dɔi le, inew Ama Ginrun Diye dei segu yabanw gɔbe, Pieru gene nɛ dɔwaa ɔn gin' selumi: «Janudeerene ebe gɔ, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ dei segu tujɔɔle ma?»
- ²⁵Pieru saa, wo tutujoje gi. Nɛɛ, waaru ginrun be yoi le, Yesu, wo laa Pieru le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Simɔ, u yani ajujaa wɔu? Aduna ɔn paɔagunw gɔbe aa bere teebe lee, segu lee yabaju? Gana beme inew tɔitɔi bere yabaju ma, yerunw bere yabaju?»
- ²⁶Pieru saa, yerunw bere yabaju gi. Yesu saa: «Kɔɔ gin' biyaa ye, gana gɔ inew, segu tujɔɔnɛ woi laa?
- ²⁷Kaa, emɛ inew ɔnbe kine jinwenmu ibelain. Kɔɔ dei, dibe nɛ yaa. Miirenmu uwɔ kamu kunɔ. Iju pɔɔ u aaido gɔ goonɔ. Aña womɔ gɔmɔ. U aña womɔ nɛ, inew lei segu buudu tetemɔdou. Wogɔ jɛnaajɛu ye, segu uwɔ lee, ma lee dei be bere obo.»

Matiu 18



- ¹Waaruu wogoo le tee, Yesu jaju unrunw gobe, giru womoo ne dowaa on gin' selumi: «Alagala diine go ne, ine aa diyee biyedo?»
- ²Yesu, ii daga turu boonaa, logoro beme ne injiyenmaa,
- ³on gin' soi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ei dulomaa unrunw dagunw gin' biyeli ye, alagala diine ne bee yooidelei.
- ⁴Wogo digeu, alagala diine ne ine kuu womoo sunugaa, ii daga on gin' biyaa woo go, ine diyee go woi.
- ⁵Iyaa, ine aai kanran, boi ma le ii daga on tunmoo ejii segeraaje ye, koo bana mui seguru.»
- ⁶«Kaa, ine aai kanran, ine mu le gawaa woo turu, halu ii daga on tunmoo kanran, kine womoo yanwanmaa, mu le gawaa wo bee go wo koolomomaje dei, wogo bana, yuuna diyee ne suju komaa ye kakolo womoo ne yaa pagaa ye, neudii ne woi kamaa kuni wo bere ire.
- ⁷Kije ine kine yanwanmu dei, aduna bonron wo le yoo. Waajibi, kine yanwan soo bibiyedo. Kaa, kine yanwan ine le digi weido go, koo bana kai, bonron wo le yoo.
- ⁸Koo sabu dei, numoo uwo dei ma, kuboo uwo dei ui hake ne yoodo ga woo ye, polo ye, u le wagee kamati. Kuboo lei le ma, numoo lei le ma wonu, yaun asuu yinweenle go ne yoo dei, numoo turu le ma, kuboo turu le ma wonu, onmooogo ne u yoi ire.
- ⁹Iyaa, giri uwo dei ui hake ne yoodo ga woo ye, wogoro ye, u le wagee kamati. Giri lei le wonu, yaun asuu yinweenle go ne yoo dei, giri turu le wonu, onmooogo ne yoo ire.»
- ¹⁰«Unrunw dagunw onbe tunmoo gailiyemu sibe go kuu ebe kajubai. Mu e bere tagauwon, melenke bemebe, alagala ne waaru puu mu Ba alagala ne daan go giru ne injiyaan woin.
- [¹¹Iyaa, Ine Aini go, inew manaa woin gobei yabai wei.]
- ¹²«Ajubu yenai, ine turu peju suju wo senu, turu manaai ye, petuwo tuwosige gobe kokoo ne pajaatiyaa ye, peju manu go denai yaaidolo ma?
- ¹³Iyaa, wo peju go denaa iyaaaje ye, mu naran go e bere tagauwon, peju koo dei kine eeli wo see go, peju wajunw petuwo tuwosige manane gobe mo dei sige.
- ¹⁴Koo bana woo gin', e Ba alagala ne daan go, ii daga on tunmoo, halu koturu mana ga ibela.»
- ¹⁵«Nee, u baine u bere mounu kanraanje ye, u turu sai woi yai teme ye, soo go wo bere taga. Wo ui kenjiyanje ye, u, baine biyaajeu.
- ¹⁶Kaa, wo ui kenjiyenlu ye, ine turu ma, lei ma, kuu uwo ne denaa baraajeu ye, soo go puu seere lei ma, taanu ma giru ne soin biye ga, pileme ye wo bere yaa.
- ¹⁷Kaa, wo bei kenjiyenlu ye, soo go Ama inew moonu ne taga. Iyaa, bana Ama inew moonu soo yaa kenjiyenlu ye, woi ine Ama inee ma, segu yabane ma gin' lugoi.»



- 18 «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, aduna on ne, kije le yabalu e woo go alagala ne wogo le yabaidene. Iyaa, aduna ne kije le e yabaaje go, alagala ne yaa kunrin biyedo.
- 19 «Iyaa mu e bere tagauwon, inew lei ma, taanu ma, boi ma sabu dei morinyaan yoon ye, mu logoro beme ne yatoun. Koo sabu dei, aduna on ne, logoro ebe ne, inew lei, mii beme segeraa wonu, kije turu genyaanru biyaa ye, mu Ba, alagala ne daan go, kije wogo be bere ohobodo.»
- 21 Koo gin' Pieru, Yesu gene ne dowaa on gin' selumu: «Inew Baŋa, mu baine mu bere digu digu hake kanraunwo ye, kubo aŋa baa yaabu kanrun womo yabadon. Kubo soi baa biyedo ma?»
- 22 Yesu saa: «Ai, kubo soi geelun. Kaa, kubo soi soi, kubo pesoi baa woi yaabu kanran.
- 23 Alagala diine go soo on le murin woo. Ogone turu, bai turu, birebirenw womobei boonaa, bema ine tuturu yoru unrunmo aŋai wo see marun yenemo gi.
- 24 Koo gin' maraan yenue, birebirene turu, ogone go yoru buudu miliyon joo yasebe.
- 25 Baŋa buudu go, kije le tujonu sebele. Ogone go, aine go lee, yaanran womo lee, unrunw womo lee, kije wo see puu lee donron ye, buudu go wogo le wo tujomo gi.
- 26 Birebirene go giru womo ne tuniyaan, ejii wo bere genyaanbe: 'Mui muyon. Mu buudu go puu tutujodon.'
- 27 Ogone go amasogo womo jugaa, buudu go puu wo bere yaabaatiyaa, woi koo gin' pajaa yaamu.
- 28 «Birebirene go bain gowaa, wo boone yoru womo see turu seguru. Koo baŋa yoru womo, buudu sunu gaila sebe. Wo, woi aa, kakolo go poraa geliyaa, buudu unrunmo tujon gi.
- 29 Wo boone go, giru womo ne tuniyaan, ejii genyaanbe: 'Mui muyon. Mu u bere tutujodon.'
- 30 Kaa aine go yabalu. Yoru go tujon ye, wo dogoido baa wo woi kaju ne kunaa sebe.
- 31 Birebirenw wajunw gobe soo koo iyaa, kine jinwaan, yaa, be baŋa bere tagin.
- 32 Be baŋa aine goi boonaa on gin' soi: 'Birebirene monu, mu bere ejii u genyaan, mu, buudu ma u bere yaabaabon.
- 33 Amasogo uwon bana mu jugu gin', u yaa, u boone amasogo jugoun jaanla bee ma?»
- 34 Ogone go ejii kine banraan, aine go, buudu go puu tujon wo dogoido baa, woi kaju ne kunaa, ejii onomaabe.»
- 35 Soo koo kuu ne gimaa, Yesu on gin' soi: «E kinepilu le tunmo yaabu kanraanlei ye, mu Ba alagala ne daan go, e bere koo gin' yinkanrando.»

Matieu 19



- ¹Yesu, sɔɔ kooɓe sɔwaa kilaa, wo Galile gana ne gowaa, Judea gana ne, Juruden dibe sibe waja ne yai.
- ²Inew joo woi yadimebein. Yesu logoro beme ne jiungunw bajamaabe.
- ³Parisienbe logoro ne gamuu Yesu aɗa bee ga, wo bere wiyaa sɔɔ on wo bere selumi: «Sɔɔ inge dei kanran, aine, yaanran womo paja bebeedo ma? Wogo jaain woo ma, jaanla?»
- ⁴Yesu aɗa beme saa, on gin' gi: «E Tɔoru don ne janali ma? Waaru kije puu wo maɗaube le, Ama, aine lee, yaanran lee maɗaatiyaa kije wo gi:
- ⁵«Koo sabu dei, aine, wo ba lee, wo na lee, be le kabi ye, yaanran womo le biyeje. Kunrin be lei ine turu taɗaru.»
- ⁶Nee, bei waja inew lei laa, kaa turu. Ama, kuu womo le kije moonaaje go, ine turu kanran, wogo kabuganu.»
- ⁷Parisienbe Yesu bere on gin' selumi: «Kunrin biyaa ye, inge dei Moise, aine go womaa yaanran womo bere yaajipolu don tɔɗaa obaatiyaa ye, woi yinpaja ga tɔoru?»
- ⁸Yesu saa: «Moise ebaa yaanran ebe paju bebee gi biyaa ye, wo kuu een ebe dei koo gin' soi. Kaa, waaru Ama aduna maɗu le, koo gin' bele.
- ⁹Aine, yaanran womo sala dei laa ye paju beeidolo. Kooi laa ye, aine aai kanran, yaanran womo pajaatiyaa, yaanran waja jenaaje ye, aine wogo yaanran leiye koo le dimu dimiyunwo.»
- ¹⁰Jaɗu unrunw goɓe Yesu le on gin' gin: «Aine, yaanran sibe ne kunrin biyeun jaan ye, yaanran jepela ire.»
- ¹¹Yesu aɗa beme saa: «Ama, inew bere gonron wo obaaje goɓei laa ye, inew puu sɔɔ koo le yaba beeidene.
- ¹²Koo bana woo gin', inew gamuu yaanran jepelu bii bebeeɗu. Gamuu, Ama porui. Gamuu, inew paɗa le porin. Iyaa gamuu, alagala diine bire beme gaaniyennou ga, yaanran jepene. Ine deuru koo le yabu beido, baɗa wogo le yaba.»
- ¹³Koo waaru le, inew, Yesu bere unrunw dimeraan jeelaa, womaa kuu beme ne numo yaɗaraan ye, be dei Ama geen gin. Kaa, Yesu jaɗu unrunw goɓe inew goi ganwaanbein.
- ¹⁴Koo dei, Yesu be le saa: «Unrunw goɓei teɗenougi. Bei paja ye, mu bere weemoi. Sabu inew be gin' woin goɓe, alagala diine go bemei.»
- ¹⁵Wo unrunw goɓe kuu ne numo yaɗaraan kilaa, koo onu ne, gowaa yai.
- ¹⁶Aine turu Yesu bere wiyaa, on gin' selumu: «Jaɗudeerene, maa onmɔsogo bee ga, eju kanraun mu jaan go ingei?»
- ¹⁷Yesu aɗa womo saa gi: «U yani eju dei mui selumeuwou ma? Amai laa ye, ine eju turu kanran wolo. Kaa, u onmɔ go bee ibee wou ye, Ama tɔoru goɓe geliye.»



¹⁸Aine gɔ tɔɔru yagɔbei ma, Yesu bere selumu. Yesu ɔn gin' sai: «Ine daanɔu, dimu dimiyennɔu, gunyɔn gunyɔnnɔu, sɛere kakalu goonɔu,

¹⁹u ba lee, u na leei baba, aɲai kuu uwɔ u ibe gin', u bɔɔnei yaa kɔɔ gin' ibei biye.”

²⁰Sagatara ii kɔɔ Yesu aɲa saa, unrun tɔɔru kɔɔbe puu yadigeun gi. Kije unrun kanraun jaan wajaai gɔ ingei ma gi.

²¹Yesu aɲa womɔ ɔn gin' sai: «U kibaai bii ibee wɔu ye, yaa ye, kije u sɛe dɔnraan ye buudu gɔ dɛgugunw bere obo. Kɔɔ gin' kanraanjeu ye, u alagala ne kije gaai bebɛedou. Kɔɔ onu ne wɛe mui dimiyen.”

²²Aine kɔɔ ɔgɔine diyɛi bee dɛi, waaru sɔɔ kɔɔ wo ɛgu le, kine jinwaan, gowaa yaai.

²³Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, ɔgɔine, alagala diine ne yoo ga nawin wɔɔ.

²⁴Mu iyaa sɔɔ ɔn e bere tagauwɔn, inew arusege ne diyɛ beme daanaa gɛlin, Ama diine ne be yoomɔ ne ɔgɔyɔn laa kala bonɔ ne gala beru.”

²⁵Sɔɔ kɔɔ waaru be ɛgu le, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe bere saii maune kanrun. Be Yesu womaa kunrin biyaa ye, ine yabu beemoido gɔ aai ma gin.

²⁶Yesu bei yɛnaa, saa: «Inew, wogɔ kanrun beene, kaa Ama kije puu kanrun bebɛɛje.”

²⁷Pieru, Yesu bere selumaa womaa kunrin biyaa ye, unrunbe inew kije puu pajaatiyaa, woi dimiyaan wɔin gɔbe, unrunbe dɛi yani biyɛdo ma gi.

²⁸Yesu, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe le kije gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, Ine Aini gɔ, aduna kana gɔ ne, ɔgɔdɔin dooroje womɔ ne waaru wo dɛinyɛindo, e, inew mui dimi gɔbe, e yaa, Yahutunw tɔgu peli leisige gɔbe laama ga ɔgɔdɔin peli leisige ne dɛdɛinyɛndɛi.

²⁹Kunrin inew ginrun beme ma, be ba unrunw ma, be saabe ma, be ba ma, be na ma, unrunw beme ma, mine beme ma, boi ma dɛi pajaaju ye, be kije be paju kubɔ suɲu baa bebɛɛdɛin. Inew wogɔbe ɔnmɔsɔgɔ yaa bebɛɛdɛin.

³⁰Kaa, inew kane giru toin gɔbe logoro ne, inew joo onu didimiyɛndɛin. Iyaa inew onu dimi gɔbe logoro ne, inew joo giru totoiyodɛin.»

Matiu 20

¹«Kɔɔ gin', alagala diine bana le murin wɔɔ unwɔ: Ginrun kuu baɲa turu, resen mine womɔ ne, birebirenw tii ga aga, ɔgu gowaabe.

²Wo sarudu buudu turu, bai tuturu ne bei tujɔdo ga be wooi aaraa, mine gɔ ne bei tii.

³Kɔɔ onu ne, leere tuwɔ waaru le, ibe ne yaa, inew bire sene be wɔu temaabe.

⁴Be le ɔn gin' sɔi: 'E kanran yaa ye mine ma ne bire birei. Bana jaan gin' ei tutujɔdɔn.'



- ⁵Inew koõbe yaain. Iyaa, mine baɗa koõ, naitege waaru lee, leere taanu waaru lee yagowaa, inew denaa, mine unrunmɔ ne tii.
- ⁶Dumɔrɔn gɔ, digenai leere numɔrɔn waaru le gowaa, ibe ne inewin temaa, bei selumu: ‘Hei, e inge dei denrun gɔ wooi ne, ɔn ne bamai wɔi?’
- ⁷Inew gɔbe saa, ine turu kanran bire bire ga unrunbe ne tɔɔrɔlu dei ije go wɔin gin. Mine baɗa gɔ saa bema yaaya ye resen mine unrunmɔ ne bire bire gi.
- ⁸«Digenai, bire waaru sugu le, mine baɗa gɔ birebirenw kajubane gɔ le sɔwaa, womaa birebirenw gɔbei boonaa ye tujɔ gi. Inew dumɔrɔn bire gɔ ne wein gɔbe le tolaa ye, laa weenw gɔbei onu beme ne tujɔ gi.
- ⁹Birebirenw kajubane gɔ, inew dumɔrɔn bire gɔ ne wein gɔbei boonaa, sarudu buudu tuturu bei tuju.
- ¹⁰Inew laa weenw gɔbe wiyaa, ajubu beme ne, koõ dei gaa bei tujɔdein ga sebein. Kaa bei yaa sarudu buudu tuturu tujin.
- ¹¹Waaru tujɔ beme be beube le, be ginrun kuu baɗa dei guguun gunwaanbein.
- ¹²Kije be gi: ‘Inew dumɔrɔn weenw ɔnbe, leere turu sai kanrin. Be lee, eme inew aga gowaa digenai yaa dɔɔ, nai uju tariyenw gɔbe lee, emi keukeu tujɔuwɔu.’
- ¹³Mine baɗa gɔ turu baɗa aɗa saa gi: ‘Mu anrunge, mu kai, ui jamalun de! Mu bai turu ne sarudu buudu turu u bere tujɔdɔn ga, eme lei kunrin aarane ma?’
- ¹⁴Nee tujɔ uwɔ yabaajeu ye yaa. Aine dumɔrɔn bire gɔ ne yoone gɔ lee, u lee bere keukeu tujajɔn kanran,
- ¹⁵mu keele ma le diɗe ma kanrun beeidolon yinwɔɔ? Maa nee mui ine ejui dei kine uwɔ ne ele le wɔu ma?’ “
- ¹⁶Koõ gin’, Yesu, sɔɔ waja koõ kuu ne baraa gi: «Inew onu dimi gɔbe, be giru ne totoiyodein. Kaa, inew giru tonw gɔbe onu didimiyendein.”
- ¹⁷Yesu, Jerusalemu yaa ga oju gowaabe. Oju ne yaau, wo janu unrunw peli leisige gɔbe sai bere ɔn gin’ sɔi:
- ¹⁸«Eme kane Jerusalemu yaauwɔin. Koõ ne, Ine Aini goi, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe lee, Ama tɔɔru deerew lee numɔ ne kukunodein. Woi daaun jaain wɔɔ giye,
- ¹⁹be woi inew Ama inin numɔ ne kukunodein. Wogɔ beenw woi yayamurinyenmodein. Bɔɔniyen le woi lalagadein. Koõ onu ne, бага jai ne woi pege ye, woi dadaadein. Woi be dai, bai taaniye gɔ, wo bubulodo.”
- ²⁰Koõ onu ne, Sebede unrunw na, unrunw womɔ le wiyaa, Yesu giru ne tujiyaan wo bere kije turu selumu. Wo Yesu le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Mu, kije turu u bere selumu ibee woun.”



²¹Yesu aña womo saa, «U inge ibeε wou ma» gi. Wo Yesu le saa: «Unrunw lei ma onbe, diine uwō gō nε, turui numō iin uwō sibe nε deinyenmō, leiye gō numō nana uwō sibe nε deinyenmō ga, pui wogō mu le kunō.»

²²Yesu, be le sowaa gi: «E kije e gēenje inin. E ɔje mu tariyeido gō tari bebedei ma?» Be saa ee, unrunbe tari bebedein gin.

²³Yesu pilemaa on gin' soi: «Ee, narain. E ɔje mu bere dooido gō tari bebedei. Kaa, numō iin ma sibe nε deinyen ma, numō nana ma sibe nε deinyen ma soō gō, soō mai laa. Wogō mu Ba inew dei yegeraa wo sēe gōbe moi.»

²⁴Janu unrunw pelu wajunw gōbe, soō kōō egaa, Jake lee, wo baine Jan lee le kine banraain.

²⁵Wogō digeu, Yesu be wooi puu boonaa, be le on gin' soi: «Inew Ama inin gōbe, kuu beenw beme, bei gunō kunaa sein. Iyaa inew diyenw gōbe paña le bei laamu kanranpu ga e igii woi.

²⁶Kaa, logoro ebe nε kunrin biyemōnougī. Inε Aini gō kuu womo le, inew bema wo dei bire bire ga waelu. Kaa, inew dei bire birei wei. Iyaa, inew jooi hake gunō nε dōrugō ga, wo kinrun womo pajai wei. Kōō dei, logoro ebe nε inε turu inε diyēi bii ibeε wōō ye, wogō baña birebirene ebei wo biyeun jaan. Iyaa, inε turu kuui bii ibeε wōō ye, wogō baña gunōne ebei wo biyeun jaan.»

²⁹Waarū Jeriko be goi le, inew joo Yesu onu nε yadimebein.

³⁰Girumuw lei oju dijirun nε yadaanbein. Be Yesu galauwō ga egaa, kōnwoun, wo le on gin' gin: «Dawide tiruwene gō, amasōgō emε jugō.»

³¹Mōōnu gō bei ganwaun, bema sije paja gēube. Kaa, be mii beme baraa ye, on gin' gēebein: «Emε Baña, Dawide tiruwene gō, amasōgō emε jugō.»

³²Kōō gin' gēeu be wou, Yesu iniyaan, bei boonaa, be bere on gin' selumu: «Maa e dei kije kanran ga e ibe gō ingei?»

³³Girumuw gōbe saa: «Emε Baña, emaa giri iye ga, emi bara.»

³⁴Yesu, amasōgō beme jugaa, giri beme tabaabe. Kōō gin' wo kanraan, anranw gōbe giri ginsesai kumōlaa, be sēeu giri iyeubein. Kōō onu nε, be Yesui dimiyaanbein.

Matiu 21

¹Yesu lee, janu unrunw womo lee, inew onu beme nε dimebein gōbe lee, Jerusalemu ana le berii, Betupaje ana nε, Oliwe teteme yalu gō nε waaru be dōi le, Yesu, janu unrunw womo lei giru beme nε tiuu,

²be le on gin' soi: «Giru ebe nε ana kowōō kōō nε yaai. Kōō nε dōōnu e digenu, jandulu yaa turu, ii womo le wo kōmōnu, e tetemedei. Bei kōmōlaajei ye, mu bere jēlei.



³Ine, e le kije turu giyaaje ye, Inew Baṅa kai yase gēei. Koo giyaajei ye, gaanu kunolu go ebaa bei jeyaa gegēdo.”

⁴Soo kooḅe puu, ine Ama titiyaine turu soo tṅu on kibe dei bii:

⁵“E, Sion ana beenw bere tagai, bema, ogone beme bei segerei yaweeje wa. Wo, kuu unrunmo ejii sunugaa wo. Jandulu kuu ne ulaa, jandulu gulo kuu ne, jandulu ii kuu ne ulaa weeuwo.”

⁶Janu unrunw gobe gowaa, yaa, Yesu bana gi gin’

⁷jandulu yaa go lee, ii womo lee jelaabein. Be soi beme jandulu gobe kuu ne jabaa, Yesu, soi go kuu ne deinyaanbe.

⁸Inew kulɔ joo soi beme, oju go ne abaraubein. Gamuu tiun numo ii laraa ye, oju go ne jabaubein.

⁹Inew kulɔ, Yesu giru ne lee, onu womo ne lee bein gobe konwoun, on gin’ geeubein: «Dawide tiruwene go, boi uwo somi biye. Inew Baṅa Ama boi le ine weeje go, duba wo le biyemo. Daa go alagala ne Ama boi somi biyemo.”

¹⁰Yesu waaru Jerusalemu ne wo yoi le, ana go puu giru giru kanraanbe. Inew selumeu, aine koo aai ma geebein.

¹¹Moonu go saa, ine Ama titiyaine Yesui, Galile gana, Nasaretu ana beenne goi geebe.

¹²Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne yowaa, kolo go ne wo donrun donronw gobe lee, ebu ebenw gobe lee, be puu nanaa goonaabe. Wo keele wejenw tabalu gobe lee, pelegele donronw doindain gobe lee damaa sunugaatiyaa,

¹³on gin’ be le soi: «Ama Don ne tṅaapu: “Ginrun ma go, amageen yalui biyedo.” Kaa, e kai, gugunyonw komoi bojouwoi.”

¹⁴Koo onu ne, jingunw lee, tegutegenw lee, Ama Ginrun Diye kolo go ne Yesu bere be wiyaa, wo bei bajamaabe.

¹⁵Ama ginrun go ne unrunw dagunw tobain gobe konwoun, Dawide tiruwene go, boi uwo somi biye geeubein. Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama toru deerew gobe lee, waaru Yesu taanrinyen bire biru gobe be iye le, iyaa unrunw dagunw gobe kon be egu le, kine beme saii banraain.

¹⁶Be Yesu le on gin’ geeubein: «Unrunw onbe soo geeju go egeleu ma? Bema sounou ga, bei ganwan.» Yesu aṅa beme saa: «Mu egeuwon. Ama Don ne soo tṅaapu on, e janjali ma? “Ama, u unrunw dagunw lee, unrunw iru digein lee aṅa ne somu egemaabeu.”“

¹⁷Yesu, inew gobe koo ne be injeu pajaatiyaa, Jerusalemu gowaa, yaa Betani ana ne diinyaan baa yaabe.

¹⁸Aga baa yaa go, Jerusalemu pilemaa weju ga, oju ne be tou, Yesui giye aai.



- 19** Wo gaa na turu, oju gɔ nɛ berii iyaabe. Kaa tiun gɔ nɛ dɔwaa wo kanran, liye laa ye, ii turu kanran bele. Kɔɔ waaru le wo gaa na gɔ le ɔn gin' sɔɔ sɔi: «Kuu uwɔ nɛ asuu ii biyenɔu.» Ginsɛsai, gaa na gɔ maanjiyaain.
- 20** Yesu janu unrunw gɔbe, waaru sɔɔ kɔɔ be iye le, be bere saii maune biyaabe. Be Yesu bere selumaa yani kanraan gaa na ɔn kane sesai maanjiyaan wɔɔ ma gin.
- 21** Yesu aɲa beme saa gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, e, gagawu yasin biyaa ye, kine lɛilei sene ye, gaa na ɔn dei kije mu kanrun gɔ kanran bebɛedei. Halu, e kokoo ɔn womaa kɔɔ nɛ goi ye, neudii nɛ yai yoo giyaajei ye, kunrin tee biyɛdo.
- 22** Gagawu le kije e gɛɛindo puu bebɛedei.”
- 23** Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ yowaa deeru deereu wo wɔu, Ama bere sadagadɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, Yahutunw inɛw naw gɔbe lee, gene womɔ nɛ dɔwaa, ɔn gin' wo bere selumi: «Kije inge uwɔ dei u kije ɔnbe kanraunwɔu? Ine aa u bere gɔnrɔn obaa, uwaa kije ɔnbe kanran gi?”
- 24** Yesu aɲa beme saa: «Mu kanran, selumu turu ɔn sai e bere selumɛdɔn. E selumu ma go saajei ye, mu kanran gɔnrɔn le kije ɔnbe mu kanranje gɔ e bere tatagadɔn.
- 25** Ine aa Jain tiyaa, womaa batise kanran gi? Ama woi tii ma, inɛw woi tii?» Be tunmɔ le sɔwaa ɔn gin' gɛɛbɛin: «Emɛ Ama woi tii giyaajeu ye, wo emaa inge dei sɔɔ womɔ le gawane kanrin ma gɛɛdo.
- 26** Kaa, iyaa emɛ inɛw woi tii gin ye, emɛ inɛwin liliyɛju. Sabu inɛw puu Jain inɛ Ama titiyainɛi ga lugaa sɛin.”
- 27** Kɔɔ dei be saa, unrunbe inin gin. Yesu yaa aɲa beme saa, unrun kanran gɔnrɔn le kije ɔnbe unrun kanranje gɔ sɔɔidolɔn gi.
- 28** Yesu sɔwaa gi: «E bere sɔɔ ɔn yani wɔɔ? Aine turu unrunw lei yasebe. Wo aini pɔlɔ gɔ le ɔn gin' sɔi: 'Ii ma, u iye resen mine ma nɛ yaa ye, bire bire.’
- 29** Aini kɔɔ wo le saa, unrun yai ibelaun gi. Kaa siin wo kanraan, wo ajubuduli biyaa, mine gɔ nɛ yaabe.
- 30** Kɔɔ onu nɛ bane gɔ aini leiye goi yaa temaa, wo bere sɔɔ tunmɔ goi sɔwaaabe. Kɔɔbaɲa saa: ‘Oɔ, de, mu yayaadɔn.’ Kaa wo mine gɔ nɛ yaalu.
- 31** Unrunw lei kɔɔbe logoro nɛ, inɛ wo ba diɲe kanranne gɔ yagɔi?» Be saa, pɔlɔ baɲa goi gin. Kɔɔ dei Yesu be le sɔwaa: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, sɛgu yabanw lee, yaanw dimu le kayanw lee, Ama diine nɛ giru ebe nɛ yoodɛin.
- 32** Sabu Jan wiyaa, oju teitai gɔ e bere tagaraabe. E wo le gawali. Kaa sɛgu yabanw lee, yaanw dimu le kayanw lee, wo le gawaabein. E wogɔ iyaabei. Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ, bana mɔɲu ebe dulomɔ ye, wo le gawa ga e yabali.”
- 33** Yesu be le kije gi: «E taanrinyen waja turu kenjiyein. Aine ginrun kuu baɲa turu resen sadiɲe yegeraa, resen yibaabe. Wo sadiɲe gɔ ejii gɔɲaa, resen ii yalu namu ye dii



goonɔɲu tɔgɔraa, iyaa yalu domu dɔmi ujaa paju. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo resen birebirenw le aaraa, sadiŋe gɔ be bere gawaraatiyaa, wo gowaa ana yai.

³⁴Resen kɔɔɲu waaru wo dɔwaa, sadiŋe baɲa gɔ gamulu unrunmɔ bɛɛ ga birebirenw unrunmɔ resen birebirenw gɔbe bere tiyaabe.

³⁵Kaa resen birebirenw gɔbe, aine kɔɔ inɛw tii gɔbei aa, turui lagaa, leiye gɔi daatiyaa, taaniye gɔi tibu le kamaa daain.

³⁶Kɔɔ onu nɛ, aine gɔ birebirenw waja, laa mɔ gɔ dei joo tiyaabe. Resen birebirenw gɔbe inɛw kɔɔbe bere yaa laa bɛɛnw mɔ gin' kanraanbein.

³⁷Kubɔ taaniye gɔ sadiŋe baɲa gɔ ajubaa yenaa, bemaai ii unrunmɔ kai bababadɛin ga woi be bere tii.

³⁸Kaa resen birebirenw gɔbe aini gɔ wɛɛu wo wɔu iyaa, be tunmɔ le aaraa ɔn gin' sɔin: 'Ɔn aini ken balanɛ gɔi. Wɛɛ woi daamɔi. Kunrin sadiŋe gɔ emɛi biyedo.'

³⁹Be kɔɔ gin' ii gɔi aa, sadiŋe gɔ nɛ bijaa goonaa, daabein."

⁴⁰Yesu selumaa, sadiŋe baɲa gɔ wiyaai ye resen birebirenw kɔɔbɛɛnw bere inge kanrando ma gi?

⁴¹Inɛw gɔbe saa: «Wo inɛw mɔɲu kɔɔbe amasɔgɔ jugɔlu go, bei daatiyaa ye, sadiŋe unrunmɔ, birebirenw waja kuru womɔ waaru jaan gɔ le wo bere oboidein bere gagawarado."

⁴²Yesu kɔɔ onu nɛ be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «E sɔɔ ɔn Ama Dɔn gɔ nɛ jaɲateli ma? "Inɛw Baɲa Ama bire biru gɔ unwɔ: wogɔ emɛ bere taanrinyen sɔɔi. Ginrun ujɔnw tibu kamaa pajin gɔ, tibu wogɔ, ginrun sibe tibu gɔ woi bii."

⁴³Kɔɔ dei, e Ama diine nɛ yooidelei. Kaa, tɔgu waja inɛw, yerunw gɔbe, be inɛw Ama diŋe kanraindein gɔbe, bei Ama diine nɛ yooidein.

[⁴⁴Tibu kɔɔ le, ine tomiyaan numaaɲe, dɔdɔrɔ womɔ jɔjɔgɔdo. Nɛɛ, tibu gɔi, kuu womɔ nɛ sugu ye, woi geɲe ye punau tanugado.]"

⁴⁵Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw lee, Parisien gɔbe lee, waaru Yesu sɔɔ sɔi gɔ be egu le, womaa unrun be dei sɔɔɲe ga jugaabein.

⁴⁶Be woi aa ga bana deneubɛin. Kaa, be inɛw joo Yesui inɛ Ama titiyaine ga lugaa seɛbein gɔbei liyaain.

Matu 22

¹Yesu iyaa, inɛw woi kenjiyenw gɔbe bere taanrinyen le sɔɔ sɔwaabe:

²«Alagala diine gɔ kije le murin wɔɔ gɔ unwɔ: Ɔgɔnɛ turu, ii womɔ purupagu dei jaa yegeraabe.

³Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo birebirenw womɔ tiyaa, inɛw purupagu gɔ nɛ wɛɛun jaan gɔbei boonɔmaabe. Kaa, inɛw gɔbe wɛɛ ga yabane.



- ⁴Aine koo, inewin boonoo ga birebirenw waja tiyaabe. Bema yaa ye on gin' gee gi: 'Nee, e weei, purupagu jaa go siraa kilaai. Mu, naa siigu mabe lee, arusege siigu mabe lee senwaantun. Kije puu yegeraa kilaai. E wee ye, jaa kayai.'
- ⁵Kaa inew gobe ogone go boonu mai siyene. Inew gamuu, soo go pajaatiyaa olu unrunbeme ne yain. Gamuu, tonu beme tonu yain.
- ⁶Wajunw gobe ogone titiyaanw gobei aa, onoomaa, daabein.
- ⁷Ogone go, kine banraain. Wo soludasu unrunmobe tiyaa, inew birebirenw womo daanw gobei aa, bei daatiyaa, ana beme yaun le tegeraabe.
- ⁸Koo onu ne, wo birebirenw womo le kije gi: 'Purupagu jaa go siraa kilaai. Kaa, inew dei sirin gobe le jaanla.
- ⁹Koo dei, e yaa ye, ana pononon ne ine e temeido go puu purupagu jaa go ne boonu jelei.'
- ¹⁰Birebirenw gobe yaa, inew be temu puu, inew eju lee, inew monu lee puu boonaabein. Kunrin purupagu ginrun ne jaa kayanw joo bee.
- ¹¹«Inew purupagu dei booni gobe jaa kayau be wou, ogone go ginrun go ne wiyaa waaru wo yoi le, wo aine turu purupagu arugoi kunolu wo wou iyaabe.
- ¹²Ogone go, aine go le on gin' soi: 'Hei, mu anrunge, u yani kanraan purupagu soi kunolu go on ne yoiu?' Kaa, aine koo soo saun beelu.
- ¹³Koo waaru le, ogone go birebirenw womo boonaa on gin' be le gi: 'E kubo womo lee, numo womo lee pagai. Bain go olo ne woi kamu tii. Wogo ne, somiyen lee, tonon tenwun lee bibiyedo.' "
- ¹⁴Koo onu ne, Yesu soo waja baraa gi: «Kunrin inew boonaanu gobe jooi woin, kaa yemaanu gobe gailain.»
- ¹⁵Parisienbe tunmo le yaa badaa, bana Yesui soo le ai be beido denaabein.
- ¹⁶Kunrin be janu unrunw beme lee, Ogone Herode monu ne inew tobain go lee, Yesu bere be tiyaa, inew tiin go, Yesu le on gin' soin: «Janudeerene, eme igii woin, u ine naran soonei. Deeru uwu puu ne, u Ama oju bana dimiyen jaan go daii derejeu. Inew puu u bere keukeu digeu, u ine turu kanran giri liyaa wolou.
- ¹⁷Koo sabu dei u eme bere taga, Rome ogone diyee go bere segu eme tujoun jaain wou ma jaanla?"
- ¹⁸Kaa Yesu, ajubu monu beme jugaabe go digeu, be le kije wo gi: «E inew ana leileigunw gobe, inge dei e ana ma denewoi?
- ¹⁹Keele le segu e tujuje go, mu bere tagarai.» Be sarudu buudu turu wo bere tagaraabein.
- ²⁰Yesu be bere on gin' selumu: «Buudu go ne kuu yegeraa too go lee, boi tonaa wou go lee, aa moi?"



- ²¹Inew gobe saa, Rōme ɔgōne diyε moi gin. Yesu be le kije gi: «Kooi biyaa ye, ɔgōne diyε moi kije woo go, wo bere oboi. Kije Ama moi woo go, Ama bere oboi.”
- ²²Waaruu soo go be egu le, be bere saii maune biyaabe. Be woi pajaatiyaa yain.
- ²³Bai wogo tee, Saduseyen gamuu wiyaa Yesui temi. Be yiun bubuloje ga gawabene. Be wiyaa, Yesu bere on gin’ selumi:
- ²⁴«Jaŋudeerene, Moise kije gi go unwo: “Aine turu ii beelu go yinwaain ye, wo baine go yapanune go jeje ye, ii naraan ye, ine yinwenne go bere togu wo togon jaain woo.”
- ²⁵Koo gin’, logoro emε ne anranw soi yabein. Nee, delene go yaanran jepaa, ii beelu wou yinwaan, yaanran go wo sunjon bere pajaabe.
- ²⁶Wo kanran ii beelu go yinwaain. Baine taaniye baŋa mo yaa kunrin bii. Koo gin’, anranw soi go puu, dinren le, dinren le, yapanune go jepaa, ii beelu wou, yinwaain.
- ²⁷Be puu onu ne, yaanran go kanran wiyaa yinwaain.
- ²⁸Nee, anranw soi go puu yaanran goi jebaabein go digeu, yiun bulogu bai go le, woi aa yaanrain biyedo?”
- ²⁹Kaa Yesu on gin’ aŋa beme sai: «E Ama Don lee, Ama gonron lee inin dei, ei lelu ne too.
- ³⁰Yiun bulogu bai go le, anranw lee, yaanw lee, tunmo jenseidene. Kaa, be melenke alagala ne woin gin’ biyedein.
- ³¹Nee, yiun bulogu soo go dei, Ama, Don womo ne soo e bere wo tagu on e jaŋali ma?
- ³²“Mui Abarhamu Amai, Isaka Amai, iyaa Jakobu Amai.” Yesu iyaa baraa gi: «Ama, inew yiunbe Amai laa, kaa inew onmoi woin Amai.”
- ³³Moonu Yesu soo egenw gobe puu, deeru womo go bei saii maune biyaabe.
- ³⁴Saduseyenbe Yesu aŋa saa beene ga, Parisienbe waaru be egu le, be yalu turu ne morinyaanbein.
- ³⁵Kunrin, logoro beme ne Ama too ru deerene turu Yesui suboro ga selumu on wo bere selumu:
- ³⁶«Jaŋudeerene, too ru gobe logoro ne too ru sigε le maa go yagoi?”
- ³⁷Yesu wo le saa: ”U, Inew Baŋa Ama uwo goi, kine uwo wooi le, kinrun uwo wooi le, hakile uwo wooi le, ibei biye.”
- ³⁸Too ru gobe logoro ne too ru diyε go lee, too ru sigε le maa go lee woi.
- ³⁹Too ru koo onu ne digε, wo le murin woo go unwo: “Aŋai kuu uwo u ibε gin’, u boonei yaa koo gin’ ibei biye.”
- ⁴⁰Moise too ru don go puu lee, inew Ama titiyaanw don gobe lee, too ru lei koo be le digein.”



- ⁴¹Koo onu ne, Yesu, Parisienbe be mɔrɔun, be bere selumu ɔn selumu:
- ⁴²«E, Ama Yabane Diye tii go dei yani ajubaa woi ma? E woi ine aa tiruwenei ga woi ma?» Parisienbe saa, Ama Yabane Diye tii go Dawide tiruwenei gin.
- ⁴³Yesu pilemaa be le saa gi: «Koo narain biyaa ye, Dawide, Ama Kikinu woi damaa yani woi Inew Baɗa boonaa, ɔn gin' soo soi:
- ⁴⁴“Inew Baɗa Ama, Inew Baɗa ma le ɔn gin' gi: ‘Jaɗuw uwɔ goɓe goɓɔn ye, kubo uwɔ doɗu ne yai mu kunoɗo baa, uwɔ numɔ iin ma sibe ne weɛ deinyen.’”
- ⁴⁵Neɛ, Dawide woi Inew Baɗai gi biyaa ye, Ama Yabane Diye tii go, Dawide tiruwenei yani bii beeje?”
- ⁴⁶Ine turu kanran soo saa beɛlu. Bai koo galu ne, ine turu kanran Yesu bere selumu wajabe selume ga daariyelu.

Matiu 23

- ¹Koo puu onu ne, Yesu, inew mɔrinyaan woin goɓe lee, jaɗu unrunw womoɓe lee bere ɔn gin' soi:
- ²«Ama tooru deerenw goɓe lee, Parisienbe lee, Moise tooru toɗu go tiye taga ga be sagi.
- ³Soo be geeje puu dimi ye e kanraun jaain woo. Kaa, e kubonami beme turu kanran namanougi. Sabu be soo beme le keukeu yoi yaau wone. Be doo deme deme pagu ye inew kuu ne duduuroɗu.
- ⁴Be, tooru kooɓe, doo deme gin' inew wajunw kuu ne duduuroɗu. Kaa be inewin bara ga, kuu beme le doo goɓe halu numɔ ii le kanran tabaane.
- ⁵Kije be kanranje wooi ne, inew bema unrunbei iyaa ye, unrunbei somo dei kanranɗu. Wogo digeu, didime beme lee, numo beme lee ne, Ama soo totoo daga le be pagaje go, inew wajunw mo dei poo bojoru. Iyaa, Ama tooru nanaranmo dei, arugoi kinrun ne kije jeleɗu go, Parisienbe kije wogo kije pala le jeleɗu.
- ⁶Jaa diye yalu ne bei boonaa ye, be inew diyenw yalu ne deinyin denɗu. Iyaa, Ama geen ginrun ne yalu inew bei iyepu ne deinyin denɗu.
- ⁷Iyaa taibe ne, inew bei poono ga be bere saii ejii woo. Unrunbei jaɗudeerene boono ga be bere ejii woo.
- ⁸E kai, e puu ba unrunwin, iyaa e jaɗudeerene turu sai sei digeu, inew ei jaɗudeerene boono ga yabanougi.
- ⁹E, Ba turu sai sei. Wogo alagala ne daan. Koo dei, ine turu kanran e bai geenougi.
- ¹⁰E Kuu Baɗa turu sai sei, wogo Ama Yabane Diye tii go woi. Koo digeu, ine ei kuu baɗa boono ga yabanougi.
- ¹¹Logoro ebe ne, ine diyene go wajunw birebirenei wo biyeun jaan.



¹²Ine kuu unrunmɔ unɔje ɔ, kuu womɔ susunugodein. Iyaa, ine kuu unrunmɔ sunugoje ɔ, kuu womɔ uhunodein.”

¹³«Aɲa leileigunw, Ama tɔru deerenw ɔbe lee, Parisien ɔbe lee, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. Alagala diine ne yoo ga, e inewin tɛɲɛuwɔi. E kuu ebe le yooidelei, iyaa inew yoi ibɛɛ wɔin ɔbe bɛɛ yaa yoomɔɔlei. [¹⁴«Aɲa leileigunw, Ama tɔru deerenw ɔbe lee, Parisien ɔbe lee, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. Yapanuw kije sɛɛ puu ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ. Kaa, ei inew ɛjubei tagaradei giye, amageen pala pala gɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ. Sɔɔ kɔɔ sabu dei e tuɔ mɔɲu e le jaan ɔ beɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ.]

¹⁵«Aɲa leileigunw, Ama tɔru deerenw ɔbe lee, Parisien ɔbe lee, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. Ine turu sai tubiyemɔdei giye, e mine lee, nɛudii ne lee yaauwɔi. Kaa waaru ine ɔɔi e tubiyemaaje, kubɔ lei e dei sigɛ yaun asuu yinweenɛ ɔ panai biyemɔjei.

¹⁶«E inew teeremɔw girumuɔw ɔbe, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. E, ine aai kanran, Ama Ginrun Diye ɔ le jɛbiyaa, saba sabaaje ye, e wogɔ lugo ne tolo gɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ. Kaa Ama Ginrun Diye ɔ ne kange too ɔ le jɛbiyaa, ine saba lagaaje, kɔɔbaɲa bɛɛɛ kije dei saba wo sabu ɔ kanraun jaain wɔɔ gɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ.

¹⁷E sɔɔ kanma inin, ei girumuwin. Kange ɔ, Ama Ginrun Diye ɔ ne too ɔ dei, Ama dei woi deiin wɔɔ woi laa? Kɔɔi ye, kange ɔ lee, Ama Ginrun Diye ɔ lee yagɔ diyɛi?

¹⁸Iyaa, kije e gɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ: Ine aai kanran sadagadumu ɔ le jɛbiyaa, saba lagaaje ye, wogɔ lugo ne tolo gɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ. Kaa dumu ɔ ne sadaga jɛɛlaɲu ɔ le, ine jɛbiyaa, saba lagaaje, baɲa kije dei saba wo sabu ɔ kanraun jaain wɔɔ gɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ.

¹⁹Ei girumuwin! Sadaga ɔ dumu ɔ ne wo diin dei, Ama dei deiin wɔɔ woi laa? Kɔɔi ye, sadaga ɔ lee dumu ɔ lee yagɔ diyɛi?

²⁰Aiwa! Kɔɔ sabu dei, ine aai kanran sadagadumu ɔ le jɛbiyaa, saba lagaaje ye, wo dumu ɔ turu sai le jɛbiyɛlu. Kaa kuu womɔ ne kije diin puu le yaa jɛbiyaati.

²¹Iyaa, ine aai kanran Ama Ginrun Diye ɔ le jɛbiyaa saba lagaaje ye, wo Ama Ginrun ɔ le sai jɛbiyɛlu. Kaa Ama, Ginrun ɔ ne yato ɔ digɛu, baɲa, Ama le yaa jɛbiyaati.

²²Iyaa, ine aai kanran, alagala le jɛbiyaaje ye, baɲa Ama ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ le jɛbiyaati. Iyaa, ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ ne daan baɲa ɔ le yaa jɛbiyaati.

²³«Aɲa leileigunw, Ama tɔru deerenw ɔbe lee, Parisien ɔbe lee, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. Yɛɛɛ! E, halu nanaye lee, sadiɲɛ dɔɔɔ uɔi uɔi kayɛɛ ne e kunɔje ɔbe lee, e jaka beme gogoonɔjei. Kaa, Tɔru ɔ ne, naran le saliye kire lee, amasɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ siye lee, sɔɔ turu baɲa bii lee, sɔɔ sigɛ le maa kɔɔbe e pajaati. Kaa jaka goonu ɔ pajalu go, kije sigɛ le kanraun jaain bee ɔbe bei.

²⁴E inew teeremɔw girumuwin. Dii ne susuu uɔi uɔi toin ɔbe, seje goonɔtɔiɔjei. Kaa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ koi mirenjei.

²⁵«Aɲa leileigunw, Ama tɔru deerenw ɔbe lee, Parisien ɔbe lee, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. E diikɔɔi ebe lee, baɲa ebe lee, bain go mɔɲaa ɛjɛmaa wɔi. Kaa kɔɔɔ beme ne nabara kije lee, dadaaru mɔɲu ebe dei kije e biyaaje lee, wogɔbe le jowaa wɔɔ.



- ²⁶Parisien girumine! Diikoro kolo go laa majo. Wogo biyaa ye bain go ehajedo.
- ²⁷«Aja leileigunw, Ama toru deerenw gobe lee, Parisien gobe lee, bonron e le yoo. Bana ebe lee, onsain pilu paraaju lee, murin woo. Bain go ejii woo. Kaa, kolo go, ine yiun kii lee, kije logogu dein dein lee le jowaa woo.
- ²⁸E kanran, koo gin' woi. Bain go yena ye, ei inew giru ne inew teitaibe. Kaa kine ebe ne, e soo lei lei soi lee, majo lee le jowaa woi.»
- ²⁹«Aja leileigunw, Ama toru deerenw gobe lee, Parisien gobe lee, bonron e le yoo. E pocolo inew Ama titiyaanw onsain gobe ujowoi. Iyaa, inew teitai onsain gobe sanjaraunwoi.
- ³⁰Koo gin' kanraantiyaa ye, e on gin' sojjei: 'Eme, eme tire anranw waaru le yabein ye, eme be le morin ye, inew Ama titiyaanw gobe daabene.'
- ³¹Koo gin' e kuu ebe le ei inew Ama titiyaanw daanw gobe tire unrunwin ga e jugaa woi.
- ³²Kooi ye, nee, e tire anranw bire tolu go kibemoi.
- ³³Nee, koo gin' woo ye, yaun asuu yinweene go ne yani yoolu kanrandei? Ei yugurubei. Ei yuguru kokuju togui.
- ³⁴Koo sabu dei, mu, inew Ama titiyaanw lee, hakilegunw lee, janudeerenw lee, e bere titiidon. Kaa, e gamuui dadaadei. Gamuui бага ne pepegedei. Gamuui, Ama geen ginrun ebe ne booniye le lalagadei. Iyaa ana ana ne e bei digi ye ohonmodei.
- ³⁵Koo gin', Abelu ine teitai go ne gowaa, Baraki ii, Jakari ne wee doo, inew teitai ili togi go puu kuu ebe ne sugodo. Jakari koo, Ama Ginrun Diye kolo go ne, sadagadumu go le berii woi daabei.
- ³⁶Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, inew teitai aa daain gobe puu ili go e, iye inew onbe kuu ne sugodo.»
- ³⁷«Nee, u Jerusalemu, u, ana inew Ama titiyaanw daane go, Ama u bere inew tii gobe, u ana bei tibu le kamu kamu daaje go, waaru joo ne mu unrunw uwogobei moco ga denaabon. Ene na, unrunw womo gamuju doju ne wo konoje gin', mu ei moco ga denaabon. Kaa, e wogo yabali.
- ³⁸Aiwa, kooi biyaa ye, ginrun ebe e bere kooloi pajadein.
- ³⁹Naran go, e waja "Inew Bana Ama boi le ine weje go duba wo le biyemo" e geido bai yai doo baa, e mui iyeidelei.»

Matu 24

- ¹Koo gin', Yesu Ama Ginrun Diye go ne gowaa yaau wo wou, jaju unrunw womobe gene womo ne dowaa, ginrun go bana ujaaju wo bere tagarai tolin.
- ²Yesu be le saa gi: «E onbe puu iyeuwoi ma? Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, bai turu, on ne tibu, tibu waja kuu ne wo timenu iyemoidolo. Puu damatiidein.»



- ³Soo koo onu ne Yesu Oliwe teteme ne yaa deinyin. Janu unrunw gobe deiin wo bere wiyaa on gin' selumi: «Soo kane u soi go, waaru inge le biyedo? Iyaa, weegu uwo dowaai ga, aduna dogogu dowaai ga, seere inge le jugomodo ma, eme bere taga.»
- ⁴Yesu saa: «Kuu ebe kajubai, ine turu bere kanran ei lelemougi.
- ⁵Inew joo boi ma kunu ye, wei ye, on gin' soodein: 'Ama Yabane Diye tii go mui.' Be kunrin inew jooi lelelemodein.
- ⁶E komo sije ehgedei. Iyaa komo wage kiberu ehgedei. Kaa soo koo be dei kikinun manu le biyenougi. Soo koo be biye ga waajibi. Kaa aduna dogogu go soo woi biyeidolo.
- ⁷Togu turu, togu waja le jajaiyedo. Laamu, laamu waja le jajaiyedo. Aduna sibe dein dein ne giye lee, minejigu lee bibiyedo.
- ⁸Aduna kana weweedo go digeu, one koo be puu norun deinyin tologu gin' woo.
- ⁹«Koo waaru le, ei onom giye, numo ne ei kukunodein. Ei dadaadein. Boi ma le gawaa e woo go dei, togu puu ei ihibiliyedein.
- ¹⁰Koo waaru le, inew joo gagawu beme papajadein. Be tunmoi jajamadein. Tunmo ihibiliyedein.
- ¹¹Inew titiyaanw kakalugunw joo ihiyemodo. Be inew jooi lelelemodein.
- ¹²Momonu ejii nanarinyendo go digeu, inew joo ihibe kakaaliyedo.
- ¹³Kaa dumo go baa ine een go injiyaanje goi, yayabadein.
- ¹⁴Iyaa, alagala diine Kiberu Eju soo on, togu puu ege bee ga, aduna kale wooi ne tatagadein. Koo onu ne aduna dodogodo.
- ¹⁵«Bai turu, ine Ama titiyaine Danielu kije dei soobe go, kije monu yanwan diye jeleje go, Ama Ginrun Diye go kolo ne, bobojodein.» Soo koo janane bana go ejii paamu kanran.
- ¹⁶«Wogo iyaa jei ye, Judea gana ne inew toin gobe, be jobo ye, kokoobe sibe go be yaaun jaain woo.
- ¹⁷Soo koo dala ne ui temu ye, sugo ye, ginrun kolo ne kije jeje ye jobodon geenou.
- ¹⁸Olu ne ui temu ye, ginrun pileme wee ye, arugoi diye jeje ye, jobodon geenou.
- ¹⁹Bai koo be le, yaberegunw lee, yaanw unrunw aramow lee bere moni biyedo.
- ²⁰Bai koo be one go, aduna moi ne gowaa iye wee doo one puu dei monu biyedo. Koo tunmo yaa asuu biyeidolo. Koo dei jobu bai go kaali waaru le ma, deeliye bai le ma biyenou giye, Ama geen.
- ²²Ama, one koo be bai gamalu bee ye, ine turu kinrun kanran eliyebile. Kaa, inew wo yemu gobe sabu dei wo bai go gamaati.



- 23 «Nee ine uwaa, Ama Yabane Diye tii go on ne yoo ma, koo ne yoo ma giyaaje ye, yabanou.
- 24 Sabu inew yabanw kakalugunw lee, inew titiyaanw kakalugunw lee weweedein. Inewin lelemo ga seere taanrinyen lee, yarabire lee joo kanrun ye, tatagaradein. Be, kanrun bebebein ye, Ama inew yemaaje gobei yaa lelelemodein.
- 25 Keniyein! Kane baa soo koo be e bere tagaaginaa woun.
- 26 «Koo sabu dei, ine turu e bere sowaa, ‘Yenei! Wo olusolo go yoo’ giyaaje ye, yaanougi. ‘Yenei! Wo deun giru on ne yato’ giyaaje ye, gawanougi.
- 27 Anrangiriyenu duu goi ye, ugu keu dudaga baa bana wo yaaje gin’, Ine Aini weegu go koo gin’ biyedo.
- 28 Yalu inge nei kanran, kije yiun yadiin ye, waajibi dubobe koo ne momorinyendein.”
- 29 «Bai koo be one galanu wo digenu, nai dooriyeidolo. Iyepilu wije womo oboidolo. Tolo gobe alagala goi ye babagadein. Alagala kije paaganw gobe puu jijigedein.
- 30 «Koo waaru le, Ine Aini seere go alagala ne ihiyemodo. Koo waaru le, tugu puu sosomiyendein. Ine Aini go, anrankulumo ne gonron lee, dooro diye lee le, wo weenu, ihiyemodo.
- 31 Wo melenke womobei kaan mii diye le aduna sibe nai puu ne titiido. Be inew wo yemaaje gobei, aduna sibe turu ne goo ye, sibe waja ne doo momoonodein.
- 32 «Gaa na bana go paamu kanrain: Numo ii womobe liye dogoi tolaain ye, jinren dowaai ga e igii woi.
- 33 Koo bana woo gin’, soo koo be puu waaru e iyaaje, Ine Aini go weegu womo berii woo, wo monogolo ne dowaai ga jugoi.
- 34 Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, iye inew gobe logoro ne, gamuu, be yinwenmo ne, soo koo be puu bibiyedo.
- 35 Alagala lee, mine lee gagaladein, kaa soo mabe asuu galaidene.”
- 36 «Kaa, soo koo be bai weido go ma, leere go ma, ine turu kanran inee. Melenkebe kanran inin. Halu Aini go kanran inee. Ba Ama turu sai igu.
- 37 Nowe waaru le bana bii gin’, Ine Aini go, weegu womo le koo gin’ tee biyedo.
- 38 Dii diye go weemo ne, inew jaa kayaubein, dii noobein, puru pagaubein, unrunw yaanw beme igu oboubein. Koo gin’ kanraun be wou, Nowe, diikoro diye go ne wo yoi bai wiyaa doi.
- 39 Soo sele be wou, dii diye wiyaa be wooi suyaati. Ine Aini go, waaru wo weido le yaa koo gin’ biyedo.
- 40 Koo gin’, anranw lei olu ne be wou, turu jeje ye, turu papajadein.
- 41 Yaanw lei yalu denren nawanju ne be wou, turu jeje ye, turu papajadein.



- ⁴²Koo sabu dei giri yeiyenougi. Inew Baŋa ebe waaru wɛɛido go, e inin.
- ⁴³Iyaa e igii biyei: Ginrun baŋa, gugunyonne, ginrun womo ne dige waaru inge le wɛɛdo ma igii bee ye, giri yeiebele. Wo gugunyonne goi pajaa ye ginrun unrunmo togoromobe.
- ⁴⁴Koo dei, e kanran, waaru wooi yeguru le biyei. Sabu Ine Aini go, leere ajubaa sele e woo go le wɛɛdo.”
- ⁴⁵«Nee, birebirene soo turu baŋa, hakile see go aai? Ine wogo waaru jaan go le birebirenw wajunw gobe pana too ga, wo baŋa sagu beme wo bere gawarado.
- ⁴⁶Birebirene wogo, koo gin’ bire womo ne seeu wo tonu, wo baŋa wiyaa temaa ye, Ama wo yabu.
- ⁴⁷Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ginrun baŋa go, kije unrunmo puu wo bere gagawarado.
- ⁴⁸Kaa, birebirene mɔnui ye, kine womo ne unrun baŋa tanwaain ga ajubaa,
- ⁴⁹wo birebirenw wo boonw gobei lagai tolaaje ye, iyaa kɔɔnɔow le morin ye jaa kayanu, kɔɔ nɔonu kanrannu biyeje ye,
- ⁵⁰bai turu soo sele womo ne leere ajubaa sele wo woo le wo baŋa wewɛedo.
- ⁵¹Wo bonron diye wo bere ihiyemodo. Iyaa wo inew aŋa leileigunw gobe le moonu ye woi tujodo. Pii lee, tonron tenwun lee, yalu koo ne biyedo.»

Matu 25

- ¹«Alagala diine go unrunw yaanw guloi pelu soo le murin biyedo. Be lanpa beme jepaa, akana yaweeje ga egaa, woi segerei yain.
- ²Unrunw yaanw gobe logoro ne, numoron turu gobe bomogunwin bein. Numoron waja gobe hakile yasebein.
- ³Unrunw yaanw bomogunw gobe waaru lanpa beme be jeje le, be nii lanpa ne kunonu jejene.
- ⁴Kaa, unrunw yaanw hakile senw gobe, lanpa beme jepaa, gelu le nii kanran jepaabein.
- ⁵Kunrin, akana weelu wou tanwaain go dei, unrunw yaanw guloi pelu gobe puu, giri baariyaa, yeiyain.
- ⁶«Kaa, digetanu waaru le, mii diye turu egemaabe: ‘Akana go unwo. Yaa ye, woi segerei.’
- ⁷Unrunw yaanw guloi gobe, be wooi puu ingelaa, lanpa beme yegerei tolaabein.
- ⁸Unrunw yaanw bomogunw gobe unrunw yaanw hakile sein gobe le kije be gi: ‘Lanpa eme go yinwen ga woo sabu dei, e lanpa nii ebe eme bere gama ye oboi.’



- ⁹Kunrin be giyaa, hakile senw gobe anja beme saa: ‘Ai, lanpa nii eme go e lee, eme lee baaidolo. Koo dei, e, inew nii donronw bere yaai. Kuu ebe dei ebei.’
- ¹⁰Koo gin’ unrunw yaanw bomogunw gobe nii ebei yain. Kaa, waaru wogo le tee, akana go wiyaa dowaai. Unrunw yaanw guloi numoron yeguru le bein gobe akana go le purupagu ginrun go ne yoin. Koo onu ne, ginrun go taan go pinaa sogaabein.
- ¹¹Ejii tanwaan, koo onu ne unrunw yaanw guloi wajunw gobe yaa wiyaa dooin. Be ejii konwoun kije be geebe: ‘Eme baya, eme baya! Taan go, eme dei pinele!’
- ¹²Kaa, akana go saa: ‘Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, mu ei aabei ma inon.’ “
- ¹³Koo dei, Yesu baraa, be le on gin’ gi: «E, bai go ma, waaru go ma inin sabu dei, giri yeiyenougi.”
- ¹⁴«Iyaa lee, alagala diine go, aine turu ana wo yaamo ne, birebirenw womo boonaa, be bere kije wo see sagu gawuru le murin woo.
- ¹⁵Wo ine tuturu puu bere gonron beme le keukeu buudu obaabe. Ine poolo bere kange buudu mupu numoron obu. Ine leiye go bere mupu lei obu. Ine taaniye go bere buudu mupu obu. Koo onu ne, ginrun baya gowaa, gana wage yai.
- ¹⁶«Ine buudu mupu numoron bei go, ugu keu gowaa yaa, buudu go le tonu tonaa, mupu numoron waja tine bei.
- ¹⁷Ine mupu lei beene go yaa, mupu lei waja tine biyaabe.
- ¹⁸Kaa ine buudu mupu beene go, wo yaa, mine ne bono guraa, wo baya keele go banaraan paju.
- ¹⁹«Be baya go gana ne wou ejii tanwaanbe. Koo onu ne, wo pilemaa wiyaa, birebirenw gobe bema buudu unrunmo le bana tonu be tonu unrun bere taga gi.
- ²⁰Koo gin’, ine buudu mupu numoron beene go, mupu numoron tine wo bei go geliyaa wiyaa on gin’ soi: ‘Mu baya, u buudu mupu numoron mu bere gawaraabeu. Yene! Mu buudu mupu numoron waja tine biyaabon.’
- ²¹Wo baya go saa kije gi: ‘Ejii woo. U birebirene ejui, soo turu banai. Kije gaila ne u soo turu banai biyaabeu. Koo sabu dei, mu kije diyee sagu u bere gagawaradon. Wee, mu le bari ye, kine uwo eeliyemo.’
- ²²«Koo onu ne, ine buudu mupu lei bei go wiyaa on gin’ soi: ‘Mu baya, u buudu mupu lei mu bere gawaraabeu. Yene! Mu buudu mupu lei waja tine biyaabon.’
- ²³Wo baya wo le saa kije gi: ‘Ejii woo. U birebirene ejui, soo turu banai. Kije gaila ne u soo turu banai biyaabeu. Koo sabu dei, mu kije diyee sagu u bere yaa gagawaradon. Wee, mu le bari ye, kine uwo eeliyemo.’
- ²⁴«Koo onu ne, ine mupu bei go wiyaa, wo baya le on gin’ gi: ‘Mu baya, u ine nawin ga mu igii bou. U yalu toi toolu u woo ne, gelu gelejeu. Yalu toi ii mapalu u woo ne turo tuturojeu.



- ²⁵Koo dei, mu liyaa, keele uwɔ mine guraa banjaanbon. Yene, kije uwɔ unwɔ.’
- ²⁶Wo bana gɔ saa: ‘U birebirene mɔnui. Walaginei. Yalu toi tɔɔlu mu wɔɔ ne gelu gelejon ga igii wɔu ye, iyaa yalu toi ii mapalu mu wɔɔ ne turo tuturojon ga igii wɔu ye,
- ²⁷buudu ma gɔ keele tɔɔtɔɔw bere inge dei obolu kanrun? Koo gin’ kanraanbeu ye, waaru pilemaa mu wiyaaje, mu buudu ma tine le jeɔebelɔn ma?
- ²⁸Buudu mɔnu wo see gɔ wo bere ele ye, pelu see bana bere oboi.
- ²⁹Ine kije see bere, baraa ye ohobodein. Wo koo gin’ kije gaai sisiyedo. Kaa ine kije sele gɔ, gaila wo see gɔ yaa wo bere ehelɔdein.
- ³⁰Nee, birebirene niwen tolo ɔn, bain go, ɔɔ gɔ ne kamu tii. Koo ne pii lee, tɔnɔn tenwun lee bibiyedo.’ “
- ³¹«Ine Aini gɔ, ɔɔɔ dalee, melenke womɔbe le, waaru wo wiyaaje, wo ɔɔɔɔin dooroje womɔ ne dedeyendo.
- ³²Aduna inew puu, giru womɔ ne mɔmɔrinyendein. Belugirene, peju lee, enren lee, bana wo kabugaje gin’, wo inewin koo gin’ tunmɔ le kakabugado.
- ³³Wo peju gɔbe numɔ iin womɔ sibe go bojodo. Enren gɔbe numɔ nana womɔ sibe go bojodo.
- ³⁴Inew numɔ iin womɔ sibe go wɔin gɔ le, ɔɔɔne gɔ kije wo gɔido: ‘Mu Ba inew duba kanraanje gɔbe, e weei. Aduna mɔii ne, e dei diine bojaapu gɔ, ken gin’ wee balai.
- ³⁵Sabu giye mui aabe. E pana mui obaabei. Diinɔɔrin le bɔun. E dii mui obaa nɔɔmaabei. Mu yeru yaabɔn. E ginrun ebe ne mui segeraabei.
- ³⁶Mu duɔu le bɔun. E sɔi mui obaabei. Jiun le bɔun. E mui yenei wiyaabei. Kajuginrun ne tobɔn. E mu bere wiyaabei.’
- ³⁷Koo waaru le inew teitai wɔin gɔbe, aɔa womɔ ɔn gin’ saadein: ‘Inew Bana, eme waaru inge le giye le u wɔu iyaa, pana u bere obin? Waaru inge le diinɔɔrin le u wɔu iyaa, dii u bere obin?
- ³⁸Waar u inge le yeru wiya u wɔu, ginrun eme ne ui segurin? Maa, duɔu le u wɔu, sɔi u bere obin?
- ³⁹Waar u inge le jinwaan u diin ma, kajuginrun ne u tou, eme u bere wiyaabein ma?’
- ⁴⁰ɔɔɔne gɔ, ɔn gin’ saado: ‘Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, mu ba unrunw logoro ne, unrunw dagunw ɔnbe bere ine turu bere e koo gin’ kanraanbei ye, e wogɔ mu bere kanrin.’
- ⁴¹«Koo onu ne, wo inew numɔ nana womɔ sibe go wɔin gɔ le ɔn gin’ sɔɔdo: ‘Ei inew jɔbi, gene ma ne dɔrɔ gooi. Yaun asuu yinweenle, jinrun puu kuu bana lee, melenke womɔbe lee dei yegeraapu gɔ ne yaai.
- ⁴²Sabu giye mui aabe. E pana mui oboli. Diinɔɔrin le bɔun. E dii mui obaa nɔɔmɔli.



⁴³Mu yeru yaabɔn. E ginrun ebe ne mui segereli. Mu duɗu le bɔun. E sɔi mui oboli. Jiun le bɔun. Kajuginrun ne tobɔn. E mui yenei weeli.’

⁴⁴Kɔɔ waaru le, wo le kije be geido: ‘Inew Baɗa, eme waaru inge le giye le ma, diinɔrin le ma, yeru wiyaa u wɔu ma, duɗu le u wɔu ma, jinwaan u diin ma, kajuginrun ne u tou ma iyaa, kai uwɔ kilene kanrin ma?’

⁴⁵Kɔɔ waaru le wo aɗa beme ɔn gin’ saado: ‘Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, unrunw dagunw ɔnbe logoro ne, turui bara ga yabali biyaa ye, e mui barali kanrin.’

⁴⁶Inew kɔɔbe, yaun asuu yinweenle go ne yaadein. Kaa, inew teitai wɔin gɔbe, be ɔnmɔsɔgo go ne yoyoodein.»

Matiu 26

¹Yesu sɔɔ kɔɔbe puu sɔwaa kilaa, jaɗu unrunw womɔ le kije wo gi:

²«Tañagalu janwan go bai lei waju ga e igii wɔi. Nee, Ine Aini go, numɔ ne kuno ye, бага jai ne pege ye dadaadein.»

³Yahutunw inew naw gɔbe lee, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe lee, be kanran, badu deinyaan, baɗi ye, Yesui ai ye daadein ga aaraabein. Badu go Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɗa go, Kayipe ginrun ne bii.

⁵Kije be geebe: «Eme Yesui ahaadein kanran, janwan waaru go le woi aamɔnɔugin. Kɔɔi laa ye, mɔɔnu go eme dei ihingledo.»

⁶Yesu, Betani ana ne, Simɔ newengine ginrun ne tobe.

⁷Yaanran turu, alubatere tɔɗɔ, lajukɔɔɔ dɔnrun gaa le joo geliyaa, Yesu gene ne dɔwaabe. Yesu, jaa kuu ne wo daaun, wo lajukɔɔɔ kɔɔ kuu womɔ ne togaa kɔɔraabe.

⁸Waaruu jaɗu unrunw gɔbe kɔɔ be iyi le, kine banranmaa, ɔn gin’ geebein: «ɔn gin’ yanwan tebu go, ingei?

⁹Lajukɔɔɔ ɔn dɔnraan ye buudu diyeyi. Nee lajukɔɔɔ go dɔnrɔn ye, buudu go naugunw bere gamulu beemɔbele ma?»

¹⁰Yesu, be kɔɔ gin’ sɔɔubein ga jugaa, be le kije wo gi: «E inge dei yaanran go kine jinwenmɔuwɔi? Kije wo kanrun go, wo mu sibe go bire ejui biru.

¹¹Naugunw bai puu e le kowɔin, kaa, mu bai puu e le kobiyeidolon.

¹²Yaanran go, kuu ma ne lajukɔɔɔ togaa wo kɔɔru go, yiun ma bojoidein dei kanrun.

¹³Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, aduna sibe nai ne, yalu Kiberu Eju ɔn tagaidein wooi ne, yaanran ɔn kije kanrun go yaa sɔsɔdein. Kɔɔ gin’ inew woi naɗaidene.»

¹⁴Yesu jaɗu unrunw peli leisige gɔbe ne turu Judasu Isukariote go, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbei wiyaa temaa,

¹⁵ɔn gin’ be le gi: «Yesui numɔ ebe ne mu kuno ye, e kije inge mu bere obodei?» Be sarudu buudu petaanu lugaa, numɔ womɔ ne kuni.



- ¹⁶Buudu gɔ wo bei onu nɛ, Judasu Yesui numɔ beme nɛ bana wo kuncido dɛnɛube.
- ¹⁷Buru kijɛ pidemu tolo janwan bai pɔlɔ gɔ, Yesu jaɲu unrunw gɔbe genɛ womɔ nɛ dɔwaa wo le ɔn gin' gin: «Taɲagalɔ pana gɔ u emaa yalu yagɔ nɛ yegere ga ibɛu?»
- ¹⁸Yesu aɲa beme saa: «Ana kɔlɔ nɛ aine kɔɔ mɔ nɛ yaai. Womaa jaɲudeerene waaru unrunmɔ dɔwaaɪ gi wa. Unrun lee, jaɲu unrunw unrunmɔ lee, Taɲagalɔ pana ginrun womɔ nɛ kayadɛin gi wa.»
- ¹⁹Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe Yesu bana Tɔɔru gin', yaa, Taɲagalɔ pana yeguru puu yegeraabein.
- ²⁰Dige wo digiyaa, Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw pɛli leisige gɔbe lee, jaa kaya ga dɛinyaanbein.
- ²¹Pana kayau daaun, Yesu gowaa ɔn gin' be le sɔi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, logoro ebe nɛ ine turu mui numɔ nɛ kukunɔdo.»
- ²²Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo giyaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe kine beme ejii jinwaanbe. Be ine tuturu puu ɔn gin' Yesu le gɛɛubein: «Inɛw Baɲa, mui kai laa woi laa?»
- ²³Yesu saa: «Inɛ mui numɔ nɛ kuncido gɔ, baɲa nɛ kubɔ tunmɔ mu le numɔ kunɔu wɔɔ gɔi.
- ²⁴Inɛ Aini gɔ, Ama Dɔn nɛ, pɔɔlɔ baa bana wo dei tɔɲaɲu gin', waajibi wo yiyinwendo. Kaa, ine, woi numɔ nɛ kuncido gɔ bɔnrɔn wo le yɔɔ. Wogɔ baɲa woi naranla wo bere ire biyɛdo.»
- ²⁵Judasu, Yesui numɔ nɛ kunɔdo ga yegereube gɔ saa: «Jaɲudeerene, mui kai laa woi laa?» Yesu saa: «Wogɔ u gi.»
- ²⁶Jaa kayau wɔu, Yesu buru jeɲaa, Amaɪ birepoo tagaatiyaa, buru gɔ kabalaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔi obou, ɔn gin' be le gi: «ɔn goju mai, yabu ye kayai.»
- ²⁷Kɔɔ onu nɛ Yesu resendii ile gɔ jeɲaa, Amaɪ birepoo tagaatiyaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbei obu. Wo ɔn gin' be le gi: «Yabu ye e wooi puu nɔɔi.
- ²⁸Sabu ɔn ili mai, aaru ilii, inɛw joo hake yaabu kanran ga ili togi gɔ woi.
- ²⁹Mu e bere tagauwɔn, iye galaai ye, mu Ba Ama diine gɔ nɛ resendii ile kana e le mu nɔɔido bai yai dɔɔ baa, mu waja resendii ile ɔn asuu nɔɔidolon.»
- ³⁰Kɔɔ onu nɛ be Ama Sɔmu nii niyaantiyaa, Oliwe teteme go yain.
- ³¹Yesu, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe le kijɛ gi: «Iye digɛ, e puu mui pajati ye jɔbɔ yaadei. Sabu Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɲaɲu: “Mu pejugirene gɔi dadaadɔn, peju kile gɔ giginɛdo.”
- ³²Kaa waaru mu bulaaje, mu giru ebe nɛ Galile gana nɛ yayaadɔn.»
- ³³Kaa, Pieru wo le saa: «Jaɲu unrunw wajunw gɔbe ui pajaatin kanran, mu asuu ui pajaidolon.»



- 34 Yesu, aña womo saa: «Mu naran go u bere tagauwon, iye dige tee, epe konwonmo ne, u kubo taanu mui ineeu gegedou.»
- 35 Pieru, Yesu le kije gi: «Halu kinrun mai goodo kanran, mu ui inon ga asuu geeidolon.» Janu unrunw wajunw gobe kanran, kunrin gin.
- 36 Yesu, janu unrunw womo le Jetisemane yalu geeju go ne yai. Wo be le on gin' soi: «On ne deinyein. Mu gaila koo ne goi ye Ama geendon.»
- 37 Koo gin', wo Pieru lee, Sebede unrunw lei gobe lee dimeraan yaaube. Kine womo saii jinwein tolaabe. Wo bere saii nawin biyei tolaabe.
- 38 Koo dei, wo janu unrunw taanu gobe le on gin' gi: «Kine ma jinwaan, yinwenluin laa ye, mu bere kije waju wolo. On ne biyei, mu dei mainiyaanjei ye, giri yeiyenougi.»
- 39 Wo dagaa dora gowaa, numaa sugaa, girupala mine ne dujaa, on gin' Ama gein: «Mu Ba, kanran bebeemaje biyaa ye, ope on mu le wo wageniyenmu. Kaa, dije uwo goi laa ye, dije ma biyemonou.»
- 40 Janu unrunw taanu gobe bere pilemaa wo wiyaa, giri yeiyaa be wou temu. Pieru le on gin' gi: «Aiwa, e leere turu sai kanran giri yeiyelu go mu le bariyaa beeli ma?»
- 41 Ebaa suboro waaru le numonou ga, giri yeiyelu kanraan ye, Ama geenu biyei. Adama ii kine womo ne bire eju bire ibee woo. Kaa wogo kanran ga wo gonron sele.»
- 42 Yesu iyaa kubo leiye go dora gowaa, on gin' Ama gein: «Mu Ba, ope on mu bere doomonou ga kanran beemole ye, dije uwo biyemo.»
- 43 Pilemaa wiyaa, wo janu unrunw gobe giri yeiyaa be wou temu. Janu unrunw gobe giri beme numo le gelebein.
- 44 Yesu bei pajaatiyaa, kubo taaniye go dora gowaa, amageen tunmo go genyaanbe.
- 45 Koo onu ne, pilemaa janu unrunw womo bere wiyaa, be le on gin' gi: «E nime kanran giri yeiyeu, ei deeliyemouwoi ma? Aiwa! Ine Aini goi, inew mornu numo ne kunoidin waaru beruniyaain.
- 46 Yenei! Kane baa aine mui numo ne kunoido go koweeje. Ingele ye yaamoi.»
- 47 Yesu soo soou wo wou, Judasu, janu unrunw peli leisige gobe logoro ne koturui bee go, wiyaa dowaabe. Wo le digiyaa, moonu diyee, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw lee, Yahutunw inew naw lee bei tiyaa be kanran, polukaaba lee, бага lee geliyaa wiyaabein.
- 48 Yesui numo ne kunoido bana go, be le aaraa, bema inee amugi ye unrun poonoido go, inee be aau jaan go woi ga aa gi.
- 49 Yalu go ne doou digeu, Judasu, Yesu gene ne dowaa on gin' wo le gi: «Janudeerene, poo!» Woi poonaatiyaa, wo woi amugiyaabe.
- 50 Yesu wo le on gin' soi: «Mu anrunge, kije kanrain u wei go kanran.» Inew wajunw gobe Yesui yaa yinhain.



- 51 Koo waaru le, Yesu le ine digebe turu, polukaaba womo bowaa, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana birebirene turu mo teraa, suguru go jabalaa gowaai.
- 52 Koo wo biyaa, Yesu, jaŋu ii womo go le on gin' gi: «Polu uwɔ pileme ye kogo womo ne kunɔ. Yene! Inew polukaaba jɛnɛw gobe puu, polukaaba le bei daadein.
- 53 Mu Ba bere genyaanjɔn ye, wo oɔgu keu melenke muɔu sunu dei joo mui bara giye mu bere tii bebeedo ga ineeu ma?
- 54 Kaa koo gin' biyaa ye, kije onbe bibiyedein ga, Ama Don soɔje go, yani kibedo?»
- 55 Koo onu ne, Yesu, inew woi aai wein gobe le on gin' sai: «Mui aa ga, e tebutebene bana aaju gin' polukaaba lee, бага lee geliyaa wejei ma? Mu bai puu Ama Ginrun Diye go ne, inew deereu kodaanbon. Kaa, e mui aali.
- 56 Kaa soɔ onbe puu, inew Ama titiyaanw soɔ Ama Don ne toɔaa too go kube dei bii.» Koo waaru le, jaŋu unrunw gobe puu Yesu pajaatiyaa, jobaa yain.
- 57 Inew Yesu ain gobe, woi Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana Kayipe mo ne jeyaabein. Koo ne Ama tooru deerenw lee, Yahutunw inew naw lee yamoronbein.
- 58 Pieru wagee, Yesu digiyaa, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana ginrun ne baa yai. Soɔ go puu aɔai dogoido yenedo ga wo ginrun gonɔ go ne yowaa, garidu gobe le deinyaanbe.
- 59 Sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, badubadanw diyenw gobe puu lee Yesu daadein ga seere kakalu deneubein.
- 60 Seere kakalu goonw joo wiyaa, seere beme gowaabein. Kaa koo wooi logoro ne seere be deneje beene. Dumoron go, inew lei wiyaa,
- 61 seere beme gowaa, ine on womaa Ama Ginrun Diye go damati ye bai taanu logoro ne uju bebeedon gi gin.
- 62 Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana go ingelaa, Yesu le on gin' gi: «Inew onbe u le soɔ geɛɔu go u egeu wolɔu ma? Soɔ be le saaju selee ma?»
- 63 Kaa Yesu kije kanma geelu. Wo Yesu le on gin' gi: «Ama onmo go dei eme bere soɔ: Ama Aini go ui ma? Ama Yabane Diye titiido gi go ui ma?»
- 64 Yesu aɔa womo on gin' sai: «Wogo u gi. Kaa, on e bere mu tagamoi, soɔ onbe galaain onu ne, Ine Aini go, Ama, gonron bana numo iin sibe ne wo daannu e ihiyedei. Iyaa lee alagala gowaa wo weenu, e anrankulumo ne woi ihiyedei.»
- 65 Yesu koo gin' wo saa, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana go arugoi unrunmo aa, kaaraatiyaa, wo boonw gobe le on gin' gi: «Wo Ama boi yamulu soɔ soɔuwɔ. Nee kai seere denenu doori. E wooi puu Ama boi yamulu soɔ wo sai go egaabei.
- 66 Nee, e wo bere inge kanranmo gi?» Badubadanw diyenw gobe saa, woi daan jaain woo gin.



⁶⁷Koo onu ne, be kuu womo ne yuguja toi tiu, numo kumi le woi lagaubain. Gamuu iyaa, mamana womo pejaatiyaa ye,

⁶⁸wo le on gin' geeubain: «U Ama Yabane Diye tii go, ine aa ui lagu ma jugo bee.»

⁶⁹Pieru, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana ginrun gono ne daanbe. Ginrun go guno yaanran turu wiyaa, wo le on gin' soi: «Hei! Aine on ui, u kanran Yesu Galile beenne koo le yabe.»

⁷⁰Kaa inew puu giru ne, soo go kori ga, Pieru, yaanran go womaa, unrun soo wo geeje koo, paamaalon gi.

⁷¹Koo onu ne, Pieru ingelaa, monogolo goonu sibe go yai. Gunu yaanran waja wiyaa, inew koo ne bein gobe le on gin' gi: «Aine on kanran, Yesu Nasaretu beenne go le yabe.»

⁷²Pieru iyaa pilemaa soo go kori ga, naran go, unrun aine koo inon gi.

⁷³Siin wo kanran, inew gono go ne bein gobe gene womo ne dowaa gin: «Naran go u kanran be bonne turui. Soo uwo ne yalu u goi jugomouwo.»

⁷⁴Kaa, Pieru kuu womo le jebiyaa, naran go unrun aine koo inon gi. Waaru wogo le tee ene konwun.

⁷⁵Koo waaru le, Yesu wo le soo gi go wo nanaraanbe. Yesu, womaa ene konwonmo ne, kubu taanu unruin ine geeedo gi. Pieru soo koo waaru wo nanurun le bain go gowaa, ejii pii piyaabe.

Matu 27

¹Agapaali waaru le, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Yahutunw inew naw gobe lee morinyaan, Yesu daaidein bana aaraabein.

²Be Yesu aa pagaa, Semegine Pilate bere jeyaabein.

³Ne, Judasu, ine Yesu numo ne kunone go, Yesu dadaadein ga waaru wo jugu le, kine womo woi ejii jarugai tolaabe. Yesu numo ne kunaa, sarudu buudu petaanu wo bei go, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Yahutunw inew naw gobe lee bere jeelaabe.

⁴Be le on gin' gi: «Ine jarugu wo le wolo goi numo ebe ne mu kunu dei hake kanraantun.» Kaa, be ana womo saa: «Tagu eme tolo. Koo soo uwoi.»

⁵Judasu, keele go, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne mapaatiyaa, gowaa yaa suju le unruin poraa dai.

⁶Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe keele go jepaa, tunmo le on gin' gin: «Kele on, ine kinrun donruin. Toru eme le keukeu, eme keele on Ama Ginrun Diye keele le monou jaanla.»

⁷Koo dei, be tunmo le aaraa, toroimaane mine goi ebaa, yerunw onsain bojaabein.



- ⁸Kunrin iye wɛɛ dɔɔ, mine kɔɔ boi ili mine gɛɛpu.
- ⁹Inɛ Ama titiyainɛ Jeremi sɔɔ sɔi ɔn kunrin kibaai: “Bana Inɛw Baɗa Ama mu bere sɔwaabe gin’, be sarudu buudu pɛtaanu gɔ jɛpaa, toroimaane mine gɔi ɛbaabein. Kɛɛle wogɔ, Isɛrelu tɔgu aɗai kinrun womɔ dɔnrun aaru gɔ, kɔɔ woi.”
- ¹¹Yesui Semɛginɛ Pilate giru nɛ jɛyaabein. Wo woi ɔn gin’ selumu: «Ui Yahutunw ɔgɔnɛi ma?» Yesu aɗa womɔ saa: «Wogɔ u gi.”
- ¹²Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, Yahutunw inɛw naw gɔbe lee Pilate bere Yesui jaarau be wɔu, Yesu be le sɔɔ kanma saalu.
- ¹³Pilate pilemaa Yesu le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Inɛw ɔnbe kuu uwɔ nɛ sɔɔ sɔɔu wɔin gɔ, u ɛgɛɛɛu ma?”
- ¹⁴Yesu aɗa womɔ saalu. Wogɔ semɛginɛi ejii maunɛ kanrun.
- ¹⁵Taɗagalɔ janwan wɛɛjɛ puu, semɛginɛ gɔ, kajuginɛ turu pajaube. Inɛw, kajuginɛ paja giyaapɔ gɔ, Pilate, kajuginɛ wogɔi pajabe.
- ¹⁶Waarɔ kɔɔ le, kajuginɛ turu Barabasu gɛɛpu gɔ yabe. Inɛw puu woi igii bein.
- ¹⁷Kɔɔ gin’ Pilate, mɔɔnu gɔ bere selumaa, bema aai unrun paju ye denɛpu ma gi. Barabasui ma, Yesu, Kirisito gɛɛpu gɔi ma gi.
- ¹⁸Inɛw gɔbe, ele dɛi Yesui numɔ nɛ kuni ga, Pilate igii bee.
- ¹⁹Pilate kɔɔ gin’ saliyɛ kireu wo daan, yaanran womɔ, wo bere inɛ tiyaa, unrun, digɛ Yesu dɛi yaɗawelu wɛlaa, ejii ɔɗaabe gi. Kɔɔ dɛi, wo Pilate womaa Yesu inɛ teitai kɔɔ sɔɔ nɛ aɗa womɔ goonɔ gi.
- ²⁰Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, Yahutunw inɛw naw gɔbe lee, be mɔɔnu gɔi suuraa bema Barabasui paja ye Yesu daa ire ga Pilate aɗa kunrin saa gin.
- ²¹Kubɔ lɛiye gɔ, Pilate be bere inɛ aa paja ire ma wo selumaa, be saa, Barabasui paja gin.
- ²²Wo pilemaa inɛw gɔbe bere ɔn gin’ selumu: «Kɔɔi ye, Yesu, Kirisito gɛɛpu gɔ le maa inge kanran?» Inɛw gɔbe puu ɔn gin’ sain: «Baga jai nɛ woi pɛgɛ ye daa!”
- ²³Pilate, inɛw gɔbe bere ɔn gin’ selumu: «Kɔɔi ye inɛ ɔn, mɔɗu ingei kanran?» Kaa, inɛ kanma puu mii beme ɛenna ye, ɔn gin’ gɛɛbɛin: «Woi baga jai nɛ pɛgɛ ye daa!”
- ²⁴Pilate yɛnaa wo kanran, mɔɔnu gɔ sɔɔ womɔ kɛɗiyɛnɛ. Kaa, mii beme bara bara yaapɔ wo kanraan, wo dii jɛpaa, inɛw puu giru nɛ numɔ womɔ mɔɗaatiyaa, ɔn gin’ be le gi: «Ainɛ ɔn dai sɔɔ gɔ nɛ mui tolo. Woi dai sɔɔ gɔ, kɔɔ sɔɔ ebei.”
- ²⁵Inɛw gɔbe aɗa womɔ ɔn gin’ sain: «Ili womɔ gɔ kuu emɛ nɛ lee, unrunw emɛ kuu nɛ lee yasugo.”
- ²⁶Kɔɔ waarɔ le, Pilate, Barabasui pajaatiyaa, Yesui bɔɔniyɛn le ejii lagamaa, baga jai nɛ pɛgɛ ye daa ga sɔɔɔdasu womɔbe numɔ nɛ woi kunu.



- 27** Pilate soludasu gɔbe Yesui aa woi geliyaa, semegine ginrun ne jeelaa be kanran, soludasu koo ne tobein gɔbe puu wiyaa woi gɔɔi.
- 28** Be soɔi womɔbe kolaa, arugoi diye banrun wo ne kunaabein.
- 29** Koo onu ne, be jijii le domɔ tiyaa, kuu womɔ ne kunaatiyaa, saguba turu numɔ iin womɔ ne kuni. Iyaa, giru womɔ ne wiyaa tunjiyaan ye, woi momonu, wo le on gin' geebein: «Yahutunw ɔgɔne, poo!»
- 30** Be kuu womɔ ne yuguja toɔtoɔi tiuu, saguba gɔ yabaa ye, kuu womɔ koo le lagaubein.
- 31** Waaru woi yamurinyenmaa bei bai le, be arugoi diye gɔ wo bere goonaatiyaa, arugoi womɔ gɔ pilemaa wo bere kunaa, woi geliyaa бага jai ne pege daai yinyain.
- 32** Waaru Jerusalemu ana gɔ ne be goobe le, be Sirene beenne turu, Simɔ geebein goi segeraa, Yesu бага jai gɔ paɔa le wo bere duuraabein.
- 33** Yalu Gɔlugota geeɔu, tiye gɔ kuu togolo yalu gɔ ne waaru be doɔi le,
- 34** be Yesu bere resendii ile lee loo gaaru togu turu lee moonaa, obaabein. Yesu wogo newaan, noo ga yabalu.
- 35** Woi бага jai ne pegaatiyaa, be soɔi womɔbe kerɔi teɔaa, gamalaabein.
- 36** Koo onu ne, be бага jai doɔu gɔ ne deinyaan, Yesui domiyaan gelebein.
- 37** Бага jai kuu gɔ ne, Yesui soɔi dei pegin toɔaa bojaa yasebein: “Ine on, Yesui. Wo Yahutunw ɔgɔnei.”
- 38** Yesu waaru pegin le tebutebenw lei kanran pegaabein. Turu numɔ iin womɔ sibe go bee. Leiye gɔ numɔ nana womɔ sibe go bee.
- 39** Inew oju galanw kuu jigemaa ye, Yesui duyɔubein.
- 40** Be on gin' wo le geebein: «U ine Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ damati ye, bai taanu logoro ne ujo bebedou geeube gɔ, kuu uwɔ yaba. Ui Ama Aini biyaa ye, бага jai kuu ne wee sugo.”
- 41** Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe lee, Ama tooru deerenw gɔbe lee, Yahutunw inew naw gɔbe lee, be kanran, Yesui yamurinyenmou, on gin' geebein:
- 42** «Yenei! Wo inewin yabaa, kuu womɔ yabu beele. Wo unruin Iserele ɔgɔnei geeje. Aiwa! Nee, kooi ye, бага jai kuu ne wee wo sugomɔ. Kunrin, eme wo le gagawadein.
- 43** Wo Ama le diye womɔ daanaabe. Iyaa unruin Ama Aini gi. Nee, koi ye Ama woi ibee wɔɔ ye, woi wo yabamɔ.”
- 44** Tebutebenw Yesu gene ne bein gɔbe kanran, inew wajunw gin', Yesu le soɔi moɔu moɔu soɔubein.
- 45** Nee naitege gowaa, digenai leere taanu waaru yai doo baa, gana puu oloi biyaabe.
- 46** Leere taanu waaru gɔ le gin', Yesu ennaa on gin' gi: «Eli, Eli, lema sabakutani.» Tiye gɔ Ama ma, Ama ma, inge dei on gin' mui pajaajeu?



- 47 Yesu koo gin' geeu wo wou, inew koo ne bein gamuu egaa, kije be gi: «Ine on wo ine Ama titiyaine Elii boonouwo koi!»
- 48 Ine turu logoro beme ne jobaa yaa kije turu resendii ile aaun ne sowaa, wogo bagi pala ne pagaa, Yesu womaa noo ga wo bere deeraabe.
- 49 Kaa inew wajunw gobe wogo bana le on gin' soobain: «Domiyen! Eli woi yabai weweedo ma eme domi yenemoi.»
- 50 Yesu iyaa, mii een le koun konwaantiyaa, kinrun goi.
- 51 Koo waaru le Ama Ginrun Diye go ne keju soi go daa go ne tōlaa, doju yai doo, logoro go ne tee kaaraai. Mine ejii jigaa, dumo gobe kaabein.
- 52 Onsain gobe kanran pinelaa, inew pōolo Ama le gawaabein gobe joo bulaa
- 53 onsain beme ne gowaabein. Yesu bulaa wo kanran, inew wogobe ana Ama dei deiin woo Jerusalemu kolo ne yowaa, inew joo be wooi segeraabe.
- 54 Soludasu suju kuu bana go lee, soludasu unrunw бага jai doju ne bein gobe lee, minejigu go lee, soo waja bii go lee puu iyaa ejii liyaa, kije be geebe: «Ine on naran go Ama Aini bee.»
- 55 Yaanw joo kanran, wagee injiyaan soo bii go yeneubein. Yesu, Galile gana ne waaru wo goi le baa, yaanw wogobe onu womo ne dimiyaan woi baraubein.
- 56 Yaanw wogobe logoro ne Mari Magudala ana beenne go lee, Mari, Jake lee Josepu lee na go lee, iyaa, Sebede unrunw na go lee yatobein.
- 57 Digenai, Arimate aine, ogaine turu, boi go Josepu geeu, Pilate bere wiyaabe. Wo kanran Yesu jaju ii turui bee. Wo Yesu yiun go unrun bere obu bojomoo ga Pilate bere wo genyaan, Pilate wo bere obo ga tooraabe.
- 59 Josepu, Yesu yiun go jeeaa, yegeraa, len soi bojo kana ne kumaa,
- 60 onsain kana, kuu womo dei dumo turu ne wo togurumu ne yaa boju. Yesu yiun go bojaatiyaa, dumo diye turu dunoronmaa doonaa, onsain aja go wogo le pinaatiyaa koo gin' gowaa yai.
- 61 Josepu waaru koo be wo kanranbe le, Mari Magudala beenne go lee, Mari waja go lee, onsain go giru ne yadaanbein.
- 62 Aga baa yaa go, tiye go deeliye bai dei yeguru kunonu baa yaa go, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Parisien gobe lee morinyaan, Pilate bere wiyaa, wo le on gin' gin:
- 63 «Eme bana, eme soo on kane nanaranmaa beenu. Aine kakalu manane koo, waaru yinwenlu wo bee le, unrun yinwaain ye bai taaniye go bubulodo giyaabe.
- 64 Nee, jaju unrunw womo gobe yai ye, yiun womo gunyonjei ye, inew bere womaa bulaa gegeemo ma eme liyeuwain. Be koo gin' kakalu manaa biyaanu ye, kakalu



wogɔ pɔɔlɔ aine gɔ kakalu maŋu gɔ dei mɔɔu biyɛdo. Kɔɔ sabu dei, sɔludasu unrunw gamuu tii ye, bai taanu gin' ɔnsain gɔ dɔmiyeun jaain wɔɔ.”

⁶⁵Pilate be le saa: «Aiwa! Sɔludasu unrunw domudɔmiyenw kowɔin. ɔnsain gɔ bana ejii dɔmiyenmu e ibe gin' be dɔmiyenmɔi.”

⁶⁶Be yaa, ɔnsain aŋa pinugu gɔ yegeraa, sɛere kunaa, sɔludasu unrunw gɔbe wogɔ ne dɔmɔraan yinpajin.

Matiu 28

¹Deeliye bai gɔ galaa wo yaa, jugu bai pɔɔlɔ gɔ baayaara waaru le, Mari Magudala beenne gɔ lee, Mari waja gɔ lee, ɔnsain gɔ yenei yaabein.

²Ginsesai mine ejii jigaabe. Inew Baŋa melenke turu sugaa, tibu diye ɔnsain aŋa ne pinebe gɔ dunɔrɔnmaa goonaatiyaa, wogɔ kuu ne deinyin.

³Melenke wogɔ, bana womɔ anrangiriyenu gin' bee. Sɔi womɔ yaa pilu pala pala bee.

⁴Sɔludasu unrunw gɔbe wogɔ iyaa, liyaa, kinweun yiun gin' diinbein.

⁵Kaa, melenke gɔ yaanw gɔ le sɔwaa: «E kai, liyenɔugi. E Yesu бага jai ne pegaa dain gɔi denɛjei ga mu igii wɔun.

⁶Wo ɔn ne tolo. Bana e bere wo tagu gin', wo bulaai. Yalu wo diinbe gɔ weɛ yoi yenei.

⁷Nɛɛ, jaŋu unrunw womɔ bere wo bulaai ga ɔgiri yai tagai. Wo Galile gana ne giru ebe ne yaai. E kɔɔ ne woi iyedei. Mu wogɔ e bere tagai weiun.”

⁸Yaanw gɔbe ɔgu ɔnsain gɔ ne gowaa, liliye le, kine ɛeli le jɔbɔu, jaŋu unrunw gɔbei kiberu gɔ tagai yain.

⁹Ginsesai, Yesu, giru beme ne wiyaa, bema pɔo gi. Yaanw gɔbe gene womɔ ne dɔwaa, tunjyaan, woi demeniyenmaabein.

¹⁰Yesu be le sɔwaa: «Liliye le biyenɔugi. Mu ba unrunw bere yai tagai. Bema Galile ne yaa wa. Be kɔɔ ne mui iyedein.”

¹¹Yaanw gɔbe, oju ne be tou, sɔludasu unrunw gamuu ana kɔɔlɔ ne yaa, sɔɔ bii gɔ puu, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw bere tagaabein.

¹²Sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe, Yahutunw inew naw gɔbe le mɔrinyaan, be wooi puu waja tunmɔ le aaraa, sɔludasu unrunw gɔbe bere keele diye obaa,

¹³be le ɔn gin' gin: «Dige, giri e yeiyeu, jaŋu unrunw womɔbe wiyaa, yiun gɔ gunyaanpu ga inew bere yingɛi.

¹⁴Sɔɔ wogɔ semegine bere dɔwaai kanran, emɛ, kine womɔ kaaliyemɔ ye, kuu ebe bana gaanaidein bebeedein.”



¹⁵Kunrin, soludasu unrunw gɔbe buudu gɔ yabaa, be bere aɲai tagin gin' yinkanrin. Kɔɔ gin' Yahutunw logoro ne iye bai dɔɔ, soludasu unrunw gɔ sɔɔ gi gɔ, woi ginaa wɔɔ.

¹⁶Yesu jaɲu unrunw pɛli turusige gɔbe ingelaa, Galile gana ne teteme ne Yesu bema yaa gi gɔ ne yain.

¹⁷Be yalu wogɔ ne dɔwaa, Yesui iyaa woi demeniyenmaabein. Kaa, logoro beme ne gamuu, Yesui ma kine beme leilei bein.

¹⁸Yesu, gene beme ne dɔwaa, kije gi: «Alagala ne lee, aduna ne lee, Ama, gɔnrɔn gɔ wooi mu bere obaaje.

¹⁹Kɔɔ dei, yaai, tɔgu wooi ne jaɲu unrunw ma bojoi. Ba gɔ lee, Aini gɔ lee, Kikinu Pilu gɔ lee boi le, bei batise kanrain.

²⁰Iyaa lee, sɔɔ e bere mu tɔru gɔ puu bema sɔɔ wogɔbe yaba giye bei deerei. Nee, yenei, mu aduna dogoido baa, bai wooi e le wɔun.»



Maruka

Maruka 1

- ¹Yesu Kirisito, Ama Aini gɔ, wo dei Kiberu Eju egemu gɔ unwɔ:
- ²Pɔɔɔ baa inɛ Ama titiyainɛ Esayi, Ama ɔn gin' gi ga dɔn womɔ nɛ tɔɔu: “Yɛnɛ, mu inɛ titiyainɛ ma, giru uwɔ nɛ titiidɔn. Wo oju uwɔ yeyegeredo.
- ³Olusolo nɛ inɛ wogɔ mii goonaabe. Kije wo gɛɛbe: ‘E Inɛw Baɔa oju gɔ yegerɛi. Oju na womɔbe demu demu bojoi.’”
- ⁴Kunrin Jan Batisɛ, birɛ womɔ olusolo nɛ tɔlu. Wo batisɛ kanraun, inɛwin waaju kanraun bɛmaa hake yaabu kanrun bɛɛ ga, bana bɛmɛ dulomɔ ye, batisɛ yoo gɛɛube.
- ⁵Jerusalemu ana nɛ lee, Judea gana, ana wajunw nɛ lee goi ye, inɛw puu wo bɛrɛ wɛɛubɛin. Inɛw kɔɔbe hake bɛmɛ sɔwaa be jɛ ye, wo kɔɔ gin' bei Jurudɛn dibe nɛ batisɛ kanraunbe.
- ⁶Jan, sɔi wo tobe gɔ, ɔgɔɔɔn kukuli le yegeraabein. Wo guju keyaa narun womɔ nɛ pagaa sɛbe. Wo kakaa lee, olu yɛin lee le pana unrunmɔ kunɔube.
- ⁷Iyaa, waaju womɔ nɛ kije waja wo gɛɛbe unwɔ: «Inɛ turu onu ma nɛ yawɛɛjɛ. Wo mu dei sigɛ gɔnrɔn sɛɛ. Halu tebi ye taga womɔ suɔu kɔmɔɔ ga mu le jaanla.
- ⁸Mu ei dii nɛ batisɛ kanraanbɔn. Kaa inɛ wogɔ wiyaa ye, wo Kikinu Pilu nɛ ei batisɛ kanrando.”
- ⁹Jan kɔɔ gin' waaju kanraun wo wɔu, bai turu Yesu Galile gana, Nasaretu ana nɛ gowaa wiyaa, Jurudɛn dibe nɛ, Jan bɛrɛ unruin batisɛ kanranmu.
- ¹⁰Batisɛ yowaa kilaa, dibe gɔ nɛ goou wo digɛu, alagala pinɛlaa, Ama Kikinu, pelegele gin' sugaa, kuu womɔ nɛ dɛinyɛun wo wɔu iyaabe.
- ¹¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ alagala gowaa, mii egemaabe gi: «Aini ibɛ ma gɔ ui. U le kinɛ ma ejii aa wɔɔ.”
- ¹²Ginsesai Ama Kikinu, Yesui olusolo go yaamaabe.
- ¹³Olusolo gɔ nɛ, wo bai pɛnai baa, olunawanbe le bee. Kɔɔ nɛ, Setanu woi subɔraabe. Mɛlɛnkɛbe wiyaa, kai womɔ kilɛubɛin.
- ¹⁴Jain kaju nɛ kunaa be tiyaa, Yesu kɔɔ gin' Galile gana nɛ yai. Wo Kiberu Eju Ama bɛrɛ goi gɔ, inɛw bɛrɛ tagaube.
- ¹⁵Wo ɔn gin' gɛɛube: «Bai kɛju gɔ dɔwaa, Ama diinɛ gɔ bɛruniyaain. Kɔɔ dei bana mɔɔu ebe gɔ dulomɔi, Kiberu Eju gɔ le gawai.”
- ¹⁶Bai turu Yesu Galile dibe genɛ gɔ nɛ galau, Simɔ lee, wo baine Andere lee, dii gɔ nɛ jɔɔ kamau be wɔu iyaabe. Simɔ lee, Andere lee, iiju ai gɔ birɛ bɛmɛi bee.
- ¹⁷Wo be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mui wɛɛ dimiyɛin. Mu ei inɛw aawin bojodɔn.”



- ¹⁸Ɔgu keu Simo lee, Andere lee, joo beme pajaatiyaa woi dimii.
- ¹⁹Yesu, giru go gaila yaa, be Sebede unrunw lei gobe, Jake lee, wo baine Jan lee iyaabein. Be diikoro kolo ne joo beme yegereubein.
- ²⁰Ginsesai Yesu bei boonaabe. Be, be ba Sebedei diikoro go ne birebirenw gobe le pajaatiyaa Yesu dimiyaanbein.
- ²¹Yesu lee, janu unrunw womo gobe lee Kaperunaumu ana ne yain. Deeliye bai, Yesu Yahutunw Ama geen ginrun ne yowaa, inewin deerei tolaabe.
- ²²Inew gobe puu, deeru bana wo deereje go bei ejii maune kanraanbe. Deeru bana wo deereu bee go lee, Ama toru deerenw mo go lee, ejii kabu yato. Wo gonron le bei deereube.
- ²³Waaruu wogo le tee, aine jinrun kuu womo ne daan turu gowaa mii diye le konwaan gi:
- ²⁴«Yesu, Nasaretu ana beenne go, mu ui aai ma igii woun. Ine ejaai Ama bere goi go ui. Inge dei u emi tojowou? U emi suyoi weiu ma?»
- ²⁵Yesu, jinrun goi ganwaan gi: «Kemu kemu biye. Aine koo kuu ne goo.»
- ²⁶Yesu koo gin' wo giyaa, jinrun go aine goi ejii jigemaatiyaa, piyaa, kuu womo ne gowaa yinyai.
- ²⁷Inew gobe puu bere ejii maune kanrun. Be tunmo le soou, on gin' geebein: «On soo yeru inge togui? On deeru kanai de! Aine go, halu jinrunbe bere gonron le soo sawaaje ye be soo womo koi yabaru.»
- ²⁸Inew, yalu puu ne koo gin' soobein digeu, Galile gana puu ne Yesu boi gowaabe.
- ²⁹Yesu ugu keu Ama geen ginrun go ne gowaa, wo lee, Jake lee, Jan lee, be wooi digiyaa, Simo lee, Andere lee be ginrun ne yain.
- ³⁰Ginrun go ne be dowaa, Simo yaanran na kebaamu le diinbe dei inew ugu keu jiun womo soo go Yesu bere tagaabein.
- ³¹Yesu, yaanran go yalu diinbe go ne yayowaa, numo womo aa, woi jepaa wo ingelemaa, kebaamu go woi pajaati. Yaanran go be bere pana oboi yintolu.
- ³²Digenai, nai numaa wo kanran jiungunw gobe puu lee, inew kuu beme ne jinrun daain puu lee, Yesu bere jeelaabein.
- ³³Ana go puu ginrun gonoo go ne moronbein.
- ³⁴Bai wogo, Yesu, inew jiun togu dein dein le onaa bein joo bajamaabe. Iyaa inew kuu ne jinrun joo nanaa goonaabe. Kaa jinrunbe woi aai ma igii bein dei, wo be bere soo turu kanran soomoubele.
- ³⁵Agapaali, yalu ejelu wo wou, Yesu ingelaa bain go yalu babana turu ne yaa, Ama geeunbe.



³⁶Simō lee, wo bōonw gōbe lee ingelaa woi dēnei tōlin.

³⁷Waarū woi dēnaa be iye le, be sōwaa gin: «Inew puu ui selumēuwōin.»

³⁸Yesu aña beme saa gi: «Emē ana wajunw, gene emē ne wōin gōbe ne yaamōi. Ana wogōbe ne kanran, waaju mu kanraun jaain wōō. Kijē dei mu wēi gō, kōō woi.»

³⁹Kōō gin', Yesu Galile gana yalu puu yai yai, Ama geen ginrun ne waaju kanraun, jinrun inew kuu ne nana goonōube.

⁴⁰Bai turu newengine turu, Yesu giru ne wiyaa tunjiyaan gi: «U ibēe wōu ye, newen ma gō ejemō bebēedou.»

⁴¹Yesu, amasōgō womō woi ejii aai. Wo numō wajaraa aine goi tabaa gi: «Mu ibēe wōun. Ui ejaai biye.»

⁴²Ginsesai newengine goi pele pele bajaai.

⁴³Yesu ōgu keu woi tiu, εenna wo le sōwaa gi:

⁴⁴«Ejii keniyen. Ui bajaai ga, inē kanma berē sōonōu. Kaa Ama berē sadagadōonōne gō berē yaa. Ui bajaai ga wo berē tagara. Kōō onu ne, ui naran gō bajaai ga inew puu berē sēerei biye ga, Moise, newengine bajaai ye, ejemu dei sadaga jēle wo gi gō, wogō jēle.»

⁴⁵Kaa aine gō yaa, unruin bajaai ga yalu puu ginēmaa paju. Kōō sabu dei, Yesu, ana wo yaabe wooi ne, ana kōlō ne yoobe. Wo yalu inē wōlō ne biyēbe. Kaa, kōō wooi ne, inew sibe puu ne goi ye, wo berē wēubēin.

Maruka 2

¹Bai gaila kanraan, Yesu pilemaa Kaperunaumu ana ne wēi. Wo wiyaai ga kibēru gō yalu puu ne ōgiri wo ginaa,

²inew wiyaa ginrun wo tobe gō ne jowaa, yalu biyēru turu kanran bele. Halu, bain go, murōn aña gō ne kanran yalu bele. Yesu be berē waaju tagaube.

³Bei waajau wo wōu, inew gamuu, aine goju sanaai turu, anranw nai berē duiyōmaa wo berē jēlin.

⁴Kaa, mōōnu gō gabaai gō digēu, be Yesu berē bana dōōru sēbenē. Be dala go ulaa, dala gō tōgōraa, aine goju sanaai goi, penrenpanran womō gō le bonō gō ne Yesu yalu bee gō ne tee yasunugin.

⁵Yesu, inew gōbe añai wo le gawaa be wōō gō iyaa, jiungine gō le sōwaa gi: «Aini ma, hake uwo yaabu kanraantin.»

⁶Ama tōōru deerēnw gamuu yalu gō ne daaun, kine beme ne ōn gin' gēebēin:

⁷«Aine ōn, sōō inge tōgui sōōje? Amai laa ye inē aa, hake yaabu kanrun bēēje? Wo Ama boi yamalauwō.»



- ⁸Yesu ɔgu keu kinε beme ajubu jugaa, be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Inge dei e kinε ebe ne ajubu kɔɔ ajubauwoi?
- ⁹Aine goju sanaai gɔ womaa, hake womɔ yaabu kanraantin aɲa le gεε lee, womaa ingele ye penrenpanran womɔ jeɲε ye, yoi yaa gεε lee, kolei logoro ne yagɔ naaran?
- ¹⁰Kaa Inε Aini gɔ, aduna ne inew bere hake beme yaabu kanranɲu gɔnrɔn yase, e bere jugomɔdɔn.» Kɔɔ gin' sɔwaatiyaa, Yesu aine goju sanaai gɔ le ɔn gin' gi:
- ¹¹«U le gεejɔn! Ingele, penrenpanran uwɔ jeɲε, ginrun uwɔ ne yaa.»
- ¹²Jiungine gɔ ɔgu keu ingelaa, penrenpanran womɔ jepaa, inew puu, giru gɔmaa woi yeneu be wɔu, gowaa yai. Sɔɔ gɔ inewin εjii maune kanraanbe. Be Ama boi sɔmɔu, «Asuu emε sɔɔ ɔn tunmɔ iyetene» gεεubein.
- ¹³Yesu, iyaa Galile dibe gene ne yai. Inew joo gɔbe kɔɔ ne wo bere yaaubεin. Wo bei deereube.
- ¹⁴Yesu, oju galau Alupe ii Lewi, segu yabu yalu ne wo daaun iyi. Wo wo le sɔwaa gi: «Wεε mui dimiyen.» Lewi ingelaa woi dimiyaanbe.
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le, Lewi ginrun ne jaa kayau daanbe. Segu yabanw lee, inew boi mɔɲu beme gowaa wɔin wajabe lee, joo Yesu onu ne yadigiyεbein dei, be kanran, jaa kai gɔ ne yabein.
- ¹⁶Yesu, inew kɔɔbe tunmɔ le mɔrinyaan jaa kayauwɔ ga, Ama tɔɔru deerenw, Parisienbe mɔɔnu ne toin gɔbe iyaa, be jaɲu unrunw womɔ gɔbe bere ɔn gin' gin: «Inge dei wo segu yabanw lee, inew boi mɔɲu beme gowaa wɔin wajabe lee le mɔrinyaan jaa kayauwɔ?»
- ¹⁷Yesu wogɔ εgaa, be le sɔwaa gi: «Inew sεεu wɔin gɔbe, jɔɲujɔɲɔne kai sene. Inew jiungunw, jɔɲujɔɲɔne kai be sεε. Mu inew teitai wɔin dei wεelun. Kaa inew hake kanranw dei wεiun.»
- ¹⁸Nεε Jan Batise jaɲu unrunw lee, Parisienbe lee, be aɲa pagaa sεbein. Inew wiya Yesu bere ɔn gin' gin: «Jan Batise jaɲu unrunw lee, Parisienbe jaɲu unrunw lee, aɲa papagaju. Inge dei jaɲu unrunw uwɔ gɔbe aɲa pagaane wɔin?»
- ¹⁹Yesu aɲa beme saa gi: «Purupagu bai gɔ, akana anrunge gɔbe, akana le wɔnu aɲa pagu ye bii bebεedein ma? Asuu! Akana be wooi wɔnu, be aɲa pagu bεeidene.
- ²⁰Kaa, bai yawεεje, akana gɔ be le kabugutiidein. Bai wogɔ dɔwaa ye, be aɲa papagadein.»
- ²¹Yesu kɔɔ kuu ne gimaa gi: «Inε turu kanran sɔi kana pele ye, sɔi pei kuu ne daɲaale. Wogɔ gin' kanraan ye, sɔi gɔ biniyaain ye, kaaru gɔ babariyeje.
- ²²Iyaa inε turu kanran kɔɲɔ ile umulu peibe ne kunɔɔle. Wogɔ gin' kanraan ye, kɔɲɔ gɔ waaru ilenu wo yaaje, umulu gɔbei pojomu ye, kɔɲɔ gɔ lee, umulu gɔ lee ne ui tolo biyedo. Kɔɔ dei kɔɲɔ ile gɔ, umulu kanabe ne kunɔɲu.»



²³Deeliye bai turu Yesu lee, jaŋu unrunw womo lee, alukama mine turu ne kejaa galaubein. Jaŋu unrunw goɓe alukama go polo polo nawanranmu ye, tenweunbein.

²⁴Parisienbe wogo iyaa, Yesu le soɓaa gin: «Jaŋu unrunw uwo yene. Deeliye bai kije kanran danwan go, be wogo inge dei kanranju?»

²⁵Yesu aŋa beme saa gi: «Dawide lee, inew wo le bein goɓe lee, giye bei yasebe dei, pana denew kije be kanrun go, e jaŋali ma?»

²⁶Ama bere sadagadonone kuu baŋa, Abiataru waaru le, Dawide Ama ginrun go ne yayowaa, Ama burui ga, buru duunaaru go, wo wogo jenaayaabe. Iyaa inew wo le bein bere obaa kayamaabe. Buru wogo, Ama bere sadagadonow goɓei laa ye, ine waja kayaun jaanla bee.”

²⁷Yesu iyaa pilemaa be le soɓaa gi: «Deeliye bai go, ine dei bojin. Ama, deeliye bai dei inei maŋalu.

²⁸Wogo digeu, Ine Aini go, deeliye bai soɓ go wo sagi.»

Maruka 3

¹Yesu iyaa Ama geen ginrun ne yaabe. Wo aine numo sanaai turu koɓ ne temaabe.

²Yesu kije jaanla turu wo kanrun ye, inew, wogo le woi soɓ ne kunodein ga bein. Koɓ dei be womaa aine numo sanaai goi, deeliye bai go le, babajamodo ma, woi ejii sebereubein.

³Yesu aine numo sanaai go le soɓaa gi: «Ingele! Logoro on ne injiyen!»

⁴Koo onu ne wo inew goɓe bere on gin' selumu: «Deeliye bai, inge kanraun jaan? Eju kanraun jaan ma, moju kanraun jaan? Ine kinrun yabaun jaan ma, inei daaun jaan?» Kaa ine turu kanran aŋa womo saa ga yabalu.

⁵Yesu sibe sibe, be puui kinebanrun le yenaabe. Amasogo jugo sele beme go dei, kine womo ejii jinwaanbe. Wo pilemaa aine numo sanaai go le soɓaa gi: «Numo uwo wajara.» Aine go numo womo wo wajaraa, numo go bajaai.

⁶Yesu aine goi bajamaa wo kanran, Parisien goɓe gowaa, ugu keu yaa, Ogone Herode moonu ne inew tobein go, be wooi badu deinyaan, Yesui aŋai dai be beido soɓ yegereubein.

⁷Yesu lee, jaŋu unrunw womo lee gowaa, Galile dibe diŋirun go yain. Inew joo bei yadimebein. Inew wogoɓe gamuu Galile gana beenwin.

⁸Kaa gamuu Judea gana ne goin. Halu Jerusalemu, ana diyee go ne gowaa inew wiyaabein. Gamuu Idume gana sibe go goin. Gamuu Tire lee, Sidon lee ana sibe go goin. Inew koɓe Yesu kije kanranbe puu kiberu egaa, wogo dei wo bere wein.

⁹Wo jiungunw joo bajamube. Wogo digeu, jiungunw goɓe woi bee tabu ye bajadein giye, giru giru kanrun ye, wo sibe go weubein. Inew, unruin namanou ga, Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womo bema unrun dei diikoro daga denu bojo gi.



- 11 Inew jinrun kuu beme ne daain gobe Yesui iyaa ye, giru womo ne wiyaa, numaa sugaa tunjiyaan ye, mii een le on gin' konwounbein: «Ama Aini go ui.»
- 12 Kaa Yesu jinrun gobe bema unruin aai ma jugomounou giye, bei ganwaunbe.
- 13 Koo onu ne, Yesu teteme turu kuu ne yai. Wo inew wo deneje gobei boonaabe. Be wo bere wiyabein.
- 14 Inew wogobe logoro ne, inew wo le bii ye, waaju taga wo tiido, inew peli leisige yemaabe.
- 15 Wo be bere inew kuu ne jinrun nanu goonu gonron yaa obaabe.
- 16 Inew peli leisige wo yemu gobe boi beme unwo: Simo, Yesu boi womo Pieru kunu go lee,
- 17 Sebede anranw unrunw lei gobe Jake lee, wo baine Jan lee Yesu boi beme Boanerugesu kunu. Tiye go anrandagulu unrunw.
- 18 Iyaa Andere lee, Pilipe lee, Barutelemi lee, Matiu lee, Tomasu lee, Alupe ii Jake lee, Tade lee, Simo lee. Wo gana womo guno ne goo ga mainiyeunbe.
- 19 Iyaa, Judasu Isukariote lee. Yesui, numo ne kunone go woi.
- 20 Koo onu ne, Yesu pilemaa ginrun wo wiyaa, inew, woi dimeu ginrun go ne wiyaa moriin. Inew ginrun go ne anai weubein go dei, Yesu lee, jañu unrunw womo lee, pana kai bei borobe.
- 21 Wo maranw wogo kiberu egaa woi ginrun dimeren jelei yaadein ga, oju gowaabein. Sabu be womaa kuu womo keu wolo geubein.
- 22 Iyaa, Jerusalemu ana ne gowaa, Ama toru deerenw gamuu Yesu yalu bee go ne wiyaa yabein. Be wo dei on gin' geebein: «Kuu womo ne jinrunbe kuu banja, Belujebulei daan. Jinrunbe kuu banja kuu womo ne yadaan digeu, wo wogo le inew kuu ne jinrun nana beje.»
- 23 Koo gin' be giyaa, Yesu bei boonamaa, taanrinyen le anja beme sai. Wo on gin' gi: «Setanu, jinrunbe kuu banja go, kuu womo le birebirenw womobe nananado ma? Asuu.
- 24 Laamu turu ne, inew tunmo le jaiyaain ye, laamu beme go suiyolu ma?
- 25 Iyaa, ginrun turu ne, inew, tunmo le jaiyaain ye, ginrun beme jogolu ma?
- 26 Koo bana woo gin', Setanu kuu womo le jaiyaa, kabiyaai ye, womo dogai. Bai womo dwaai.
- 27 «Iyaa ine turu, ine ejii panja see ginrun ne yoi ye, banjai laa ai ye komolu go, ginrun go bala beele. Kaa woi laa aa komatiyaa ye, wo ginrun go bala bebedo.»
- 28 Yesu iyaa gimaa inew gobe le on gin' soi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, inew bere hake beme tugu dein dein lee, Ama boi be yamalaje go lee, wogobe yaabu kanrun bebeemodo.



²⁹Kaa inε aai kanran, Kikinu Pilu boi yamalaje ye, hake wogɔ wo bere asuu yaabu kanrun beemoidolo. Wo asuu hake wogɔ le biyedo.”

³⁰Ama tɔru deerenw gɔbe, Yesu kuu ne jinrun yadaan be gi gɔ dei, Yesu sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔi.

³¹Yesu kɔɔ gin’ sɔɔ sɔɔu wo wɔu, wo na lee, wo sunɔw lee wiyaa yindɔin. Be bain go wɔu tagaatiyaa Yesu womaa weε gin.

³²Inew joo Yesui gɔɔaa be daaun, kiberu wiyaa ɔn gin’ wo le sɔin: «U na lee, u sunɔw lee, bain go yɔɔin. Be ui selumeuwɔin.”

³³Yesu saa: «Mu na gɔ aai? Mu sunɔw gɔbe aabei?”

³⁴Kɔɔ gin’ giyaatiyaa, wo inew woi gɔɔaa daain gɔbei yenεu, saa gi: «Mu na lee, mu sunɔw lee inew ɔnbei.

³⁵Inε Ama diŋε kanranje gɔ, wogɔ baŋa, mu ba ii gɔ woi, mu saa gɔ woi, mu na gɔ yaa woi.»

Maruka 4

¹Yesu iyaa Galile dibe diŋirun gɔ ne yaa, deeru deerei tɔlaabe. Inew wiyaa ejii mɔriin gɔ digεu, Yesu diikoro turu ne yowaa deinyin. Wo kɔɔ gin’ dibe gɔ ne diikoro gɔ ne daanbe. Mɔɔnu gɔ dibe diŋirun gɔ ne, dii gɔ le daii mine ne daanbe.

²Yesu taanrinyen le mɔɔnu gɔ bere deeru tɔgu dein dein obaabe. Deeru womɔ ne wo ɔn gin’ sɔi:

³«Ejii kenjiyen! Toimanane turu toi mapai gowaabe.

⁴Toi mapau wo wɔu, toi ii gamuu oju ne sugin. Sasaabe wiyaa toi ii wogɔbe jɔnwaanpu.

⁵Toi ii gamuu tibu yalu ne, yalu mine gaai wɔɔ ne sugin. Mine gɔ toola digεu, toi gɔ ɔgiri teiyaabe.

⁶Kaa nai ejii wo gowaa, toi gɔ duu εju beεlu bee gɔ digεu, kije teiyi gɔ nai tegaa maanjiyenmaati.

⁷Toi ii gamuu dɔgɔ jijii sein logoro ne sugin. Kaa waaru be teiyeje le dɔgɔ jijii sein gɔbe, be dei sigε gabiyaa bei kimaatin. Be ii biyaa kunɔne.

⁸Kaa toi ii gamuu mine εju ne sugin. Toi wogɔbe teiyaa, ejii gabiyaa, ii kunaabein. Gamuu sɔɔɔ petaanu kuni, gamuu pelukuloi, gamuu suju.”

⁹Taanrinyen kɔɔ daantiyaa, Yesu gi: «Inε suguru ehegu see, wo sɔɔ gɔ kenjiyen.”

¹⁰Inew peli leisigε Yesu yεmu gɔbe lee, jaŋu unrunw wajunw gɔbe lee, Yesu be wooi sai wɔu, be womaa taanrinyen womɔ tiye gɔ unrunbe bere taga gin.

¹¹Yesu aŋa beme saa gi: «Ama diine sɔɔ boŋurun gɔ, e bere kai jugɔmaapu. Kaa inew wajunw bere, sɔɔ puu babaŋa. Be, Ama le yabaa bana beme dulomaatin ye, Ama hake beme be bere yaabu kakanrando ma be liyaain. Kɔɔ digεu, bema gi giri gɔmaa



yeneuwɔin kanran iyenɔu dei, iyaa sɔɔ go egeuwɔin kanran, paamu kanrannɔu dei, be bere taanrinyen le sɔɔdein.”

13Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu be le sɔwaa gi: «E taanrinyen ɔn paamu kanraanlei ye, taanrinyen wajunw goɓe yani paamu kanrandei?

14Taanrinyen ma tiye unwɔ: Toimapanɛ go Ama sɔɔi tɔɔje.

15Inew gamuu bana go oju gene ne toi ii sugu go gin’ wɔɔ. Sɔɔ go be egu onu ne, Setanu wei ye, sɔɔ kine beme ne kuni go goonɔjeje.

16Inew gamuu bana go tibu yalu ne toi ii sugu go gin’ wɔɔ. Wogo beenw, sɔɔ go egenu digenu kine eeli le yabapu.

17Kaa be sɔɔ go kine beme ne panja siyemɔɔne digeu, sɔɔ go ne kuu kunu ye tanwaanne. Wogo digeu, Ama sɔɔ go dei ɔne ma, tɔɔɔ ma, be bere dɔwaa ye, be ɔgu keu sɔɔ go pajatiipu.

18Inew gamuu bana go iyaa dɔgo jijii sein logoro ne toi ii teeje go gin’ wɔɔ. Be sɔɔ go kekenjiyenpu.

19Kaa aduna ɔn sɔɔ jire lee, arusege mɔɔnu dadaaru inei lelemɔje go lee, iyaa dadaaru wajabe lee wiyaain ye, sɔɔ go kimejeepu. Kɔɔ dei sɔɔ go kine beme ne bire bireele.

20Nee, inew gamuu bana go toi ii mine eju ne sugu gin’ wɔɔ. Wogo beenw, sɔɔ go egaa ye, yayabapu. Sɔɔ go kine beme ne bire bibireje, ii nanaranje. Gamuu mɔ petaanu, gamuu mɔ pelukuloi, gamuu mɔ suɔu.”

21Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu be le sɔwaa gi: «Ine turu kanran lanpa yaun tanugaa ye, taju le kii ma, teenu bɔɔ ne kuno ma kanraanle. Kaa lanpa tanugaa ye, yalu wije ejii wo obo beeje ne jeledo.

22Kije babaɔa puu, elu gogoodo. Sɔɔ bonjurun puu dedebeledɛin.

23Ine suguru ehɛgu see, wo sɔɔ go kenjiyen.”

24Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu iyaa ɔn gin’ be le soi: «Sɔɔ e egeje ɔnbe puu ejii ai geliyei. Inew mɔ gelu le e tunwɔnje go, Ama, gelu wogo le ebe tunwɔndo. Iyaa wogo kuu ne e bere babaradein.

25Ine kije see baɔa bere baraa ye ohobodein. Kaa ine kije sele go, gaila wo see go yaa wo bere eheledein.”

26Yesu iyaa taanrinyen waja daan ɔn gin’ gi: «Ama diine go, aine mine womɔ ne toi mapaa see le tunwɔn bebeemodo.

27Baɔa, toi go mapaa kilaa, wo giri yeiyenu biyeje ma, ingelaa yayala ma, toi go teteiyeje. Wo toi go bana teyeje inee.

28Mine go tunmi toi go teiyemɔje. Kɔɔ onu ne, toi go gabiyaa ye teje teɔaa, bere beraa, poraai ye, ii yinkunɔje.



²⁹Nɛɛ, gɛlu waaru dɔwaai ye, mine baɲa kije gɛlu gɛlu womɔ geliyaa wiyaa ye, gɛlu wo gɛlɛjɛ gɔ woi.”

³⁰Yesu iyaa taanrinyen waja daan gi: «Ama diine gɔ paamu kanran ga emɛ kije inge tɔgu le woi tunwɔndɛin? Sɔɔ inge tɔgu le tiye womɔ sɔɔdɛin?»

³¹Keɲiyɛin! Ama diine gɔ, mutarudu ii le murin wɔɔ. Tiun ii walapube puu logoro nɛ, mutarudu ii wo uji.

³²Kaa woi tɔwaa, tɛiyaa, gabiyaa ye, tiun nai. Sadiɲɛ nɛ, kije walapu puu dei gaa. Numɔ ii womɔbe gaai bibiyɛɲu. Halu sasaabe wiyaa ye numɔ ii gɔbe yalu kurugiyaa wɔɔ nɛ kuru kukuroɲu.”

³³Inɛw, sɔɔ aɲai paamu be kanraindo le keukeu Yesu waaju womɔ nɛ taanrinyen kɔɔ tunmɔ joo daaunbe.

³⁴Wo taanrinyen daanlu go sɔɔ womɔ sɔɔbele. Kaa jaɲu unrunw womɔ bere dɛiin wo taanrinyen gɔbe puu tiye tagaube.

³⁵Bai kɔɔ, digɛnai yɔraa wo kanran, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔbei boonaa bema Galile dibe diɲirun waja go galamɔ gi.

³⁶Inɛw gɔbei dii diɲirun gɔ nɛ pajaatiyaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe, Yesu diikoro nɛ wo tobe gɔ le woi jɛyaabein. Inɛw wajabe kanran, diikoro waja nɛ yowaa, dii gɔ kejaa taɲaubein.

³⁷Ooɲɔ diyɛ naa diyɛ ingelaa, diigunu diikoro gɔ nɛ yooube dei, kɔlɔ gɔ nɛ dii jooi tɔlaabe.

³⁸Waaru wogɔ le, Yesu diikoro bɔlɔ go, kuu tuɲurun nɛ kuu womɔ duunaa giri yeiyɛube. Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe woi yaa, yemɛlaa be gi: «Jaɲudeerɛnɛ, emi suiyoido ga wɔɔ gɔ u mai seɛu ma?»

³⁹Yesu giri yemaa ooɲɔ gɔi ganwaan, dii gɔ womaa kelemu biye, deeliye gi. Kɔɔ gin’ wo giyaa, ɔgu keu ooɲɔ gɔ dɛɛnrinyaain. Dii gɔ yaa kelemu biyaa.

⁴⁰Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Inge sabu dei e ɔn baa liyaa wɔi? E nime kanran gagawu le wɔlɔi ma?»

⁴¹Kaa, be kai liyaa tunmɔ le ɔn gin’ gɛɛbɛin: «Aa! Inɛ ɔn inɛ inge tɔgui? Halu ooɲɔ lee, dibe dii lee, sɔɔ womɔ yabauwɔin.»

Maruka 5

¹Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, dibe gɔ kejaa taɲaa, Gerasa bɛɛnw gana gɔ nɛ dɔwaabein.

²Yesu, diikoro nɛ goou wo digɛu, aine turu ɔnsain yalu nɛ gowaa, wo bere wɛɛube. Aine wogɔ jinrun kuu womɔ nɛ yadaanbe.

³Wo ɔnsain gɔ ginrun womɔi bojaa, kɔɔ nɛ yabiyɛbe. Woi inɛ geli bɛɛbe wɔlɔ. Halu yɔgu le woi pagu geli bɛɛmɔbele.



- ⁴Kubɔ joo, kubɔ womɔ inrun le tɔŋɔubɛin. Iyaa, numɔ womɔ yɔgu le pagaubɛin. Kaa, wo kɔɔbe puu biɲɛ ye, polugutiibe.
- ⁵Agai sɛlɛ, digɛi sɛlɛ, waaru puu wo kai, ɔnsain nɛ ma, kokoo nɛ ma, tibu le unruin barumanu, koun kɔnwɔnnu, yabiyɛbe.
- ⁶Ainɛ kɔɔ, wagee Yesui wo iye gɔ, jɔbaa wiyaa giru womɔ nɛ tunɲiyaan,
- ⁷mii diyɛ le kɔnwaan gi: «Yesu, Ama daa naa daa go wɔɔ baɲa Aini gɔ, uwɔ ingei? Ama ga, mui ɔŋɔmɔnɔu.»
- ⁸Yesu, jinrun gɔ le sɔɔu, «Jinrun, ainɛ kɔɔ kuu nɛ goo» gɛɛube dɛi ainɛ gɔ kɔɔ gin' sɔi.
- ⁹Kaa Yesu pilemaa sɔwaa gi: «Boi uwɔ inge gɛɛɲu?» Jinrun gɔ saa: «Emɛ jinrun jooi wɔin digɛu, boi ma “Emɛ jooi wɔin” gɛɛɲu.»
- ¹⁰Wo Yesu womaa unrunbei ɔnsain gɔ yalu nɛ goomɔnɔu ga, wo bɛrɛ ɛjii gɛɛunbe.
- ¹¹Be le berii, kokoo kuu nɛ tolube joo belu tenwɛun yabɛin.
- ¹²Kɔɔ dɛi jinrun gɔbe Yesu bɛrɛ ɔn gin' gɛɛnɛin: «Emi pajaa ye tolu gɔbe nɛ emɛ yoomɔ.»
- ¹³Yesu bema wogɔ kanran bɛbɛɛdɛin gi. Jinrun gɔbe ainɛ gɔ kuu nɛ gowaa, yaa, tolu gɔbe nɛ yowaabɛin. Tolu kulɔ gɔ puu kokoo daa gɔ nɛ gowaa, ɔgu jɔbaa, dibe gɔ nɛ wiyaa yowaa, piriya yinwaain. Yalu kɔɔ nɛ tolu bee, tolu muɲu lei dɔwaabe.
- ¹⁴Kɔɔ gin' wo biyaa, inɛw tolu gɔbe girɛubɛin gɔbe, jɔbaa yaa kibɛru gɔ ginrun go lee, olu go lee tagaabɛin. Inɛw, kibɛru gɔ ɛgaa, sɔɔ bii gɔ yenɛi wiyaaabɛin.
- ¹⁵Be Yesu genɛ nɛ wiyaa dɔwaa, ainɛ jinrun joo kuu womɔ nɛ daanbe gɔ, sɛɛu, sɔi kunaa wo daan iyaabɛin. Be liyaain.
- ¹⁶Sɔɔ gɔ puu aɲai galu gɔ inɛw iyin gɔbe, ainɛ gɔ lee, tolu gɔbe lee bɛrɛ, sɔɔ dɔi gɔ, digu le, digu le, be bɛrɛ tagaabɛin.
- ¹⁷Inɛw gɔbe wogɔ waaru be ɛgu le, be Yesu bɛrɛ genyaan womaa, gana unrunbemɛ nɛ gooɲɛ gin.
- ¹⁸Yesu gowaa, diikoro gɔ nɛ yoodo ga kanraun wo wɔu, ainɛ jinrun kuu womɔ nɛ daanbe gɔ wo bɛrɛ genyaan, unrun wo le yaadɔn gi.
- ¹⁹Yesu wogɔ yabalu. Kaa wo ainɛ gɔ le sɔwaa gi: «Pilemɛ ye ginrun uwɔ nɛ, u maranw bɛrɛ yaa. Inɛw Baɲa Ama, amasogɔ jugɔ womɔ dɛi sɔɔ diyɛ u bɛrɛ wo kanrun gɔ, bei taga.»
- ²⁰Kunrin ainɛ gɔ gowaa yaa, Ana Pelu gana gɔ puu nɛ Yesu wo dɛi kije diyɛ kanrun sɔɔ tagai tɔlaabe. Inɛw sɔɔ womɔ ɛgin gɔbe puu ɛjii bei maunɛ kanrun.
- ²¹Yesu, diikoro gɔ nɛ yowaa, Galile dibe diɲirun waja go galu. Dii gɔ genɛ nɛ wo inɲɛu, inɛw ɛjii wɛi wɛi mɔrinyɛun, woi gɔŋɔubɛin.



- 22**Yahutunw Ama geen ginrun kuu baja turu, wo kanran yalu go ne wiyaa doi. Aine wogo, boi womo Jayirusu geebein. Yesui iyaa, giru womo ne tunjiyaan,
- 23**ejii wo bere genyaan gi: «Iyaa dagi ma jinwaan yinwendo ga woo. Womaa yinwennou giye, wee kuu womo ne numo yanaran ye, wo bajamo.»
- 24**Yesu wo le dimiyaan, yaabe. Be yaau be wou, inew joo tunmo damau, be le dimiyaan yaaubein.
- 25**Inew koo be logoro ne yaanran turu, anranguju peli leisige baa bain goi jiun le woo yatobe.
- 26**Wo jonyonyow joo numo ne ojaabe. Iyaa buudu womo puu jonyu ne yadogu. Kaa koo wooi ne, jiun womo go bariye laa ye, gaila kanran gamiyenlu.
- 27**Yaanran koo Yesu kiberu anjai wo egu le keukeu, wo kine womo ne unrun Yesu sai sai biyaa tabaa ye, unruin babajado ga gawaabe. Koo dei wo mounu logoro ne, yaa yaa Yesu onu ne dowaa sai womo tabaabe.
- 29**Ginsesai jiun womo bajaai. Wo kuu womo le woi pele pele bajaai ga jugaabe.
- 30**Yesu, gonron wo ne gowaai ga jugaabe. Koo dei, wo injiyaan, inew woi gona bein gobe bere selumaa gi: «Ine aa arugoi ma tabu?»
- 31**Janu unrunw gobe aja womo saa gin: «Inew sibe puu ne ui damauwain iyewou, iyaa ine aa ui tabu ma, yani selumejeu?»
- 32**Kaa Yesu kai, yalu go puu genjeruun yeneu, ine aa arugoi womo tabu ma, denube.
- 33**Koo waaru le, yaanran go, soo wo bere bii igii bee dei, liyaa ejii kinweunbe. Wo Yesu giru ne wiyaa tunjiyaan, soo go puu wo bere tagaabe.
- 34**Yesu wo le saa gi: «Iyaa ma, gagawu uwou ui bajamaati. Jamu le yaa. Jiun uwou bajaai biye.»
- 35**Yesu koo gin' yaanran go le souu wo geleu, Yahutunw Ama geen ginrun kuu bana, Jayirusu ginrun ne gowaa inew wiyaa, Jayirusu le sowaa gin: «Iyaa uwou yinwaain. Nee janudeerene goi onomonu doori.»
- 36**Yesu soo beme go egaabe. Kaa wo soo go lugolu kanraan, Jayirusu le sowaa gi: «Liyenou. Mu le gawa sai.»
- 37**Yesu, Pieru lee, Jake lee, wo baine Jan lee laa ye, ine waja wo le digiye ga yabalu.
- 38**Be wooi gowaa, yaa Ama geen ginrun kuu bana ginrun ne dowaaubein. Yesu, ginrun go sipe joo wo wou temu. Atemu beme le keukeu, inew pii piuu, ejii somiyeunbein.
- 39**Yesu, ginrun go ne yowaa, inew gobe le on gin' sai: «E inge dei on gin' sipe sipeu, pii piuwai? Ii go yinwenlu. Wo giri yeiyewo.»
- 40**Koo gin' wo giyaa, inew gobe woi momoubain. Kaa wo inew gobe puu bain go goonaatiyaa, iyaa go ba lee, wo na lee, janu unrunw taanu wo le wein gobe lee geliyaa, iyaa go deun tobe go ne yoi.



⁴¹Yesu, iyaa gɔ numɔ aa, sɔwaa gi: «Talita kumu.» Tiye gɔ, iyaa dagi, uwaa ingele gun.

⁴²Ginsesai wo ingelaa yoi yaai tɔlu. Anranguju womɔ pɛli leisige bee. Wo maranw waaru kɔɔ be iye le, bei ejii maunɛ kanraanbe.

⁴³Kaa Yesu ejii be bere sɔwaa, bema inɛ kanma bere sɔɔ gɔ jugɔmɔnɔu gi. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo bema iyaa gɔ bere pana obo gi.

Maruka 6

¹Yesu ana kɔɔ nɛ gowaa, ana wo gabi, Nasaretu nɛ yai. Jaɲu unrunw womɔbe wo le yadigebein.

²Deeliye bai dɔwaa wo kanran, wo Ama gɛɛn ginrun nɛ yowaa, deeru deerei tɔlu. Inɛw joo woi keɲiyɛunbein gɔbei ejii maunɛ kanrun. Kɔɔ dɛi be tunmɔ le ɔn gin' sɔɔubɛin: «Hakile wo sɛɛ ɔn, aa woi obu? Taanrinyen wo kanranje ɔnbe gɔnrɔn gɔ aa woi obu? Wo ɔn puu aa le bei?

³Kɔɔi ye Mari ii, baga birebirene gɔ, woi laa ma? Jake lee, Jose lee, Jude lee, Simɔ lee dele gɔ, ɔn woi laa ma? Wo saabe logoro emɛ nɛ untone ma?» Kunrin, ajubu kɔɔ dɛi, Nasaretu bɛɛnw, Yesu le gawaa bɛɛne.

⁴Kaa Yesu be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Inɛ Ama titiyaine yalu puu nɛ baba yase. Kaa wo ba ginrun nɛ lee, wo maranw logoro nɛ lee, ginrun gonɔ womɔ nɛ lee, wo baba siyɛɛle.»

⁵Kunrin, Nasaretu nɛ Yesu, jiungunw gamuu kuu nɛ numɔ yaɲaraan, bei bajamaabe laa ye, taanrinyen waja kanraan bɛɛlu.

⁶Nasaretu bɛɛnw, wo le gawaa bɛɛne be kanrun gɔ, woi maunɛ kanrun. Kɔɔ onu nɛ Yesu, ana ana nɛ deeru deereu gɔɲɔɔube.

⁷Wo jaɲu unrunw pɛli leisige womɔ gɔbe boonaa, bei inɛ lei lei tii. Wo inɛw kuu nɛ jinrun nana goonɔ ga, gɔnrɔn bei obaabe.

⁸Bei tiuu, wo ɔn gin' be le gi: «Oju ebe dɛi bagai laa ye, kije kanma jeɲɛnɔugi. Buru ma, jɛmɛ ma, buudu ma geliyɛnɔugi.

⁹Taga kunɔi. Kaa, arugoi lei geliyɛnɔugi.»

¹⁰Wo gimaa gi: «Ana turu nɛ dɔwaa ye, ana kɔɔ nɛ e gooido baa, ginrun turu e sugu gɔ nɛ yabiyɛi.

¹¹Yalu turu nɛ e dɔwaa, gana gɔ bɛɛnw ei sɛgere ga yabane ma, ei keɲiyɛnne ma biyaai ye, ana wogɔ nɛ goonu kubɔ ebe nɛ mine tara gɔ pogoti gooi. Kubɔ pogu gɔ be bere jarugu be le yɔɔ sɛerei biyɛdo.»

¹²Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe yaa inɛw bema bana beme dulomɔ ga, waaju kanraanbein.

¹³Be jinrun joo, inɛw kuu nɛ nana goonɔubɛin. Jiungunw joo nɛ nii paraa ye, bei bajamɔubɛin.



- 14** Yesu boigoo yalu puu ne ginaabe. Ogone Herode kanran Yesu boi egaabe. Inew gamuu woi Jan Batisei bulaa wiyaa geebein. Womaa koo dei bire taanrinyen bire beje geebein.
- 15** Inew gamuu iyaa woi pooto ine Ama titiyaine Eli geebein goi, pilemaa wei geebein. Iyaa, gamuu womaa pooto inew Ama titiyaanw gin', wo kanran ine Ama titiyaine turui geebein.
- 16** Herode waaru soo koo wo egu le, wo on gin' gi: «Yesu koo, Jan Batise woi. Mu kuu womo polomaabon. Kaa, wo bulaa wiyaii.»
- 17** Herode, wo sujoron Pilipe yaanran Herodiade kejaa gelebe. Koo dei, Jan, Herode le on gin' geebe: «U sujoron yaanran u jeeun jaanla.» Jan koo wo gi go dei, Herode, kuu womo le Jain aamaa, pagaa, yaa kaju ne kunomu.
- 19** Herodiade kai, Jan le kine banraan, woi daaju denebe. Kaa, Herode, wogo woi kanranmo ga yababele.
- 20** Jan teitai bee, iyaa Ama inei bee ga Herode igii bee. Koo dei, wo Jain liliyee. Wo woi ejii geliyaa bee. Herode, Jain wo keniyenbe puu woi bimili ye, kije kanranju inee biyee. Kaa, koo wooi ne, Jain keniyen ga wo bere ejii bee.
- 21** Kaa bai turu Herodiade Jain daa ga bana biyaabe. Bai wogo, Herode woi narin bai dei, janwan kunaa sebe. Wo laamu womo inew diyenw gobe lee, soludasu kuu beenw gobe lee, Galile gana ne, inew diyee diyee gobe lee boonaa, jaa diyee be dei siraa sebe.
- 22** Herodiade iyaa go wiyaa giru beme ne go gooi tolu. Herode lee, inew wajunw gobe lee, go go womo go kine beme ejii aabe. Ogone kine eeliyaa gabaa, iyaa go le on gin' soi: «Kije u deneje mui taga. Mu kije wogo ui ohobodon.»
- 23** Soo koo kuu ne gimaa, Herode saba saba on gin' gi: «Kije mu bere u geeindo puu, mu ui ohobodon. Halu laamu ma pejeri kanran, mu wogo ui ohobodon.»
- 24** Iyaa go gowaa yaa, wo nai temaa on gin' selumu: «Maa kije inge geen?» Iyaa go na go saa gi: «Yaajeu ye, Jan Batise kuu geen.»
- 25** Iyaa go ogiri Herode bere pilemaa wiyaa on gin' soi: «Kije mu ibe unwo: Jan Batise kuu go polo ye kane tee baha ne kuno ye, mu bere obo.»
- 26** Soo koo ogone kine ejii jinwenmaabe. Kaa inew wo boonu gobe puu giru ne, wo iyaa go le pui kunaa, saba sabaabe dei, geen womo yabalu kanraan beelu.
- 27** Koo dei, wo ugu keu soludasu unrunw womobe logoro ne, ine turu goonaa, womaa Jan kuu yai polo jeele gi. Soludasu ii go kajuginrun ne yaa, Jan kuu polaa,
- 28** baha ne kunaa jeelaa, iyaa goi obu. Iyaa go yaa wo na bere yinhobu.
- 29** Jan janu unrunw gobe soo go egaa, wiyaa, yiun go jepaa, yaa onsain ne kunaabein.
- 30** Yesu janu unrunw tiyaaju, waaju taga yain gobe, pilemaa wiyaa, kije be kanrun lee, waaju anai be tagu lee puu Yesu bere tagaabein.



³¹Yalu wogɔ nɛ, inɛw joo wiyaai ye yaa, wiyaai ye yaa, kanraunbein. Wogɔ digɛu, Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, jaa kayaju waaru beɛbene. Kɔɔ dei, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu le wɛɛi, yalu inɛ wɔɔ nɛ yai ye, gaila ei deeliyemɔi.»

³²Be diikoro nɛ yowaa, yalu inɛ wɔɔ nɛ yain.

³³Kaa, yaau be wɔu, inɛw iyaa, bei jugaabein. Kɔɔ dei, inɛw ana dein dein nɛ gowaa, kubɔ le jɔbaa, yalu yai iniyendo ga be bee gɔ nɛ be laa dɔi.

³⁴Yesu yalu gɔ nɛ dɔwaa, diikoro gɔ nɛ gowaa, mɔɔnu diyɛ iyaabe. Be peju, girɛnɛ sɛnɛ gin' wɔin dei amasɔgɔ beme woi ejii aabe. Wo kunrin sɔɔ joo le bei deerei tɔlaabe.

³⁵Yesu, waaju tagau wo gɛɛu, digɛnai ejii yɔraa wo kanran, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe wo bere wiyaai, wo le ɔn gin' sɔin: «Nai ejii yɔraai. Iyaa, yalu ɔn nɛ kije kanma wɔɔ.»

³⁶Kɔɔ dei inɛw gɔbei pajaa ye, ana diyɛ lee, dagi lee emi gɔɲaa wɔin gɔbe nɛ yai pana beme, be ɛbɛmɔ.»

³⁷Yesu aɲa beme saa gi: «E kuu ebe le pana bei oboi.» Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe saa gin: «Sarudu buudu suɲu lei baa buru ɛbe ye be bere kayamɔdein ma?»

³⁸Kaa, Yesu ɔn gin' be le gi: «Buru aɲa sei ma yai yɛnei.» Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe yaa selumaa yɛnaa, pilemaa wiyaai buru numɔɔn lee, iiju lei lee yɔɔ gin.

³⁹Yesu bema inɛw gɔbe puu digɛ le, digɛ le, dɔgɔ wɛru gɔ nɛ deinyɛnmɔ ga tɔru.

⁴⁰Kɔɔ gin' inɛw gɔbe inɛ pɛnumɔɔn pɛnumɔɔn digɛ lee, inɛ suɲu suɲu digɛ lee, kanraan deinyin.

⁴¹Inɛw gɔbe puu deinyaan be dogaa, Yesu buru numɔɔn gɔ lee, iiju lei gɔ lee jɛnaa, giri daa go dɛɛraa gɛɛu, Ama birepoo tagaabe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo buru gɔbe kabalaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe bema inɛw bere gamala ga, bei obu. Wo iiju lei gɔbe kanran bei jɛnaa obaa, inɛw puu bere gamalaabein.

⁴²Inɛw puu pana kayaa, bei baabe.

⁴³Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe buru kɛbeɛ waju gɔ lee, iiju kɛbeɛ waju gɔ lee be turaa, taju peli leisigɛ joo bee.

⁴⁴Inɛw buru gɔbe kayin, anranw sai, inɛ muɲu numɔɔn dɔwaabe.

⁴⁵Sɔɔ kɔɔbe galau wo digɛu, ginsesai Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ gɔbei diikoro gɔ nɛ yoomaa, bema giru unrunmɔ nɛ dibe diɲirun waja go, Betusayida ana sibe go be yaanu, unrun, mɔɔnu gɔi ginrun tii tii ye wɛɛɔn gi.

⁴⁶Kɔɔ gin' bei yaamaatiyaa, Yesu gowaa, teteme kuu nɛ Ama gɛɛin ulu.

⁴⁷Ama gɛɛun wo gɛɛu, digɛ ejii digiyaai. Wo, wo turu dibe sibe turu gɔ nɛ bee. Jaɲu unrunw diikoro gɔ, dibe logoro nɛ yaabe.



⁴⁸Kaa, oopɔ go jaɲu unrunw gɔbe le daii bee go digɛu, diikoro go yaamɔ ga, be bere ejii nawin bee. Yesu wogɔ iyaa, gowaa be bere yaai tolu. Kaa, wo yaamɔ nɛ, Baayaara berii bee. Yesu, dii go kuu nɛ yoi yaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe sibe go wiyaa, bei galado gin' kanrun.

⁴⁹Kaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe dibe go kuu nɛ yoi yaau wo wɔu iyaa, be inɛ kikinui be bere wɛɛje ga sebein. Be wooi puu koo iyeubein go digɛu, liyaa, kinɛ manaa piiubein. Kaa, Yesu ɔgu keu be nɛ mii tiyaa gi: «Anrangaju kunɔi, mu Yesui, liyenɔugi.»

⁵¹Koo onu nɛ, Yesu diikoro go nɛ be le wo yowaa, oopɔ go deenrinyaain. Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe bere halu maune kanrun,

⁵²sabu be buru taanrinyen go paamu kanranne. Hakile beme piniyaain.

⁵³Nɛɛ, be dibe go kejaa taɲaa, Jenɛsaretu gana nɛ yaa iniyaan, diikoro beme dii go gene nɛ komaa pajin.

⁵⁴Diikoro go nɛ goou be digɛu, inɛw yalu go nɛ bein gɔbe, ɔgu keu Yesui jugaa,

⁵⁵yalu puu nɛ womaa wiyaai ga jobaa yaa tagin. Yesu sibe yaaje wooi nɛ, inɛw, jiungunw penrenpanran le duiyi duiyi jeleubein.

⁵⁶Ana dein dein nɛ wo yaabe wooi nɛ, ana diyai ma, ana dagii ma, inɛw, jiungunw tai nɛ duiyaa duiyaa jeelaa ye, womaa bei pajaa ye arugoi kinrun womo sai be tabamo ga geeunbein. Koo gin' inɛw woi tabin puu bajaain.

Maruka 7

¹Parisienbe lee, Ama tooru deerenw gamuu lee, Jerusalemu ana nɛ gowaa, Yesu gene nɛ wiyaa morinyaanbein.

²Yesu jaɲu unrunw gamuu numo logogu le jaa kayau be wɔu, Parisien gɔbe iyaabein. Tiye go Yahutunw oju atemu le keukeu mɔɲɔnɛ.

³Parisien gɔbe lee, Yahutunw wajunw gɔbe lee be tire anranw atemu go ejii digiyubein. Be numo anjai jaan gin' ejii mɔɲɔnɛ ye, jaa kayaane.

⁴Iyaa, ibe gowaa wiyaain ye, be dii iniyenlu go pana kayaane. Yahutunw, atemu koo tunmo joo yagelebein. Be diikoro dii noi lee, dii toroi beme lee, iyaa inrun toroi beme lee anjai mɔɲɔɲu atemu yasebein.

⁵Koo dei Parisien gɔbe lee, Ama tooru deerenw gɔbe lee, Yesu jaɲu unrunw, atemu le keukeu numo mɔɲɔlu go jaa kayau be wɔu iyaa, Yesu bere wiyaa on gin' selumi: «Jaɲu unrunw uwɔ gɔbe, inge dei emɛ tire anranw atemu go geliyelu kanraan, numo logogu le jaa kayanu?»

⁶Yesu anja beme saa gi: «Inɛ Ama titiyaine Esayi Ama bere soɔ goi wo toɲu go lee, kanran ebe lee, ejii segeraa woo. E inɛw anja leileigunwin. Koo dei e dei Esayi, Ama on gin' gi ga toɲu: “Toɲu on anja le sai mui babaje. Kaa kinɛ womo mu le wagee woo.



⁷Be inew tɔru go, tɔru ma go woi giye, inew bere wogoi deerepu. Wogo digeu, mui babapu giye, kanran be kanranje gobe puu, kanran niwen selei.”

⁸Yesu gimaa bema Esayi anai tɔru gin’ tee, Ama tɔru gobe pajaatiyaa, inew bere tɔru be bei go, wogoi gelein gi.

⁹Yesu iyaa ɔn gin’ soi: «Ama tɔru gobe dulomoti ye, wogo dile ne, tɔru ebe kuno ga, e wogo bire go ejii bire bebeejei.

¹⁰Yenei! Ama, tɔru womo Moisei obaa, ii womaa, wo ba lee, wo na lee baba gi. Iyaa, ine wo ba ma, wo na ma duyaaaje, daiti gi.

¹¹Kaa e, ine womaa wo ba ma, wo na ma bara giye, kije bei oboun jaan go, kije wogo, Korubain gi ye, tiye go Ama dei sin obu deiin wooi,

¹²e ine wogo, waja wo ba ma, wo na ma baru beele geejei. Iyaa, e inew bere koo gin’ yinkanranmajei.

¹³Ama soo pajaatiyaa ye, atemu ebe, wogo dile ne bana e kunoje go koo woi. Soo joo ne e kunrin kanranjei.”

¹⁴Koo onu ne, Yesu pilemaa moonu goi boonaa, ɔn gin’ soi: «E wooi puu mui ejii keniyen. Soo ɔn paamu kanrain.

¹⁵Bain goi ye ine kolo ne kije yooje, Ama sibe go woi logojiyemu beele. Kaa, kine womo ne kije gooje go, Ama sibe go woi logojiyemaje.

[¹⁶Ine suguru ehugu see, wo soo go keniyen.]”

¹⁷Ne, waaru moonu go le kabiya, ginrun be yai le, janu unrunw gobe Yesu womaa soo wo soi go, tiye womo ingei ma gin.

¹⁸Yesu anja beme saa gi: «E kanran soo paamu kanraanlei ma? Kayere eme kayaje dei, Ama sibe go emi logojiyaai gee beemole.

¹⁹Kayere kine ne yoolle kaa bere ne yaaje. Bere go le digenu waja bain go yaaje.» Kayere puu kaya bebeemaje tagara ga, Yesu soo koo wogo dei gi.

²⁰Yesu iyaa gimaa gi: «Kine ne kije gooje, Ama sibe go inei wo logojiyemaje.

²¹Ajuba mɔru kine ne too go, inei suuraa ye sala ne wo kunoje, inei gunyon wo gunyonmaje, ine bere inei wo daamaje,

²²ine bere dimu wo dimiyenmaje, ine waja kije wo daariyemaje, inei kanran mɔru wo kanranmaje, ine bere ine wajai wo lelemaje, inei kuu sele ne wo kunoje, inei ele ne wo kunoje, ine waja dei soo mɔru wo soomaje, inei kuu ulo ne wo kunoje, iyaa ine bere bomo kanran wo kanranmaje.

²³Soo mɔru koo be puu kine ne goi ye, inei Ama sibe go be logojiyemaje.”

²⁴Yesu yalu koo ne gowaa, Tire ana sibe go yai. Wo inew bere, wo wiyaai ga jugomu ibela bee go digeu, ginrun turu ne yowaa banjabe. Kaa, wo inew le banjyaan beelu.



²⁵Yaanran Yahutunw tɔgui laa turu koo ne yabe. Wo Penisi gana beenni. Penisi wogo, Siri laamu ne too. Yaanran koo, iyaa womo kuu ne jinrun yadaanbe. Koo dei Yesu wiyaai ga egeu digeu, wo wiyaai, giru womo ne tunjiyaan, wo bere genyaan, womaa iyaa unrunmo kuu ne jinrun go nana goono gi.

²⁷Yesu on gin' aja womo sai: «Unrunw pana go, jeje ye, iju unrunw bere kamu tiun jaanla. Unrunw go bei laa pana wo baamo.»

²⁸Yaanran go saa gi: «Mu Baɗa, soo uwo go narain. Kaa halu, iju unrunw, unrunw jaa kayanu be wonu, jaa kebele bagaje go be, wogo turo ye, koi kayanu.»

²⁹Yesu saa gi: «Aɗasaara uwo ejii woo. Jinrun go, iyaa uwo kuu ne gowaai. Koi, ginrun yaa.»

³⁰Yaanran go gowaa, ginrun yaabe. Wo, iyaa womo tenu ne wo diun temu. Jinrun go kuu womo ne gowaayaabe.

³¹Yesu, Tire ana sibe ne gowaa, Sidon ana le digeu, Ana Pelu gana go kejaa taɗaa, Galile dibe sibe go yai.

³²Koo ne wo dowaa, inew, aine suguruduɗu, soo gaai soo beele turu wo bere jeelaa womaa numo kuu womo ne yanaran ye woi bajamo ga wo bere genyin.

³³Yesu, aine goi dimeraan, be lei sai inew le wagee yain. Wo, numo ii unrunmo aine go suguru ne kunaa goonaa, numo unrunmo ne yuguja to waa, aine go nine kole tabu.

³⁴Koo onu ne, wo daa go dogiyaa wou, ninu anran ninaatiyaa on gin' sai: «Epata!» Tiye go, ui duɗorɔn.

³⁵Koo gin' geeu wo digeu, aine go suguru duɗoraain. Nine womo kanran pagalaai. Wo soo seeu sooi tolu.

³⁶Yesu, inew puu bema soo go ine kanma bere tagano gi. Kaa, soo go ginemonou giyaa wo je ye, beme, ginemu go bariye le bariyeje.

³⁷Soo go halu bei maune kanrun. Be Yesu dei soou: «Aa! Yesu on, ine suguruduɗu suguru kanran koi duɗorɔnje. Iyaa, ine soo soo beele bere kanran soo koi soomaje. Soo wo kanranje puu ejii woo.»

Maruka 8

¹Waaruu koo be le inew joo iyaa Yesu gene ne morinyaanbein. Inew koo be pana sebene go digeu, wo jaɗu unrunw womoi giru womo ne boonaa jeelaa, be le on gin' sai:

²«Inew onbe mu le be digi, bai taanu dowaa. Nee pana beme dogaa. Amasogo beme mui yase.

³Be logoro ne joo yalu wage ne gowaa wein. Wogo digeu, giye le bei ginrun tiyaajon ye, oju ne giye bei jajarado.»

⁴Jaɗu unrunw go be aja womo saa gin: «Olusolo on ne, inew on puu kije kayaido, eme yago beedein?»



- ⁵Yesu bema a buru aña sein ma gi. Be saa, unrunbe buru sɔi sein gin.
- ⁶Yesu, mɔɔnu gɔbe womaa minɛ nɛ dɛinyɛn gi. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo buru sɔi gɔbe jɛnaa, Amaɪ birepoo tagaatiyaa, buru gɔbe kabalaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bere obaa, bema a inɛw bere gamala gi. Be buru gɔ inɛw bere obaabɛin.
- ⁷Be iiju uji uji gaila kanran yasebɛin. Yesu, iiju gɔbe dɛi Amaɪ birepoo tagaa, bema a wogɔ kanran inɛw bere gamala gi.
- ⁸Inɛw, wogɔ kayaa, bei baabe. Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe kebele waju gɔ turaa be jɛlaa, taju sɔi le jowaabe.
- ⁹Kaa, inɛw kɔɔ nɛ bɛin, anranw sai inɛ mupɔ nai gin' bee. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu, inɛw gɔbei ginrun tiu digɛu,
- ¹⁰jaɲu unrunw womɔ be wooi diikoro nɛ yowaa, Dalumanuta gana go yain.
- ¹¹Dalumanuta gana nɛ be dɔwaa, Parisienbe wiyaa, Yesu le jiiru jirei tɔlin. Be Yesuɪ suburu ibɛɛ bɛin. Wogɔ digɛu, be womaa Ama woi tii ye, unrunbe bere wogɔ sɛɛɛ, taanrinyɛn Ama bere goi ye wɛɛjɛ le tagara gin.
- ¹²Yesu ninu anran ɛjii ninaatiyaa, ɔn gin' aña beme sai: «E, kanɛ inɛw ɔnbe, inge dɛi taanrinyɛn waja iye nawain. Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, taanrinyɛn turu kanran kanrun ye, ei tagaraidenɛ.»
- ¹³Kɔɔ gin' giyaatiyaa, Yesu bei pajaa, diikoro gɔ nɛ yowaa dibe diɲirun waja go galu.
- ¹⁴Dalumanuta gana nɛ waaru be goobe le, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe buru jɛɲɛ ga naɲaai. Diikoro gɔ nɛ buru be le waju, buru koturu sai bee.
- ¹⁵Yesu ɔn gin' bei tinwinrun: «Parisienbe lee, ɔgɔnɛ Herɔde lee, kijɛ buru pidemu beme gɔ dɛi kuu ebe kajubai.»
- ¹⁶Be tunmɔ le jiiiraa, buru sɛle unrunbe wɔɔ gɔ dɛi, womaa sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔɔjɛ gin.
- ¹⁷Tunmɔ le jiiru jireu be wɔu, Yesu soo biyaa, ɔn gin' be le gi: «E inge dɛi ajubau, maa buru sɛle e wɔɔ gɔ dɛi sɔɔjɛ gɛɛuwɔi? Kɔɔi ye e nime kanran paamu kanranli ma? Hakile selei ma? Kine ebe ɛɛin wɔɔ!
- ¹⁸E giri yasei, giri iyeleɪi yinwɔi ma? Suguru yatɔi, suguru egɛɛleɪi yinwɔi ma? Kɔɔi ye, e sɔɔ mu kanrun gɔbe naɲaai ma?
- ¹⁹Waaru buru numɔɔn inɛw mupɔ numɔɔn bere mu gamulu le, e buru waju taju aña jɛeli?» Be saa, buru waju taju peli leisigɛ jɛelin gin.
- ²⁰«Iyaa waaru buru sɔi inɛw mupɔ nai bere mu gamulu le, e buru waju taju diyɛ aña jɛeli?» Be saa taju sɔi jɛelin gin.
- ²¹Yesu gimaa be le ɔn gin' gi: «Nime kanran e paamu kanranli ma?»
- ²²Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, dibe gɔ kejaa taɲaa, Betusayida ana nɛ dɔin. Inɛw, aine girumine turu Yesu bere jɛlaa, wo bere genyaan, womaa woi tabu ye bajamɔ gin.



- 23** Yesu, girumine gɔ numɔ aa, woi dimeraan, ginrun onu go yai. Wo aine gɔ giri ne yuguja paraatiyaa, kuu womɔ ne numɔ yanjaraan, wo bere ɔn gin' selumu: «Kije u iyeje yɔɔ ma?»
- 24** Girumine gɔ giri womɔ gɔmaa geɛu, saa: «Onhɔn! Mu inew iyeuwɔn. Inew gɔ tiun gin' wɔin. Kaa yoi yaauwɔin.»
- 25** Kɔɔ gin' wo saa, Yesu pilemaa aine gɔ giri wo tabaa, giri womɔ seɛu bajaai. Wo giri weje weje iyeube.
- 26** Aine gɔi bajugaatiyaa, Yesu woi ginrun tiu womaa ana kɔlɔ gɔ le galanɔu gi.
- 27** Kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, Semegine Pilipe ana daanu, Sesare Pilipe geeɲu sibe go ana wɔin gɔbe ne yain. Oju ne yaau wɔu, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bere selumaa gi: «Inew mui ine aai geeɲu?»
- 28** Be saa: «Inew gamuu ui Jan Batisei bulaa wei geeɲu. Gamuu, uwaa ine Ama titiyaine Elii geeɲu. Gamuu iyaa, uwaa inew Ama titiyaanw logoro ne, koturui geeɲu.»
- 29** Yesu gimaa be bere ɔn gin' selumu: «Nee, e mui aai ga sei?» Pieru saa: «Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ ui.»
- 30** Pieru kɔɔ gin' wo saa, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bema sɔɔ kɔɔ ine turu bere kanran jugɔmɔnɔu gi.
- 31** Kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bere ɔn gin' sɔɔi tɔlu: «Ine Aini gɔ waajibi ɔɲɔmu joo bebedo. Yahutunw inew naw gɔbe lee, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe lee, Ama tɔɔru deerenw gɔbe lee wo le yabaidene. Waajibi woi dadaadein. Kaa bai taaniye gɔ wo bubulodo.»
- 32** Yesu, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe bere sɔɔ kɔɔ daii sɔɔube dei, Pieru woi deiin dimeraan goonaa, woi sɔɔi tɔlu.
- 33** Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ sibe go kigelemaa, bei yeneu, Pieru le ɔn gin' ejii sɔi: «Setanu, gene ma ne dɔɔɔ goo! Ajubu uwɔ kɔɔ Ama bere goolu. Kɔɔ Adama ii ajubui.»
- 34** Kɔɔ gin' wo le sɔwaatiyaa, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, inew joo kɔɔ ne bein gɔbe lee boonaa, be le sɔwaa gi: «Ine aai kanran, jaɲu ii mai bii ibee wɔɔ ye, wogɔ baɲa kuu womɔ baɲa ye, baga jai womɔ duiyi ye, mui wo dimiyenmɔ.
- 35** Aduna ɔn dei ine kinrun unrunmɔ yabado ga wɔɔ gɔ, kɔɔbaɲa, aduna weido gɔ ne kinrun womɔ susuyodo. Kaa ine kinrun unrunmɔ mu lee, Kiberu Eju mu jeɛlu gɔ lee dei pajaaje, wogɔ baɲa kinrun womɔ yayabado.
- 36** Aduna ɔn puu uwɔi kanran, kinrun uwɔ suiyaai ye, niwen yase ma?
- 37** U waja kije inge le kinrun uwɔ gɔ dɔɔɔgu beedou?
- 38** Mu lee, sɔɔ mabe lee dei, ine aai kanran, kane inew Ama sibe go sɔɔ turu ne inɛlain, inew hake kanranw ɔnbe giru ne dɔɔɔ woi ahaaje ye, Ine Aini gɔ, wo Ba dooro ne melenke ejaa wɔin gɔbe le waaru wo wiyaaaje, ine wogɔ dei dɔɔɔ woi ahaado.»



Maruka 9

¹Kɔɔ gin' giyaatiyaa, Yesu gimaa gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, inew ɔn ne unwɔin gɔbe logoro ne, gamuu, Ama diine gɔ, gɔnrɔn le wiyaa wo wɔnu iyelu go yinweindene.»

²Sɔɔ kɔɔbe galu, bai kuloi dɔwaa wo kanran, Yesu, Pieru lee, Jake lee, Jan lee dimeraan, kokoo gabu turu kuu ne unu. Kokoo gɔ ne, bei laa ye, ine waja bele. Yesui kubɔ turu giru beme ne duliyaai.

³Sɔi womɔ piluniyaan, ejii dooroube. Aduna ne kije turu kanran sɔi kɔɔbe gin' pilini beele.

⁴Kɔɔ onu ne, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe be yena, ine Ama titiyaine Eli lee, Mɔise lee, Yesu le sɔɔ sɔɔu kohiji.

⁵Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe wogɔ iyaa, ejii liyaabein. Pieru liyaa, sɔɔ waja sɔɔpu beelu kanraan, Yesu le gi: «Jaɲudeerene, yalu ɔn ne biye ga ejii wɔɔ. Kuru taanu kuraa ye, turu uwɔi, turu Mɔise mɔi, turu Eli mɔi bojomɔi.»

⁷Kɔɔ gin' kulumɔ turu wiyaa, bei debaaje. Kulumɔ gɔ ne, mii egemaabe: «On Aini ibe ma gɔ woi. Sɔɔ womɔ ejii keniyein.»

⁸Mii kɔɔ goou wo digeu, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe bene bene yena, Yesui laa ye, ine kanma iyene.

⁹Kokoo gɔ ne gowaa sugou, Yesu be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ine Aini gɔ yinwen ye, wo buloido baa, ine turu bere kanran, kije e iye gɔ sɔɔ sɔɔnɔugi.»

¹⁰Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe sɔɔ womɔ yabaabein. Kaa be tunmɔi selumeu kije be gɛɛbe: «Yinwen ye bubulodɔn wo gɛɛje gɔ, tiye gɔ ingei?»

¹¹Sɔɔ kɔɔ sugaa wo yaa, jaɲu unrunw taanu gɔbe selumu ɔn gin' Yesu bere selumi: «Inge dei Ama tɔɔru deerew gɔbe, Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ weemɔ ne, Eli laa pileme ye weedo gɛɛnu?»

¹²Yesu aɲa beme saa gi: «Narain, Eli wei ye kije puu wo yegereun jaain wɔɔ. Nee, kɔɔi ye, inge dei Ine Aini gɔ ejii ɔhɔɲɔdo, woi ihibiliyedɛin ga Ama Dɔn ne tɔɲaɲu?»

¹³Kaa mu e bere tagauwɔn, Eli wiyaa galaai. Ama Dɔn ne wo dei bana tɔɲaɲu gin', inew kije be nawan wo bere kanraanbein.»

¹⁴Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw taanu gɔbe lee, jaɲu unrunw wajunw gene ne waaru be doi le, inew joo bei gɔɲaa yagelein ga iyaabein. Ama tɔɔru deerew, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe le jiiru jiiireubein.

¹⁵Inew, Yesui iyeu digeu be bere maune kanraanbe. Be jɔbaa wiyaa woi poonaabein.

¹⁶Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ gɔbe bere selumaa gi: «E wooi, jiiru gɔ, inge kuu ne goi?»

¹⁷Mɔɔnu gɔ logoro ne aine turu saa gi: «Jaɲudeerene, mu ii mai u bere jɛelun. Jinrun wo bere sɔɔ sɔɔmɔɔle kuu womɔ ne yadaan.



18Yalu inge nei kanran, jinrun gɔ, kuu womɔ ne yanwunrinyaan ye, woi mine ne jara duunɔje. Ii gɔ aɲa ne, yugɔɔ gogooje. Wo tɔnrɔn womɔ tetenwenje. Iyaa goju womɔ puu sanaai ye biyeje. Mu jaɲu unrunw uwɔbe bere jinrun gɔ ii ma kuu ne nanu goonɔ ga genyaanbɔn. Kaa be kanraan beene.”

19Yesu be le sɔwaa gi: «Aa! E inew gagawu sene gɔbe, waaru yagɔ baa e le mu biyeun jaan? Waaru yagɔ baa ei muyɔndɔn! Ii gɔ mu bere jeelei.”

20Be ii gɔ wo bere jeeleabein. Jinrun gɔ Yesu iyeu digeu, ii gɔi ejii jigemaa wo kanran, ii gɔ mine ne numaa sugaa binirinyeunbe. Aɲa womɔ ne yugɔɔ pudɔ pudɔ bee.

21Yesu, ii gɔ ba bere selumaa, womaa jiun gɔ waaru yagɔ le baa ii gɔ bere tɔlu ma gi. Ii ba gɔ saa: «Jiun gɔ daga womɔ le baa wo bere tɔlu.

22Kubɔ joo, jinrun gɔ ii gɔi daado giye, yaun ne ma, dii ne ma woi kunɔje. Nee u gɔgɔnrɔngou ye, amasɔgɔ eme jugɔ ye, emi bara.”

23Yesu ɔn gin’ sai: «Gɔgɔnrɔngɔn ye gu ma! Ine mu le gawaa je bere, kije puu kanrun bebeemɔdo.”

24Aine gɔ ɔgu keu saa gi: «Mu gawaa wɔun. Kaa nime kanran, gagawu ma gɔ baalu gɔ dei, mui bara.”

25Inew jobɔ wei wei, woi gɔɲɔubein ga Yesu iyaabe. Wo jinrun gɔi ɔn gin’ ejii ganwun: «Ii ɔn bere jinrun sɔɔ sɔɔmɔɔle, suguru egemɔɔle wɔɔ gɔ, mu u bere tɔɔrɔuwɔn: Ii gɔ kuu ne goo. Asuu, waja kuu womɔ ne deinyennou.”

26Jinrun gɔ mii een le pii piyaa, ii gɔi ejii jigemaatiyaa kuu womɔ ne yingoi. Ii gɔ yinwaan gin’ bee. Kɔɔ dei, inew joo womaa naran go yinwaain geeubein.

27Kaa Yesu, numɔ womɔ aa, woi jepaa wo ingelemaa, wo seeu ingelaa injiyaanbe.

28Yesu pilemaa ginrun wiyaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔ be wooi sai wɔu, be wo bere ɔn gin’ selumi: «Eme inge dei jinrun gɔ nanaa beene kanrin?”

29Yesu aɲa beme saa: «Jinrun kɔɔ tunmɔ gɔ, amageen le sai nana goonɔ beemoje.”

30Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, be yalu kɔɔ ne gowaa, Galile gana gɔ kejaa taɲaabein. Wo deiin jaɲu unrunw womɔi deeru ibei bee dei, oju ne unruin tagara ga yababele. Jaɲu unrunw womɔ le ɔn gin’ geebe: «Ine Aini gɔi inew numɔ ne kukunɔdein. Be woi dadaadein. Kaa woi daaidein bai taaniye gɔ, wo bulo ye gogoodo.”

32Kaa jaɲu unrunw gɔbe sɔɔ kɔɔ paamu kanranbene. Iyaa tiye gɔ Yesu bere selume ga liyeubein.

33Be kɔɔ gin’ Kaperunaumu ana ne doin. Waaru ginrun be yoi le, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bere selumaa bema oju ne weeu, sɔɔ inge kuu ne jiiru jiireubein ma gi.

34Kaa jaɲu unrunw gɔbe oju ne, logoro beme ne ine diye gɔ aai ma, jiireubein. Wogo digeu, be aɲa womɔ saane.



³⁵Yesu yaa deinyaan bei boonaabe. Gene womo ne be wiyaa, wo be le sowaa gi: «Ine aai kanran, ine diyei bii ibee woo ye, wogo bana, wo dagi gin' bii ye, inew puu birebirenei biye.»

³⁶Koo gin' sowaatiyaa, Yesu, ii dagi turu logoro beme ne jeelaa injiyenmaa, ii goi amugiyaa wou, be le on gin' soi:

³⁷«Ine aai kanran boi ma le ii dagi on tunmoi ejii segeraaje ye, koo bana mui seguru. Iyaa, ine mui segeraaje, mui sai segerelu. Kaa mui tiine goi yaa segeraaje.»

³⁸Yesu koo gin' wo giyaa, Jan gowaa womaa, aine turu boi womo le jinrun inew kuu ne nanau wo wou, unrunbe iyaabein wa. Kaa ine go unrunbe le digela go dei, unrunbe woi tenaabein wa.

³⁹Yesu saa gi: «Ine aai kanran, boi ma le taanrinyen bire birenu digenu, boi moju ma yalu wogo ne soi beele. Wogo digeu woi tenenougi.

⁴⁰Ine eme le janui laa go, eme booi.

⁴¹Iyaa ine aai kanran, Kirisitoi e dime go dei, e bere dii diikoro turu kooa obaaje ye, mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ine koo bana tujoo womo bebeedo.»

⁴²Yesu gimaa gi: «Ine aai kanran, ine mu le gawaa woo turu, halu ii dagi on tunmoi kanran, kine womo yanwanmaa, mu le gawaa wo bee go wo koolomomaje dei, wogo bana, yuu na diyee ne suju komaa ye kokolo womo ne yaa pagaa ye, neudii ne woi kamaa kuni wo bere ire.

⁴³Numo uwo dei, ui hake ne yoodo ga woo ye, numo go poloti. Numo lei le yaun asuu yinweenle go ne yoo dei, numo turu le wonu, onmosogo ne u yoi ire.

[⁴⁴Sabu, “Yalu wogo susuu gobe asuu yinweenne, yaun kone woo go asuu daiyele.”]

⁴⁵Kubo uwo dei, ui hake ne yoodo ga woo ye, kubo go poloti. Kubo lei le yaun asuu yinweenle go ne yoo dei, kubo turu le wonu, onmosogo ne u yoi ire.

[⁴⁶Sabu, “Yalu wogo susuu gobe asuu yinweenne, yaun kone woo go asuu daiyele.”]

⁴⁷Iyaa, giri uwo dei, ui hake ne yoodo ga woo ye, giri go wogoroti. Giri lei le wonu, yaun asuu yinweenle go ne yoo dei, giri turu le wonu, Ama diine ne yoo ire.

⁴⁸Sabu “Yalu wogo susuu gobe asuu yinweenne, yaun kone woo go asuu daiyele.”

⁴⁹Sabu inew wooi bere yaun go neu gin' bibiyedo.

⁵⁰«Neu kije ejui ga eme puu igii woin. Kaa elu womo manaai ye, niwen tolo. Eelu womo pilemu ye wo bere obo beemoidolo. Kodigeu neu, e ne wo toiyomoi. Iyaa tunmo le jamu le biyei.»

Maruka 10



- ¹Yesu Kaperunaumu ana ne gowaa, Judea gana ne yaa, koo onu ne Juruden dibe sibe waja go ne galaabe. Inew joo wiyaa be morinyaan, wo poolo baa anai wo kanranje le keukeu be bere deuru deerei tolaabe.
- ²Parisienbe wiyaa, ana womo bee ga, wo bere selumaa gin: «Yaanran paju sibe go, u yani ajubauwou? Wogo kanraun jaain woo ma jaanla?»
- ³Yesu yaa selumu on le ana beme sai: «Moise, wogo sibe go Tooru don ne yani gi?»
- ⁴Be saa gin: «Aine, yaanran womo papajado ye, yaajipolu don tonaa obaa ye, woi paja bebeemodo ga, Moise yintonu.»
- ⁵Yesu sowaa gi: «E kuu een le woi dei Moise, soo koo e dei tonu.»
- ⁶Kooi laa ye, tolo go le, waaru kije puu manabein le, «Ama, aine lee, yaanran lee manu.»
- ⁷«Koo sabu dei, aine, wo ba lee, wo na lee, be le kabi ye, yaanran womo le biyeje.»
- ⁸Kunrin be lei ine turu tananu.» Nee, be waja inew lei laa, kaa turu.
- ⁹Ama, kuu womo le kije moonaje go, ine turu kanran wogo kabuganu.»
- ¹⁰Ginrun pilemaa wiyaa, jaju unrunw gobe soo koo sibe go Yesu bere pilemaa selumu be selumaa,
- ¹¹wo ana beme saa gi: «Aine aai kanran, yaanran womo pajaatiyaa, yaanran waja jenaaje ye, aine wogo yaanran poolo womo sibe go dimu dimiyunwo.»
- ¹²Yaanran yaa, wo igi le gowaa, aine waja le igi eyaaje ye, dimu dimiyaanti.»
- ¹³Koo onu ne, inew Yesu womaa unrunw beme kuu ne numo yanurun ye, Ama duba geen ga, bei dimeraan wo bere jeleu be wou, jaju unrunw gobe inew gobei ganwaanbein.
- ¹⁴Yesu wogo iyaa, kine womo ejii jinwaanbe. Wo on gin' be le soi: «Unrunw gobei tenenugi. Bei pajaa ye, mu bere weemoi. Sabu inew be gin' woin gobe, Ama diine go bemei.»
- ¹⁵Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, Ama diine go ne yoi ibee woo ye, ii dagi bana jepaa weelu ye, ine wogo bana bee yooidolo.»
- ¹⁶Koo gin' giyaatiyaa, Yesu, unrunw gobei jepaa, amugiyaa, kuu beme ne numo yanaraan ye, bei duba kanraunbe.
- ¹⁷Yesu, jaju unrunw womo be wooi oju be gowaa, aine turu jobaa wiyaa giru womo ne tuniyaan on gin' wo ne selumu: «Janudeerene, u ine eju go, maa onmosogo bee ga, kije kanraun mu jaan go ingei?»
- ¹⁸Yesu ana womo saa gi: «Inge dei ma ine ejui geejeu? Amai laa ye ine eju wolo.»
- ¹⁹Nee, u Ama tooru gobe igii wou: «Ine daanou, dimu dimiyennou, gunyon gunyonnou, seere kakalu goonou, kakalu le ine kije elenou, u ba lee, u na lee baba.»“



- ²⁰Aine gɔ unrun, dagi unrunmɔ le baa tɔru kɔɔbe yadigeun gi.
- ²¹Yesu woi seen yɛnaa, woi ibei biyaabe. Wo ɔn gin' wo le gi: «Sɔɔ turu u le wajaai: Yaa ye, kije u see dɔnraan ye buudu gɔ degugunw bere obo. Kɔɔ gin' kanraanjɛu ye, u alagala ne kije gaai bebɛɛdou. Kɔɔ onu ne wɛɛ mui dimiyɛn.»
- ²²Aine kɔɔ ɔgɔine diyɛi bee dei, Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo giyaa wo aɲa sunwaan, kine jinwenmaa gowaa yaai.
- ²³Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ gɔbei yɛnaa be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ama diine ne yoo ga, ɔgɔ unrunw bere halu nawin biyɛdo.»
- ²⁴Sɔɔ kɔɔ jaɲu unrunw gɔbei ɛjii maune kanranmaabe. Yesu iyaa be le sɔwaa gi: «Unrunw mabe, Ama diine ne yoo ga halu nawin wɔɔ.
- ²⁵Inɛw arusege ne diyɛ beme daanaa gɛlin, Ama diine ne be yoomɔ ne, ɔgɔyɔn laa kala bonɔ ne gala beru.»
- ²⁶Sɔɔ kɔɔ pɔlɔ mɔ gɔ dei sigɛ jaɲu unrunw gɔbei maune kanranmu. Be tunmɔ le ɔn gin' gɛɛɛin: «Kɔɔ gin' wɔɔ biyaa ye nɛɛ, ine yabu bɛɛmɔido gɔ aai?»
- ²⁷Yesu bei yɛnaa, gi: «Inɛw, wogɔ kanrun bɛɛnɛ. Kaa Ama kanrun bebɛɛjɛ, sabu wo kije puu kanrun bebɛɛjɛ.»
- ²⁸Pieru sɔwaa gi: «Kunrin biyaa ye, emɛ kai, kije puu pajaatiyaa ui dimii, emɛ dei yani biyɛdo?»
- ²⁹Yesu saa: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, ine aai kanran, ginrun womɔ ma, ba unrunw womɔbe ma, wo saabe ma, wo na ma, wo ba ma, unrunw womɔbe ma, mine womɔ ma, mu lee, Kiberu ɛju gɔ lee dei pajaaje ye,
- ³⁰ine wogɔ baɲa ginrunbe lee, ba unrunw lee, yasanw lee, naw lee, unrunw lee, minebe lee kije kɔɔbe aduna ɔn ne kubɔ suɲu baa bebɛɛdo. Wo ɔɲomu yaa bebɛɛdo. Iyaa aduna wɛɛido gɔ ne ine wogɔ baɲa ɔnmɔsɔgɔ bebɛɛdo.
- ³¹Kaa inɛw kane giru toin gɔbe logoro nɛ, inɛw joo onu didimiyɛndɛin. Iyaa inɛw onu dimi gɔbe logoro nɛ, inɛw joo giru totoyɛdɛin.»
- ³²Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee Jerusalemu oju ne tobɛin. Yesu giru yowaa yaaube. Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe bimiliyaa bɛin. Inɛw onu beme nɛ dimɛɛɛin gɔbe yaa liyɛubɛin. Yesu, jaɲu unrunw peli leisigɛ womɔ gɔbei dɛiin goonaa, sɔɔ berii wo bere dɔɔido gɔ iyaa be bere tagaabe:
- ³³«Emɛ kane Jerusalemu yaauwɔin. Kɔɔ nɛ, Inɛ Aini gɔi, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, Ama tɔru deerɛnw lee numɔ nɛ kukunɔdɛin. Woi daaun jaain wɔɔ giye, be woi inɛw Ama inin numɔ nɛ kukunɔdɛin.
- ³⁴Wogɔ bɛɛnw, woi yamurinyɛnmu ye, kuu womɔ nɛ yuguja tɔi ye, bɔɔniyɛn le woi lagu ye, woi yindaadɛin. Kaa kɔɔ gin' be kanraindo bai taaniye gɔ, wo bubulodo.»



35 Sebede unrunw gɔbe, Jake lee, Jan lee, Yesu gene ne dɔwaa ɔn gin' wo le sɔin: «Jaɲudeerene, kuu eme dei kije uwaa kanran ga eme geeindo gɔ, uwaa wogo kanran ga eme ibee woin.»

36 Yesu bema be dei kije inge unrun kanrun ye denɛɲu ma wo selumaa,

37 be saa gin: «Waaruu dooro le laamu u kanraindo le, emi ine turu numɔ iin uwɔ sibe ne bojo, ine waja gɔ numɔ nana uwɔ sibe ne bojo.»

38 Koo gin' be sɔwaa, Yesu saa gi: «E kije e geenje inin. E ɔɲe mu tariyɛido gɔ tari bebɛedei ma? Ɔɲe batise mui kanraindein gɔ, e wogo tari bebɛedei ma?»

39 Be saa, ee unrunbe tari bebɛedein gin. Yesu gimaa bema naran go, ɔɲe unrun tariyɛido gɔ, tatariyedein gi. Iyaa, ɔɲe batise unruin kanraindein gɔ, bei kakanrandein gi.

40 Kaa, laamu unrunmɔ ne, numɔ iin unrunmɔ sibe ne deinyen ma, numɔ nana unrunmɔ sibe ne deinyen ma, sɔɔ unrunmɔi laa gi. Ama, yalu koo inew dei yegeraa wo see gɔbe mɔi gi.

41 Jaɲu unrunw pelu wajunw gɔbe sɔɔ koo egaa, Jake lee, Jan lee le kine banraain.

42 Wogo digɛu, Yesu be wooi puu boonaa, be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Inew Ama inin gɔbe, kuu beenw bemei gin' woin gɔbe, bei gunɔ kunaa sein. Iyaa inew diyenw gɔbe paɲa le bei laamu kanranɲu ga e igii woi.

43 Kaa, logoro ebe ne kunrin biyemɔnɔugi. Logoro ebe ne ine turu ine diyɛi bii ibee wɔɔ ye, wogo baɲa birebirene ebei wo biyɛun jaan.

44 Iyaa ine turu kuui bii ibee wɔɔ ye, wogo baɲa inew puu gunɔnei wo biyɛun jaan.

45 Sabu Ine Aini gɔ kuu womɔ le, inew bema wo dei bire bire ga weelu. Kaa, wo inew dei bire birei wei. Iyaa inew jooi hake gunɔ ne dɔrugɔ ga, wo kinrun womɔ pajai wei.»

46 Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee Jeriko ana ne dɔwaabein. Jeriko ne girumine turu yabe. Boi womɔ Barutime geeɲu. Wo Time ii. Inew joo Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee onu ne dimiyaan, Jeriko ana ne goou be wɔu, Barutime oju gene ne geen geeun daan,

47 Nasaretu beenne Yesui galaje ga egaa, mii een le ɔn gin' geei tolu: «Yesu, Dawide tiruwene gɔ, amasɔgo ma jugɔ.»

48 Inew joo woi ganwaun, womaa siɲe paja geeubein. Kaa wo mii womɔ baraa ye, ɔn gin' geebe: «Dawide tiruwene gɔ, amasɔgo ma jugɔ.»

49 Yesu inɲiyaan inew bema woi boonɔ ga tɔɔru. Inew woi boonaa gin: «Mainiyen! Wo ui boonɔuwɔ ga ingele!»

50 Barutime koo gin' arugoi wo dalabe gɔ kamaatiyaa, kiliyaa ingelaa, Yesu bere yai.

51 Yesu gi: «Maa u dei kije kanran ga u ibe gɔ ingei?» Barutime saa: «Jaɲudeerene, pilemu ye giri mu iyemɔ.»



⁵²Yesu saa gi: «Gagawu uwɔ ui bajamaati. Jamu le yaa.» Aine gɔ ginsesai sɛɛu giri iyeube. Nɛɛ, wo kanran Yesui dimiyaan yaaube.

Maruka 11

¹Jerusalemu ana le bɛrii, Bɛtupaje lee, Betani lee ana nɛ, Oliwe tetemɛ yalu gɔ nɛ waaru be dɔi le, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lei giru beme nɛ tiuu,

²be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Giru ebe nɛ ana kowɔɔ kɔɔ nɛ yaai. Kɔɔ nɛ dɔɔnu digenu, jandulu borogo, kuu womɔ nɛ ine yaɲiyentelu turu wo kɔmɔnu e tetemɛdei. E woi kɔmɔlaajɛi ye, jɛɛlei.

³Inɛ ebaa inge dei jandulu gɔ kɔmɔlɔjɛ ma selumaajɛ ye, Inɛw Baɲa kai yasɛ gɛɛi. Tanwanlu go womaa pilemu ye kojɛɛɛdo wa.”

⁴Kɔɔ gin' jaɲu unrunw lei gɔbe yaa, jandulu borogo turu ginrun kɛru nɛ, murɔn aɲa nɛ wo kɔmɔu temaa, kɔmɔlaabein.

⁵Inɛw gamuu yalu gɔ nɛ wɔu, selumaa gin: «Hei! Ebe ingei? Inge dei jandulu kɔɔ kɔmɔlɔuwɔi?”

⁶Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe Yesu bema aɲai saa gi gin', be inɛw gɔbe aɲa yinsain. Kɔɔ gin' be saa, inɛw gɔbe bei pajaa yaamaabein.

⁷Be kɔɔ gin' jandulu gɔ Yesu bɛrɛ jɛɛlaabein. Be sɔi beme jandulu kuu nɛ jabaa, Yesu, kuu gɔ nɛ ulaa dɛinyaanbe.

⁸Inɛw joo, sɔi beme oju gɔ nɛ abaraubein. Gamuu oju gene nɛ tiun liyɛ laraa, wogɔi oju gɔ nɛ jabaubein.

⁹Inɛw, Yesu giru nɛ lee, onu womɔ nɛ lee bein gɔbe kɔnwɔun, ɔn gin' gɛɛubein: «Ama gana, Inɛw Baɲa Ama boi le ine wɛɛjɛ gɔ, duba wo le biyɛmɔ.

¹⁰Emɛ ba Dawide diine kowɛɛjɛ kɔɔ, Ama wogɔi duba kanran. Daa go alagala nɛ Ama boi sɔmi biyɛmɔ.”

¹¹Yesu kɔɔ gin' Jerusalemu ana nɛ yowaa, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ nɛ yai. Kɔɔ nɛ yalu gɔ puu yenaajiyaa, digenai ejii yɔraa yaabe gɔ dei, wo jaɲu unrunw peli leisige womɔ gɔbe le, Betani ana nɛ yai.

¹²Aga baa yaa gɔ, Betani ana nɛ waaru be goi le, Yesui giyɛ yasebe.

¹³Wo wagee, gaa na turu liyɛ dɔgaa wo wɔu iyaa, ii kuu gɔ nɛ tetemɛdo ma yaa yenaabe. Kaa, tiun gɔ nɛ dɔwaa wo kanran, gaa waarui bele gɔ digɛu, liyɛi laa ye ii turu kanran bele.

¹⁴Yesu, tiun gɔ le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Inɛ turu kanran asuu waja ii uwɔ kayanɔu.» Jaɲu unrunw womɔ wogɔ egaabein.

¹⁵Kɔɔ onu nɛ, be Jerusalemu ana nɛ dɔwaabein. Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ nɛ yowaa, kɔlɔ gɔ nɛ dɔnrɔn dɔnrɔnw gɔbe lee, ebu ɛbenw gɔbe lee nanu goonɔi tɔlaabe. Wo kɛɛɛ wɛjenw tabalu gɔbe lee, pelegele dɔnrɔnw dɔindain gɔbe lee damaa sunugaabe.



- 16Wo iyaa ine turui kanran kije geli ye Ama ginrun go keje galamobe.
- 17Wo on gin' deuru deerei tɔlu: «Ama Don ne tɔjaa gi: “Ginrun ma go, tɔgu puu amageen yalui biyedo.” Kaa e kai, gugunyɔnw kɔmɔi bojaa sei.”
- 18Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beɛnw gɔbe lee, Ama tɔɔru deerenw gɔbe lee, Yesu sɔɔ kanrun go egaa, dabulu le woi daɔpu denei tɔlaabein. Sabu Yesu deuru go, inewin ejii aabe dei be woi liyubein.
- 19Digenai yɔraa wo kanran, Yesu lee, jaɔu unrunw womɔ lee, ana go ne gowaabein.
- 20Aga baa yaa go, oju galau, Yesu gaa na jebu go yɛnaa be kanran, tiun go, duu go ne gowaa, daa go ne yai dɔɔ, maɔɔiyaanyaabe.
- 21Pieru, Yesu bana tiun goi jebu naɔaraan, Yesu le on gin' gi: «Jaɔudeerene, yene! Gaa na u jebu go maɔɔiyaain.”
- 22Yesu be puu le on gin' sɔi: «Ama le gawai.
- 23Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, ine aai kanran, kine womɔ leilei bojolu kanraan, kije wo geeido go bibiyedo ga gawaa wɔɔ ye, kokoo on womaa kɔɔ ne goi ye, neudii ne yai yoo gi ye, wogɔ wo bere bibiyedo.
- 24Kɔɔ dei, mu e bere tagauwɔn, waaru Ama bere kije turu e geenje, kije wogɔ biyaajei ga gawai. Wogɔ e bere ohobodein.
- 25Iyaa amageen ne tonu, ine turu le sɔɔ yasei ga jugaajei ye, e Ba Ama alagala ne daan go womaa hake ebe e bere yaabu kanran giye, e kanran, ine goi yaabu kanrain.
- [26Kaa e inewin yaabu kanraanlei ye, e Ba Ama alagala ne daan go yaa, hake ebe e bere yaabu kanraindolo.]”
- 27Kɔɔ gin' be Jerusalemu ne pilemaa yowaabein. Yesu Ama Ginrun Diye go ne gɔɔɔɔɔ wo wɔu, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beɛnw gɔbe lee, Ama tɔɔru deerenw gɔbe lee, Yahutunw inew naw gɔbe lee, gene womɔ ne dɔwaa,
- 28on gin' wo bere selumi: «Kije inge uwɔ dei u kije onbe kanraunwɔu? Ine aa u bere gɔnrɔn obaa, uwaa kije onbe kanran gi?”
- 29Yesu on gin' aɔa beme sai: «Mu e bere selumu turu on sai seselumɔɔn. E aɔa ma saajei ye, mu kanran gɔnrɔn le kije onbe mu kanranje go e bere tatagadɔn.
- 30Jan, womaa batise kanran ga, Ama woi tii ma, inew woi tii? Mu bere sai oboi.”
- 31Be tunmɔ le sɔwaa on gin' geeubein: «Eme Ama woi tii giyaapu ye, wo emaa inge dei sɔɔ womɔ le gawane kanrin ma geedo.
- 32Kaa, iyaa eme inew woi tii gin ye, yani biyedo?» Inew puu Jan ine Ama titiyainei ga lugaa sein go digeu, be inew woi tii gei go liyaain.
- 33Kɔɔ dei be saa, unrunbe inin gin. Yesu yaa aɔa beme saa, unrun kanran gɔnrɔn le kije onbe unrun kanranje go sɔɔidolɔn gi.



Maruka 12

¹Koo onu ne Yesu, Yahutunw inew giru tobein koo be le taanrinyen le soo sooi tolu. Wo on gin' be le gi: «Aine turu resen sadije yegeraa, resen yibaabe. Wo sadije go ejii gojaa, bono togaraa, yalu resen ii namu ye dii goononu yegeraa, iyaa yalu domu domi ujaa paju. Koo onu ne, wo resen birebirenw le aaraa, sadije go be bere gawaraatiyaa, wo gowaa ana yai.

²Resen koonu waaru wo dowaa, sadije bana go, gamulu unrunmo bee ga, birebirene unrunmo turu goonaa, resen birebirenw gobe bere tiyaabe.

³Kaa inew gobe woi aa, woi lagaa, numo ije le pilemaa tiyaabein.

⁴Sadije bana iyaa birebirene waja wo tiyaa, be wogo bana mo aa, lagaa, kuu go barumaa, woi duyaabein.

⁵Sadije bana go iyaa birebirene taaniye wo tiyaa, be wogo bana mo aa daatin. Inew gobe birebirenw joo bere koo gin' kanrin. Gamuu mo lagaa pajin. Gamuu mo daatin.

⁶Nee, sadije bana go ine tii wo beebe ine turu waju bee. Wogo aini ibe turu womo go woi. Wo ajubaa yena, bema ii unrunmo kai bababadein ga, woi be bere tii.

⁷Kaa resen birebirenw gobe ii go weu wo wou iyaa, tunmo le aaraa on gin' soin: 'On aini ken balane goi. Wee woi daamoi. Kunrin sadije go emei tanado.'

⁸Be kunrin ii goi aa, daa, yiun womo sadije go onu go kamaa pajin.

⁹«Nee, sadije bana go inge kanrando? Wo wiyaa ye, resen birebirenw koo bei daatiyaa ye sadije unrunmo inew waja bere gagawarado.

¹⁰Yenei! E soo on Ama Don go ne jantaateliyaawoi ga mu igii woun: "Inew Bana Ama bire biru go unwo: wogo eme bere taanrinyen sooi. Ginrun ujonw tibu kamaa pajin go, tibu wogo, ginrun sibe tibu go woi bii.""

¹²Yahutunw inew giru tobein gobe, taanrinyen koo Yesu be dei dain ga igii bein go digeu, woi bana be aaido deneubein. Kaa be inewin liyeubein dei, Yesui pajaatiyaa yinyain.

¹³Koo onu ne, Parisien gamuu lee, Ogone Herode moonu ne inew tobein gamuu lee, Yesu bere wiyaabein. Yahutunw inew giru tobein gobe bei tiin. Be soo le Yesui ai ibee bein.

¹⁴Be soo on le wein: «Jajudeerene, eme igii woin, u ine naran soonei. Inew puu u bere keukeu digeu u ine turu kanran giri liyaa wolou. Kaa Ama oju bana dimiyoun jaan go daii deerejeu. Nee, Rome ogone diye go bere, segu eme tujoun jaain woo ma jaanla. Ogone diye go bere emaa segu tujou ma tujonou.»

¹⁵Kaa be kine beme ne soo too toitoi go soone ga Yesu igii bee dei, saa gi: «E inge dei aja ma deneuwoi. Sarudu buudu turu mu bere jeelu yenemoi.»

¹⁶Buudu go be jeelaa, Yesu yena on gin' be bere selumu: «Buudu go ne kuu yegeraa too go lee, boi taja woo go lee, aa moi?» Be saa, Rome ogone diye moi gin.



- 17** Koo gin' be giyaa, Yesu on gin' gi: «Ogone diyε moi kije woo go, wo bere oboi. Kije Ama moi woo go, Ama bere oboi.» Yesu bana aña sai go, inew gobei ejii bimiliyemaa, bei maune kanranmaabe.
- 18** Koo onu ne, Saduseyen gamuu wiyaa Yesui temi. Saduseyenbe yiun bubuloje ga gawabenε. Be wiyaa, Yesu bere on gin' selumi:
- 19** «Jañudeerene, Tooru don go ne Moise emε dei on gin' tɔɔaa paju: “Aine turu yaanran jeyaa ii beelu wonu yinwaain ye, wo baine go yapanune go jeyε ye, ii naraan ye, ine yinwenne go bere tɔgu wo tɔgoun jaain woo.”
- 20** Aiwa! Anranw soi yabein. Be wooi puu na turu ba turu. Nεε, delene go yaanran jepaa, ii beelu wou yinwaain.
- 21** Wo sunɔron go yapanune go jepaa, ii beelu go yinwaain. Aine taaniye go mo yaa kunrin bii.
- 22** Anranw soi gobe puu koo gin' dinren le dinren le, yapanune go jepaa, ii beelu wou yinwaain. Koo puu onu ne yaanran go kanran wiyaa yinwaain.
- 23** Nεε, anranw soi go puu yaanran goi jepaabein go digεu, yiun bulogu bai go le, yaanran go aa moi biyedo?”
- 24** Yesu aña beme saa gi: «E Ama Don inin, Ama gonron kanran inin dei e lelu ne toi.
- 25** Yiunbe waaru bulaanu, anranw lee, yaanw lee, tunmo jeyidenε. Kaa be melenke alagala ne woin gin' biyedein.
- 26** Nεε, yiun bulogu soo sibe go, Moise don tɔɔu go e jañali ma? Uriye turu yaun tegebele ga yalu tɔɔo go ne, Ama on gin' Moise le gi: “Mui, Abarhamu Amai, Isaka Amai, iyaa Jakɔbu Amai.”“
- 27** Yesu iyaa baraa gi: «Ama, inew yiunbe Amai laa. Kaa inew onmoi woin Amai. Nεε, e lelu diyε ne toi ga iyeli ma?”
- 28** Yesu lee, inew koo be lee kunrin soo soou be wou, Ama tooru deerene turu egaabe. Yesu, Saduseyen gobe aña ejii sai ga, wo iyaabe. Koo dei wo Yesu gene ne dowaa, on gin' selumu: «Tooru gobe logoro ne, tooru sigε le maa go, tooru yagɔi?”
- 29** Yesu saa: «Tooru sigε le maa go unwo: “Iserelu beenw, keniyein! Inew Baña Ama emε go, woi laa ye Ama waja wolo.
- 30** U Inew Baña Ama uwo goi kine uwo wooi le, kinrun uwo wooi le, hakile uwo wooi le, gonron uwo wooi le, ibei biyε.”
- 31** Tooru koo onu ne digε go unwo: “Añai kuu uwo u ibe gin', u boonei yaa koo gin' ibei biyε.” Tooru koo be lei dei sigε, tooru maa wolo.”
- 32** Ama tooru deerene go on gin' wo le soi: «Jañudeerene, añai u sai go ejii woo. U naran sawaajεu: Inew Baña Amai laa ye, Ama waja wolo. Wo turu sai, Amai.



³³Wogɔ digɛu, inɛ kinɛ womɔ wooi le, hakilɛ womɔ wooi le, gɔnrɔn womɔ wooi le, Amai ibɛi wo biyɛun jaain wɔɔ. Iyaa, aɲai kuu womɔ wo ibɛ gin', wo bɔɔnɛi yaa kɔɔ gin' ibɛi wo biyɛun jaain wɔɔ. Ama bɛrɛ belu sadaga tɛgɛrɛ ma, sin obu wo bɛrɛ jɛɛlɛ dɛi, tɔɔru lei kɔɔbɛ kibɛmɔ ire.”

³⁴Ainɛ kɔɔ, hakilɛ le sai ga Yesu iyaa, ɔn gin' wo le gi: «Mainiyɛn! U Ama diinɛ le wagɛlau.» Sɔɔ kɔɔ onu nɛ, inɛ turu kanran Yesu bɛrɛ selumu selumɛ ga daariyɛlu.

³⁵Yesu Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ nɛ deeru deereu wɔu, ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ama tɔɔru deerɛnw gɔbɛ, Ama Yabanɛ Diyɛ tii gɔ, Dawidɛ tiruwɛnɛi bɛ yani gɛɛuwɔin ma?

³⁶Dawidɛ, Kikinu Pilu woi damaa ɔn gin' wo bɛrɛ sɔɔ sɔɔmu: “Inɛw Baɲa Ama, Inɛw Baɲa ma le ɔn gin' gi: ‘Mu jaɲuw uwɔ gɔbɛ gɔnrɔn ye, kubɔ uwɔ doɲu nɛ yai mu kunɔido baa, uwɔ, numɔ iin ma sibɛ nɛ wɛɛ dɛinyɛn.’”

³⁷Dawidɛ, kuu womɔ le Ama Yabanɛ Diyɛ tii gɔ Inɛw Baɲai gi. Nɛɛ, Inɛw Baɲa womɔ wo tiruwɛnɛi yani bii bɛɛjɛ?» Inɛw joo kɔɔ nɛ bɛin gɔbɛ, kinɛ ɛli le woi kɛɲiyɛunbɛin.

³⁸Yesu iyaa deeru womɔ nɛ ɔn gin' bɛ bɛrɛ gɛɛbɛ: «Ama tɔɔru deerɛnw gɔbɛ dɛi kuu ebe kajubai. Bɛ arugoi diyɛ diyɛ kunu ye, gɔɲɔlɔ ga bɛ bɛrɛ saii ɛjii wɔɔ. Iyaa bɛ taibɛ nɛ, inɛw bɛi pɔonɔ ga bɛ bɛrɛ ɛjii wɔɔ.

³⁹Ama gɛɛn ginrun nɛ yalu inɛw bɛi iyɛɲu nɛ dɛinyɛn lɛɛ, jaa diyɛ yalu nɛ bɛi boonaa ye, inɛw diyɛnw yalu nɛ dɛinyɛn lɛɛ, bɛ wogɔi dɛnɛɲu.

⁴⁰Inɛw kɔɔbɛ, yapanuw kije sɛin puu ɛlɛjɛɲu. Kaa unrunbɛi inɛw ɛjubɛi tagaradɛin giyɛ, bɛ amagɛɛn pala pala gɛɛɲu. Bɛ tuɲɔ mɔɲu bɛ le jaan gɔ bɛbɛɛdɛin.”

⁴¹Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ nɛ yalu sin obu kunɔɲu gɔ gɛnɛ nɛ yaa dɛinyaan, inɛw aɲai buudu kunɔubɛin yɛnɛubɛ. Oɲɔ unrunw joo wɛi wɛi buudu gaai kunɔubɛin.

⁴²Yapanunɛ dɛguginɛ turu yaa wiyaa, buudu saa wo dagi gɔ, buudu ii lei kunu.

⁴³Yesu wogɔ iyaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔbɛi boonaa, ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu naran go e bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, yapanunɛ dɛguginɛ kɔɔ, inɛw wajunw puu dɛi sigɛ obu obu.

⁴⁴Inɛw wajunw gɔbɛ puu buudu joo bɛmɛ gamaa jɛɛlaa kuni. Kaa, yaanran kɔɔ, dɛgu womɔ le buudu wo kunu gɔi laa ye buudu waja pana ɛbɛɲu sɛlɛ. Wo buudu wo sɛbɛ puu jɛɛlaa kunu.»

Maruka 13

¹Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ nɛ goou wo wɔu, jaɲu ii turu wo le ɔn gin' gi: «Jaɲudeerɛnɛ, Ama ginrun gɔ aɲai ujaɲu gɔ yɛnɛ! Ginrun uju gɔ ɛjii yegiyaa wɔɔ. Tibu gɔbɛ aɲai labaɲu gɔ ɛjii yegiyaa wɔɔ.”

²Yesu ɔn gin' aɲa womɔ sai: «U ginrun diyɛ diyɛ ɔnbɛ iyɛuwɔu ma? Bai turu ɔn nɛ tibu, tibu waja kuu nɛ wo timɛnu iyɛidolou. Puu damatiidɛin.”



- ³Oliwe teteme ne wou, Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye go le daii daanbe. Pieru lee, Jake lee, Jan lee, Andere lee, deiin gene womo ne dowaa, wo bere on gin' selumi:
- ⁴«Soo kane u soi go, waaru inge le biyedo? Iyaa waaru wogo dowaa ga, seere inge le jugomodo ma, eme bere taga.»
- ⁵Yesu soo on jepaa bei tagu: «Kuu ebe kajubai, ine turu bere kanran ei lelemonugi.
- ⁶Inew joo boi ma kuno ye weweedein. Ama Yabane Diye tii go, unrunbei geedein. Be kunrin inew jooi lelelemodein.
- ⁷Iyaa, komo sije ma, komo wage kiberu ma, waaru e egaaje le kkinu manu le biyenugi. Soo koo be biye ga waajibi. Kaa aduna dogogu go koo woi biyeidolo.
- ⁸Togu turu, togu waja le jajaiyedo. Laamu, laamu waja le jajaiyedo. Aduna sibe dein ne mine jijigedo. Giye bibiyedo. Aduna kana weweedo go digeu, oje koo be norun deinyin tologu gin' woo.
- ⁹«E bere yaa soo dodo. Koo dei kuu ebe dei yaa ajubai. Inew, saliye kiru yalu ne, ei boboonodein. Ama geen ginrun gobe ne, ei lalagadein. Mu le gawaa e woo go dei, semegunw bere lee, ogonw bere lee, ei jajaaradein. Kole digenu e be bere seere goo bebedei.
- ¹⁰Sabu aduna dogomo ne, Kiberu Eju on laa, togu puu ne doon jaain woo.
- ¹¹Koo gin' saliye kiru yalu ne ei jeedein giye, soo e soodo dei liliye le biyenugi. Kkinu Pilu e bere soo soomodo digeu, soo e soodo go, kuu ebe soo biyeidolo. Koo dei, waaru wogo le tee, e bere soo oboidein go, soo wogo tee soo.
- ¹²Koo gin' inew, be ba unrunwin toitoi daiti giye numo ne kukunodein. Banw, unrunw beme daa giye numo ne kukunodein. Unrunw kanran, bei naranw dei ingele ye, bei koi daamodein.
- ¹³Boi ma le gawaa e woo go dei inew puu ei ihibiliyedein. Kaa, dumo go baa ine een go injyaanje goi yayabadein.
- ¹⁴«Bai turu, kije monu yanwan diye jeleje go, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne wo wonu e ihiyedei.» Soo koo janane bana go ejii paamu kanran. «Wogo iyaajei ye, Judea gana ne inew toin gobe, be jobo ye kokoobe sibe go be yaaun jaain woo.
- ¹⁵Soo koo dala ne ui temu ye, ginrun kolo ne sugo ye, kije jene ye jobodon geenou.
- ¹⁶Olu ne ui temu ye, ginrun pileme wee ye, arugoi diye jene ye jobodon geenou.
- ¹⁷Bai koo be le, yaberegunw lee, yaanw unrunw aramow lee bere moni biyedo.
- ¹⁸Soo koo kaali waaru le biyenou giye Ama geen.
- ¹⁹Waaruu koo le, oje go anai moni biyedo go, Ama, aduna wo manu ne gowaa iye wee doo, oje koo tunmo iyemotelu. Waja kanran, asuu iyemoidolo.
- ²⁰Inew Bana Ama, oje koo be bai gamalu bee ye, ine turu kinrun kanran eliyebele. Kaa inew wo yemu gobe sabu dei, wo bai go gamaati.



²¹Iyaa, waaru koo le inew yabanw kakalugunw lee, inew titiyaanw kakalugunw lee weweedein. Ama inew yemaaje gobei lelemo bebeedein ma giye, be seere taanrinyen lee, yarabire lee kanran tatagaradein. Koo dei, ine uwaa Ama Yabane Diye tii go on ne yoo ma, koo ne yoo ma giyaaje ye, yabanou.

²³Mu, kane baa soo koo puu e bere tagaaginaa woun. Kuu ebe kajubai.”

²⁴«Oje koo be waaru galaai ye, nai dooriyeidolo. Yalu go puu olai biyedo. Iyaa iyepilu, wije womo oboidolo.

²⁵Tolo gobe alagala goi ye babagadein. Alagala kije panagunw gobe puu jijigedein.

²⁶Kunrin, Ine Aini go, anrankulumo ne, gonron diye lee, dooro diye lee le wo weenu ihiyemodo.

²⁷Aduna sibe nai ne, wo melenkebe titiido. Wo aduna sibe turu ne goo ye, sibe waja ne doo, inew wo yemaaje gobei momoonodo.

²⁸«Gaa na bana go paamu kanrain: Numo ii womobe liye dogoi tolaain ye, jinren dowaai ga e igii woi.

²⁹Koo bana woo gin’, soo koo be weeu be wou waaru e iyaaje, Ine Aini go, weegu womo berii woo, wo monogolo ne dowaai ga jugoi.

³⁰Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, iye inew gobe logoro ne, gamuu, be yinwenmo ne, soo koo be puu bibiyedo.

³¹Alagala lee, mine lee gagaladein, kaa soo mabe asuu galaidene.”

³²«Kaa soo koo be bai weido go ma, leere go ma, ine turu kanran inee. Melenkebe kanran inin. Halu Aini go kanran inee. Ba Ama turu sai igu.

³³Nee, soo koo be bai weido e inin go digeu, yeguru le biyei. Giri yeiyenougi.

³⁴Bai koo anjai weido soo on le tunwon bebeemodo: Aine turu ana yaado ga, ginrun goou, ginrun go, birebirenw unrunmobe bere domoraan paju. Wo birebirenw gobe puu bere bire gamalaatiyaa, ine ginrun muron aja domo go womaa kanran giri yeiyenou giyaatiyaa, koo gin’ yai.

³⁵Nee, e ginrun baji waaru weido inin dei giri yeiyenougi. Digenaii biyedo ma, digetanu lei biyedo ma, ene koun lei biyedo ma, agai biyedo ma, e inin.

³⁶Kodigeu, wo soo sele ebe le, giri yeiyaa e wonu ei wee temedo ma liyei.

³⁷Soo koo be, e turu sai dei soolun. Kaa inew puu le soouwon. Giri yeiyenougi.»

Maruka 14

¹Tanagalu janwan lee, buru kije pidemu tolo janwan go lee, bai lei waju geuu be wou, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama toru deerew gobe lee baji ye anjai Yesui ai ye, be daaido dabulu deneubain.



- ²Be tunmɔ le ɔn gin' gɛɛɛɛin: «Emɛ Yesui ahaadɛin kanran, janwan waaru gɔ le woi aamɔnɔugin. Kɔɔi laa ye, mɔɔnu gɔ emɛ dɛi ihingeledo.»
- ³Yesu, Betani ana nɛ bee. Simɔ nɛwɛngine ginrun nɛ, jaa kayau wo daaun, yaanran turu, alubatare tɔɔɔ, lajukɔɔ le joo gɛliyaa yoi. Lajukɔɔ gɔ, tiun naru gɛɛɛɛu gɔ nii tɔitɔi le yegeraa sɛɛɛin. Dɔnrun womɔ ɛjii gaai bee. Yaanran kɔɔ wiyaa, Yesu kuu nɛ iɛɛu tɔɔɔ gɔ kɔkɔlɔ tumɔraantiyaa, lajukɔɔ gɔ puu Yesu kuu nɛ togaa kɔɔraabe.
- ⁴Inɛw gamuu yalu gɔ nɛ wɔu kinɛ ɛjii jinwaan, ɔn gin' tunmɔ le gɛɛɛɛin: «Lajukɔɔ gɔ ɔn gin' yamalaa wo paju gɔ, ingei?»
- ⁵Lajukɔɔ ɔn dɔnraan ye, sarudu buudu suɛu taanu dɛi gaa. Nɛɛ, lajukɔɔ gɔ dɔnrɔn ye, buudu gɔ naugunw bɛrɛ gamulu bɛɛmɔbele ma?» Be kɔɔ gin' yaanran gɔi ɛjii gɛɛɛɛɛɛin.
- ⁶Kaa Yesu be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Yaanran gɔi yoboi pajai. E inge dɛi kinɛ womɔ jinwenmɔuwɔi? Kije wo kanrun gɔ, wo mu sibe gɔ bire ɛjui biru.»
- ⁷Naugunw bai puu e le kowɔin. Waaru be bɛrɛ ɛju kanran e nawan puu, e, be bɛrɛ ɛju kanran bɛbɛɛɛɛi. Kaa, mu bai puu e le kobiyɛidolɔn.
- ⁸Yaanran ɔn, kije wo gɔnrɔnɛi kanrun. Inɛw mui dadaadɛin. Kɔɔ dɛi yaanran gɔ kane baa yiun ma aɛai yegere wo bɛɛɛɛ gɔ, kɔɔ woi.
- ⁹Mu naran go e bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, aduna sibe nai nɛ yalu Kiberu ɛju gɔ tagaidɛin wooi nɛ, yaanran ɔn kije kanrun gɔ yaa sɔsɔɔɛɛin. Kɔɔ gin' inɛw woi naɛaidɛnɛ.»
- ¹⁰Kɔɔ waaru le Yesu janu unrunw pɛli leisigɛ gɔbe nɛ turu, Judasu Isukariɔte gɔ, Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnɛw gɔbei wiyaa tɛmaa, unrun Yesui numɔ bɛmɛ nɛ kukunɔdo gi.
- ¹¹Waaru sɔɔ kɔɔ be ɛgu le, kinɛ bɛmɛ gaai aabe. Be unrunbe wo bɛrɛ kɛɛɛɛ ohobodɛin ga wo le pui jɛpaabɛin. Tunmɔ le kɔɔ gin' aaraa, Judasu gowaa Yesui numɔ bɛmɛ nɛ bana wo kuncido dɛnɛi yai.
- ¹²Kɔɔ gin' buru kije pidemu tolo janwan, bai pɔlɔ gɔ dɔwaa. Bai wogɔ, ginrun tuturu nɛ peju ii yɛmaa ye, senwaan ye, Taɛagalɔ pana bɛmɛ kunrin yegerebɛin. Yesu janu unrunw gɔbe genɛ womɔ nɛ dɔwaa, ɔn gin' wo bɛrɛ selumi: «Taɛagalɔ pana gɔ, emɛ inɛ aa mɔ nɛ yegere ga ibɛu?»
- ¹³Yesu, janu unrunw lei yɛmaa, be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ana kɔlɔ nɛ yaai. Aine turu toroi le dii duiyaa wo wɛɛnu, e wooi sɛsɛgɛɛɛdo. Woi digiyɛi.»
- ¹⁴Ginrun wo yooido gɔ nɛ, ginrun baɛa le ɔn gin' gɛɛi: 'Janudeerɛnɛ emɛ uwaa, unrun, janu unrunw unrunmɔ le, Taɛagalɔ pana deun unrunbe kayaido gɔ yago wɔɔ ma gi.'
- ¹⁵Wo ginrun sɔɔrɔ turu nɛ deun diye e bɛrɛ tatagarado. Deun gɔ nɛ kije kai emɛ sɛɛ puu sɛɛu yegeraa e tetɛmɛɛɛi. E wogɔ nɛ Taɛagalɔ pana yeguru yegereɛi.»



- 16Jaŋu unrunw lei gobe yaa, ana kolo ne yowaa, bana bei tagin gin' yintemi. Be koo gin' Tanagalalu pana yeguru puu yegeraabein.
- 17Dige wo digiyaa, Yesu lee jaŋu unrunw peli leisige womo lee, Tanagalalu pana kayai yinwein.
- 18Pana kayau daaun, Yesu gowaa on gin' jaŋu unrunw womo le soi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, eme puu kane seeu jaa kayau undaain, kaa logoro ebe ne ine turu mui numo ne kukunodo.»
- 19Jaŋu unrunw gobe kine beme jinwaanbe. Be ine tuturu puu on gin' Yesu le geeubein: «Mui kai laa woi laa?»
- 20Koo waaru le, Yesu on gin' sai: «Ine numo ne mui kunido go, e peli leisige gobe logoro ne ine bana ne kubo tunmo mu le numo kunou woo goi.
- 21Ine Aini go, Ama Don ne poolo baa bana wo dei tonaanu gin', waajibi, wo yiyinwendo. Kaa, ine woi numo ne kunido go, bonron wo le yoo. Wogo bana woi naranla wo bere ire biyedo.»
- 22Jaa kayau wou, Yesu buru jepaa, Amai birepoo tagaatiyaa, buru go kabalaa, jaŋu unrunw womoi obou on gin' be le gi: «On goju mai, yabai.»
- 23Koo onu ne Yesu resendii ile go jepaa, Amai birepoo tagaatiyaa, jaŋu unrunw gobei obu. Be puu resendii ile go nowaanbein.
- 24Iyaa, wo on gin' be le gi: «On ili mai, aaru ilii, inew joo dei togi go woi.
- 25Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, iye galaai ye, Ama diine go ne, resendii ile kana mu nooido bai yai doo baa, mu waja resendii ile asuu nooidolon.»
- 26Koo onu ne, be Ama Somu nii niyaantiyaa, Oliwe teteme go yain.
- 27Yaau wou, Yesu on gin' jaŋu unrunw gobe le gi: «E puu mui pajati ye jobo yaadei. Sabu Ama Don ne tonaanu: “Mu, pejugirene goi dadaadon, peju kile go giginedo.”
- 28Kaa, waaru mu bulaaje, mu giru ebe ne Galile gana ne yayaadon.»
- 29Kaa Pieru wo le on gin' gi: «Jaŋu unrunw wajunw gobe ui pajaatin kanran, mu ui pajaidolon.»
- 30Yesu ana womo saa: «Mu naran go u bere tagauwon, iye dige tee ene, kubo lei wo konwonmo ne, u kubo taanu mui ineeu gegedou.»
- 31Kaa Pieru gimaa gimaa sowaa, Yesu womaa kinrun unrunmo wo gooidoi laa ye, unrun woi inon ga asuu geaidolon gi. Jaŋu unrunw wajunw gobe kanran Pieru bana gi gin' unrunbe asuu Yesui inin geaidene gin.
- 32Yesu lee, jaŋu unrunw womo lee, Jetisemané yalu geeju go ne yain. Wo be le on gin' soi: «On ne deinyein. Mu Ama geein yaajon.»
- 33Koo gin' wo Pieru lee, Jake lee, Jan lee dimeraan yai. Yesu, hakile womo bimiliyei tolaabe. Wo bere saii nawin biyei tolaabe.



- 34 Wo jaŋu unrunw taanu gɔbe le ɔn gin' gi: «Kine ma jinwaan, yinwenluin laa ye, mu bere kije waju wɔlɔ. Ɔn ne biyei, giri yeiyenougi.»
- 35 Wo dagaa dɔraa gowaa, mine ne numaa sugaa, Ama genyaan, Ama womaa kanrun bebeemɔ ye, ɔne gɔbe ne unruin paaba gi.
- 36 Wo ɔn gin' Ama geenbe: «Mu Ba, u kije puu gɔgɔnrɔnjeu. Ɔne ɔn, mu le wageniyenmɔ. Kaa, diŋe uwɔ goi laa ye, diŋe ma biyemɔnɔu.»
- 37 Kunrin Ama genyaan, pilemaa wiyaa, wo jaŋu unrunw taanu gɔbe giri yeiyaa be wɔu temu. Wo bei yemelaa, Pieru le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Simɔ, u giri yeiyewɔu ma? U leere turu sai kanran, giri yeiyelu go biyaa beelu ma?
- 38 Ebaa subɔrɔ waaru le numɔnɔu ga giri yeiyelu kanraan ye, Ama geennu biyei. Adama ii, kine womɔ ne bire eju bire ibee wɔɔ. Kaa, wogɔ kanran ga, wo gɔnrɔn sele.»
- 39 Kɔɔ gin' giyaatiyaa, Yesu pilemaa dɔraa gowaa, amageen tunmɔ gɔ gein.
- 40 Pilemaa wiyaa, wo jaŋu unrunw gɔbe giri yeiyaa be wɔu temu. Jaŋu unrunw gɔbe giri beme numɔ le gelebein. Be Yesu aŋa bana saapu inin bein.
- 41 Yesu kubɔ taaniye gɔ Ama genyaantiyaa pilemaa wiyaa jaŋu unrunw gɔbe le ɔn gin' sɔi: «E nime kanran giri yeiyeu, ei deeliyemɔuwɔi ma? Nee sɔɔ dogaa. Ine Aini goi, inew mɔɔru numɔ ne kunɔidein waaru dɔwaa.
- 42 Yenei! Kane baa aine mui numɔ ne kunɔido gɔ koweeje. Ingele ye yaamɔi.»
- 43 Yesu sɔɔ sɔɔu wo wɔu, ɔgu keu Judasu, jaŋu unrunw peli leisige gɔbe logoro ne koturui bee gɔ wiyaa dɔwaaabe. Wo le digiyaa, mɔɔnu, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw lee, Ama tɔɔru deerenw lee, Yahutunw inew naw lee bei tiyaa be kanran, polukaaba lee, бага lee geliyaa wiyaabein.
- 44 Yesui numɔ ne kunɔido baŋa gɔ, be le aaraa, bema ine amugi ye unrun poonɔido gɔ, ine be aau jaan gɔ woi gi. Woi ai ye, ejii geli ye yaa gi.
- 45 Yalu gɔ ne dɔɔu digeu, Judasu, Yesu gene ne dɔwaa, woi poonaatiyaa, amugiyaabe.
- 46 Inew wajunw gɔbe Yesui yaa aabein.
- 47 Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu le ine digebe turu polukaaba womɔ bowaa Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baŋa birebirene turu mɔ teraa, suguru gɔ jabalaa gowaai.
- 48 Yesu, inew gɔbe le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mui aa ga, e tebutebene bana aapu gin', polukaaba lee, бага lee geliyaa wejei ma?
- 49 Mu bai puu, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne inew deereu e le kobɔn. Kaa e mui aali. Iye sɔɔ ɔn biyaa ye, Ama Dɔn ne sɔɔ tɔŋi gɔ kube dei bii.»
- 50 Kɔɔ waaru le, jaŋu unrunw gɔbe puu Yesui pajaatiyaa jɔbaa yain.
- 51 Kaa sagatara ii turu, yaasɔi sai goriyaa, Yesu onu ne yadigebe. Woi aijeɛdein be giyaa,



52wo, yaasɔi womɔ inew gɔbe bɛrɛ pajaatiyaa, ije go jɔbaa yai.

53Inew, Yesui ain gɔbe woi Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲa ginrun nɛ jɛyaabein. Kɔɔ nɛ sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw lee, Yahutunw inew naw lee, Ama tɔɔru deerɛnw lee yamɔrɔnbɛin.

54Pieru wagee Yesui digiyaa, ginrun gonɔ gɔ nɛ yowaa, garidu gɔbe le dɛinyaan, yaun ɛgɛube.

55Sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, badubadanw diyɛnw gɔbe puu lee Yesui daadɛin ga, inɛ sɛɛrɛ gooido dɛnɛubɛin. Kaa be bɛɛnɛ.

56Inew joo wiyaa, wo dɛi sɛɛrɛ kakalu gowaabein. Kaa sɛɛrɛ be goobe gɔ, tunmɔ le sɛgɛrɛbele.

57Inew gamuu ingelaa, sɛɛrɛ kakalu ɔn gin' goin:

58«Inɛ ɔn, unrun Ama Ginrun Diyɛ inɛ ujaajɛ ɔn damati ye, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ waja inɛ ujɔlu, bai taanu nɛ ujɔ bɛbɛɛdɔn wo gɛɛu emɛ ɛgaabein.»

59Kaa sɛɛrɛ wogɔ nɛ kanran, sɔɔ be sɔɔbe gɔ, tunmɔ le sɛgɛrɛbele.

60Kɔɔ gin' wɔu, Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲa gɔ, inew puu giru nɛ ingelaa ɔn gin' Yesu bɛrɛ selumu: «Inew ɔnbe u le sɔɔ gɛɛpu gɔ, u ɛgɛuwɔlɔu ma? Sɔɔ be le saɲu sɛleu ma?»

61Kaa Yesu kelemu biyaa, sɔɔ kanma saalu. Wo pilemaa ɔn gin' wo bɛrɛ selumu: «Ama, boi sɔmu wo le dagaa baɲa Aini gɔ, ui ma? Ama Yabane Diyɛ titiido gi gɔ, ui ma?»

62Yesu aɲa womɔ ɔn gin' sai: «Wogɔ Mui. Inɛ Aini gɔ, Ama, gɔnrɔn baɲa numɔ iin sibe nɛ wo daannu e ihiyedei. Iyaa lee alagala gowaa wo wɛɛnu, e anrankulumɔ nɛ woi ihiyedei.»

63Sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲa gɔ ingelaa, arugoi unrunmɔ aa, kaaraatiyaa, wo bɔɔnw gɔbe le ɔn gin' gi: «Nɛɛ kai sɛɛrɛ dɛnɛnu doori.

64E wooi puu Ama boi yamulu sɔɔ wo sɔi gɔ ɛgaabei. Nɛɛ, e wo bɛrɛ inge kanranmɔ gi?» Badubadanw gɔbe puu kuu womɔ nɛ jarugu duuraa, woi daaun jaain wɔɔ gin.

65Inew gamuu Yesu kuu nɛ yuguja tɔitɔi tii tɔlaabein. Be girupala womɔ sɛmɛle le kɔmaa geliyaa, numɔ kumi le woi lagaatiyaa ye, wo le ɔn gin' gɛɛubɛin: «Inɛ aa ui lagu ma jugɔ bɛɛ!» Kɔɔ ɔnu nɛ, be Yesui garidu gɔbe numɔ nɛ be kunaa, be woi numɔ tapi le sɛgɛraabein.

66Nɛɛ Pieru, ginrun gonɔ gɔ nɛ yaun ɛgɛu daanbe. Ginrun gɔ gunɔ yaanran turu wiyaa, woi ejii yɛnaa, wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Hei! Aine ɔn ui, u kanran Yesu Nasaretu bɛɛnne kɔɔ le yabeu.»

68Kaa Pieru, sɔɔ gɔ kɔri ga saa, sɔɔ wo gɛɛje kɔɔ, unrun inɔn, paamaalɔn gi. Kɔɔ gin' yaanran gɔ aɲa saatiyaa, Pieru ingelaa, dolu sibe go yai. Waaruu wogɔ le ɛɲɛ kɔnwaanbe.



⁶⁹Koo ne guno yaanran go woi iyaa, inew kone bein gobe le pilemaa on gin' gi: «Aine on kanran, be boone turui.»

⁷⁰Kaa Pieru iyaa pilemaa unrun Yesui inon gi. Siin wo kanraan, inew gonoo go ne bein gobe pilemaa wo le on gin' gin: «Hei! U kanran Galile gana beennei. Naran go, u kanran be boone turui.»

⁷¹Kaa Pieru, kuu womoo le jebiyaa, aja beme on gin' sai: «Naran go, aine dei e sooje koo, mu woi inon.»

⁷²Pieru koo gin' saau wo digeu, epe waaru wogo le tee kuboo leiye go yinkonwun. Wo epe koun go egaa, Yesu wo le soo gi go yinnañurun. Yesu, Pieru le sowaa womaa epe kuboo lei konwonmoo ne, kuboo taanu unruin inee gegedo gi. Pieru, soo koo waaru wo nañurun le, ejii pii piyaabe.

Maruka 15

¹Agapaali, Ama bere sadagadonoo kuu beenw gobe lee, Yahutunw inew naw gobe lee, Ama too ru deerenw gobe lee moryinaan, badaa, Yesui aa pagaa, Semegine Pilate bere jeyaabein.

²Pilate Yesui selumaa gi: «Ui Yahutunw agonei ma?» Yesu aja womoo saa gi: «Wogo u gi.»

³Sadagadonoo kuu beenw gobe soo joo ne Yesui jarugaabein.

⁴Pilate pilemaa on gin' wo le gi: «Inew onbe kuu uwoo ne soo soou woin go u egeluu ma? Be le soo saanu selee ma?»

⁵Kaa Yesu waja aja womoo saalu. Wogo Pilate bere ejii maune kanrun.

⁶Ne, Tanagalu janwan weje puu, Pilate, kajugine turu pajaube. Inew, kajugine paja giyaanu goi pajabe.

⁷Waaruu koo le, kajugine turu yabe. Boi womoo Barabasu geebein. Wo lee, wo boonw lee, murutu waaru le, ine be daa, koo gin' bei kaju kuni.

⁸Ne inew, Pilate moo ne yaa, womaa bana pootoo baa kanraan wejijyaa wo woo gin' unrunbe bere kanran ga geein tolaabein.

⁹Pilate aja beme saa gi: «Maa Yahutunw agonei goi e dei paja ga e ibee woi ma?»

¹⁰Sabu Pilate, Ama bere sadagadonoo kuu beenw gobe, ele dei Yesui numoo womoo ne kuni ga, jugaabe.

¹¹Koo gin' wo selumaa, Ama bere sadagadonoo kuu beenw gobe, moonu go logoro ne yowaa, inew bema Barabasu paja giye, Pilate aja saa gin.

¹²Pilate pilemaa be bere on gin' selumu: «Kooi ye, ine Yahutunw agonei e geeje go le, maa inge kanran?»

¹³Inew gobe puu on gin' sain: «Baga jai ne woi pege ye daa!»



- 14 Pilate, inew gobe bere on gin' selumu: «Kooi ye inε on moju ingei kanrun?» Kaa ine kanma puu mii beme εenna ye, on gin' geebein: «Woi baga jai ne pege ye, daa!»
- 15 Pilate kine beme aamu ibei bee dei, Barabasui pajaatiyaa, Yesui booniyen le ejii lagamaa, baga jai ne pege ye daa ga soludasu womobe numo ne woi kunu.
- 16 Pilate soludasu gobe Yesui aa woi geliyaa, semegine ginrun ne, soludasu unrunw yalu toin go ne jeela, soludasu gobe puu boonaa moonaabein.
- 17 Be arugoi diyε banrun wo bere kunaa, jijii le domo tiyaa, kuu womo ne kunaabein.
- 18 Koo onu ne be woi poonou kije be geebe: «Yahutunw εgone, poo!»
- 19 Kunrin be saguba le kuu womo lagau, kuu womo ne yuguja toitoi tiuu, iyaa giru womo ne tuniyaan ye, woi babaju gin' kanraunbein.
- 20 Waaru woi yamurinyenmaa bei bai le, be arugoi diyε banrun go wo bere goonaatiyaa, arugoi womo go pilemaa wo bere kunaa, woi geliyaa baga jai ne pege daai yinyain.
- 21 Soludasu unrunw gobe oju ne aine turu olu gowaa weeu wo wou, paɲa le Yesu baga jai go wo bere duuraabein. Aine wogo, Sirene ana beenne Simoi. Alesandere lee, Rupusu lee ba go woi.
- 22 Kunrin be Yesui dimeraan, yalu Golugota geeɲu, tiye go kuu togolo yalu go ne yaabein.
- 23 Soludasu unrunw gobe, resendii ile, loo miire geeɲu go le moonaa, Yesu bere obaabein. Kaa, wo noi yabalu.
- 24 Koo onu ne, be woi baga jai ne pegaa, soi womobe be tuturu bere bana dinreindo yene ga keru teɲaa gamalaabein.
- 25 Yesui baga jai ne, aga leere tuwo waaru le pegin.
- 26 Baga jai go kuu go ne, woi soo dei pegin toɲaa bojaa yasebein: “Yahutunw εgonei.”
- 27 Yesui waaru pegin le, tebutebenw lei kanran pegaabein. Turu numo iin womo sibe go bee. Leiye go numo nana womo sibe go bee.
- [28 Yesui koo gin' tebutebenw logoro ne be pegu go, Ama Don ne soo toɲo turui kibemoje. Wogo ne toɲaa gi: “Tebutebenw gin' woi lugaabein.”]
- 29 Inew oju galanw gobe kuu jigemaa ye, Yesui duyoo, kije be geebe: «Hei! U inε Ama Ginrun Diyε go damati ye, bai taanu logoro ne ujo bebεedou geeube go,
- 30 kuu uwɔ yaba, baga jai kuu ne weε sugo.”
- 31 Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama tooru deerenw gobe lee, be kanran Yesui yamurinyenmou, tunmo le on gin' geebein: «Yenei! Wo inewin yabaa, kuu womo yabu beele.



³²Nɛɛ, Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ, Iserelu ɔgɔne gɔ woi ye, baga jai kuu nɛ wɛɛ wo sugomɔ. Emɛ wogɔ iyaapu ye, wo le gagawadɛin.» Tebutɛbenw Yesu gene nɛ bein gɔbe kanran, Yesu le sɔɔ mɔɔnu mɔɔnu sɔɔubein.

³³Nɛɛ, naitege gowaa, digenai leere taanu waaru yai dɔɔ baa, gana gɔ puu ɔlɔi biyaabe.

³⁴Leere taanu waaru gɔ le, Yesu ɛenna ɔn gin' gi: «Eloi, Eloi, lɛma sabakutani.» Tiye gɔ Ama ma, Ama ma, inge dɛi ɔn gin' mui pajaajɛu?

³⁵Yesu kɔɔ gin' gɛɛu wo wɔu, inɛw kɔɔ nɛ bein gamuu ɛgaa, kije be gi: «Yɛnɛi, wo inɛ Ama titiyainɛ Elii boonɔuwɔ.»

³⁶Inɛ turu jɔbaa yaa kije turu resendii ilɛ aaun nɛ sowaa, wogɔ bagi pala nɛ pagaa Yesu womaa nɔɔ ga wo bere dɛeraabe. Wo inɛw gɔbe le ɔn gin' gi: «Dɔmiyɛin! Eli woi baga jai kuu nɛ susunugodo ma emɛ dɔmi yɛnɛmɔi.»

³⁷Kaa kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu mii ɛɛn le sɔɔ sɔwaatiyaa kɔɔ gin' kinrun goi.

³⁸Waaru wogɔ le Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ keju sɔi gɔ daa gɔ nɛ tɔlaa, doɔpu yai dɔɔ, logoro gɔ nɛ tee kaaraai.

³⁹Sɔludasu suɔu kuu baɔa gɔ, baga jai gene nɛ inɛu, Yesu bana yinwun gɔ iyaa ɔn gin' gɛɛbe: «Ainɛ ɔn, naran go Ama Ainii bee.»

⁴⁰Yaanw gamuu kanran wagee inɛyaan, sɔɔ bii gɔ yɛnɛubein. Yesu, Galile gana nɛ waaru wo goi le baa, yaanw wogɔbe onu womɔ nɛ dimiyaan, woi baraubɛin. Yaanw wogɔbe logoro nɛ Mari Magudala ana bɛenne gɔ lee, Mari, Jake daga lee Jose lee na gɔ lee, iyaa Salome lee yatobein. Iyaa, yaanw joo Yesu le Jerusalemu wɛin gɔbe kanran yabein.

⁴²Sɔɔ kɔɔbe puu, deeliye bai dɛi yeguru kunɔɔpu bai bii.

⁴³Bai wogɔ nai numɔmɔ nɛ, ainɛ turu anrangaju kunaa, Pilate bere yaa womaa Yesu yiun gɔ unrun bere obu bojomɔ ga genyaanbe. Ainɛ wogɔ boi Josepu gɛɛbein. Wo Arimate ana bɛennei. Yahutunw badubadanw diyenw logoro nɛ, wo ɛjii baba yasebe. Kaa, wo kai Ama diine wɛɛido gɔ ɛjii yadɔmɔbe.

⁴⁴Yesu kinrun goi gɔ Pilate bere ɔgiriya gabaa, woi maune kanrun. Wo sɔludasu suɔu kuu baɔa gɔi boonaa, womaa Yesu yinwun tanwaan ma selumu.

⁴⁵Sɔludasu kuu baɔa gɔ ee wo giyaa, wo Josepu geen gɔ yabaa, womaa Yesu yiun gɔ jeɔbe beɛɛdo gi.

⁴⁶Kɔɔ gin' Josepu yaa, bojo ɛbaa, Yesu yiun gɔ baga jai nɛ sunugaa, bojo gɔ kunaa, dumɔ nɛ ɔnsain tɔgɔraapu turu nɛ yaa duunu. Kɔɔ onu nɛ dumɔ diye turu dunɔrɔnmaa dɔɔnaa, ɔnsain aɔa gɔ wogɔ le pinaabe.

⁴⁷Mari Magudala bɛenne gɔ lee, Mari, Jose na gɔ lee, Yesu yalu kuni gɔ yɛnɛubein.

Maruka 16



- ¹Deeliye bai gɔ galau wo digɛu, Mari Magudala bɛɛnnɛ gɔ lee, Mari, Jake na gɔ lee, Salomɛ lee, Yesu yiun gɔ dɛi, nii jɪnu ɛju ɛbaa yagelebein.
- ²Kunrin, jugu bai pɔlɔ gɔ, aga, giresin, nai tumɔgu waaru gɔ le, be ɔnsain gɔ nɛ yaabein.
- ³ɔnsain gɔ nɛ yaau wɔu, be tunmɔ le ɔn gin' gɛɛbein: «ɔnsain gɔ nɛ dɔwaa ye, dumɔ diyɛ murɔn aŋa gɔ nɛ pine gɔ, ine aa emɛ bere dunɔrɔnmɔ obodo?»
- ⁴Kaa be yɛnaa, dumɔ diyɛ gɔ dunɔrɔnmaa, goonaatiyaabein ga be iyaabein.
- ⁵Be ɔnsain gɔ nɛ yowaabein. Kɔɔ nɛ sagatara ii turu, arugoi pilu le numɔ iin beme sibe go wo daaun be iyaabein. Yaanw gɔbe woi iyaa, liyaain.
- ⁶Kaa, sagatara ii gɔ be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «E kai, liyɛnɔugi. E, Yesu, Nasaretu ana bɛɛnnɛ, бага jai nɛ pɛgaa dain gɔi dɛnɛjɛi. Wo ɔn nɛ tolo. Wo bulaai. Yɛnɛi! Yalu wo diinbe gɔ unwɔ.
- ⁷Nɛɛ yaai, jaŋu unrunw womɔ bɛmaa bana be bere pɔlɔ baa wo tagaabe le kɛukɛu, wo Galile gana nɛ giru beme nɛ yaai wa. Bɛmaa kɔɔ nɛ woi iyedein wa. Pieru bere taga ga nananɔugi.»
- ⁸Yaanw gɔbe liliyɛ le jowaa wɔu, kinwɛun, ɔnsain gɔ nɛ gowaa, wagee jɔbaa yain. Liliyɛ beme sabu dɛi be ine turu bere kanran, sɔɔ kanma taganɛ.
- [⁹Jugu bai pɔlɔ gɔ agapaali, Yesu bulaa, Mari Magudala bɛɛnnɛ bere laa unruin taguru. Wo Mari wogɔ kuu nɛ jinrun sɔi baa nanaa goonu.
- ¹⁰Nɛɛ, Mari, jaŋu unrunw gɔbe yiun pii piuu, sɔmiyɛun be wɔu wiyaa temaa, kiberu gɔ be bere tagaabe.
- ¹¹Kaa Yesu ɔnmɔi wɔɔ, unrun woi iyaabɔn ga, Mari wo sɔwaa waaru be ɛgu le, be wo le gawanɛ.
- ¹²Kɔɔ onu nɛ, ana dagi turu oju nɛ, Yesu unruin jaŋu unrunw lɛi bere bana waja le tagaraabe.
- ¹³Be ginrun wiyaa jaŋu unrunw wajunw gɔbe bere sɔɔ gɔ tagaabein. Kaa jaŋu unrunw gɔbe, kɔɔbɛɛnw le yaa gawanɛ.
- ¹⁴Kɔɔ onu nɛ, jaŋu unrunw pɛli turusige gɔbe jaa kayau be wɔu, Yesu be bere wiyaa unruin taguru. Yesu bulaai ga inɛw iyin gɔbe sɛɛrɛ le gawanɛ be kanrun gɔ dɛi, Yesu, gagawu sɛle beme lee, kɔkɔlɔ maa beme lee dɛi bei pebaabe.
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Aduna kale wooi nɛ yaai. Inɛw puu bere Kiberu ɛju gɔ tagai.
- ¹⁶Inɛ kole gawaa, unruin batise kanranmaaje, ine wogɔi yayabadein. Kaa ine kole gawalu gɔ, kuu womɔ nɛ jarugu duduurɔdein.
- ¹⁷Inɛw kole gawaidein gɔbe taanrinyen bire be bireido gɔbe unwɔ: Be boi ma le ine kuu nɛ jinrun nananadein. Be sɔɔ kana sɔsɔɔdein.



¹⁸Be yuguru numo beme le aaju kanran, dugo kayaju kanran, kije kanma be bere biyeidolo. Jiungunw kuu ne numo yayanarandain, be babajadein.”

¹⁹Soo koo be le sowaatiyaa, Inew Baŋa Yesu alagala go ulaa, Ama numo iin sibe go deinyin.

²⁰Jaŋu unrunw go be, yalu wooi ne Kiberu Eju go tagai yaabein. Inew Baŋa Yesu, bire wogo ne bei baraube. Waaju be tagaje go narain ga inew bema jugo ga wo taanrinyen bire joo be bere biremoobe.]



Luka

Luka 1

- ¹Inew joo, logoro eme ne soo biyaabe go mainiyaan tɔŋaabein.
- ²Be, soo gɔbe giri beme le tɔlɔgu go baa, inew iyenw gɔbe, iyaa lee inew pilemaa Kiberu Eju birebirenwin biyaabein gɔbe, bana eme bere be tagu gin' tee, tɔŋaabein.
- ³Koo sabu dei, Teyɔpile, baŋa ire, soo koobe digu le digu le tɔŋaa, u bere tii ga, mu bere yaa ejii woo.
- ⁴Koo le digenu uwaa kije ui deerin gɔbe narain jugo ga mu tɔŋuwɔn.
- ⁵Herode, Judea gana ɔgɔnei waaru wo bee le, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne turu yabe. Boi womo Jakari geebein. Wo Abia tɔgui bee. Yaanran womo boi Elisabetu geebein, Aaron tiruwene turui.
- ⁶Jakari lee, Elisabetu lee, Ama giru ne inew teitai bein. Be Inew Baŋa Ama tɔoru gɔbe lee, soo womo gɔbe lee, lelu tolo go ejii kajubaubein.
- ⁷Kaa be ii sebene. Sabu Elisabetu yaanran ii naraanlei bee. Iyaa be lei puu inew peii bein.
- ⁸Bai turu Jakari, Ama Ginrun Diye go kolo ne, Ama bere sadaga dɔonu bire bireube. Sabu dinren go tɔgu womo inew moi bee.
- ⁹Womaa Inew Baŋa Ama Ginrun Diye kolo go ne yoo ye, moi jɔnu eju go, Ama bere sadaga tegera ga, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw atemu le keukeu, keriteŋu go Jakari kuu ne sugaabe.
- ¹⁰Moi jɔnu eju tɔguru waaru le inew gɔbe puu bain go, Ama geeun bein.
- ¹¹Koo waaru le Inew Baŋa melenke turu, Jakari bere unruin tagaraabe. Melenke go moi jɔnu eju go yalu tegerɛŋu numo iin sibe go inɛbe.
- ¹²Jakari, Melenke goi waaru wo iye le, sai bimiliyaa. Wo ejii liyaabe.
- ¹³Kaa melenke go wo le kije gi: «Jakari, u liyenou, sabu Ama, geen uwɔ go saati. Yaanran uwɔ Elisabetu, u bere aini narun ohobodo. U ii go boi Jan kuno.
- ¹⁴U ii go dei kine eelu diye bebɛedou. Inew joo, ii go naraanpu dei kine beme eheeliyedo.
- ¹⁵Wo Inew Baŋa Ama giru ne ine diyai biyedo. Wo resendii ile ma, kijeinei bimiliyeje turu kanran nooidolo. Wo na bere ne baa, wo Kikinu Pulu le joi ye biyedo.
- ¹⁶Wo Iserelu inew jooi, pileme ye Inew Baŋa Ama beme bere jɛjeledo.
- ¹⁷Wo giru womo ne, Eli bana lee, Eli gɔnrɔn sebe go lee le bii ye, bire biredo. Koo le digenu banw gɔbei pileme ye unrunw gɔbe le mɔmɔɔnɔdo. Iyaa inew kɔkɔlɔmaagunw gɔbei dulomo ye, inew teitai wɔin gɔbe hakile bebɛemodo. Wo Inew Baŋa Ama bere tɔgu kine yeguru eju le woo bobojodo.”



- 18**Jakari, Melenke gɔ aɲa saa gi: «Mui peyaai, iyaa yaanran ma yaa ine peii. Nee, mu wogɔ yani jugɔdɔn ma?»
- 19**melenke gɔ wo le saa gi: «Mui Gabirielui, Ama giru ne mui iɲe. U bere sɔɔ sɔɔ ga, iyaa kiberu eju kɔɔ u bere taga ga mui tiyaɲu.
- 20**Yene, u waja sɔɔ sɔi beɛidolou. Sɔɔ gɔ bai kibeido dɔɔ baa, aɲa uwɔ pagiyaado. Sabu u sɔɔ u bere mu tagu gɔ le gawalu. Sɔɔ kɔɔbe, waaru gɔ dɔwaai ye, seɛu kikibedein.”
- 21**Kɔɔ waaru le mɔɔnu gɔ Jakarii dɔmɔbe. Nee Jakari, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne toun tanwaain dei be bere maune bee.
- 22**Bain waaru wo goi le, Jakari, mɔɔnu gɔ le sɔɔ sɔwaa beɛlu. Kɔɔ waaru le, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne tou, wo kuu iye turu iyaabe ga, be jugaabein. Wo numɔ ii le be le sɔɔ sɔɔbe, aɲa womɔ pagiyaayaabe.
- 23**Jakari, bire luumɔ womɔ galaai onu ne, wo pilemaa ginrun unrunmɔ ne yai.
- 24**Bai dagaa galaai onu ne, yaanran womɔ Elisabetu, bere jenaabe. Wo iyepilu numɔrɔn baa inew giru ne banjiyaanbe. Wo ɔn gin’ sɔɔbe:
- 25**«Inew Baɲa Ama, giri womɔ mu bere waaru wo dɛru le, inew giru ne kije mu bere dɔgoi bee gɔ goonaabe. Kije mu bere wo kanrun gɔ kɔɔ woi.”
- 26**Elisabetu, bere jɛpu iyepilu kuloiye gɔ, melenke Gabirielu, Ama woi Galile gana ne Nasaretu ana ne,
- 27**iyaa aala turu ginrun ne tii. Iyaa aala gɔ, aine turu, boi womɔ Josepu geebein gɔ, Dawide ginrun beenne turu yaalai bee. Boi womɔ Mari geebein.
- 28**Melenke gɔ ginrun gɔ ne yowaa kije gi: «Poo, u ine Ama neema diye biyaaɲe gɔ. Inew Baɲa Ama u le wɔɔ.”
- 29**Kaa Mari liyaa, kikinɔ manu le bee. Wo poo gɔ tiye gɔ ingei ma ajubau bee.
- 30**Melenke gɔ kɔɔ waaru le wo le kije gi: «Mari, u turu kanran liyenɔu, sabu Ama neema u le yɔɔ.
- 31**Yene, u bere beberɛdou, aini nanarandou, boi womɔ Yesu kukunɔdou.
- 32**Woi ine diyɛi bibiyɛdo, iyaa woi Ama daa naa daa go wɔɔ Ainii gegɛedein. Inew Baɲa Ama, wo tire aine Dawide ɔgɔdɔin gɔ wo bere ohobodo.
- 33**Wo asuu Jakɔbu tɔgu gɔi laamu kakanrando, iyaa laamu womɔ dumɔ siyɛidolo.”
- 34**Mari, melenke gɔ le kije gi: «Sɔɔ kɔɔ yani kanrun beemɔdo ma? Sabu mu aine inɔn.”
- 35**Melenke gɔ aɲa womɔ saa gi: «Kikinɔ Pilu gɔ kuu uwɔ ne susugodo. Iyaa, Ama daa naa daa go wɔɔ gɔ gɔnrɔn, kini gin’ ui dedɛbedo. Kɔɔ sabu dei ii dein u naraindo gɔ, woi Ama Ainii geedein.



- ³⁶Yene, Elisabetu, yaanran u merenne go, wo kanran pei womo kuu ne aini naran ga bere jepaa woo. Yaanran ii naraanlei ga geeubein go, kane iyepilu kuloi baa bere le woo.
- ³⁷Sabu Ama kije kanrun beeidolo wo woo turu kanran wolo.”
- ³⁸Mari aja womo saa gi: «Yene, mui Inew Baɗa Ama guno yaanrain. Soo u soi go le keukeu, mu bere kunrin biyemo.» Koo onu ne melenke go Marii pajaatiyaa yai.
- ³⁹Soo koo be biyeun be digeu, Mari ingelaa, ugu keu, kokoo sibe go Judea ana turu ne yaabe.
- ⁴⁰Wo Jakari ginrun ne yowaa, Elisabetui poonaabe.
- ⁴¹Elisabetu, Mari poo kunu go waaru wo egu le, ibanrin kolo womo ne too go ugu bonrinyaanbe. Koo waaru le Kikinu Pilu Elisabetu ne jowaabe.
- ⁴²Elisabetu, mii een le sowaa gi: «Yaanw logoro ne sigu le ui duba kanraanpu, iyaa ii kolo uwu ne too go yaa duba wo le woo.
- ⁴³Kije inge ma dei Inew Baɗa ma na go mu bere weeu woo ma?
- ⁴⁴Sabu yene, waaru poo u kunu go suguru ma ne yoi le, ibanrin go kolo ma ne kine eelu le bonrinyaanbe.
- ⁴⁵Soo Inew Baɗa Ama soi go kikibedo ga u yaanran gawaa woo go, Ama u yabu.”
- ⁴⁶Koo waaru le Mari saa gi: «Kine ma Inew Baɗa Ama demeniyenmouwo.
- ⁴⁷Mu Ama, mui Yabane dei kine eelu le woun.
- ⁴⁸Sabu guno yaanran gailiyemaapu go sibe go, wo giri unrunmo deeraabe. Koo sabu dei yene, waja, tugu gobe puu Ama mu yabu geedin.
- ⁴⁹Ama, gonron baɗa go, mu dei kije diye kanraanje. Boi womo gaai woo.
- ⁵⁰Amasogogugo womo go, inew giri womo liyenw gobe sibe go asuu dumo siyeidolo.
- ⁵¹Wo bire diye diye numo womo paɗa le biraabe. Inew kine unrunbeme ne kuu ulu le jowaa woin gobei digaa tiyaabe.
- ⁵²Wo ogonw gobe ogodoin beme ne nanaa goonaati. Dogopaganw gobe kuu unaabe.
- ⁵³Giyegunw gobe kakayon eju le bei baamaabe. Ogo unrunw gobei numo ije le digaa tiyaabe.
- ⁵⁴Wo Iserelu tugu, birebirenw womo gobei baraabe. Wo bana eme babe le pui wo kunaabe gin’ amasogogugo womo go Abarahamu lee, wo tirenw gobe lee dei asuu nanalu.”
- ⁵⁶Mari iyepilu taanu gin’ Elisabetu le biyaa, koo onu ne pilemaa ginrun unrunmo ne yai.
- ⁵⁷Elisabetu, bere womo wo dowaa, wo aini naraanbe.



- ⁵⁸Ginrun diŋu womo inew gobe lee, wo merenw gobe lee, Inew Baŋa Ama, amasoŋo womo jugaabe ga egaa, Elisabetu le bariyaa kine eeliyemaabein.
- ⁵⁹Ii goi narin bai gagaraye go woi araa noomoi wiyaabein. Be boi womo wo ba Jakari boi go kunaabein.
- ⁶⁰Kaa ii na go saa gi: «Ai, boi womo Jan geedein.»
- ⁶¹Be saa: «U merenw logoro ne ine boi koo gin' boononju turu kanran wolo.»
- ⁶²Be numo ii le ii go ba bere soo sowaabein, womaa ii go boi inge kunu ibee bee ma gin.
- ⁶³Jakari, бага кекѳбу дон тѳну туру selumaa, wo on gin' tѳnu: “Boi womo go Jan woi.” Inew gobe puu bere maune biyaabe.
- ⁶⁴Koo waaru le tee Jakari aŋa pagalaai. Wo soo sooi tolaabe. Amai somoube.
- ⁶⁵Ginrun diŋu inew gobe puu liyaabein. Judea kokoo gana wooi ne kije koo be puu dei soo sooubein.
- ⁶⁶Inew soo koo be egenw gobe puu ajubu ajubu yeneubein. Iyaa kuu unrunbeme selumeubein, kije be geebe: «Ii on, inge ii togui biyedo?» Inew Baŋa Ama gonron diye go naran go ii go le yabe.
- ⁶⁷Jakari, Jan Batise ba go, Kikinu Pilu le jowaa, Ama bere soo goi sowaabe:
- ⁶⁸«Inew Baŋa, Iserelu Ama go, boi womo somi biyemo. Sabu wo togu womo inewin yenei wiyaa, kuu beme goonaabe.
- ⁶⁹Wo gunone womo Dawide togu ne, Yabane diye, paŋa see goi, ingelemaaje.
- ⁷⁰Ama poolo baa inew titiyaanw ejaa womobe le digeu bana wo sowaabe gin',
- ⁷¹wo januw eme numo ne lee, inew emi ibiliyaa woin gobe numo ne lee, emi yayabado ga pui kunaabe.
- ⁷²Koo gin' wo amasoŋojugo womo, eme babe bere tatagarado gi. Wo iyaa, aaru asuu koolole womo go naŋaidolo gi.
- ⁷³Sabu Ama, Abarhamu eme tire aine bere, kuu unrunmo jebiyaa, pui kunaa,
- ⁷⁴januw eme numo ne emi yayabado gi. Emaa, liliye sele le woi demeniyenmo ga,
- ⁷⁵bai eme wooi ne emaa, giru womo ne inew kuu eme wo bere seeu obaa woin biye ga, inew teitai biye ga, wo kunrin kanraanbe.
- ⁷⁶Nee, u, aini ma, ui Ama daa naa daa go woo go titiyainei ga gegedein. Sabu u Inew Baŋa giru ne bii ye, oju womo yegerenei biyedou.
- ⁷⁷Iyaa, koo gin' yayabu go, hake yaabu kanrun le beemoje ga, togu womo inew bere jugomodou.



⁷⁸Ama eme go, wo ihibe lee, amasogojugo lee le jowaa woo. Inew olo ne daain gobe lee, inew yiun kini ne daain gobe leei wijemo ga, iyaa emi jamu oju ne dimeren yaa ga, kodei nai tumogu wije go, eme dei dodoorodo.”

⁸⁰Ii go gabiyube, iyaa hakile yaa bee bee yaaube. Iserelu togu bere unruin wo tagaraido baa, wo olusolo ne biyaabe.

Luka 2

¹Waaruu wogo le, Rome ogone diyee Ogusute geebein go, laamu womo gana gobe ne, inew gobe wooi lugo ga, too ru ginegaabe.

²Lugo polo wogo waaruu le, Siri gana ne semegine daanbe go, Kiriniusuu geebein.

³Ine tuturu puu gowaa, ine kanma ana womo toitoi ne yaa ye, unruin lugomobe.

⁴Koo gin', Josepu yaa, Galile gana, Nasaretu ne gowaa, Judea gana ne, Dawide ana, Betlehemuu geebein go ne yaabe. Sabu wo Dawide ginrun beennei, wo tiruwenei.

⁵Josepu, boi unrunmo lee, yaalai womo Mari boi lee tojomoi yaabe. Mari bere le bee.

⁶Waaruu Betlehemuu ne be bee le, Mari bere dowaa.

⁷Wo bere polo unrunmo aini naraan, soi le munaa, arusege koro ne duunaabe. Sabu, yerunw ginrun sugo yalu go ne, be yalu beene.

⁸Gana turu wogo ne, pejugirenw olu ne yabein. Be belu kul beme domonu baa yaubein.

⁹Inew Baŋa melenke turu, giru beme ne wiyaa injiyaanbe. Ama dooro go, yalu be bee goi ejii wijemaabe. Koo waaruu le liliye diyee kine beme ne yowaabe.

¹⁰Melenke go be le kije gi: «E turu kanran liyenugi. Sabu yenei, mu kiberu eju inew puu dei kine eeli sooi biyeido e bere tagai weiun.

¹¹Dawide ana ne, iye, Yabane e dei naraanpu. Wogo Kirisito, Inew Baŋa go woi.

¹²On e bere seerei biyedo: E ibanrin turu soi le munaa, arusege koro ne wo diinnu teteme dei.”

¹³Ogu keu, melenke kul joo, alagala gowaa melenke polo mo go le bariyaa, Ama boi somou, kije be geebe:

¹⁴«Daa go, alagala ne, Ama boi somi biyemo. Aduna ne inew Ama kine aamow gobe, jamu be le biye.”

¹⁵Koo gin', melenke gobe waaruu bei pajaatiyaa, alagala be yai le, pejugirenw gobe tunmo le kije be gi: «Koo gin' biyaai ye, eme Betlehemuu baa yaamoi. Inew Baŋa Ama, eme bere kije jugomu go yenei yaamoi.”

¹⁶Be ugu keu gowaa yaubein. Be Mari lee, Josepu leei temaabein. Ibanrin go yaa, arusege koro ne wo diin temaabein.



- 17 Waaru koo be iyi le, be ibanrin go dei soo be bere tagin go be jugomaabein.
- 18 Pejugirenw go be soo soin inew egenw go be puu bere maune biyaabe.
- 19 Kaa Mari, soo koo be puu kine unrunmo ne geliyaa, ajubaabe.
- 20 Pejugirenw go be wogo ne gowaa, pilemaa yalu beme ne yaau, bana be bere jugomi le keukeu, kije be egu lee, kije be iyi lee dei Amai somoubain, woi babaubain.
- 21 Yesui narin bai gagaraye go, woi araa noomonu bai go, boi womo Yesu kuni. Boi wogo melenke, Mari, bere berelu baa, boi kunu go woi.
- 22 Nee, Moise too ru le keukeu bei ejemoidain bai go wo dowaa, be ii goi geliyaa Jerusalemu yaabein. Inew Baqa Ama too ru ne tojaanu: "Aini polo naraindein puu, Inew Baqa Ama dei woi deiin bobojodein." Soo koo le keukeu ii goi Ama bere sagu gawaraabein.
- 24 Iyaa Inew Baqa Ama too ru le keukeu, sadaga goonou jaain woo go, "pelele lei ma, gurumo unrunw lei ma", be sadaga wogo goonaabein.
- 25 Aine turu yaa Jerusalemu ne yabe. Boi womo Simeyon geebein. Wo aine teitai bee, iyaa wo Ama giri liyenei bee. Aine koo, ine wee ye kine kaalu Yahutunw togu bere obone goi domiyaan bee. Kikinu Pilu wo ne yatobe.
- 26 Kikinu Pilu wo bere jugomaa, womaa Inew Baqa Ama Yabane Diye tii goi giri womo le iyelu go, yiun wo bere dooidolo gi.
- 27 Ama Kikinu woi dimeraan, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne jeelaabe. Josepu lee, Mari lee, Moise too ru ne, kije ibanrin go dei kanraun dagaa go kibemo ga, waaru Ama Ginrun Diye go ne ii goi be jeelu le,
- 28 Simeyon, ibanrin goi amugiyaa geliyaa, on gin' Amai birepoo tagaabe:
- 29 «Inew Baqa, nee bana u sawaabe gin', u gunone uwo goi pajaa ye jamu le yaamo.
- 30 Sabu inew wooi giru ne yayabu u yegeraabe go, giri ma iyaaje.
- 32 Wogo wijei biyedo. Wije le digenu togu wooi ui juguidein goi. Iyaa, togu uwo Iserelu boi eju goi soo biyedo.»
- 33 Ii ba go lee, ii na go lee, ibanrin go dei kije soobein go bei ejii maune kanraanbe.
- 34 Simeyon, bei duba kanraantiyaa, ii na Mari le on gin' soi: «Ii on Iserelu ne inew joo wo dei numo ye susugodein, iyaa inew joo gamuu wo sabu dei pileme ye ingilu bebedein. Woi Ama seerei biyedo. Seere le inew joo jaiyidein biyedo.
- 35 Koo le digenu wo soo bonurun inew joo kine ne too go jugomodo. Kaa u kai, ii na go, kinejiun kine uwo polukaaba gin' sasobodo.»
- 36 Iyaa, ine Ama titiyaine, boi womo Ane geebein go yaa yabe. Woi Panuelu iyaai bee. Aseru togui bee. Ane yaanran peii bee. Wo anranguju soi, guloi womo waaru le ige wo ei go le biyaa,



³⁷panu deinyaan, igε εelu. Anranguju womo pegagara naisigε bee. Wo Ama Ginrun Diyε gɔ nε goobe. Wo anpagu lee, amageen lee nε biyaa, aga lee, digε lee, Ama babaube.

³⁸Koo gin' wo yaa, waaru koo le tee Ama Ginrun Diyε gɔ nε yowaa, Amai birepoo tagai tolaabe. Ama, Jerusalemui numo nε goonoido bai inew domobein gobe bere, wo ii gɔ soo soobe.

³⁹Inew Baŋa Ama too ru nε kije kanraun jaain woo gobe puu waaru be kibemu le, Josepu lee, Mari lee, Galile gana nε, ana beme Nasaretu nε pilemaa yain.

⁴⁰Ii gɔ kai bariyeube, gonron bee bee yaaube. Wo hakile le jowaa bee, iyaa, Ama nεema gɔ wo le bee.

⁴¹Yesui naranw gobe, anranguju tuturu wooi, be Tanagalulu janwan gɔ dei Jerusalemu nε yaaubein.

⁴²Tanagalulu janwan atemu gɔ le keukeu, Yesu, anranguju peli leisigε womo waaru wo bei le, wo lee, wo maranw gobe lee, be Jerusalemu yaabein.

⁴³Kaa, janwan gɔ kilaa, waaru ginrun pilemaa be yaaube le, Yesu, Jerusalemu nε yabii. Woi naranw gobe soo sebene.

⁴⁴Ajubu beme nε, Yesu, inew moonu yoi yaanw be boonw gobe le digiyaa yai ga sebein. Koo sabu dei be bai turu seeu yoi yaa, be merenw lee, inew be igu gobe lee logoro nε, Yesui denaabein.

⁴⁵Kaa woi denaa iyene kanraan, be pilemaa woi dene dene Jerusalemu wiyaabein.

⁴⁶Bai taaniye gɔ, be Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diyε gɔ kolo nε, Ama too ru deerenw gobe logoro nε deinyaan, bei kenjyeun, iyaa selumu be bere selumeu wo wou yaa temaabein.

⁴⁷Inew soo womo egenw gobe puu, hakile womo gɔ lee, bana aŋa wo saabe gɔ lee, be bere ejii maune bee.

⁴⁸Mari lee, Josepu lee, waaru Yesui be iye le, be bere ejii maune biyaabe. Wo na wo le kije gi: «U inge dei on gin' emε bere kanraanbeu ma? Yene, u ba lee, mu lee, emε ui denεu ejii liyaabein.»

⁴⁹Yesu aŋa beme saa gi: «E inge dei mui denεubei ma? E maa, mu Ba bire mu bireun dagaa ga inin ma?»

⁵⁰Kaa be soo wo soobe gɔ paamu kanraunbene.

⁵¹Koo gin' wo onu beme nε dimiyaan, Nasaretu nε wiyaabe. Iyaa, wo soo beme yabaube. Wo na, soo koo puu, kine unrunmo nε geliyeube.

⁵²Yesu, hakile bee bee yaaube, seeu gabiyεube. Ama lee, inew lee giru nε, soo womo ejii bee.

Luka 3



- ¹Rome ɔgɔne diyɛ Tibere, ɔgɔ wo deinyin anranguju peli numɔrɔnsigeyɛ gɔ le, waaru Pɔnse Pilate, Judea semɛginei bee le, Herode, Galile kuu nɛ waaru daanbe le, iyaa Herode baine Pilipe, Iture gana lee, Taronite gana lee, waaru laamu wo kanraunbe le, Lisaniasu, Abilene kuu nɛ waaru daanbe le,
- ²Iyaa waaru Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɗa bire nɛ Hane lee, Kayipe lee tobein le, waaru wogɔ le tee, Jakari aini Jan, olusolo nɛ, Ama, sɔɔ unrunmɔ wo bere obaabe.
- ³Jan kɔɔ gin' Juruden dibe le berii gana daanbein wooi nɛ gɔɗɔlube. Wo inewin waaju kanraun, bema hake yaabu kanrun bee ga, bana beme dulomɔ ye, batise yoo gɛɛube.
- ⁴Wogɔ, ine Ama titiyaine Esayi don nɛ sɔɔ tɔɗɔ on le segeraai: "Olusolo nɛ ine turu mii goonaabe. Kije wo gɛɛbe: 'E Inew Baɗa oju gɔ yegerei. Oji womobe demu demu bojoi.
- ⁵Ɔmɔrɔn wooi jojoonodein. Kokoo wooi lee, dudumu wooi lee dumii bobojodein. Bede yalu gɔni wɔɔ gɔ wooi, pilemaa ye demu demu bobojodein. Iyaa, oju kupu gobe wooi ɔnrɔnni bobojodein.
- ⁶Adama unrunw wooi, Ama yayabu gɔ ihiyedɛin."
- ⁷Inew mɔɔnu joo wo bere wei ye, unrunbei batise kanranmɔbein gobe le, Jan kije gi: «E yuguru kɔkɔju tɔgu gobe, Ama kinebanrun weido gɔ nɛ ebaa eli goo ga aa ei tinwinrun?
- ⁸Bana ebe duliyaai ga, bire ebe le tagarai. Iyaa, kine ebe kɔlɔ nɛ Abarhamu e bai ga geenu biyenugi. Sabu mu e bere tagauwɔn, Ama, tibu e iyeje ɔnbei bileme ye, Abarhamu unrunwin bojo bebeeje.
- ⁹Kane baa, gulɔ tiun duu gɔ denjeido gɔ, yegaa wɔɔ. Tiun, ii eju naraanle gobe puu keje ye yaun nɛ kunodein."
- ¹⁰Kɔɔ waaru le, mɔɔnu gɔ, nɛɛ kije inge unrunbe kanraun dagaa ma Jan bere selumi.
- ¹¹Jan, aɗa beme saa gi: «Ine aai kanran, arugoi lei see ye, turu gɔ ine sele baɗa bere obo. Iyaa, ine kakayɔn see gɔ, ine sele le gamala."
- ¹²Segu yabanw gobe yaa, unrunbei batise kanranmɔ ga wiyaa, Jan bere selumaa gin: «Jaɗudeerene, eme, inge eme kanraun dagaa ma?"
- ¹³Wo aɗa beme saa gi: «E bere tɔɔrin dei sige inew bema tujɔ kaara geenugi."
- ¹⁴Sɔludasu unrunw gamuu yaa, wo bere selumaa gin: «Eme yaa, nɛɛ inge eme kanraun jaan ma?» Jan aɗa beme saa: «E ine turu nɛ kanran keele, paɗa le ma, seere kakalu le ma yabanugi. Kaa tujɔ ebe gɔ ei wo baamɔi."
- ¹⁵Inew gobe diyɛ daanu le domiyaan bein. Ine tuturu wooi, kine ajubu womɔ nɛ Jain Ama Yabane Diye tii goi ma ga ajubaubein.



- 16**Jan be le sɔwaa kije gi: «Mu ei dii nɛ batise kanraunwɔn. Kaa inɛ mu dɛi sigɛ gɔnrɔn sɛɛ gɔ yawɛɛjɛ. Halu, taga womɔ suɲu kɔmɔlɔ ga, mu le jaanla. Inɛ wogɔ, wo Kikinu Pilu nɛ lee, yaun nɛ lee, ei batise kanrando.
- 17**Wo tɛeliyɛ womɔ gɔ ejii sagara ga, kije dɛnrɛn wɛyi womɔ numɔ le gɛli ye wɛɛdo. Wo dɛnrɛn ii gɔ guyɔ womɔ nɛ mɔmɔɔnɔdo. Kaa kɔkɔjɔun gɔ, wo yaun asuu yinwɛɛnle gɔ nɛ tɛtɛgɛredo.”
- 18**Kɔɔ gin’ Jan, tinwinrun tɔgu dɛin dɛin waja le, inɛw bɛrɛ Kiberu Eju gɔ tagaube.
- 19**Kaa Sɛmɛginɛ Herɔde, wo baine yaanran Herɔdiadei, wo jɛi gɔ dɛi Jan woi jarugaabe. Iyaa, Herɔde, sɔɔ mɔɲu joo wo kanrun gɔ dɛi yaa, woi jarugaabe.
- 20**Herɔde, iyaa, sɔɔ kɔɔbe puu kuu nɛ baraa, Jain aa, kaju nɛ kunaabe.
- 21**Inɛw gɔbe puu, waaru batise kanrin le, Yesu yaa, unruin batise kanranmaabe. Batise yowaa, Ama gɛɛun wo wɔu, alagala pinɛlaa,
- 22**Kikinu Pilu, pelegele goju gin’ biyaa, Yesu kuu nɛ sugaa dɛinyaanbe. Alagala gowaa, mii ɛgɛmaabe, kije gi: «Aini ibɛ ma gɔ ui. U le kinɛ ma ejii aa wɔɔ.”
- 23**Yesu, waaru deeru womɔ bire wo tɔlu le, anranguju pɛtaanu gin’ sɛbe. Inɛw, woi Josepu ii ga sɛbɛin. Josepu wogɔ, Heli ii beɛ. Heli Matatu ii,
- 24**Matatu Lewi ii, Lewi Mɛluki ii, Mɛluki Janayi ii, Janayi Josepu ii, Josepu Matatiasu ii,
- 25**Matatiasu Amɔsu ii, Amɔsu Nahumu ii, Nahumu ɛsuli ii, ɛsuli Nagayi ii, Nagayi Maata ii,
- 26**Maata Matatiasu ii, Matatiasu Sɛmɛyin ii, Sɛmɛyin Joseku ii, Joseku Joda ii, Joda Joananu ii,
- 27**Joananu Resa ii, Resa Sorobabelu ii, Sorobabelu Seyalatiɛlu ii, Seyalatiɛlu Nɛri ii, Nɛri Mɛluki ii,
- 28**Mɛluki Adi ii, Adi Kosamu ii, Kosamu ɛlumadamu ii, ɛlumadamu ɛru ii, ɛru Josue ii,
- 29**Josue Eliejeru ii, Eliejeru Jorimu ii, Jorimu Matatu ii, Matatu Lewi ii, Lewi Simeyɔn ii,
- 30**Simeyɔn Juda ii, Juda Josepu ii, Josepu Jonamu ii, Jonamu Eliakimu ii, Eliakimu Mɛleya ii,
- 31**Mɛleya Mena ii, Mena Matata ii, Matata Natan ii, Natan Dawide ii, Dawide Jɛsɛ ii,
- 32**Jɛsɛ Obɛdu ii, Obɛdu Boasu ii, Boasu Sala ii, Sala Nasɔn ii, Nasɔn Aminadabu ii,
- 33**Aminadabu Adimini ii, Adimini Arini ii, Arini Hɛsurɔn ii, Hɛsurɔn Pɛrɛsu ii, Pɛrɛsu Juda ii, Juda Jakɔbu ii,



³⁴Jaköbu Isaka ii, Isaka Abarhamu ii, Abarhamu Tera ii, Tera Nahöru ii, Nahöru Serugu ii,

³⁵Serugu Reu ii, Reu Pelegu ii, Pelegu Eberu ii, Eberu Sala ii, Sala Kayinamu ii,

³⁶Kayinamu Arupasadu ii, Arupasadu Semu ii, Semu Nöwe ii, Nöwe Lemeku ii, Lemeku Matusalemu ii,

³⁷Matusalemu Henöku ii, Henöku Yerëdu ii, Yerëdu Malaleyelu ii, Malaleyelu Kena ii, Kena Enöse ii,

³⁸Enöse Setu ii, Setu Adama ii, Adamai Ama mañu.

Luka 4

¹Köö gin' Yesu, Kikinu Pilu le jowaa, wo Juruden dibe gō ne gowaa, Ama Kikinu, olusolo ne woi dimeraan yaabe.

²Bai penai jinrun puu kuu baña woi subōraabe. Yesu, bai penai gō wooi ne kije turu kanran kayalu. Bai penai gō onu ne, giye Yesui aai.

³Köö waaru le jinrun puu kuu baña wo le kije gi: «Ui Ama Ainii ye tibu ñbe bemaaburu taña giye töörö.»

⁴Kaa Yesu aña womō saa gi: «Ama Dön ne tōñaapu: “Inei jaa le sai köiyöölē.”“

⁵Köö onu ne, jinrun puu kuu baña, Yesui yalu gabu turu ne unaa, wo bere ögu keu aduna laamu göbe puu tagaraa,

⁶Yesu le kije wo gi: «Mu gōnrōn ñ wooi lee, diine ñbe dooro gō lee, u bere ohobodōn. Sabu mu bere wogō obaapu, iyaa, mu ine obu mu ibe bere obodōn.

⁷Nēē, u mui demeniyenmaajeu ye, kije ñ puu uwōi biyēdo.”

⁸Yesu aña womō saa gi: «Ama Dön ne tōñaapu: “U Inew Baña Ama uwō gō wo turu sai demeniyenmō, wo turu sai baba.”“

⁹Köö onu ne, iyaa, jinrun puu kuu baña, Yesui dimeraan, Jerusalemu ne jeyaabe. Ama Ginrun Diye daa gō ne yalu pala naa pala gō ne woi unaa, wo le kije gi: «Ui Ama Ainii ye, daa ñ ne gowaa ye, doñu gō ne kili sugo.

¹⁰Sabu, Ama Dön ne tōñaapu: “Ama, bemaaburu ui ejii geliye ga, melenke womōbe bere u dei töörödo.”

¹¹Iyaa, tōñaapu: “Tibu ne kubō uwō tomōñu giye, be numō beme le ui döñ gegeliyedēin.”“

¹²Yesu, jinrun puu kuu baña aña saa gi: «Ama Dön ne tōñaapu: “U, Inew Baña Ama uwōi subōrōñu.”“

¹³Jinrun puu kuu baña, köö gin' dabulu ñe ñe le Yesui subōraa kilaa, waaru waja wēido baa, wo Yesui pajaatiyaa, gowaa yai.



- 14** Yesu, Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn le jowaa, Galile nɛ pilemaa yaabe. Boi womɔ gana wogɔ wooi nɛ gowaabe.
- 15** Wo Ama gɛɛn ginrun gɔbe nɛ deeru deereube. Inɛw wooi boi ɛju womɔ boonɔubɛin.
- 16** Yesu, ana wo gabi, Nasaretu nɛ yaabe. Bana kanraan wo wɛɛjiyaa gin', deeliye bai le, wo Ama gɛɛn ginrun gɔ nɛ yowaabe. Wo Ama Dɔn jaɲa ga ingelaabe.
- 17** Kɔɔ waaru le, wo bere inɛ Ama titiyainɛ Esayi dɔn gɔ obaabein. Wo dɔnmunɔ gɔ munɔraan, yalu turu denaabe, wogɔ nɛ ɔn gin' tɔɲaɲu:
- 18** "Inɛw Baɲa Ama Kikinu gɔ kuu ma nɛ yɔɔ, sabu wo maa dɔgɔpaganw bere Kiberu ɛju gɔ taga ga, nii togokɔru le mui yemaabe. Kajugunw hɔɔlowin biye ga, girumuw giri pinɛlaai biye ga, maa wogɔ boonu kunɔ ga, wo mui tii. Inɛw ɔɲaa wɔin gɔbei deeliye obo ga,
- 19** iyaa, Inɛw Baɲa Ama nɛɛma anranguju kiberu gɔ boonu kunɔ ga mui tii."
- 20** Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu, dɔn gɔ pilemaa munaa, birebirenɛ gɔ bere obaatiyaa, yaa dɛinyin. Ama gɛɛn ginrun gɔ nɛ inɛw tobein gɔbe puu, giriyenu wo bere dɛeraabein.
- 21** Kɔɔ waaru le wo sɔɔ sɔi tɔlaa, be le kije gi: «Ama Dɔn sɔɔ ɔn, iye waaru e ɛgeje gɔ le tee, kibaai.»
- 22** Be wooi Yesu sɛere ɛju gooubɛin. Iyaa nɛɛma sɔɔ aɲa womɔ nɛ goobe gɔ dɛi, be puu bere maunɛ bee. Kɔɔ dɛi be gɛɛubɛin: «ɔn baɲa Josepu aini gɔi laa ma?"
- 23** Kaa, Yesu be le saa gi: «E mu le taanrinyɛn ɔn dadaandɛi ga, mu igii wɔun: 'Jɔɲujɔɲɔnɛ, kuu uwɔ le ui jɔɲɔ.' E iyaa gɛgɛɛdɛi: 'Kaperunaumu ana nɛ kije uwaa kanraanbe ga emɛ ɛgu gɔ, nɛɛ ana uwɔ gɔ nɛ yaa, wogɔ kanran.' "
- 24** Iyaa, Yesu sɔwaa gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, Inɛ Ama titiyainɛ turu kanran wo ba ginrun nɛ ɛjii sɛgereidɛnɛ.
- 25** Kaa mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, anranguju taanu lee iyepilu kuloi lee baa, anran miilu kanraan, giye diyɛ Iserɛlu gana gɔ wooi nɛ waaru yoi le, Eli waaru le, gana gɔ nɛ yapanuw joo yabein.
- 26** Kaa Elii gana kɔɔ nɛ yapanuw bein turu kanran bere tiinɛ, Sidɔn gana nɛ, Sareputa ana nɛ yapanunɛ turu bere laa ye.
- 27** Elise, inɛ Ama titiyainɛ gɔ waaru le kanran, Iserɛlu gana nɛ newengunw joo yabein. Kaa logoro bɛmɛ nɛ inɛ turu kanran bajamɔnɛ, Siri gana bɛennɛ Naamai laa ye."
- 28** Waaru sɔɔ kɔɔbe be ɛgu le, Ama gɛɛn ginrun gɔ nɛ inɛw tobein gɔbe puu kinɛ saii banraain.
- 29** Be ingelaa, Yesui nanaa, ana bɛmɛ nɛ goonaabein. Kokoo kuu nɛ ana bɛmɛ daan gɔ nɛ woi dimeraan jeyaabein. Daa gɔ nɛ goo ye doɲu gɔ nɛ woi dama tii denaabein.
- 30** Kaa Yesu, logoro bɛmɛ nɛ sɔriyaa galaa yaai.



31 Koo onu ne Yesu, Kapernaumu ana, Galile gana ne sugaabe. Wo deeliye bai inewin deereube.

32 Inew bere deeru bana wo deereje go ejii maune bee, sabu wo soo womo go gonron diyε le soobe.

33 Ama geen ginrun go ne, aine jinrun kuu womo ne daanbe turu yabe. Wo mii diyε le konwaan:

34 «Hei! Yesu, Nasaretu ana beenne go, mu ui aai ma igii woun. Ine ejaai Ama bere goi go ui. Inge dei u emi tojonuwou? U emi suyoi weiu ma?»

35 Yesu, jinrun goi ganwaan gi: «Kemu kemu biyε. Aine koo kuu ne goo.» Yesu koo gin' wo giyaa, jinrun go aine goi inew logoro ne jaraatiyaa, mɔpu wo bere doonolu go, gowaa yinyai.

36 Inew gobe puu bere ejii maune kanrun. Be tunmo le on gin' geebein: «On soo yeru inge togui? Sabu wo jinrun gobe bere gonron le, paɲa le soo sowaaje ye, be inew kuu ne koi goonu.»

37 Koo gin' Yesu boigoo go gana wogo sibe wooi ne dowaabe.

38 Kaa koo onu ne, Yesu, Ama geen ginrun go ne gowaa, Simo ginrun ne yowaabe. Simo yaanran na go kebaamu mɔpu le wo diiun, Yesu temaabe. Be yaanran go dei Yesu bere genyaanbein.

39 Yesu, yaanran go kuu ne jimiaan, kebaamu goi ganwaanbe. Koo waaru le kebaamu go woi pajaabe. Yaanran go ogu keu ingelaa, Yesu lee, janu unrunw womo lee bere, pana oboi yintolu.

40 Koo ne be wou, nai numogu waaru le, inew jiungunw togu dein dein sebein gobe, Yesu bere bei jeelaabein. Wo jiungunw gobe tuturu kuu ne numo yanaraan, bei bajugaabe.

41 Jinrunbe kanran, inew joo ne gowaa, konwoun, kije be geebe: «Ama Aini go ui.» Kaa Yesu ejii bei ganwaanbe. Wo be bere soo turu kanran soomobe. Sabu jinrun gobe Ama Yabane Diye tii go woi ga igii bein.

42 Waaru baa yai le, Yesu ingelaa, bain go yalu babana turu ne yai. Inew moonu joo woi denu, yalu wo woo go ne baa dowaabein. Be womaa unrunbei pajuti ye yaanou ga woi tejeubein.

43 Kaa wo be le soowa gi: «Mu Ama diine Kiberu Eju go ana wajunw gobe ne yaa mu tagaun jaain woo. Sabu wogo dei mui tiyaanu.»

44 Wo koo gin' Yahutunw gana Ama geen ginrun gobe ne waaju tagaube.

Luka 5

1 Yesu, dibe diyε, Jenesaretu dibe geeɲu go gene go ne injiyaan, Ama soo tagaube. Inew joo tunmoi damau, soo womo kenjiyen ga, woi gonaa gelebein.



- ²Yesu, koo waaru le diikoro lei, dibe dijirun ne be wou iyaabe. Iju aanw gobe diikoro go ne gowaa, joo beme monjubein.
- ³Yesu, diikoro turui go ne yowaabe. Diikoro wogo Simo moi bee. Wo Simo bere selumaa, womaa gaila dii dijirun go le diikoro goi wageniyenmo gi. Koo onu ne, wo diikoro go ne deinyaan, moonu goi Ama soo deereube.
- ⁴Waaruu soo sowaa wo kilu le, wo Simo le kije gi: «U diikoro uwogoo go dii too go ne jeyaa, koo onu ne iju aa dei, joo ebe kamu kunoi.»
- ⁵Kaa Simo, Yesu aña saa gi: «Mu baña, eme bire bireu baa yaabein, kaa kije turu kanran beene. Kaa soo uwogoo dei mu joo gobe kamu kukunodon.»
- ⁶Waaruu kunrin be kanrun le, be iju gaai aabein. Koo dei joo beme puloi tolaabe.
- ⁷Be, be boonw diikoro waja go ne tobein gobei unrunbei bara dei numo le boonaabein. Be wiyaa, diikoro lei go puu ne iju joonaabein. Koo dei diikoro beme go piriye ga bee.
- ⁸Simo Pieru, waaru soo koo wo iyi le, wo Yesu kubosoro ne numaa sugaa, wo le kije gi: «Inew Baña, u gene ma ne doroo goo, sabu mui ine hakegeinei.»
- ⁹Sabu iju koo baa be ai go dei, Simo lee, inew wo le bein gobe puu lee bere maune bee.
- ¹⁰Iyaa, Jake lee, Jan lee, Sebede anranw unrunw gobe, Simo le bariyaa iju aubein go, be bere yaa maune biyaabe. Koo waaru le, Yesu, Simo le sowaa gi: «U liyenou. Kane on ne tolaa ye, waja u ine aanei bibiyedou.»
- ¹¹Be koo gin' diikoro gobe dii dijirun go ne doonaa dii go ne binaa goonaatiyaa, kije wooi pajaatiyaa, Yesui dimiyaanbein.
- ¹²Yesu, ana turu ne tobe. Ana wogoo ne aine newen saii aa bee turu yabe. Waaruu Yesui wo iyi le, wo giru womo ne tunjiyaan, girupala mine ne dujaa, wo bere genyaan kije gi: «Mu Baña, u ibee wou ye, newen ma go ejemo bebeedou.»
- ¹³Yesu, numo wajaraa, aine goi tabaa kije gi: «Mu ibee woun. Ui ejaai biye.» Yesu kunrin geeu wo digeu, newen go wo ne gowaai.
- ¹⁴Koo onu ne, Yesu, aine go bere tooraa, womaa ine turu kanran bere taganou gi. Kaa wo le sowaa gi: «U yaa ye, Ama bere sadagadonone bere ui tagara. Koo onu ne, ui naran go bajaai ga, inew puu bere seerei biye ga, Moise, ejemu dei sadaga tooru go, wogoo goono.»
- ¹⁵Yesu boigoo bariye bariye yaaube. Inew moonu joo soo womo kenjiyen dei lee, iyaa jiun beme bajamo dei lee, wo bere weeubein.
- ¹⁶Kaa wo Ama geen dei, yalu babaña ne yaaube.
- ¹⁷Bai turu, Yesu, inew bere waaju tagaube. Parisienbe lee, Ama tooru deerew lee koo ne yadaanbein. Be Galile lee, Judea lee gana ne, ana dein dein ne gowaa, iyaa Jerusalemu ne lee, gowaa wein. Jiungunw gobe bajuga ga, Inew Baña Ama gonron go, Yesu le bee.



- 18 Inew, aine goju sanaai turu, penrenpanran le duiyaa, jeelaabein. Be aine go Yesu ginrun tobe go ne kunaa ye, giru womo ne duuno ibee bein.
- 19 Kaa, moonu go gabaai go digeu, be wo bere bana doonu sebene. Be dala go ne ulaa, dala go togora, jiungine goi penrenpanran womo le, boonu go ne moonu go logoro ne Yesu yalu bee go ne tee yasunugin.
- 20 Koo gin' be kanraan, Yesu, inew gobe anai wo le gawaa be woo go iyaa, on gin' jiungine go le gi: «Banrunge, hake uwo u bere yaabu kanraantin.»
- 21 Ama too ru deerenw gobe lee, Parisien gobe lee, kine beme ne on gin' geebein: «Ine Ama boi yamalane koo aai ma? Ama laa ye, ine aa, hake yaabu kanrun beje?»
- 22 Kaa Yesu, kine beme ajubu jugaa, be le on gin' soi: «Inge dei e kine ebe ne ajubu koo ajubauwoi?»
- 23 Aine on womaa, hake womo wo bere yaabu kanraantin aja le gee lee, womaa, ingele ye yoi yaa gee lee, kolei logoro ne, yago naaran?
- 24 Kaa Ine Aini go, aduna ne inew bere hake beme yaabu kanranu gonron yase, e bere jugomodon.» Koo gin' giyaatiyaa, Yesu, aine goju sanaa bee go le on gin' gi: «U le geejon, ingele, penrenpanran uwo jeje, ginrun uwo ne yaa.»
- 25 Yesu koo gin' wo giyaa, aine go ugu keu ingelaa, penrenpanran womo jepaa, inew puu giru ne Ama dooromu, gowaa, ginrun yinyai.
- 26 Soo go inewin ejii maune kanraanbe. Be ejii liyaa, Ama boi somou, on gin' geebein: «Eme iye, soo taanrinyen iyaanu.»
- 27 Koo onu ne, Yesu gowaa, segu yabane turu boi womo Lewi geebein go, segu yabu yalu ne wo daun iyi. Yesu, wo le sowaa gi: «Wee mui dimiyen.»
- 28 Koo waaru le, Lewi, kije wooi pajaatiyaa, ingelaa, Yesu dimiyaanbe.
- 29 Lewi, Yesu dei jaa diyee, ginrun unrunmo ne yegeraabe. Wogo ne segu yabanw joo lee, inew waja joo lee, jaa kaya ga be le yadaanbein.
- 30 Parisienbe lee, Ama too ru deerenw beme gobe lee guguun gunwaan, Yesu jaju unrunw le kije be gi: «Inge dei e segu yabanw lee, inew boi monu beme gowaa woin wajabe lee le morinyaan, jaa kayauwoi?»
- 31 Yesu aja beme saa gi: «Inew seeu woin gobe, jonujonone kai sene. Inew jiungunw, jonujonone kai be see.
- 32 Mu, inew teitai woin dei weelun. Kaa, inew hake kanranw bema bana beme dulomo ga bei tagai weiun.»
- 33 Koo onu ne, inew, Yesu le on gin' gin: «Jan Batise jaju unrunw gobe lee, Parisienbe jaju unrunw gobe lee, waaru joo aja papaganu, Ama gegesenu. Kaa jaju unrunw uwo gobe kakayanu, nononu.»



³⁴Koo gin' be sowaa, Yesu aña beme on gin' sai: «Purupagu bai go, akana anrunge gobe, akana le wonu, be bere aña pagamo bebexedei ma? Asuu!

³⁵Kaa, bai yawexexe, akana go be le kabugutiidein. Be bai wogobe le aña papagadein.”

³⁶Yesu iyaa, koo kuu ne gimaa, taanrinyen waja on gin' dain: «Ine turu kanran soi kana ne soi pele ye, soi pei kole dajaale. Wogo gin' kanraanje ye, wo soi kana go kaaraa yamalaati, iyaa yena ye, soi kana go soi pei go ne dajaaju ye, yegiyeidolo.

³⁷Iyaa, koo gin', ine turu kanran kono ile umulu peibe ne kunole. Wogo gin' kanraan ye, kono go waaru ilenu wo yaaje, umulu gobei popojomodo, kono go totogiyedo, iyaa umulu gobe yaa, yayanwandein.

³⁸Koo dei, kono ile go, umulu kanabe ne kunou jaan.

³⁹Iyaa, ine kono ile nowaanje, koo banya kono ilelu, yalu wogo ne tee daariyeidolo. Sabu wo gegexo: ‘Kono ile go ejii woo.’ »

Luka 6

¹Deeliye bai turu, Yesu, alukama mine turu ne kejaa galaube. Janu unrunw womo gobe, alukama go polaa ye, nawanranmu ye, tenweunbein.

²Parisien gamuu wogo iyaa, on gin' be le gin: «Deeliye bai kije kanran danwan go, e wogo inge dei kanranjei?”

³Yesu aña beme saa, gi: «Dawide lee, inew wo le bein gobe lee, giye ejii bei aa wo kanran, kije be kanrun go, e jajali ma?

⁴Wo Ama ginrun go ne yayowaa, Ama burui ga, buru duunaaju go, wo wogo jepaa kayaabe. Iyaa, inew wo le bein gobe bere obaa, kayamaabe. Buru wogo Ama bere sadagadonow gobei laa ye, ine waja kayaun jaanla bee.”

⁵Yesu iyaa be le sowaa gi: «Ine Aini go, deeliye bai soo go wo sagi.”

⁶Deeliye bai waja, Yesu, Ama geen ginrun go ne yowaa, deeru deereube. Aine turu numo iin sanaai koo ne temaabe.

⁷Ama too ru deerenw gobe lee, Parisienbe lee, Yesu womaa, deeliye bai go le, ine babajamodo ma woi ejii sebereubein. Iyaa, wogo le woi soo ne kunu ibei bein.

⁸Kaa Yesu, kine beme ajubu igii bee. Wo aine numo sanaai go le on gin' gi: «Ingele! Logoro on ne wee injiyen!» Aine go ingelaa, wiyaa injiyaanbe.

⁹Yesu, inew woi sebereubein gobe bere on gin' gi: «Mu e bere selumeuwon: Deeliye bai inge kanraun jaan? Eju kanraun jaan ma, monu kanraun jaan? Ine kinrun yabaun jaan ma, inei suyoun jaan?”

¹⁰Yesu, sibe sibe womo ne inew bein gobei yenaatiyaa, aine go le on gin' gi: «Numo uwu wajara.» Aine go, numo womo wo wajaraa, numo go bajaai.



- 11** Koo waaru le, inew gobe kine saii banraain. Be Yesu bere kije inge kanrandein ma tunmo le badaubein.
- 12** Soo koo be onu ne, bai turu Yesu, kokoo turu ne Ama geen ga ulaabe. Wo wogo ne Ama geen baa yaabe.
- 13** Baa wo yaa, wo jaŋu unrunw womobe boonaa jeelaabe. Koo gin' logoro beme ne inew peli leisige yemu. Yesu, inew peli leisige gobe boi jaŋu unrunw tiyaanuna kunaabe.
- 14** Inew peli leisige wo yemu gobe boi beme unwo: Simo, Yesu boi womo Pieru kunu go lee, wo baine Andere lee, Jake lee, Jan lee, Pilipe lee, Barutelemi lee,
- 15** Matiu lee, Tomasu lee, Alupe ii Jake lee, Simo lee. Wo gana womo guno ne goo ga mainiyenbe.
- 16** Judasu, Jake ii go lee, Judasu Isukariote Yesui jaman go lee.
- 17** Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womo le kokoo go kuu ne gowaa sugaa, para turu ne injiyaanbe. Yalu wogo ne jaŋu unrunw womo moonu diye yabe. Yalu go ne iyaa, inew kuloo joo Judea gana wooi ne lee, Jerusalemu ne lee, dii dinirun ana gobe, Tire lee, Sidon lee ne gowaa wein.
- 18** Be Yesu soo keniyen dei lee, jiun beme bajamo dei lee ga wein. Koo gin' inew jinrun kuu beme ne daanbe gobe, Yesu bei bajamaabe.
- 19** Inew moonu kuloo go puu, Yesui tabu ibee bein. Sabu gonron wo ne goo ye, be wooi bajamobe.
- 20** Koo onu ne, Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womo sibe go giri deeraa, be le on gin' gi: «E, dogopaganw gobe, Ama e yabu. Ama diine go ebei.
- 21** E, inew kane giye le woin gobe, Ama e yabu. Sabu ei babaado. E, inew kane somiyen somiyenw gobe, Ama e yabu. E momu momomodei.
- 22** «Ine Aini go dei, inew ei ibiliyaanu ma, ei logoro beme ne nanaa goonaanu ma, ei duyaanu ma, boi ebe yamalaanu ma biyaai ye, Ama e yabu.
- 23** Koo gin' e bere kanraanu biyaai ye, alagala ne e tujoo diye bebedei. Polo baa kanran, inew koo be tire anranw gobe, inew Ama titiyaanw gobei yinhonomi. Koo dei soo koo tunmo e bere dowaai ye, naran go kine ebe eeliyemai.
- 24** Kaa e wogo unrunw gobe, bonron e le yoo. Sabu e kine elu ebe kane baa biyaa galaai.
- 25** E, inew kane enrinyaan woin gobe, bonron e le yoo. Sabu giye ei ahaado. E, kane inew momu momouwoin gobe, bonron e le yoo. Kine ebe sosomiyendo, e giridii gogoodei.
- 26** «Inew puu boi eju ebe soonu ye, bonron e le yoo. Inew boi eju ebe boonow koo be tire anranw yaa, inew titiyaanw kakalugunw gobe bere koo gin' kanraunbein.»
- 27** «Ne, e inew soo ma keniyenw gobe, mu e le on gin' gun: E jaŋuwin ibei biyei. Inew ei ibiliyaa woin gobe bere eju kanrain.



- ²⁸Inew ei jebenw gobe dei, Ama boi booi. Inew ei ɔɔmɔw gobe dei, Ama geein.
- ²⁹Ine turu mamana uwɔ sibe turu pejaaje ye, sibe lee go woi deere. Iyaa, ine turu arugoi naa uwɔ yabado ga wɔɔ ye, arugoi dagi uwɔ jenje ga woi tenenɔu.
- ³⁰Ine u bere kije genyaanje ye, wo bere obo. Iyaa, ine, kije uwɔi wɔɔ jepaaje ye, wo bere pileme ye selumenɔu.
- ³¹Nee, inew, kije e bere kanran ga e ibe puu, e yaa, kije wogobe be bere kanrain.
- ³²«E, inew ei ibee wɔin gobe sai ibei ye, kije sigɛ e kanranje wɔɔ. Halu hake kanranw gobe, be kanran, inew bei ibee wɔin gobei ibee wɔin.
- ³³Iyaa, e inew e bere eju kanranw gobe sai bere eju kanranjei ye, kije sigɛ e kanranje wɔɔ. Halu, inew hake kanranw gobe yaa, yinkanraunwɔin.
- ³⁴E iyaa, inew numɔ ne yoru ebe bebɛedei ga e wɔɔ gobe bere yoru kunɔjei ye, kije sigɛ e kanranje wɔɔ. Inew hake kanranw gobe yaa, pileme ye kɔɔ tunmɔ bee ga, hake kanranw be bɔɔnw gobe bere yoru yinkunɔɔu.
- ³⁵Kaa, e januwɔin ibei biyei. Iyaa inew bere eju kanrain, inew bere yoru kunɔi, kaa wogɔ dei kije turu kanran dɔmiyennɔugi. Kɔɔ gin' tujɔ eju ebe gaai biyedo, iyaa e Ama daa naa daa go wɔɔ unrunwin bibiyedei. Wo inew yogosele selenw lee, inew mɔɔnube lee dei ejii wɔɔ.
- ³⁶E, bana Ama e Ba go amasɔgɔjugɔnei wɔɔ gin', inew amasɔgɔ jugɔi.”
- ³⁷«Inewɔin jaruganɔugi. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, Ama ei jarugaidolo. Inew kuu ne jarugu duurɔnɔugi. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, kuu ebe ne yaa, jarugu duurɔidene. Inewɔin yaabu kanrain, ei yaa yaabu kakanrandein.
- ³⁸Inew bere sin kanrain. Kunrin e bere yaa kɔɔ gin' kanrandein. Kɔɔ gin' ejii tunwɔn ye, jooɔ ye, neɔe ye, jigeme ye, buriyeme ye, arugoi ebe jibe diyɛ ne togo kukunɔdein. Sabu inew mɔ gelu le e tunwɔnje go, Ama gelu wogɔ le ebe tunwɔndo.”
- ³⁹Kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu, taanrinyen ɔn le be le sɔwaabe: «Girumine, girumine wo tunmɔne teeremu bebɛeje ma? Kunrin, kanraain ye, be lei keu, bonɔ ne numɔ yooidene ma?
- ⁴⁰Janu ii, janudeerene womɔ dei gaala. Kaa janu ii bere sɔɔ ejii deeraɔɔu go, janudeerene womɔ gin' bibiyedo.
- ⁴¹«Giri uwɔ ne lalu too go kajubaaleu, u bɔɔne giri ne kerɔ too go inge dei iyejeu?
- ⁴²Iyaa, u ine giri uwɔ ne lalu too go iyeele go, u bɔɔne womaa 'Banrunge, giri uwɔ ne kerɔ too go goonɔmu' yani gee beejeu? U aɔa leileigine go, giri uwɔ ne lalu too go laa yai goonɔ. Kɔɔ onu ne, u bɔɔne giri ne kerɔ too go goonɔ ga seeu giri ihiyedou.”
- ⁴³«Tiun eju, ii mɔɔnu naran beɛidolo. Tiun mɔɔnu kanran, ii eju naran beɛidolo.
- ⁴⁴Tiun na tuturu puu, ii womɔ le woi jugɔmɔje. Gaa ii, tenu na ne kɔi beemɔle. Iyaa resen ile, oruwo na ne kɔidene.



⁴⁵Ine eju, kije eju womo yalu wo geliyeje ne, kije ejui goonaje. Wogo, kine womo go woi. Ine mɔnu, kije mɔnu womo yalu wo geliyeje ne, kije mɔnui goonaje. Kine ne soo jowaa too go, aɲa wogoi sooje.”

⁴⁶«Iyaa, e inge dei maa ‘Inew Baɲa, Inew Baɲa’ aɲa le sai geenu, kije ebaa kanran mu geeje goɓe kanraanlei woi ma?

⁴⁷Koo gin’ ine aai kanran, ine mu bere weeje go, ine soo mu soi goɓe kenjiyaan, wogo gin’ tee kanranje biyaai ye, ine wogo kije le tunwon beemoido, mu e bere tatagaradon:

⁴⁸Ine wogo, aine turu ginrun unrunmo ujo ga, bono ejii guraa, ginrun bolotei go tibu kuu ne daanaabe le murin woo. Koo gin’ dii diyee wiyaa, goro buriyaa, ginrun goi lagaabe, kaa ginrun goi ejii ujaanu go digeu, wololu.

⁴⁹«Kaa, ine aai kanran soo ma goɓe egaa, wogo gin’ tee kanranlu ye, ine wogo baɲa, aine ginrun unrunmo bolotei yegerelu go, mine peere ne ginrun ujonɛ le murin woo. Goro buriyaa, ginrun goi lagaabe. Ogu keu ginrun go wolaai. Yanwan womo go saii mɔni biyaabe.»

Luka 7

¹Yesu, soo koobe puu inew woi kenjiyenw bere waaru sowaa wo kilu le, wo gowaa, Kapernaumu ana ne yowaabe.

²Neɛ, soludasu sunu kuu baɲa turu, gunone womo ejii jinwaan, yiun le berii bee. Aine go bere gunone go saii maai bee.

³Koo gin’ Yesu soo soou be wou egaa, wo Yahutunw inew naw gamuu goonaa, Yesu bere tiyaa, bemaawo bere geen ye, wee ye, gunone unrunmoi bajuga wa.

⁴Yahutunw inew naw goɓe Yesui wiyaa temaa, wo bere ejii genyaan, on gin’ gin: «Aine koo geen u saan dagaa,

⁵sabu wo tɔgu eme go ibee woo. Iyaa Ama geen ginrun eme go yaa, emi ujaa wo obu.”

⁶Yesu, koo waaru le Yahutunw inew naw goɓe le digiyaa, oju gowaabe. Kaa waaru ginrun go le wo beruni le, soludasu kuu baɲa go unrun anrungebei goonaa, Yesu bere tiyaa gi: «Mu Baɲa, kuu uwɔ ɔɲomɔnou, sabu ginrun ma ne u yooun mu le dagalu.

⁷Koo sabu dei, mu kuu ma le u bere wee ga mu le dagalu go jugaabon. Kaa soo turu gee, birebirene ma go babajado.

⁸Mu kuu ma beenw dije le won. Iyaa, mu yaa, soludasu unrunw gamuu bere tɔru obu bebeejon. Koturu baɲa womaa yaa gun ye wo yayaaje. Lee womaa wee gun ye weeweje. Iyaa, gunone ma womaa on kanran gun ye kakanranje.”

⁹Yesu, waaru soo koo wo egu le, aine goi woi maune kanraanbe. Yesu onu kigelemaa, inew woi dimebein goɓe le on gin’ soi: «Mu e bere tagauwon, halu Iserelu tɔgu ne kanran mu gagawu on tunmo iyetelun.”



- 10**Waaruu inew Yesu bere tiin gobe ginrun pilemaa be yai le, be gunone go seeu wo wou temaabein.
- 11**Soo koo be galu onu ne, aga baa yaa go, Yesu, ana turu, boi go Nayin geeju go ne yaaube. Yesu jaju unrunw lee, moonu diyee lee, Yesu le yaaubein.
- 12**Kunrin Yesu, ana yoogu go le waaru berii wo bee le, yene, inew, yiun duiyaa goonobein. Wogo yapanune turu aini turui bee. Yapanune go le ana beenw joo yabein.
- 13**Yapanune goi waaru wo iye le, Inew Baqa, yaanran go amasogo woi aa, wo le on gin' soi: «U somiyennou.»
- 14**Koo gin' Yesu yadawaa, abiyee бага goi tabaabe. Inew yiun go duyobein go injyaanbein. Yesu on gin' soi: «Sagatara, mu u le seun, ingele!»
- 15**Koo waaru le yiun go ingelaa deinyaan, soo sooi tolaabe. Yesu koo gin' wo na bere woi obaabe.
- 16**Soo koo waaru be iye le, inew gobe puu liliyee le jowaabein. Iyaa, be Amai somou: «Logoro eme ne ine Ama titiyaine diyee turu ingelaa.» Iyaa, «Ama, togu unrunmo inew gobei yenei wiyaa» geeubein.
- 17**Yesu soo kanrun go Judea gana ne lee, gene womo ne gana daanbein gobe puu ne lee ginaa dowaabe.
- 18**Jan Batise jaju unrunw gobe Yesu kije kanrun gobe puu wo bere yaa tagaabein. Koo gin' Jan, jaju unrunw unrunmo lei boonaa,
- 19**bei Inew Baqa Yesu bere tiyaabe. Bema wo bere on gin' selume gi: «Ine weweeje gin go, ui maa ine waja eme domiyun jaan?»
- 20**Inew lei gobe Yesu bere wiyaa wo le on gin' soin: «Jan Batise emi u bere tiyaa, u le on gin' gi: 'Ine weweeje gin go, ui maa ine waja eme domiyun jaan?' «
- 21**Nee, waaru wogo le tee, Yesu, inew joo jiun beme lee, goju beme ne nurun tobe go lee bajamobe. Inew joo kuu ne jinrunbei nana goonobe, girumuw joo giri pinleube.
- 22**Wo Jan Batise, inew wo bere tii gobe le on gin' soi: «Kije e iyi go lee, kije e egu go lee, Jan bere yai tagai. Womaa girumuw giri iyewoin wa. Tegutegenw, seeu yoi yaauwoin wa. Newengunw bajauwoin wa. Sugurudunube, suguru egewoin wa. Yiunbe bulouwoin wa. Dogopaganw bere Kiberu Eju go tagauwoin wa.
- 23**Mu dei ine kine womo yanwanlu go, ine wogo Ama wo yabu.»
- 24**Jan inew tii gobe yaa be yaa, Yesu, inew joo wo le bein gobe bere Jan dei soo on gin' sooi tolu: «Waaruu olusolo go e yai le, e, ine inge togui yenei yaii? Saguba oono woi jigemojei yenei yaii ma?
- 25**Nee, e ingei yenei yaii? Dogoine soi eju kunaa woi yenei yaii ma? Ai. Inew soi eju kunaa, saja kayaju gobe, be, dogoginrun ne toiyonu.



- 26** Kooi biyaa ye, e, olusolo go inge dei yaii? Ine Ama titiyaine yenei yaii ma? Ee gun, halu titiyaine dei kanran sigε.
- 27** Sabu Jan, Ama Dɔn nε, ine dei Ama ɔn gin' tɔɔmu go woi: "Yεnε, mu, ine titiyaine ma giru uwɔ nε titiidɔn. U wεemɔ nε, wo oju uwɔ yeyegeredo."
- 28** Mu e bere tagauwɔn, yaanw, unrunw narin logoro nε, ine Jan dei gaa wɔɔ. Kaa, Ama diine nε ine wo dagi go, wo dei gaa."
- 29** Inεw gɔbe puu lee, sεgu yabanw gɔbe lee, be inεw Ama teitai wɔɔ ga jugaa, unrunbei Jan bere batise kanranmaabein gɔbe, Yesu sɔɔ go keɔiyεunbein.
- 30** Kaa Parisienbe lee, Ama tɔɔru jugɔnw gɔbe lee, be, inεw Jan bere unrunbei batise kanranmɔnε gɔbe, Ama be dei kije aaraabe go le yabane.
- 31** Sɔɔ kɔɔbe kuu nε gimaa, Yesu, inεw gɔbe le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Kane inεw ɔnbe, mu aa le bei tunwɔndɔn? Bei aa le murun?»
- 32** Be unrunw daganw, tai nε deinyaan, tunmɔ ɔn gin' jarugaju le murin wɔin: 'Kere emε sujaa, e gɔɔ gɔɔli. Iyaa, yiun tɔɔnrɔn emε tɔɔnraan, e pii piili.'
- 33** Sabu Jan Batise wiyaa, jaa kayabele, resendii ile nɔɔbele wo wɔu, jinrun kuu womɔ ne daan e yingi.
- 34** Inε Aini go wiyaa, jaa kayau, dii nɔɔu wo wɔu, e saa, ine ɔn, jaa kayane kɔɔnɔɔnei gi. Wo, sεgu yabanw lee, ine waja boi mɔɔu beme gowaa wɔɔ lee anrungei gi.
- 35** Kaa hakile Ama bere gooje go teitai wɔɔ ga, inεw wogɔ dimiyaan yaanw gɔbe le jugɔmɔje."
- 36** Parisien turu, Yesu womaa unrun le wεε ye, jaa kaya ga, woi boonaabe. Wo Parisien go ginrun ne yowaa, jaa kaya ga deinyaanbe.
- 37** Kɔɔ waaru le ana go yaanran hake kanranne turu, ginrun go ne wiyaa yoi. Yesu womaa Parisien go ginrun nε jaa kayaun yatobe ga, wo εgaabe. Yaanran go alubatare tɔɔɔ lajukɔɔ joo, numɔ le geliyaa,
- 38** Yesu onu go, kubɔsɔɔ womɔ nε biyaa, sɔmiyεun, giridii unrunmɔ le Yesu kubɔ gɔbe εnεεunbe. Kɔɔ onu nε wo kuu womɔ kukuli le Yesu kubɔ goi sujube. Iyaa, wo Yesu kubɔ go aɔa le ɔɔube, lajukɔɔ togu togu kɔɔrube.
- 39** Kaa Parisien Yesui ginrun unrunmɔ nε boonɔnε go, yaanran go sɔɔ kanraunbe go iyaa, kine womɔ nε Yesu le ɔn gin' gεεube: «Inε ɔn naran go woi ine Ama titiyainei bee ye, wo yaanran woi tabau wɔɔ go aai ma, yaanran inge tɔgui ma jujugɔbe. Wo woi yaanran hake kanrannei ga igii bibiyεbe."
- 40** Kaa Yesu, Parisien go le saa kije gi: «Simɔ, mu sɔɔ u bere tagaun turu yason.» Simɔ saa gi: «Janudeerene, u wogɔ sɔɔ."
- 41** Yesu saa gi: «Aine yoru kunɔnε, inεw lei bere yoru obaabe. Aine turui bere sarudu buudu suɔu numɔɔn yoru kunaabe. Aine leiye goi sarudu buudu penumɔɔn yoru kunaabe.



⁴²Be yoru gɔ bana tujɔnu sebene dei, yoru kunɔne gɔ, inew lei gɔ keu bere yoru gɔ yaabaatun gi. Nee inew lei gɔbe logoro ne, ine yagɔ, aine yoru kunɔne gɔi sigɛ le ibee biyedo?”

⁴³Simɔ saa gi: «Ajubu ma ne kai, aine bere yoru gaai yaabu kanrin gɔi.» Yesu yaa saa gi: «Aɲai u sɔi gɔ teitai wɔɔ.»

⁴⁴Kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu, yaanran gɔ sibe go kigelemaa, Simɔ le ɔn gin’ gi: «U yaanran ɔn iyewɔu laa? Aiwa, mu ginrun uwɔ ne yowaabɔn, kaa kubɔ ma mɔɲɔ ga u mu bere dii obolu. Kaa yaanran ɔn giridii womɔ le kubɔ mabe eneraan kukuli unrunmɔ le sujaabe.

⁴⁵U aɲa le mui ɔɲɔlu. Kaa ɔn ne mu yoi ne, yaanran ɔn kubɔ mabe aɲa le ɔnu pajalu.

⁴⁶U kuu ma ne nii togaa kɔɔɔlu. Kaa yaanran ɔn kubɔ mabe ne lajukɔɔ togaa kɔɔraabe.

⁴⁷Kɔɔ sabu dei mu u bere tagauwɔn, hake joo wo sebe gɔbe wo bere yaabu kanraantin gɔ dei, yaanran ɔn ihibe diyɛ seere tagarauwɔ. Kaa, ine bere hake gaila yaabu kanraanɲu gɔ, wo ihibe gaila seere tagaraje.”

⁴⁸Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu, yaanran gɔ le kije gi: «Hake uwɔ gɔbe ui yaabu kanraantin.”

⁴⁹Kɔɔ waaru le inew Yesu le jaa kayaun daanbein gɔbe kinɛ beme ne kije be geɛbe: «Kɔɔi ye, ɔn ine aai, hake yaa yaabu kanranje baɲa gɔ?”

⁵⁰Kaa Yesu, yaanran gɔ le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Gagawu uwɔ ui yabaati, u jamu le yaa.»

Luka 8

¹Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu, ana diyɛ diyɛbe ne lee, ana daga dagibe ne lee gɔɲɔlube. Wo Ama diine Kiberu Eju gɔ tagaube. Janu unrunw peli leisige gɔbe wo le yabein.

²Iyaa, yaanw gamuu kuu ne Yesu jinrun nanaa wo goonu lee, jiun beme wo bajamu gɔbe lee yaa yabein. Yaanran turu gɔ boi Mari Magudala ana beenne geɛnu. Jinrun sɔi kuu womɔ ne nanaa gooni.

³Yaanran waja boi Janne geɛnu. Wo, Herode ginrun kɔɔ sɔɔ aine wo sagi bee, Kuja yaanrain bee. Iyaa, Susana lee, yaanw waja joo lee yabein. Kɔɔbeenw puu, numɔ beme kije le Yesu lee, janu unrunw womɔ leei baraubɛin.

⁴Inew, ana ana gɔbe wooi ne goo goo ye weɛ ye, Yesu gene ne mɔrinyɛunbein. Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu, taanrinyɛn le sɔɔ ɔn jepaa sɔi:

⁵«Toimanane turu toi manai gowaabe. Toi manau wo wɔu, toi ii gamuu oju ne sugin. Inew kubɔ le namau galin. Iyaa, sasaabe kanran wiyaa, toi ii wogɔbe jɔnwaanɲu.

⁶Toi ii gamuu, tibu yalu ne sugin. Kaa, toi gɔ teiyaa, dii bei baale dei maanɲyaain.

⁷Toi ii gamuu dɔgɔ jijii sein logoro ne sugin. Kaa dɔgɔ jijii sein gɔbe be wooi tunmɔ go teiyaa, dɔgɔ gɔbe be dei sigɛ gabiyaa, bei kimaatin.



⁸Toi ii gamuu mine ɛju nɛ sugin. Toi wogɔbe teiyaa, ejii gabiyaa, denren gaai beemaabe.» Taanrinyen koo daantiyaa, Yesu, mii ɛn le on gin' gi: «Ine suguru ehɛgu sɛɛ, wo soo go kenjiyen.»

⁹Yesu janu unrunw gɔbe womaa taanrinyen koo tiye go ingei ma selumi.

¹⁰Yesu aja beme saa: «Ama diine soo boɗurun go, e bere kai jugɔmaaju. Kaa inew wajunw bema giri gɔmaa kosein kanran, giri iyenou dei, iyaa, be suguru deeraa woin kanran, paamu kanrannou dei, be bere taanrinyen le soodein.»

¹¹«Aiwa, nee taanrinyen mu dain go tiye womo unwo: Toi ii go, Ama soo go woi.

¹²Toi ii oju nɛ sugin gɔbe, inew Ama soo ɛгаа, bema Ama soo be ɛgu go le gawu ye, yayabu go beenou giye jinrun puu kuu bana wei ye, soo go kine beme nɛ goonɔjeje gɔbe bei.

¹³Toi ii tibu yalu nɛ sugin gɔbe, inew Ama soo go ɛгаа ye kine ɛli le yabaju gɔbe bei. Kaa be duu beene. Be waaru gaila le soo go le gagawaju. Kaa suboro be bere dowaa ye, be soo go pajatiiju.

¹⁴Nee, toi ii dogo jijii sein logoro nɛ sugin gɔbe, wogo inew soo go ɛгаа, kaa yaa ye, jire lee, arusege moonu lee, iyaa aduna kije kine ɛliyemoje lee bei kimetiiju dei, ii beme go ileidolo.

¹⁵Kaa toi ii mine ɛju nɛ sugin gɔbe, wogɔbe inew Ama soo ɛгаа, kine teitai lee, kine ɛju lee soo go gɛliyew gɔbe bei. Be muyon le bii ye, ii kukunɔju.»

¹⁶Yesu, iyaa taanrinyen on jepaa be le soi: «Ine turu kanran lanpa yaun tanugaa ye, taju le kii ma, teenu bolɔ nɛ kunɔ ma kanraanle. Kaa lanpa tanugaa ye, inew ginrun go nɛ yoonw gɔbe wije womo iye ga, lanpa goi yalu wije ejii wo obo beje nɛ jeleju.

¹⁷Sabu kije babaja elu gooidolo turu kanran wolɔ, iyaa soo boɗurun jugomoidolo turu kanran wolɔ. Puu dedebeledɛin.

¹⁸«Koo sabu dei soo ajai e kenjiyenje go dei kuu kajubu le biyei. Kunrin ine kije see bana bere, baraa ye ohobodein. Kaa ine kije sele go, gaila yase ga wo woo go yaa wo bere ehelɛdein.»

¹⁹Yesu koo gin' soo soou wo wou, wo na lee, wo sunɔw lee yalu wo bee go nɛ wiyaa dowaaɛin. Kaa inew joo Yesu gɔɗaa seɛin go digɛu, be gene womo nɛ tee dowaa beene.

²⁰Kunrin inew wiyaa Yesu le on gin' gin: «U na lee, u sunɔw lee bain go yooin. Be ui selumɛuwoin.»

²¹Kaa Yesu aja beme saa gi: «Mu na lee, mu sunɔw gɔbe lee, wogɔbe inew Ama soo kenjiyaan ye, wogo le keukeu yoi yaanw gɔbe bei.»

²²Bai turu Yesu, janu unrunw womo le diikoro nɛ yowaa, bema dibe dinjirun waja go galamo gi. Koo waaru le be dibe go keje tajai tolaaɛin.



23Waaruu dibe gɔ keɗaa taɗau be bee le, Yesu giri yeiyaa. Iyaa koo waaruu le oono diyee naa diyee dibe gɔ ne ingelaabe. Diikoro kolo gɔ ne dii jooobe. Kunrin bei suiyodo ga bee.

24Jaɗu unrunw gobe yaa, Yesu yemelaa on gin' wo le soin: «Eme baɗa, eme baɗa, emi suiyoido!» Yesu giri yemaa, oono gɔ lee, diigunu gɔ lee ganwaanbe. Koo waaruu le yalu gɔ kelemu biyaabe.

25Yesu, jaɗu unrunw womo gobe le on gin' gi: «Gagawu ebe gɔ yago woo?» Kaa, be kai, Yesu kije kanrun gɔ iyaa, liyaa maune biyaa, tunmo le on gin' geebein: «Aa! Ine on ine inge togui? Oono lee, dibe dii lee, soo womo koi yabaru.»

26Yesu lee, jaɗu unrunw womo lee, koo onu ne, Gerasa beenw gana, Galile le daii woo ne yaa dowaabein.

27Yesu, diikoro gɔ ne gowaa, waaruu mine ne wo doi le, yalu wogo le berii ana bee turu aine wo bere wiyaabe. Aine wogo jinrunbe kuu womo ne yadaanbein. Sai kunolu go wo bii tanwaain, iyaa onsain yalu ne laa ye, wo ginrun ne toiyobebe.

28Yesu waaruu wo iyi le, wo mii diyee le piyaa, Yesu kubɔ dopu ne numaa sugaa, mii een le on gin' wo le sai: «Yesu, Ama daa naa daa go woo baɗa Aini gɔ, uwo ingei? Mu u bere geeunwon, mui onononou.»

29Yesu, jinrun gɔ wa aine gɔ kuu ne goo ga tooɗube dei wo soo koo soobe. Jinrun gɔ kubɔ joo yanwunrinyeunbe. Inew, yogu lee, inrun lee, kubɔ womobe pagaa sebein. Kaa wo koo puu bibe ye, puluguti ye, jinrun gɔ woi suuraa ye, yalu ine wolo, olusolo ne jeyaaube.

30Yesu aine goi selumaa: «Boi uwo inge geeɗu?» Jinrun joo aine gɔ kuu ne yadaanbein gɔ digeu, wo saa gi: «Boi ma “Eme jooi woin” geeɗu.»

31Bono too dumo selee gɔ ne bema yoo giye tooɗonou ga, jinrun gobe Yesu bere ejii geeunbein.

32Be le berii, kokoo kuu ne tolu kulɔ joo belu tenweun yabein. Koo gin' jinrun gobe Yesu bere genyaanbein, womaa unrunbei pajaa ye tolu gobe ne yoomo gin. Yesu bema wogo kanran bebedein gi.

33Koo gin' jinrun gobe aine gɔ kuu ne gowaa yaa, tolu gobe ne yoin. Tolu kulɔ gɔ puu kokoo daa gɔ ne gowaa, ugu jobaa, dibe gɔ ne wiya yowaa piriya yinwaain.

34Inew tolu gobe gireubein gobe, soo gɔ iyaa, be jobaa yaa kiberu gɔ ginrun go lee, olu go lee tagaabein.

35Inew, kiberu gɔ egaa, soo bii gɔ yenei wiyaabein. Kaa, inew gobe Yesu gene ne wiya dooaa, aine jinrun joo kuu womo ne goi gɔ, seeu, sai kunaa, Yesu gene ne wo daaun iyaa, be liyaain.

36Soo gɔ puu anai galu gɔ inew iyin gobe, aine jinrun joo kuu womo ne daanbe go bana baju gɔ, inew wein gobe bere tagaabein.



37 Gerasa gana beenw wooi Yesu bere genyaan, womaa gana unrunbeme ne gooje gin. Sabu be puu liliye diye le bein. Yesu koo gin' gowaa diikoro ne yowaa, yaado ga kanraun wo wou,

38 aine jinrun kuu womo ne goi go wo bere genyaan, unrun wo le yaadon gi. Kaa Yesu woi pilememaatiyaa wo le on gin' gi:

39 «Pileme ye ginrun uwɔ ne yaa. Ama u dei kije diye kanrun go taga.» Aine go kunrin gowaa yaa, ana go puu ne Yesu wo dei kije diye kanrun soo tagaube.

40 Yesu, waaru dibe dinjirun waja go gowaa wo wei le, mɔonu go woi segeraabe. Sabu be puu woi domobein.

41 Aine turu, boi womo Jayirusu geebein go, yalu go ne wiyaa doi. Aine wogo, Yahutunw Ama geen ginrun kuu banai bee. Wo iyaa turu sai yasebe. Iyaa go anranguju peli leisige gin' yasebe. Iyaa wogo jinwaan yinwendo ga bee dei, wo wiyaa, Yesu giru ne tuniyaan, womaa ginrun unrunmo ne wee dei wo bere geeunbe. Yesu koo gin' aine go ginrun oju gowaa, yaau wo wou, mɔonu joo go woi damaube.

43 Koo gin' yaanran turu anranguju peli leisige baa, bain goi jiun le bee, inew gobe logoro ne yatobe. Jɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ joo woi jɔɔɔɔɔ ga ejii woi kayaabein. Kaa koo wooi ne ine turu kanran woi jɔɔɔɔɔ beelu.

44 Koo gin' wo Yesu onu ne dowaa, soi womo kinrun tabu. Yesu soi tabau wo digeu, jiun womo bajaai.

45 Koo waaru le, Yesu on gin' selumu: «Ine aai mui tabu?» Inew gobe puu unrunbei laa ga geeubein. Pieru saa gi: «Mu bana, mɔonu go ui gɔɔɔɔɔ geliyaa, inew sibe sibe ui damauwɔin iyeeleu!»

46 Kaa Yesu saa gi: «Ine turu mui tabaabe. Sabu gɔnrɔn mu ne gowaabe ga mu jugaabɔn.»

47 Koo waaru le, yaanran go soo wo kanrun go elu gowaai ga jugaa, wo kinweun, Yesu giru ne wiyaa tuniyaanbe. Kije dei woi wo tabu go lee, iyaa woi tabau wo digeu bana jiun womo baju go lee, inew puu giru ne wo Yesu bere tagaabe.

48 Kaa koo waaru le, Yesu wo le saa gi: «Iyaa ma, gagawu uwɔ ui bajamaati. Jamu le yaa.»

49 Yesu koo gin' soo soou wo geleu, ine turu, Yahutunw Ama geen ginrun kuu bana, Jayirusu ginrun ne gowaa wiyaa, Jayirusu le on gin' soi: «Iyaa uwɔ yinwaain. Nee, janudeerene goi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.»

50 Yesu, soo go waaru wo egu le, Jayirusu le on gin' soi: «Liyenou. Mu le gawa sai. Iyaa uwɔ go babajado.»

51 Waaru ginrun go ne be doi le, Yesu, ine turu kanran unrun le yoomolu, Pieru lee, Jan lee, Jake lee, iyaa go ba go lee, iyaa go na go lee laa ye.



⁵²Inew gobe puu, iyaa go dei pii piubein, iyaa somiyunbein. Kaa Yesu be le kije gi: «E pii piinugi, iyaa go yinwenlu. Wo giri yeiyuwɔ.»

⁵³Yesu koo gin' wo giyaa, inew gobe woi momoubein. Sabu be iyaa go yinwaan galaai ga igii bein.

⁵⁴Kaa Yesu, iyaa go numo aa, mii een le on gin' soi: «Iyaa, ingele!»

⁵⁵Iyaa go kkinu womo wo bere pilemaa wiyaabe. Koo waaru le tee wo ingelaai. Yesu, iyaa go bere pana obo ga tooraabe.

⁵⁶Iyaa naranw gobei ejii maune biyaabe. Kaa Yesu be bere sowaa, bema ine kanma bere soo go jugomonou gi.

Luka 9

¹Yesu, janu unrunw peli leisige womo gobe boonaa, jinrun wooi inew kuu ne nana goono ga, jiun bajamo ga, gonron lee, pana lee bei obaabe.

²Ama diine waaju taga ga, jiungunw bajamo ga, wo bei tiyaabe.

³Bei tiuu, wo on gin' be le gi: «Oju ebe dei baga ma, jeme ma, buru ma, buudu ma geliyenugi. Arugoi lei lei geliyenugi.

⁴Ginrun e sugoido go ne, e yaaido baa, koo ne yabiyei.

⁵Yalu turu ne e dowaa, gana go beenw ei segere ga yabane biyaa ye, ana wogo ne goonu kubɔ ebe ne mine tara go pogoti gooi. Wogo, be bere jarugu be le yoo seerei biyedo.»

⁶Yesu koo gin' bei tinwenraan wo kilaa, janu unrunw gobe gowaa, ana ana ne gonolaabein. Be yalu wooi ne Kiberu Eju waaju tagaubein. Yalu wooi ne jiungunwin bajamoubein.

⁷Semegine Herode, Yesu bire dein dein bireube go kiberu waaru wo egu le, woi bimiliyaa, soo kanranju inee bee. Sabu inew Yesu dei soo dein dein soobein. Inew gamuu, woi Jan Batisei yiun ne bulaa wiyaa geebein.

⁸Inew gamuu iyaa woi ine Ama titiyaine Elii, pilemaa wei geebein. Iyaa, gamuu womaa pɔɔɔ inew Ama titiyaanw logoro ne koturui bulaa wei geebein.

⁹Kaa Herode, wo on gin' gi: «Mu Jan kuu polomaabon. Nee ine dei soo koo be wooi egu mu woo go, wogo ine aai ma gun?» Wo koo gin' geeu, Yesui bana iyeju deneube.

¹⁰Koo gin', waaru waaju tagaa pilemaa be wei le, Yesu janu unrunw tiyaanu gobe, kije be kanrun gobe puu Yesu bere tagaabein. Yesu bei dimeraan, deiin, ana turu boi womo Betusayida geebein go sibe go jeyaabe.

¹¹Kaa inew kulɔ wogo egaa, woi dimiyaanbein. Yesu bei ejii segeraa, Ama diine soo be bere tagaabe. Iyaa inew bajamu kai sebein gobei yaa bajamaabe.



- 12**Nai yōraa, digenai sugoube sabu dei, jaŋu unrunw peli leisige gōbe Yesu gene ne dōwaa, wo le ɔn gin' gin: «U mōonu gōi pajaa ye, bema kōo ne yalu diinyenpu lee, kije kayanpu lee bēe ga, ana diyē lee, dagi lee emi gōŋaa wōin gōbe ne bei yaamō. Sabu yalu eme wōo ɔn ne kije kanma wōlo.»
- 13**Yesu aŋa beme ɔn gin' sai: «E kuu ebe le pana bei oboi.» Kōo waaru le, jaŋu unrunw gōbe wo le ɔn gin' gin: «U emaa kuu eme le inew ɔn puu dei yai kakayɔn ebe jēle ga wōlou ye kai, eme buru numōron lee, iiju lei lee laa ye, kije waja sene.»
- 14**Inew kōo ne bein gōbe lugo gō, anranw sai inew muppu numōron gin' bee. Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womōbe bere tōraabe, bema inew gōbei pōro le pōro le, inew penumōron penumōron deinyenmō gi.
- 15**Jaŋu unrunw gōbe kōo gin' kanraanbein. Be inew gōbe puu deinyenmaabein.
- 16**Kōo waaru le, Yesu, buru numōron gō lee, iiju lei gō lee jepaa, giri daa go dēraa gēleu, Amai birepoo tagaabe. Kōo onu ne, wo buru gōbe kabalaa, jaŋu unrunw gōbe bema inew bere gamala ga, bei obu.
- 17**Kōo gin' inew puu pana kayaa, bei baabe. Kebele waju gōbe be turaa, taju peli leisige jowaabe.
- 18**Yesu, bai turu deiin biyaa, Ama gēun waaru wo bee le, jaŋu unrunw womō yaa wo le yabein. Kōo gin' wo be bere ɔn gin' selumu: «Inew mui inē aai gēpu?»
- 19**Jaŋu unrunw gōbe saa: «Inew gamuu ui Jan Batisei bulaa wei gēpu. Gamuu uwaa inē Ama titiyaine Elii gēpu. Gamuu iyaa, uwaa pōlo inew Ama titiyaanw logoro ne koturu bulaa wei gēpu.»
- 20**Yesu be bere selumaa: «Nēe, e mui aai ga sei?» Pieru saa: «Ama Yabane Diye tii go ui.»
- 21**Pieru kōo gin' wo saa, Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womō bere ejii sōwaa, bema sōo kōo inē turu kanran bere jugōmōnōu gi.
- 22**Kōo onu ne Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womō bere ɔn gin' sōoi tōlu: «Inē Aini gō, waajibi ɔnōmu joo bebedo. Yahutunw inew naw gōbe lee, Ama bere sadagadōnōw kuu beenw gōbe lee, Ama tōru deerew gōbe lee, wo le yabaidenē. Waajibi woi dadaadein. Kaa bai taaniye gō wo bubulodo.»
- 23**Kōo onu ne, Yesu, inew kōo ne bein gōbe wooi le ɔn gin' sōi: «Inē aai kanran, jaŋu ii mai bii ibēe wōo ye, wogō baŋa kuu womō naŋa ye, бага jai womō bai wooi duiyi ye, mui wo dimiyenmō.
- 24**Aduna ɔn dei, inē kinrun unrunmō yabado ga wōo gō, kōobaŋa, aduna wēido gō ne kinrun womō susuyodo. Kaa inē kinrun unrunmō mu dei pajaaje, wogō baŋa kinrun womō yayabado.
- 25**Aduna ɔn puu uwōi kanran, kuu uwō suyaajeu ma, kuu uwō yamalaajeu ma biyaa ye, niwen yase ma?



- ²⁶Mu lee, sɔɔ mabe lee dei, inɛ aai kanran dɔɔ woi ahaaje ye, Inɛ Aini gɔ, dooro womɔ nɛ lee, Ba gɔ dooro nɛ lee, melenkɛ ejaa wɔin gɔbe dooro nɛ lee, waaru wo wiyaaɛ, inɛ wogɔ dei dɔɔ woi ahaado.
- ²⁷Mu naran go e bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, inɛw unwɔin ɔnbe logoro nɛ, gamuu, Ama diinɛ iyelu go yinweindɛnɛ.”
- ²⁸Yesu, sɔɔ kɔɔbe wo sɔi, bai gagara gin’ dɔwaa wo kanran, wo Pieru lee, Jan lee, Jake lee dimeraan, Ama gɛɛn dei kokoo kuu nɛ unu.
- ²⁹Kɔɔ gin’ Yesu, Ama gɛɛun wo gɛlɛu, girupala womɔ bana gɔ duliyaai. Sɔi womɔ piluniyaan, ejii dooroubɛ.
- ³⁰Kɔɔ onu nɛ, ginsesai anranw lɛi Yesu le sɔɔ sɔɔu kohiɲi. Anranw lɛi wogɔbe, Moise lee, Eli leei bɛin.
- ³¹Bei dooro diyɛ le tagaraabɛin. Bɛ, Yesu bana birɛ womɔ kibɛmɔ ye, bɛrii Jerusalemu nɛ aɲai wo yinweindo sɔɔ sɔɔubɛin.
- ³²Kaa Pieru lee, inɛw wo le bɛin gɔbe lee, giri yeiyaa benraan diinbɛin. Waaru giri be yɛmɛ le, bɛ Yesu dooro gɔ iyaabɛin, inɛw lɛi gɔbe yaa wo le bɛ wɔun iyaabɛin.
- ³³Anranw lɛi gɔbe waaru Yesu le bɛ kabiyɛbe le, Pieru, Yesu le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Mu baya, yalu ɔn nɛ biyɛ ga ejii wɔɔ. Kuru taanu kuraa ye, turu uwɔi, turu Moise mɔi, turu Eli mɔi bojomɔi.» Wo sɔɔ wo sɔɔbe inɛɛbe.
- ³⁴Pieru kɔɔ gin’ gɛɛu wo wɔu, kulumɔ turu wiyaa, bei dɛbaabe. Waaru kulumɔ gɔ bei dɛbeube le, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe liyaain.
- ³⁵Kulumɔ gɔ nɛ mii ɛgɛmaabe: «On Aini ma gɔ woi. Woi mu yɛmu. Sɔɔ womɔ ejii kenjiyɛin.”
- ³⁶Mii gɔ ɛgɛmu onu nɛ, Yesui laa ye, inɛ kanma bele. Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe kije be iye gɔbe dei, waaru wogɔ le, bɛ sɔɔ wogɔ inɛ turu kanran bɛrɛ tagane bɛin.
- ³⁷Aga baa yaa gɔ, Yesu lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, waaru kokoo kuu nɛ gowaa bɛ sugu le, mɔɔnu diyɛ Yesui sɛgɛrɛi wiyaabe.
- ³⁸Mɔɔnu gɔ logoro nɛ, aine turu kɔnwaan ɔn gin’ gi: «Jaɲudeerɛnɛ, mu u bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, u aini turu ma gɔ, ii ma gɔi marun yɛnɛ.
- ³⁹Jinrun turu woi ahaaje, woi ginsesai pipiimɔɛ. Ii gɔi ejii jigemaatiyaa ye, aɲa womɔ nɛ yugɔrɔ goomɔɛ. Woi ejii ɔɲɔmɔɛ, iyaa woi ɔgu pajaale.
- ⁴⁰Mu jaɲu unrunw uwɔbe bɛrɛ jinrun gɔ ii ma kuu nɛ nanu goonɔ ga genyaanbɔn. Kaa bɛ kanraan bɛɛnɛ.”
- ⁴¹Yesu saa gi: «Aa! E inɛw mɔɲu, inɛw gagawu sɛnɛ gɔbe. Waaru yagɔ baa e le mu biyɛun jaan? Waaru yagɔ baa ei muyɔndɔn? Ii uwɔ gɔ ɔn nɛ jɛɛɛ.”



⁴²Waaruu ii gɔ Yesu le wo beruni le, jinrun gɔ ii gɔi mine ne sunugaa, woi ejii jigemaabe. Kaa Yesu, jinrun gɔi ejii ganwaanbe. Wo ii gɔi bajamaatiyaa, banɛ gɔ bere obaabe.

⁴³Ama gɔnrɔn diyɛ gɔ dei, inɛw gɔbe puu bere maunɛ biyaabe. Yesu kije kanranbe gɔbe dei inɛw gɔbe puu waaru maunɛ bee le, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw unrunmɔ le ɔn gin' sɔi:

⁴⁴«E kai sɔɔ ɔn ejii keɲiyɛin: Inɛ Aini gɔi inɛw numɔ ne kukunɔdein.»

⁴⁵Kaa jaɲu unrunw gɔbe, sɔɔ kɔɔ paamu kanranbene. Sɔɔ gɔ bema paamu kanrannɔu ga, tiyɛ gɔ be bere banjaraantin. Iyaa be tiyɛ womɔ Yesu bere selumɛ ga liyɛubɛin.

⁴⁶Kaa jaɲu unrunw gɔbe logoro ne jiiru biyaabe: Be logoro beme ne aa diyɛi ma jiiireubɛin.

⁴⁷Kaa Yesu, kinɛ beme ajubu gɔ jugaa, ii dagi turu jɛɛlaa, gene unrunmɔ ne bojaa,

⁴⁸jaɲu unrunw gɔbe le ɔn gin' gi: «Inɛ aai kanran, boi ma le ii dagi ɔin ejii segeraaje ye, kɔɔbaɲa mui seguru. Iyaa inɛ mui segeraaje, mui tiine gɔi seguru. Sabu logoro ebe ne inɛ sigɛ le kuu unrunmɔ sunugaa wɔɔ gɔ, kɔɔbaɲa inɛ wo sigɛ wɔɔ gɔ woi.»

⁴⁹Kɔɔ onu ne Jan saa gi: «Mu baɲa, emɛ aine turu, boi uwɔ le jinrun inɛw kuu ne nanau wo wɔu iyaabein. Kaa inɛ wogɔ emɛ le ui digɛla gɔ dei, emɛ woi tɛɲaabein.»

⁵⁰Kaa Yesu saa gi: «E woi turu kanran tɛɲɛnɔugi. Sabu inɛ e jaɲui laa gɔ, e bɔɔi.»

⁵¹Waaruu Yesu, aduna ne goo ye, alagala wo uloido beruni le, wo anrangaju le biyaa, Jerusalemu yaa ga ejii namaa iɲiyaan kole bee.

⁵²Wo giru unrunmɔ ne inɛw tiyaabe. Inɛw gɔbe yaa Samari beɛnw ana dagi turu ne Yesu dei ginrun sugo yegere ga yowaabein.

⁵³Kaa ana gɔ beɛnw, Yesu Jerusalemu yaube dei, woi segere ga yabane.

⁵⁴Yesu jaɲu unrunw, Jake lee, Jan lee kɔɔ iyaa, ɔn gin' gin: «Inɛw Baɲa, yaun alagala goo sugo ye, inɛw ɔnbei tɛge ga emaa gɛɛ ga u ibelau ma?»

⁵⁵Kaa, Yesu be sibe go kigelemaa, bei ejii ganwaanbe.

⁵⁶Be kɔɔ gin' oju beme dimiyaan, ana dagi waja ne yain.

⁵⁷Oju ne be tou, inɛ turu wiyaa, Yesu le ɔn gin' gi: «Yalu u yaaido wooi ne, mu ui didimiyɛndɔn.»

⁵⁸Kaa Yesu aɲa womɔ saa gi: «Yurugube bonɔ yasin. Sasaabe kuru yasin. Kaa Inɛ Aini gɔ, yalu kuu tuɲɔrɔɲu kanran seɛ.»

⁵⁹Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu, turu baɲa le ɔn gin' gi: «Wɛɛ mui dimiyɛn.» Kaa baɲa wo le saa gi: «Mu Baɲa, u mu bere mu ba yiun laa yai mu bojomɔ.»

⁶⁰Kaa Yesu saa gi: «Inɛw yiun gɔbe pajaa ye yiun beme be bojomɔ. Kaa u kai yaa ye Ama diine kiberu sɔɔ gɔ taga.»



⁶¹Ine waja yaa Yesu le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu Baɲa, mu ui didimiyendɔn, kaa mu maranw bere jamu biyemɔ gɛɛi mu yaamɔ.»

⁶²Kaa Yesu, ine wogɔ baɲa le ɔn gin' gi: «Ine aai kanran, sari wolu walu aa gɛliyaa, onu gɔnɔ gɔnɔ yeneɲe ye, ine wogɔ baɲa gɔ Ama diine wo le jaanla.»

Luka 10

¹Kɔɔ onu ne, Inew Baɲa Yesu, jaɲu unrunw waja pesɔi leisige yemaabe. Wo bei ine lei lei goonaa, ana ne lee, yalu wo yaaun jaan gɔbe wooi ne lee, bei giru unrunmɔ ne tiyaabe.

²Yesu, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe le ɔn gin' sɔwaabe: «Denren ilaa, gaai wɔɔ, kaa birebirenw joolain. Kɔɔ dei, mine baɲa bere gɛɛin, womaa denren gɔ ginrun jɛɛle giye, birebirenw mine gɔ ne tii wa.

³Nɛɛ, yaai! Kaa igii biyei, mu peju unrunw gin' tataabe logoro ne ei tiuwɔn.

⁴Buudu yalu kunɔɲu ma, jeme ma, taga ma jepenɔugi. Oju ne inji ye, ine turui kanran poonɔnɔugi.

⁵Ginrun e yooɲe wooi ne, e laa gɔ ɔn gin' gɛɛi: 'Ginrun ɔn jamu wo le biyemɔ!'

⁶Kɔɔ ne jamu ine turu yato ye, jamu ebe gɔ kuu womɔ ne susugodo. Kɔɔi laa ye, jamu ebe gɔ e ne pileme ye wewɛedo.

⁷Ginrun e yoi gɔ ne yabiyei. Kakayɔn e bere be oboido gɔ kayai. Kije nɔɔɲu e bere be oboido gɔi nɔɔi. Sabu birebirene tuɲɔ womɔ wo le jaain wɔɔ. E ginrun ginrun ne yoonu biyenɔugi.

⁸Kɔɔ gin' iyaa, ana ne e yoi wooi ne, inew gɔbe ei segeraɲu ye, e bere kije oboidɛin gɔi kayai.

⁹Ana wogɔ jiungunw gɔbei bajamɔi. Iyaa, be le ɔn gin' gɛɛi: 'Ama diine gɔ e le beruniyaain.'

¹⁰Kaa, ana turu ne e yowaa, ana gɔ beenw ei segere ga yabane biyaai ye, ana wogɔ poɲɔrɔn gɔbe ne yaai, kɔɔ onu ne kije e gɛɛido:

¹¹'Emɛ e dei ana ebe ugunu, kubɔ emɛ ne tara gɔ kanran pogouwɔin. Kaa, kɔɔ wooi logoro ne, Ama diine gɔ e le beruniyaain ga jugi biyei.'

¹²Kɔɔ sabu dei mu e bere tagauwɔn, Ama, aduna saliyɛ bai wo kireido, Sodome ana beenw ɔɲe gɔ, ana kɔɔ inew mɔ baalu biyɛdo.»

¹³«Kɔɔ gin' Korajine ana beenw, Betusayida ana beenw, bɔnrɔn e le yɔɔ. Sabu ana ebe ne taanrinyen bire kanraan tagurin gɔbe, Tire lee, Sidɔn lee ana ne kanraan tagurin bee biyaa ye, be ɔn baa bana beme dulomu ye, sɔi semele gori ye, deinyin ye, mine kɔkɔliyɛbein.

¹⁴Kɔɔ dei, Ama, aduna saliyɛ bai wo kireido dɔwaai ye, Tire lee, Sidɔn lee beenw ɔɲe gɔ ebe mɔ baalu biyɛdo.



- 15**U kai, Kapernaumu ana gɔ, ui jepaa ye, alagala baa unodein ma? Ai, ui yinwunrun baa sunugodein.”
- 16**Yesu, iyaa pilemaa jaŋu unrunw gɔbe le ɔn gin’ gi: «Ine sɔɔ ebe keniyenje gɔ, mui keniyenje. Iyaa, ine e le yabalu, mu le yabalu kanrun. Kɔɔ gin’ iyaa ine mu le yabalu gɔ, mui tiine gɔ lei yabalu kanrun.”
- 17**Jaŋu unrunw pɛsɔi leisiɣe Yesu tii gɔbe kine ɛɛlu le pilemaa wiyaa, ɔn gin’ sɔin: «Inew Baŋa, halu jinrunbe kanran boi uwɔ paŋa le emɛ le tubiyewɔin.”
- 18**Yesu be le saa: «Mu, Setanu, anran bana giri yeneje gin’, ginsesai, alagala gowaa bagau wo wɔu iyaabɔn.
- 19**Yenei, mu yugurube kuu nɛ lee, mɔmiyenbe kuu nɛ lee nama ga, paŋa e bere obaajɔn. Iyaa jaŋune paŋa puu kuu nɛ yaa e bere gɔnrɔn obaajɔn. Kije turu kanran mɔɔu e bere kanrun beɛidolo.
- 20**Yinkanran jinrunbe e le tubiyaain ga kine ebe ɛɛliyemɔnɔugi. Kaa boi ebe alagala ne tɔŋi wɔɔ dei kine ɛɛliyemɔi.”
- 21**Waaruu wogɔ le tee, Yesu, Kikinu Pilu gɔnrɔn le kine sai ɛɛliyemaa, ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Ba, alagala lee, mine lee baŋa gɔ, sɔɔ ɔnbe, hakilegunw lee, jugɔ jugɔnw lee bere banaraantiyaa, unrunw dagunw bere u jugɔmu gɔ dei, u birepoo. Onhɔn! Ba, sabu giru uwɔ nɛ kije dagaa gɔ woi.
- 22**«Mu Ba kije wooi numɔ ma nɛ kunaaje. Ba gɔi laa ye, Aini gɔ aai ma ine igu wɔɔ. Iyaa, Aini gɔ lee, Aini gɔ ine bere Ba gɔ jugɔmu wo ibe gɔ lee laa ye, Ba gɔ ai ma ine igu wɔɔ.”
- 23**Iyaa, kɔɔ onu nɛ, jaŋu unrunw unrunmɔ sibe go kigelemaa, be tee sai le Yesu ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Kije e iyeje ɔnbe, giri wogɔ iyenw gɔbe, Ama be yabu.
- 24**Kɔɔ sabu dei mu e bere tagauwɔn, inew Ama titiyaanw joo lee, ɔgɔnw joo lee, kije e iyeje ɔnbe iye ibeɛ bein, kaa biyaa iyene. Be sɔɔ e egeje ɔnbe ege ibeɛ bein, kaa biyaa egeɛ.”
- 25**Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Ama tɔɔru deerene turu ingelaa, Yesu subɔrɔ yene dei, wo le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Jaŋudeerene, maa ɔnmɔsɔgɔ beɛ ga, kije inge mu kanraun jaan?”
- 26**Yesu wo le saa gi: «Tɔɔru dɔn gɔ nɛ ingei tɔŋaaju? U sɔɔ wogɔ jaŋaa, yani paamu?”
- 27**Ama tɔɔru deerene gɔ saa gi: «”U Inew Baŋa, Ama uwɔ gɔi, kine uwɔ wooi le, kinrun uwɔ wooi le, gɔnrɔn uwɔ wooi le, hakile uwɔ wooi le ibei biye.” Iyaa “Aŋai kuu uwɔ u ibe gin’, u bɔɔnei yaa kɔɔ gin’ ibei biye.”“
- 28**Yesu saa gi: «Bana u sai gɔ ejii wɔɔ. U kunrin kanran. Kɔɔ gin’ kanraanjeu ye, u ɔnmɔsɔgɔ beɛɛdou.”
- 29**Kaa Ama tɔɔru deerene gɔ kuu unrunmɔ bere naran obu ibei beɛ dei, Yesu le ɔn gin’ gi: «Nee, mu bɔɔne gɔ aai?”



³⁰Yesu saa gi: «Aine turu Jerusalemu gowaa, Jeriko sugoube. Oju ne wo tou, kuu numo numow kuu womo ne numaa, soi wo tobe gobe puu elaa, woi lagaa, goju womo puu barumaa, kinrun goolu laa ye, kije wo bere waju bele wo wou, pajaatiyaa jobin.

³¹Koo gin' aine go oju ne wo diun, Ama bere sadagadonone turu, soo sele womo le oju tutunmo go dimiyaan sugoube. Aine goi iyaa, baaraa galaabe.

³²Koo gin' Lewi togu ine turu yaa, yalu wogo ne wiyaa dowaa, aine goi iyaa, wo kanran, baaraa galaabe.

³³Kaa Samari ana beenne turu ana yaau, wiyaa yalu aine go diinbe go ne dowaaabe. Waaru woi wo iye le, amasogo womo woi aabe.

³⁴Gene womo ne dowaa, aine go mirun gobe ne nii lee, resendii ile lee togaa kooraa, ejii pagaabe. Koo onu ne aine goi jehaa arusege unrunmo kuu ne daanaa, yerunw ginrun sugo turu ne woi jeyaa, woi ejii kajubaabe.

³⁵Aga baa yaa go, wo yerunw ginrun sugo bana bere sarudu buudu lei goonaa obaa, wo le on gin' soi: 'U woi ejii kajuba. Waaru pilemaa mu wiyaaaje, keele sigé wo dei u goonu go puu, mu u bere tutujodon.' "

³⁶Yesu, Ama tooru deerene go bere on gin' selumu: «Inew taanu onbe logoro ne, ajubu uwó ne, ine aai, aine kuu ne kuu numo numow numi go bonnei bii?"

³⁷Ama tooru deerene go saa gi: «Aine amasogo womo jugone goi.» Yesu wo le kije gi: «U kanran yaa ye, koo tunmo kanran."

³⁸Yesu lee, janu unrunw womo lee, oju galau woun, ana turu ne be dowaa, yaanran turu, boi womo Mate geebein go, ginrun unrunmo ne Yesui segeraabe.

³⁹Mate baine turu yabe. Boi womo Mari geebein. Mari koo, Inew Bana Yesu kubosoro ne deinyaan, soo wo soobe go kenjyeunbe.

⁴⁰Kaa Mate, ginrun koló ne bire dein dein wo sebe gobe le onaa, wiyaa, Yesu le on gin' soi: «Inew Bana, mu baine bire on puu mu turu sai bere pajaa biremu wo wó go, u ne soo wolo ma? Womaa wee mui bara giye, wo le soo."

⁴¹Kaa Inew Bana saa wo le kije gi: «Mate, Mate, u kije joo dei liyaa, tana tana jobouwu.

⁴²Kaa kije sigé le maa go, kije turui. Mari kije yemu go, kije ire go woi. Iyaa wo bere yaa wogo eleidene.»

Luka 11

¹Bai turu Yesu, yalu turu ne Ama geeunbe. Waaru Ama genyaan wo kilu le, janu unrunw womo logoro ne turu bana gowaa, wo le on gin' gi: «Inew Bana, Jan Batise anjai janu unrunw womo bere wo deeru gin', bana Ama geenpu emi deere."

²Koo waaru le Yesu be le on gin' soi: «Waaruu Ama e geenje e on gin' geei: 'Ba, boi uwó gaai biyemo, diine uwó weemo.



- ³Bai tuturu pana emi baaido gɔ emi obo.
- ⁴Hake eme yaabu kanran. Sabu eme yaa inew eme bere hake kanranw gɔbei yaabu kanraunwɔin. Emi subɔrɔmɔnɔu.’ “
- ⁵Yesu iyaa be le ɔn gin’ gi: «Logoro ebe ne, turu baɲa anrunge turu yase ye, wo, wo anrunge kɔɔ bere digetaɲu waaru le yaa, wo le ɔn gin’ sɔwaa: ‘Mu anrunge, u mu bere buru guni taanu yeruge,
- ⁶sabu mu anrunge ana waja gowaa wiyaa ginrun ma ne yɔɔ, mu wo bere kije oboun turu kanran selɔn.’
- ⁷Wo kɔɔ gin’ wo giyaa, anrunge gɔ, ginrun unrunmɔ kɔlɔ ne tonu saa: ‘U mui ɔɲɔmɔnɔu! Ginrun mɔnɔgolo ma taan dadaga, unrunw ma lee, mu lee, eme diinyaain. U bere buru obo dei mu ingele beɛidolɔn,’ giyaaje ye,
- ⁸mu e bere tagauwɔn, be lei logoro ne anrunge too gɔ dei yagɔ baɲa ingele ga yabalu kanran, woi geen joo gɔ le ɔɲɔmaati dei, wo ingele ye, aɲai kai womɔ kilɛido gin’ wo bere ohobodo.
- ⁹Kɔɔ dei mu e bere tagauwɔn: Geɛin, e beɛɛdei. Denei, e ihiyedei. Mɔnɔgolo taan gɔ tɔgɔi, e dei pipineleɛɛin.
- ¹⁰Ine geenje, beɛɛje. Ine deneje, ihiyedo. Ine taan tɔgɔje wo dei taan pipineleɛɛin.
- ¹¹Kɔɔ gin’, logoro ebe ne bane yagɔ, aini womɔ wo bere iiju genyaanje ye yuguru wo bere obodo?
- ¹²Maa iyaa wo bere eɲe talu selumaaje ye, woi mɔmiyen obodo?
- ¹³E inew mɔɲu gɔbe, unrunw ebe bere kije eju aɲai oboɲu igii wɔi ye, Ba Ama alagala ne daan gɔ, inew wo bere geenw bere kɔɔ dei sigɛ Kikinu Pilu oboidolo ma?”
- ¹⁴Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu, jinrun ine bere sɔɔ sɔɔmɔbele turu, aine turu kuu ne nanaa goonaabe. Aine gɔ kuu ne jinrun gɔ goou wo digɛu, aine gɔ sɔɔ sɔɔi tolaabe. Inew, wogɔ iyaa, be bere ejii maune kanraanbe.
- ¹⁵Kaa logoro beme ne gamuu ɔn gin’ geɛubɛin: «Wo jinrunbe kuu baɲa, Belujebule gɔnrɔn le jinrun inew kuu ne nanu goonɔje.”
- ¹⁶Iyaa, gamuu be Yesu pine yene ga, womaa Ama woi tii ye, unrunbe bere wogɔ seere, taanrinyen Ama bere goi ye weɛje le tagara gin.
- ¹⁷Kaa Yesu, kine beme ajubu igii bee dei, saa gi: «Laamu turu ne, inew gɔbe tunmɔ le jaiyaain ye, laamu beme gɔ suiyyaado. Iyaa, ginrun turu inew tunmɔ le jaiyaain ye, ginrun beme gɔ yayanwando.
- ¹⁸Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin’, Setanu, kuu womɔ le jaiyeuwɔ ye, laamu womɔ gɔ yani iɲi beɛdo? Sabu e maa Belujebule gɔnrɔn le jinrun inew kuu ne nanaje gi.



- ¹⁹Kaa iyaa, mu Belujebule gɔnrɔn le jinrunbe nanajɔn biyaai ye, nɛɛ e bɔɔnw gɔbe, jinrun inɛw kuu nɛ nana be goonɔjɛ gɔ, gɔnrɔn wogɔ, aa bei obaajɛ? Saliyɛ ebe be kiredo.
- ²⁰Kaa mu Ama numɔ paɲa le jinrun inɛw kuu nɛ nana goonɔuwɔn biyaai ye, Ama diine gɔ e bere dɔwaai ga jugɔi.
- ²¹«Aine gɔnrɔn sɛɛ, kɔmɔgelu gɛliyaa, ginrun unrunmɔ dɔmɔ biyaai ye, arusegɛ wo sɛɛ puu sɛɛu biyɛdo.
- ²²Kaa inɛ wo dɛi sigɛ paɲa sɛɛ wiyaa, kuu womɔ nɛ sugaa gɔnrɔn biyaajɛ ye, kɔmɔgelu nɛ diyɛ womɔ daanaa wo sɛbe gɔbe puu ehɛlɛdo. Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo kijɛ ginrun baɲa bere wo ɛlu gɔbe puu gagamalado.
- ²³«Inɛ mu le tolo gɔ, inɛ wogɔ mu jaɲunei. Iyaa inɛ mui baru ye kijɛ yalu turu nɛ mɔɔnɔɔlɛ gɔ, giginɛgɛjɛ.»
- ²⁴Yesu gimaa gi: «Jinrun inɛ kuu nɛ gowaai ye, jinrun gɔ yalu bii ye deeliyɛɲu dɛnɛjɛ giyɛ, olusolo nɛ yaa, wɛɛ, kanranjɛ. Deeliyɛ yalu bɛɛlu kanraan ye, kijɛ wo gɛɛjɛ: ‘Yalu pɛi mu goi gɔ nɛ mu pilemɛ yayaadɔn.’
- ²⁵Kɔɔ gin’ pilemaa wiyaa ye, wo ginrun gɔ semaa seisei, ɛjii yegeraa wo wɔnu tɛmɛjɛ.
- ²⁶Kɔɔ waaru wo iyaajɛ, wo yaa ye, jinrun wo dɛi mɔɲu, jinrun waja sɔi dimɛrɛn ye jɛɛlɛjɛ. Be wooi puu wiyaa inɛ ye, inɛ gɔ kuu nɛ yindɛinyɛɲu. Nɛɛ kai, inɛ gɔ bana, pɔɔɔ mɔ gɔ dɛi mɔɲu biyɛjɛ.»
- ²⁷Yesu, sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔɔu wo wɔu, mɔɔnu gɔ logoro nɛ, yaanran turu mii ɛɛn le sɔwaa gi: «Yaanran bere uwɔ duiyaa, ui naraan aramɔnɛ gɔ, Ama wo yabu.»
- ²⁸Kaa Yesu, yaanran gɔ le saa gi: «Ee, kaa kɔɔ dɛi sigɛ, inɛw Ama sɔɔ kenji ye gɛliyɛɲu gɔbe, Ama be yabu.»
- ²⁹Mɔɔnu gɔ woi gɔɲaa waaru bee le, Yesu, sɔɔ sɔɔi tɔlaa gi: «Kanɛ inɛw gɔbe, inɛw mɔɲubei. Be taanrinyɛn iye ibɛɛ wɔin. Kaa, inɛ Ama titiyainɛ Jonasu taanrinyɛn gɔi laa ye, sɛɛrɛ waja be bere kanrun ye tagaraidɛnɛ.
- ³⁰Bana Jonasu, Niniwe ana bɛɛnw bere sɛɛrɛ diyɛi biyaabe gin’, Inɛ Aini gɔ, kanɛ inɛw gɔbe bere sɛɛrɛ diyɛi bibiyɛdo.
- ³¹Kɔɔ gin’ Ama, aduna saliye bai wo kiredo, tɛɲurun gana ɔgɔyaanran gɔ, kanɛ inɛw gɔbe giru nɛ inji ye, bei jajarugado. Sabu wo yalu wage naa wage nɛ gowaa, Salomɔ hakilɛ sɔɔ gɔbe kenjiyɛin wiyaaabe. Kaa yɛnɛi, ɔn nɛ wɔɔ baɲa gɔ, Salomɔ dɛi sigɛ.
- ³²Iyaa Ama, aduna saliye bai wo kiredo, Niniwe ana bɛɛnw, kanɛ inɛw ɔnbe giru nɛ inji ye, bei jajarugadɛin. Sabu Niniwe bɛɛnw, Jonasu waaju ɛgaa, bana bɛmɛ dulomaabɛin. Yɛnɛi, ɔn nɛ wɔɔ baɲa gɔ, Jonasu dɛi sigɛ.»



- 33 «Ine turu kanran lanpa yaun tanugaa ye, yalu babanja ne kunu ma, taju le kiyaa ye paja ma kanraanle. Kaa lanpa tanugaa ye, inew ginrun go ne yoonw gobe wije womo iye ga, lanpa goi yalu wije ejii wo obo beje ne jeleju.
- 34 «Giri uwɔ, goju uwɔ lanpai gin' wɔɔ. Giri uwɔ seeu wɔɔ biyaa ye, goju uwɔ puu wije ne too. Kaa giri uwɔ seela biyaa ye, goju uwɔ ɔɔ ne too.
- 35 Wije u ne too go ɔɔ biyenou ga, u kuu uwɔ kajuba.
- 36 Lanpa dooro waaru ui wijemou wɔɔ le goju uwɔ puu bana dooroje gin', kɔɔ gin' goju uwɔ puu wije ne too ye, yalu womo turu kanran ne ɔɔ wɔɔ ye, goju uwɔ puu wijaa bibiyedo.»
- 37 Yesu kɔɔ gin' sɔɔ sɔɔ wo wɔu, Parisien turu wo bere genyaan, womaa ginrun unrunmɔ ne unrun le wee, naitege pana kaya gi. Yesu waaru ginrun go ne wo yoi le, wo jaa kaya ga deinyaanbe.
- 38 Kaa Yesu, atemu le keukeu numɔ mɔɔgo go jaa kaya deinyaanbe dei, Parisien go bere maune biyaabe.
- 39 Inew Bana kije wo le gi: «Onhon, e Parisienbe, diikɔɔi lee, bana lee bain go mɔɔaa ejemaa wɔi. Kaa kine ebe kɔɔ ne nabara sɔɔ lee, mɔmɔɔu lee jowaa wɔi.
- 40 Ei inew bomogunw! Bain go lee, kɔɔ go lee yegeraa bojone go Ama laa ma?
- 41 Kɔɔ dei, degugunw bere gelu kije noi ebe ne lee, bana ebe ne lee, kije too gobe oboi. E kɔɔ gin' kanranjei ye, kije puu e dei ejaai bibiyedo.
- 42 «Kaa e Parisien gobe, bonron e le yɔɔ. Sabu e nanaye lee, sadije dogo uji uji kayere ne e kunje gobe puu lee, e jaka beme gogoonjei. Kaa e teitai sɔɔ gobe lee, Ama ibee bii lee onu pajaati. Kaa jaka goonu go pajalu go kije sigɔ le kanraun jaain bee gobe bei.
- 43 «E Parisien gobe, bonron e le yɔɔ. Sabu Ama geen ginrun ne, yalu inew ei iyeju ne deinyin denjei. E iyaa taibe ne inew ei poono ga e bere saii ejii wɔɔ.
- 44 Bonron e le yɔɔ. Sabu e onsain iyemɔɔle gin' woin. Inew jugolu go wogo kuu ne namanu galaju.»
- 45 Kɔɔ waaru le, Ama tɔɔru deerene turu Yesu le on gin' sai: «Janudeerene, sɔɔ go anjai u sɔɔ wɔɔ le keukeu, u emi yaa duyɔuwɔ.»
- 46 Kaa Yesu wo le saa gi: «E yaa, Ama tɔɔru jugonw gobe, bonron e le yɔɔ. Sabu dɔɔ deme e inew bere duduurjei, kaa e numɔ ii ebe le kanran wogo tabaidelei.
- 47 Bonron e le yɔɔ. Sabu pɔɔɔ inew Ama titiyaanw gobe onsain gobe e ujɔuwɔi. Kaa e babe bei dain.
- 48 E kunrin e tire anranw kije kanrun gobe dei seere gouwɔi. E sɔɔ beme le kine ebe aa ga tagarauwɔi. Sabu be pɔɔɔ inew Ama titiyaanw gobei daabein, iyaa e onsain beme gobe ujɔuwɔi.



⁴⁹Koo sabu dei Ama, hakile womo le digeu kije gi: ‘Mu inew Ama titiyaanw lee, inew Kiberu Eju taganw lee e bere titiidon. Kaa e gamuui dadaadei, gamuui ohonomodei.’

⁵⁰Koo gin’ aduna manji ne gowaa, iye wee doo, inew Ama titiyaanw ili togi go puu, iye inew onbe kuu ne sugodo.

⁵¹Abelu dain ne gowaa, Jakari ne wee doo, ili go kuu ebe ne sugodo. Jakari koo, Ama Ginrun Diye kolob go ne, sadagadumu go le berii woi daabein. Naran go, ili wogo iye inew onbe kuu ne sugodo.

⁵²«Ama too ru jugonw gobe, bonron e le yoo. Sabu jugo taan ii go e gele. E yooli. Iyaa inew yoi ibee woin gobe bere yaa yoomolei.»

⁵³Yesu, waaru yalu go ne gowaa wo yaabe le, Ama too ru deerenw gobe lee, Parisien gobe lee, kuu womo ne ejii ogiyemoi tolaabein. Soo joo le be Yesu anasaara egu deneubein.

⁵⁴Soo womo go le digenu bana woi jaaraju bee ga be deneubein.

Luka 12

¹Koo waaru le, inew lugo kale sele maringaanbein. Jojoo beme go dei be tunmo kubo namaubein. Yesu, jaju unrunw womo gobe le laa on gin’ soi: «Parisienbe aja leilei, kije buru pidemu gin’ woo go dei, kuu ebe kajubai.

²Kije baba ja puu elu gogoodo. Iyaa kije bonjuron puu jujugomodo.

³Koo gin’ olon ne banjiyaan toun kije e soi gobe puu, aga wije ne sosodein. Iyaa, ginrun kolob ne tunmo suguru ne dujo dujo ye, soo e sooje gobe dala ne boonu kunu ye tatagadein.»

⁴«E mu anrunge gobe, mu e bere tagauwon, inew goju ebe daatiyaa ye, koo onu ne kije kanma kanrun beeidene gobei liyenougi.

⁵Kaa, mu ine e liyeun dagaa go e bere tatagadon, ine goju ebe daa ye, koo onu ne ei yaun asuu yinweindolo go ne kamu kunonu gonron see go, e koobajai liyei. Onhon, mu e le daii soouwon, e ine wogo bajai liyei.

⁶«Sasaa doorei numoron donrun go, tama lei go, woi laa ma? Kaa Ama, sasaa koobe logoro ne turu kanran najaale.

⁷Halu kuu ebe kukuli gobe yaa puu lugaa bojaaju. Koo digeu, e liyenougi. Sabu e sasaa doorei joo dei irei.»

⁸«Iyaa, mu e bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, inew giru ne, unruin jaju ii mai daii giyaaje ye, Ine Aini go kanran, melenke gobe giru ne, woi jaju ii unrunmoi gegedo.

⁹Kaa, ine aai kanran, inew giru ne, unrun mui inee daii giyaaje ye, ine wogo bajai, melenke gobe giru ne kanran, woi inin gegedein.

¹⁰«Ine aai kanran, Ine Aini go le soo monu sowaaje kanran, baha hake yaabu kanrun bebedo. Kaa, ine Kikinu Pilu boi yamalaaje go, hake womo yaabu kanraindene.



- ¹¹«Ama geen ginrun gɔbe giru ne lee, inew giru toin giru ne lee, paɲagunw giru ne lee, waaru ei dimeraan yaaru le, bana sɔɔ e sɔɔido dei ma, sɔɔ e sɔɔido dei ma, diyɛdai le biyenɔugi.
- ¹²Sabu Kikinu Pilu gɔ, waaru wogɔ le tee sɔɔ sɔɔun jaan gɔ e bere jujugomodo.”
- ¹³Ine turu, mɔɔnu gɔ logoro ne ɔn gin’ Yesu le gi: «Jaɲudeerene, u mu baine womaa ken emɛ gɔ mu lee, wo lee logoro ne gamala gee.”
- ¹⁴Kaa Yesu, aine gɔ le ɔn gin’ sai: «Hei! Banrunge, ine aa mui saliyekirene ebei biye ga kuu ebe ne daanu? Maa, ine aa mui kije gamalanɛ ebei boju?”
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu be le ɔn gin’ soi: «Girikakala dei kuu ebe kajubai. Sabu ine kije aɲai wo sii puu, kije joo sii womɔ kinrun womɔ yabu beɛidolo.”
- ¹⁶Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu, taanrinyen turu be le ɔn gin’ dain: «Ogɔine turu mine ne denren ejii ilaabe.
- ¹⁷Kɔɔ waaru le, ogɔine gɔ, kine unrunmɔ ne ɔn gin’ geebe: ‘Nee, mu inge kanrandɔn? Sabu mu denren ma gɔbe puu yalu kunɔɲu selɔn.’
- ¹⁸Wo iyaa kine unrunmɔ ne ɔn gin’ ajubu: ‘Kije mu kanraindo gɔ unwɔ: Mu guyɔ ma gɔbe lalagadɔn. Kɔɔ onu ne guyɔ pɔlɔ mɔ gɔ dei gaa uhujɔdɔn. Kɔɔ gin’ mu denren ma lee, kije eju mu see wooi lee, wogɔ ne kekeenɛdɔn.
- ¹⁹Kɔɔ onu ne, kuu ma le ɔn gin’ geɛdɔn: Mu anranguju joo dei kije joo mɔɔnaajɔn. Mu dedeeliyedɔn, jaa kakayadɔn, kije nɔɲu nɔnɔdɔn, kine ehɛeliyemɔdɔn.’
- ²⁰Kaa Ama, aine ogɔine gɔ le ɔn gin’ sowaa gi: ‘Bomagine! Iye dige tee kinrun uwo gogoodo. Nee kije balaa mɔɔnaa u see gɔ, wogɔ aa mɔi biyɛdo?’ “
- ²¹Kɔɔ gin’ sowaatiyaa, Yesu baraa gi: «Ine kuu bana unrunmɔ dei kije mɔɔnɔi laa ye, Ama giru ne kije sele gɔ sɔɔ kunrin wɔɔ.”
- ²²Sɔɔ kɔɔbe onu ne, Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le kije gi: «Kɔɔ sabu dei, mu e bere tagauwɔn, pana ebe dei diyɛdai le biyenɔugi. Kije e kayaido dei ma, goju ebe ne soi e kunoido dei ma, diyɛdai le biyenɔugi.
- ²³Kinrun, kayere dei ire, iyaa goju yaa, soi dei ire.
- ²⁴E gaɲabe sɔɔ ajubu yenɛi: Be toi tɔɔne, gelu geleene. Iyaa be yalu kije bajaranɲu ma, guyɔ ma senɛ. Kaa Ama, pana beme tɔtɔɲɛ. Ei sigɛ le sasaabe dei ire.
- ²⁵Logoro ebe ne ine aa, kuu womɔ dei jiire wo jiireje dei kinruntaun womɔ halu gaila kanran baru beɛje?
- ²⁶E kɔɔ gin’ kije dagi kɔɔ tunmɔ kanran kanrun beɛlei biyaa ye, inge dei kije wajunw dei diyɛdai le woi?
- ²⁷Mine ne kinrunbomɔbe aɲai puyo be puyoje ajubu yenɛi. Be bire bireene. Soi kanran tiyɛene. Kaa naran go, halu, Ogɔne Salomɔ ogɔ womɔ wooi ne, puyo kɔɔbe baa saɲa saɲiyenlu.



- 28**Puyobe, iye kowɔnu, yogo yaun nɛ kunɔju gɔ, Ama kɔɔ gin' bei sasaŋaranjɛ biyaai ye, wo wogɔ dɛi sigɛ dunju ebe gooidolo ma? Gagawu ebe gaila de!
- 29**Nɛɛ, e bai wooi diyɛdai le bii ye, kije e kayaido ma, kije e nɔɔido ma dɛnenu biyɛnɔugi.
- 30**Aduna ɔn nɛ inɛw Ama inin gɔbe, kije kɔɔbe dɛi diyɛdai le be biyɛjɛ. Kaa e kai, e Ba Ama, e kije kɔɔbe kai yasei ga igii wɔɔ.
- 31**Kaa, Ama diine gɔ dɛnɛi. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, kije wajunw gɔbe kuu ebe nɛ boru babaradɛin.
- 32**«U liyɛnɔu, peju kulɔ dagi gɔ. Sabu e Ba Ama, e bɛrɛ diine womɔ gɔ obo ga, kinɛ womɔ aa wɔɔ.
- 33**Kije e sɛɛ gɔ dɔnraan ye, kɛɛɛ gɔ dɛgugunw bɛrɛ gamalai. Gelu kɛɛɛ geli asuu sɛmiliyɛɛɛ gɔ, e wogɔ dɛnɛi. Arusɛgɛ dogoole gɔ alagala nɛ mɔɔnɔi. Wogɔ nɛ gugunyɔnnɛ dɔi bɛɛidolo, iyaa peru yaa yamala bɛɛidolo.
- 34**Sabu kije ebe yalu wɔɔ gɔ nɛ, kinɛ ebe kanran yalu wogɔ nɛ biyɛjɛ.”
- 35**«Dɔin ebe pagaa ye, lanpa ebe tanugaa ye biyɛi.
- 36**Birɛbirɛnw, kuu baɲa bɛmɛ purupagu yalu nɛ yaa, pilemɛ ye, wo wɛɛido dɔmi gin', e kunrin biyɛi. Waaru kuu baɲa gɔ wiyaa, taan gɔ wo tɔgaajɛ, ɔgu kɛu wo dɛi taan pineɛɛ bɛbɛɛdɛin.
- 37**Birɛbirɛnw giri yeiyelu go, birɛ nɛ be toun, kuu baɲa gɔ wiyaa tɛmaajɛ gɔ, Ama be yabu. Mu naran go e bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, wo dɔin womɔ papagado, jaa kaya ga bei dadaanado. Wo dɔɔ ye, be bɛrɛ jaa gagamalado.
- 38**Kunrin, digɛtaɲu le ma, digɛtaɲu galaa wo yaa, kuu baɲa gɔ wo wiyaa, inɛw kunrin woi dɔmɔu wo tɛmaajɛ, be kai, Ama be yabu.
- 39**«Iyaa e igii biyɛi: Ginrun baɲa, gugunyɔnnɛ, ginrun womɔ nɛ waaru wɛɛido igii bee ye, wo gugunyɔnnɛ gɔi paja ye, ginrun unrunmɔ tɔgɔrɔmɔbele.
- 40**Kɔɔ dɛi e kanran, waaru wooi yeguru le biyɛi. Sabu Inɛ Aini gɔ, lɛrɛ ajubaa sɛɛ e wɔɔ gɔ le wɛɛdo.”
- 41**Pieru saa gi: «Inɛw Baɲa, u taanrinyɛn u dain kɔɔ, u emɛ dɛi sɔɔjɛu ma, inɛw puu dɛi sɔɔjɛu?”
- 42**Inɛw Baɲa, Pieru le saa gi: «Ginrun kajubane sɔɔ turu baɲa, hakile sɛɛ gɔ aai? Inɛ wogɔ waaru jaan gɔ le birɛbirɛnw wajunw gɔbe pana tɔɔ ga, wo baɲa sagu bɛmɛ wo bɛrɛ gawarado.
- 43**Birɛbirɛnɛ wogɔ, kɔɔ gin' birɛ womɔ nɛ sɛɛu wo tonu, wo baɲa wiyaa tɛmaa ye, Ama wo yabu.
- 44**Mu naran go e bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, ginrun baɲa gɔ, kije unrunmɔ puu wo bɛrɛ gagawarado.



- ⁴⁵Kaa birebirene go kine womo ne unrun bana ogu weidolo ga ajubaa, anranw birebirenw wajunw gobe lee, yaanw birebirenw gobe lee lagai tolaaje ye, iyaa jaa kayaa ye, kono nowaan ye, wogo le bimiliyaa ye biyeje ye,
- ⁴⁶bai turu soo sele womo ne, leere ajubaa sele wo woo le, wo bana weweedo. Wo bonron diye wo bere ihiyemodo. Iyaa woi inew Ama inin gobe le moono ye tutujodo.
- ⁴⁷«Kunrin birebirene kuu unrunmo bana dije jugaa woun, yeguru turu kanran kunolu go ma, dije womo kanrun yabalu go, birebirene wogo, logi woi babaado.
- ⁴⁸Kaa birebirene wo bana dije inee wou, kije logi jaan kanraanje ye, logi gaila bebeedo. Ine bere kije joo obaapu go, wo bere gaai seselumedein. Iyaa ine bere joo go sagu gawaraapu go, wo bere inew wajunw mo dei sigeselumedein.”
- ⁴⁹«Mu aduna ne yaun kunoi weiun. Kane baa yaun go tanugaatiyaabein ye ibee woun.
- ⁵⁰Mu batise tugu turu mu beun jaain woo. Batise wogo soo kibeido baa, mu kinejiun le woun.
- ⁵¹Ajubu ebe ne, mu aduna ne jamui jelei weiun ga woi ma? Ai de! Mu inew tunmo le kabuga dei weiun.
- ⁵²Kane baa, inew numoron ginrun ne yatoin ye, inew taanu inew lei gobe le kakabiyedein, inew lei gobe taanu gobe le kakabiyedein.
- ⁵³Bane, aini unrunmo le jajaiyedo, aini, unrun ba le jajaiyedo. Nane, iyaa womo le jajaiyedo, iyaa kanran, unrun na le jajaiyedo. Ige na, ii unrunmo yaanran le jajaiyedo, ii yaanran, unrun igene na le jajaiyedo.”
- ⁵⁴Yesu iyaa, moonu go le on gin' soi: «Waaruu dudaga sibe go, anrankulumo daanau wo wou e iyaaaje, e ogu gegedei: 'Anran yaweeje.' Soo wogo kunrin tee biyeje.
- ⁵⁵Iyaa, e oono, tenurun sibe go gowaa, suyou wo wou iyaaaje ye, e gegedei: 'Ujo bibiyedo.' Soo go kunrin tee biyeje.
- ⁵⁶E inew aya leileigunw gobe, mine lee, alagala lee yene ye tiye beme jugu bebeejei ye, e inge dei waaru on soo tiye jugolei woi ma?”
- ⁵⁷«E inge dei kuu ebe le soo bana teitai kanraun jaan go yenelei woi ma?
- ⁵⁸Koo gin', u janune ui dimeraan saliye kiru yalu ne jeyauwo ye, oju ne tonu mainiyaan ye, ogu wo le soo yegere. Kooi laa ye, wo ui saliye kirene numo ne kukunodo. Saliye kirene go ui garidu numo ne kuno ye, garidu go kaju ne ui kunomodo.
- ⁵⁹Mu e bere tagauwon, yoru go puu tujaa halu keturu kanran u le wajaa ye, kajuginrun go ne bee gooidolou.»

Luka 13

¹Waaruu wogo le tee, Pilate womaa, Galile beenw gamuu, waaruu sadaga arusege beme be senwenbe le, bei wiyaa daamaa, ili beme sadaga arusege ili go le ligijiyemaabe ga, inew gamuu kiberu wogo Yesu bere wiyaa tagin.



- ²Yesu aña beme ɔn gin' sai: «Ajubu ebe ne, Galile beenw kooɓe bana bei dain go dei, be Galile beenw wajunw goɓe dei sigɛ hake kanranwin ga woi ma?
- ³Ai, wogo narain laa ga mu e bere tagauwon. Kaa e bana ebe dulomoli ye, e kanran koo gin' susuiyodei.
- ⁴Inew peli gagarasige kuu ne Silowe ginrun gabu numaa sugaa bei daabe go, ajubu ebe ne, inew wogobe Jerusalemu ne inew tobɛin goɓe puu dei sigɛ moɗu kanranwin ga e woi ma?
- ⁵Ai, wogo narain laa ga mu e bere tagauwon. Kaa e bana ebe dulomoli ye, e kanran koo gin' susuiyodei.”
- ⁶Yesu, koo onu ne taanrinyen ɔn jepaa dain: «Aine turu gaa na, resen mine womo ne yibaa yasebe. Wo gaa na go kuu ne ii tetemedo ma dei wiyaa yenaabe, kaa wo ii turu kanran temelu.
- ⁷Koo waaru le, wo mine womo walane go le ɔn gin' soi: ‘Yene! Gaa na ɔn kuu ne ii denɛi wiyaa temelu mu kanrun anranguju taaniyei. Woi beɗeti. Wo inge sabu dei mine go ne yalu bamai aa gele?’
- ⁸Kaa mine walane go saa gi: ‘Mu baɗa, u nime kanran yuwo woi paja yene. Taɗa taɗa womo ne mine go guraa ye, binugu mui kunomɔ.
- ⁹Kunrin kanraan ye, wo anranguju weɛido go ii nanarando bibiyɛ. Koo gin' biyelu ye, u woi beɗeti.’ “
- ¹⁰Deeliye bai turu, Yesu, Ama geen ginrun ne deeru deereube.
- ¹¹Yalu wogo ne yaanran turu yabe. Wo anranguju peli gagarasige baa, jinrun turu woi aa seɓe. Jinrun go woi nurungiyemaa, woi yoniyenmaa, demu injiyenmobeɓe.
- ¹²Yesu, yaanran goi waaru wo iye le, woi boonaa, wo le kije gi: «Na, nurun uwo go bajaai.”
- ¹³Yesu, yaanran go kuu ne numo yanaraanbe. Ginsesai, yaanran go seɗu demu biyaa, Ama boi somoi tolaabe.
- ¹⁴Kaa Ama geen ginrun kuu baɗa go, Yesu, deeliye bai inɛi bajamu go dei, kine womo banraain. Koo sabu dei wo moonu go le sowaa gi: «Bire bai birepu bai kuloi woo: E ei bajamo ga, bai wogobe le weɛi. Kaa deeliye bai weenugi.”
- ¹⁵Inew Baɗa aña womo saa gi: «E inew aña leilei goɓe, e tuturu puu, deeliye bai, jandulu ebe ma, naa jinju ebe ma, bei dii noomɔ dei pegu beme ne pagaladelei ma?
- ¹⁶Yaanran ɔn Abarhamu togui. Anranguju peli gagarasige baa Setanu woi pagaa geliyaa woo. Pagu wogo ne woi goono ga deeliye bai wogo kanraan ye gajui ma?”
- ¹⁷Yesu, waaru soo kooɓe wo soi le, januw womo goɓe puu dogo le bein. Kaa Yesu, bire taanrinyen kanraanbe goɓe dei, moonu go puu kine eelu le bee.
- ¹⁸Yesu kije gi: «Ama diine go, inge le murin woo? Mu inge le woi tunwon beedon?



19Wo tiun ii uji mutarudu be gæje go le murin wɔɔ. Aine turu wogo jepaa sadije womo ne tɔwaabe. Wo teiyaa, tiun na taɲaabe. Sasaabe wiyaa, numo ii womo gobe ne kuru beme kuraabein.”

20Yesu iyaa taanrinyen waja daan on gin’ gi: «Mu Ama diine inge le iyaa tunwɔndɔn?

21Ama diine go kije buru pidemu le murin wɔɔ. Yaanran turu kije buru pidemu wogo jepaa, punau kilo pælei numɔrɔnsige ne kunaa, bolaa, punau bolaaju go puu ingeleido baa pajaabe.”

22Yesu, Jerusalemu oju ne toun, ana diyæbe lee, ana dagibe lee keje keje taɲaabe. Wo ana wogobe ne inewin deeru deere deere galaube.

23Ine turu Yesu bere selumaa, gi: «Mu Baɲa, inew gailai sai yabadein ma?» Yesu, inew wo le bein gobe le on gin’ sai:

24«E mainiyaan jei ye mɔnɔgolo emu go le yooi. Sabu, mu e bere daii sɔɔuwɔn, inew joo Ama diine go ne yoo ga dedenedein. Kaa be yoo bæidene.

25Waaruu go dɔwaai ye, ginrun baɲa go ingelaa ye taan go pinaa ye sɔsɔgodo. Kɔɔ waaru le, e bain go wɔnu, taan go tɔgɔnu on gin’ gæedei: ‘Eme baɲa, taan go eme dei pinele.’ Ginrun baɲa go sasaado: ‘Mu e yago goii ma inɔn.’

26Kɔɔ waaru le e gægeedei: ‘U lee, eme lee, eme mɔrinyaan kayaabein, nɔwaanbein. U iyaa ana tai emebe ne deeru deeraabeu.’

27Wo on gin’ e le saado: ‘Mu ei aabei ma inɔn. Gene ma ne dɔrɔ gooi, e inew mɔɲu kanranw gobe.’

28Waaruu Abarahamu lee, Isaka lee, Jakɔbu lee, inew Ama titiyaanw gobe puu lee, Ama diine ne e iyaa je, waaru ei bain go kamaatiyaaju, e pii piinu, tɔnrɔn tenwennu biyedei.

29Inew duu sibe go lee, dudaga sibe go lee, donɔ sibe go lee, tɔɲurun sibe go lee goi wei ye, Ama diine ne jaa kakayadein.

30E sɔɔ on ejii paamu kanrain: Kane inew onu dimi gobe, logoro beme ne, inew gamuu waaru wogo le giru totoiyodein. Iyaa kane inew giru toin gobe, logoro beme ne, inew gamuu waaru wogo le onu didimiyendin.”

31Kɔɔ waaru le, Parisien gamuu wiyaa, Yesu le on gin’ sɔin: «U on ne gowaa ye yalu waja ne jobɔ yaa, sabu Herode ui dai ibee wɔɔ.”

32Yesu be le saa gi: «Yurugu kɔɔ bere yaa ye on gin’ sɔɔi: ‘Mu bai lei jinrunbe inew kuu ne nana goonɔuwɔn, iyaa inewin seeu bajamɔuwɔn. Kɔɔ onu ne bire ma go kikiledo.’

33Kaa bai lei mu oju ma digi mu yaaun jaain wɔɔ. Sabu ine Ama titiyaine, Jerusalemu ana nei laa ye yalu waja ne wo yinweun dagalu.

34«Næ, u Jerusalemu, u, ana inew Ama titiyaanw daane go, Ama u bere inew tii gobe, u ana bei tibu le kamu kamu daaje go, waaru joo ne mu unrunw uwɔ gobei mɔɔnɔ ga



denaabɔn. Ɛɲe na, unrunw womɔ gamuju doɲu ne wo kunɔɲe gin', mu ei mɔɔnɔ ga denaabɔn. Kaa, e wogɔ yabali.

³⁵Aiwa! Kɔɔi biyaa ye, ginrun ebe e bere koolo pajadein. Naran go, e waja "Inew Baɲa Ama boi le ine weɲe go duba wo le biyemɔ" e gɛido bai yai dɔɔ baa, e mui iyeidelei.»

Luka 14

¹Deeliye bai turu, pana kaya dei, Parisienbe ine giru too turu, ginrun unrunmɔ ne Yesui boonaabe. Inew kɔɔ ne bein gɔbe, Yesu kije kanranje go puu ejii sebereubein.

²Aine goju pidu jiun le bee turu, Yesu gene ne wiyaa dɔwaabe.

³Yesu, sɔɔ jɛnaa, Ama tɔɔru deerenw gɔbe lee, Parisien gɔbe lee le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Tɔɔru emɛ le keukeu, deeliye bai, ine jɔɲɔu jaain wɔɔ ma jaanla?»

⁴Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo selumaa, be wooi puu sɔɔ turu kanran saane. Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu, jiungine gɔi aa, woi bajamaatiyaa, ginrun tii.

⁵Kɔɔ onu ne Yesu, inew kɔɔ ne bein gɔbe le ɔn gin' gi: «Logoro ebe ne, ine aa, aini womɔ ma, naa jɲu womɔ ma, deeliye bai ekɔɔ ne eliyaa yowaai ye, ɔgu keu goonɔlu go kɔɔ ne pajado?»

⁶Be sɔɔ saun turu kanran beene.

⁷Inew jaa dei booni gɔbe dɔindain sigɛ gɔbe tee yemɛɲu ga waaru wo iye le, Yesu, taanrinyen ɔn be bere daan, kije wo gi:

⁸«Purupagu jaa dei ui boonaapu ye, u dɔindain sigɛ yemɛ ye deinyennɔu. Sabu ine u dei ire turu yaa boonaabein bibiyɛ.

⁹Nɛɛ kɔɔ gin', ine ui lee, woi lee boonɔne go, u le weɛ ye ɔn gin' sɔɔdo: 'Dɔindain uwɔ go ine ɔn bere obo.' Wo kɔɔ gin' u le giyaaje ye, u waja bɔlɔ go, dɔindain mɔɲu go ne ingelaa ye yaa ga, u bere dɔgɔi biyɛdo.

¹⁰Kɔɔ sabu dei, waaru janwan yalu ne ui boonaapu, u dɔindain mɔɲu go ne deinyen. Kɔɔ gin' waaru ine ui boonɔne go wiyaaje, wo u le ɔn gin' sɔɔdo: 'Mu anrunge, u dɔindain eju kɔɔ ne dɔɔ.' Kɔɔ waaru le, inew jaa kaya dei boonaapu gɔbe wooi giru ne, wogɔ u bere baba diyɛi biyɛdo.

¹¹Sabu ine aai kanran kuu unrunmɔ unaaje ye, kuu womɔ susunugodein. Iyaa ine kuu unrunmɔ sunugaaje go, kuu womɔ uhunodein.»

¹²Kɔɔ onu ne, Yesu, aine ginrun unrunmɔ ne woi boonɔne go le ɔn gin' sɔi: «U aga pana dei ma, digɛ pana dei ma inewin boonaaje ye, u anrungebe ma, u ba unrunw ma, u maranw ma, ɔgɔ unrunw ginrun diɲu uwɔbe ma boonɔnɔu. Sabu be kanran ui pileme ye boonɔ ye, uwɔ go ui tujɔ bebɛɲu.

¹³Kaa, waaru ginrun uwɔ ne janwan dei inewin u boonaaje, u degugunw lee, inew numɔ ma, kubɔ ma yanwaain gɔbe lee, tegutegenw lee, girumuw lee, bei boonɔ.



- 14** Koo gin' u duba bebɛɛdou, sabu be kije le ui tujɔɔ sɛnɛ. Inɛw teitai woin bai buloidɛin, u tujɔ ɛju uwɔ bebɛɛdou.”
- 15** Janwan gɔ nɛ inɛwin boonaɔɔn gɔbe logoro nɛ, turu baɔa waaru sɔɔ koo wo ɛgu le, kije gi: «Inɛ Ama diinɛ nɛ jaa kayaido, koo baɔa Ama wo yabu.”
- 16** Yesu wo bɛrɛ taanrinyɛn ɔn sɔɔ tagaa, kije gi: «Ainɛ turu, bai turu janwan dɛi jaa diyɛ yegeraa, inɛw joo wogɔ dɛi boonomaabe.
- 17** Jaa kayi lɛrɛ waaru dɔi le, birebirene womɔ tiyaa, inɛwin jaa kaya dɛi boonaɔɔn gɔbe le ɔn gin' gɛɛ gi: ‘Nɛɛ e wɛɛi, yeguru yegeraa kilaai.’
- 18** Kaa, be wooi puu tuturu temu tamu denaabein. Pɔlɔ baɔa gɔ gi: ‘Mu mine turu ɛbaaɔɔn, wogɔ yenɛi mu yaaun jaain wɔɔ. Koo sabu dɛi mu u bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, kawuru kanran.’
- 19** Turu baɔa yaa saa gi: ‘Mu naa jɔɔ pelu ɛbaaɔɔn, mu wolu walu beme bana ɛjii wɔɔ ma, marun yenɛi yaadɔn. Koo sabu dɛi mu u bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, kawuru kanran.’
- 20** Inɛ waja kanran saa gi: ‘Mu yakana jeyaa wɔun. Koo sabu dɛi mu wɛɛ bɛɛidolɔn.’
- 21** Birebirene gɔ pilemaa wiyaa, wo baɔa bɛrɛ kije bii gɔbe puu sɔwaabe. Koo waaru le, ginrun kuu baɔa gɔ, kinɛ banranmaa, birebirene gɔ le ɔn gin' gi: ‘U ɔgu gowaa ye, taibe nɛ lee, ana pɔɔɔɔn nɛ lee yaa. Dɛgugunw lee, inɛw numɔ ma, kubɔ ma yanwaain gɔbe lee, girumuw lee, tegutegenw lee, bei ɔn nɛ boonu jɛɛɛ.’
- 22** Siin wo kanraan, birebirene gɔ wo baɔa le kije gi: ‘Mu baɔa, kije u tɔɔraabe gɔ kanraantin, kaa nime kanran yalu wajaai.’
- 23** Ginrun kuu baɔa gɔ birebirene gɔ le kije gi: ‘U bɛdɛ gɔbe nɛ lee, sadiɛ gonɔ diɔirun gɔbe nɛ lee yaa, ginrun ma kɔlɔ gɔ nɛ inɛw jooi biyɛ ga, paɔa le inɛwin dimerɛn ye jɛɛɛ.
- 24** Mu naran go e bɛrɛ sɔɔuwɔn, inɛw jaa kaya dɛi laa mu boonaabe gɔbe logoro nɛ, inɛ turu kanran digɛ pana ma nɛwɛindolo.’ “
- 25** Mɔɔnu kulo joo Yesu onu nɛ dimiyaan yaaubɛin. Koo waaru le, Yesu be sibe go kigelemaa, be le ɔn gin' sɔi:
- 26** «Inɛ mu bɛrɛ wɛɛjɛ gɔ, wo ba lee, wo na lee, yaanran womɔ lee, unrunw womɔ lee, wo ba unrunw lee, wo saabe lee, halu kinrun womɔ ibiliyɛlu ye, wo jaɔu ii mai bii bɛɛidolo.
- 27** Iyaa, inɛ aai kanran, baga jai womɔ duiyi ye, onu ma nɛ dimiyɛenle ye, inɛ wogɔ, jaɔu ii mai bii bɛɛidolo.
- 28** «Logoro ebe nɛ inɛ aai kanran ginrun diyɛ uɔ ibɛɛ wɔɔ ye, wo bɔlɔtei gɔ daanaatiyaa ye, ginrun gɔ uɔ dɔɔnu bɛɛidolo kakanrando ma giye, wogɔ uɔ dɔɔɔɔn kɛɛɛ yase ma, inɛ dɛinyaan ye ajubaidolo gɔ yɔɔ ma? Kooi laa ye, bɔlɔtei gɔ wo daanaajɛ onu nɛ, wo dɔɔnaa bɛɛlu ye, inɛw woi iyeidɛin puu woi mɔmɔmɔdɛin.
- 30** Iyaa kije be gɛɛido: ‘Ainɛ ɔn ginrun uɔ ga tɔlaabe, kaa wo dɔɔnaa bɛɛlu.’



³¹«Maa, iyaa ɔgɔnɛ turu ɔgɔnɛ waja le kɔmɔ tai ibɛɛ wɔɔ ye, inɛw muɲu pelu le, inɛw muɲu pɛɛlei kuu nɛ gɔnrɔn bɛbɛɛdo ma, ɔgɔnɛ deɪnyaan ye badu badaidolo gɔ yɔɔ ma?»

³²Wo yagɔ banjai gɔnrɔindolo jugaaje ye, ɔgɔnɛ waja gɔ wage nɛ baa wo wɔnu, unrun wo le tubiyaai ga inɛw wo bere titiido.

³³Kɔɔ gin' logoro ebe nɛ inɛ aai kanran kije wo sɛɛ wooi pajalu ye, janɲu ii mai bii bɛɛidolo.»

³⁴«Narain, nɛu kai kije ejui. Kaa, nɛu ɛɛlu womɔ manaai ye, wo bere ɛɛlu gɔ yani pilemɛ ye obu bɛɛmɔdo?»

³⁵Mine bere woi ire sɛɛ, iyaa binugui laa. Woi bain go togotiidein. Inɛ suguru ehɛgu sɛɛ, wo sɔɔ gɔ kenjiyen.»

Luka 15

¹Segu yabanw gɔbe lee, inɛw waja boi mɔɲu beme gowaa wɔɔ gɔbe lee, Yesu sɔɔ kenjiyen dei, be puu gene womɔ nɛ dɔwaabɛin.

²Parisien gɔbe lee, Ama tɔɔru deerenw gɔbe lee guguun guun, kije be gɛɛbe: «Aine ɔn, wo inɛw boi mɔɲu beme gowaa wɔɔ gɔbei ejii segereuwo, iyaa be le mɔrin ye jaa kayauwo.»

³Kaa Yesu, taanrinyen ɔn be bere jepaa tagu:

⁴«Inɛ aa, logoro ebe nɛ peju suɲu sɛnu, turu manaai ye, peju petuwo tuwɔsigɛ gɔbe olu nɛ pajaatiyaa ye, turu manaai gɔi wo iyeido baa, denɛnu biyɛidolo ma?»

⁵Waaruu peju gɔi wo iyaaje, wo kine ɛɛli le tatabu womɔ nɛ yayanjarando.

⁶Kɔɔ onu nɛ waaruu ginrun wo dɔwaaje, wo unrun anrungebe lee, ginrun beɲu womɔ inɛw lee boonaa ye, be le ɔn gin' gɛɛdo: 'E mu le bari ye kine ɛɛliyemɔi, sabu peju ma manaa bee gɔi iyaajɔn.'

⁷«Kɔɔ gin', mu e bere tagauwɔn, inɛ turu bana duliyaai dei, alagala nɛ kine ɛɛli biyɛido gɔ, inɛw teitai wɔin petuwo tuwɔsigɛ bana dulomu kai sene mɔ dei sigɛ biyɛdo.»

⁸«Iyaa kɔɔ gin', yaanran aa, sarudu kɛɛle pelu sɛnu, koturu manaai ye, lanpa tanugaa ye, ginrun kɔlɔ gɔ sɛmaa ye, kɛɛle gɔ wo iyeido baa, ejii denɛlu kanrando?»

⁹Waaruu wo iyaaje, wo yaanw wo anrungebe lee, ginrun beɲu womɔ yaanw gɔbe lee boonaa ye, be le ɔn sɔɔdo: 'E mu le bari ye kine ɛɛliyemɔi, sabu kɛɛle uji ma manaa bee gɔi iyaajɔn.'

¹⁰«Kɔɔ gin' mu e bere tagauwɔn, hake kanranne turu bana duliyaai dei, mɛɛlenkebe logoro nɛ kine ɛɛli yɔɔ.»

¹¹Yesu iyaa ɔn gin' sɔi: «Aine turu yabe, wo anranw unrunw lei sebe.»



- 12**Aini dagune gɔ wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: 'Mu ba, ken uwɔ ne kije mui dinreindo gɔ mu bere obo.' Kɔɔ gin', bane gɔ kije wo see gɔ be lei logoro ne gamalaabe.
- 13**Bai gaila onu ne, aini dagune gɔ, kije wo see puu donraan, keele gɔ balaa, gana wage turu ne yai. Kɔɔ ne wo kije wo see puu dimu dimi le yanwan tebaabe.
- 14**«Waaruu keele womɔ puu dogu le, gana gɔ ne giye diye yowaai. Wo kanran nau woi aai tolaabe.
- 15**Kɔɔ gin' wo gowaa yaa, gana gɔ ine turu bire ne yowaabe. Kɔɔbaɲa woi mine unrunmɔ ne tolu gire ga tiyaabe.
- 16**Kɔɔ gin' wo tolube tiun ii kayabe gɔ le bere unrunmɔ jooɔ ibee bee. Kaa ine turu kanran wogɔ wo bere obolu.
- 17**«Kunrin waaruu hakile wo bee le, unruin ajubaa, ajubaa yena, kine womɔ ne ɔn gin' gi: 'Mu ba ginrun ne birebirenw joo yɔɔin, be jaa kayaa ye waju dagaju, kaa mu kai ɔn ne giye mui daa ga wɔɔ.
- 18**Mu ingele ye, mu ba bere yayaadɔn, wo le kije mu geeido: Mu ba, mu Ama lee, u lee giru ne hake kanraantun.
- 19**Mui waja ii uwɔi geeun jaanla. Birebirene uwɔ turu gin' mui lugo.'
- 20**Wo ba bere yaa ga wo oju gowaabe. «Wage ne wo ba woi iyaa, amasɔgɔ womɔ woi aabe. Wo jobaa yaa, aini unrunmɔ kɔkɔlɔ ne waagiyaa, ejii kanwaanbe.
- 21**Kaa aini womɔ wo le kije gi: 'Mu ba, mu Ama giru ne lee, giru uwɔ ne lee hake kanraantun. Mui waja ii uwɔi geeun jaanla.'
- 22**Kaa bane gɔ, birebirenw womɔ le kije gi: 'E arugoi wo sigɛ gɔ ɔgu jelei, wo ne goroi, iyaa numɔ ii womɔ ne numɔsagai kunɔi, kubɔ womɔ ne taga kunɔi.
- 23**Kɔɔ onu ne naa ii siigiyaa wɔɔ gɔ jeelaa ye daai. Emɛ jaa kayamɔi, kine eeliyemɔmɔi.
- 24**Sabu aini ma yinwaanyaabe gɔ, wo pilemaa ɔnmɔi biyaai. Woi manaayaabe, kaa woi pilemaa iyemaaje.' Be kɔɔ gin' kine eeliyemɔi tolaabein.
- 25**«Kaa aini diyene womɔ gɔ olu go bee. Pilemaa weeu, ginrun waaruu wo beruni le, wo boi soguru lee, inew gɔɔ gɔɔubɛin sije lee egaabe.
- 26**Wo birebirenw gɔbe logoro ne turui boonaa, sɔɔ kɔɔ tiye ingei ma selumaabe.
- 27**Birebirene gɔ saa gi: 'U sunɔɔɔn gɔi ginrun pilemaa wei. Wo jamu le ginrun pilemaa yowaai dei, u ba naa ii siigu gɔ daabe.'
- 28**«Kɔɔ waaruu wo egu le, aini diyene gɔ kine banranmaa, ginrun yoo ga yabalu. Kɔɔ dei wo ba gowaa, wo bere genyaanbe.
- 29**Kaa wo ba le ɔn gin' sai: 'Yene, mu anranguju joo u le bire bireuwɔn, iyaa bai turu kanran sɔɔ uwɔ yabalu kanrantelun. Kaa maa mu anrungebe le kine eeliyemɔ ga, halu enren ii turu kanran mui obotelu.



³⁰Kaa aini uwɔ ɔn, inɛ yaanw dimu le kayanw le arusege uwɔ yamalaabe gɔ, wo pilemaa wiyaa dei u wo dei naa ii siigu gɔ daajeu!’

³¹Kɔɔ waaru le banɛ gɔ wo le kije gi: ‘Ii ma, u waaru puu mu le kowɔu, iyaa kije mu sɛɛ gɔ puu uwɔi.

³²Kaa yɔgɔrɔ yɔgɔrɔun jaain wɔɔ. Iyaa, kine ɛɛliyemɔu jaain wɔɔ. Sabu u sunɔrɔn ɔn, woi yinwaanyaabe, kaa wo pilemaa ɔnmɔi biyaai. Woi manaayaabe, kaa woi pilemaa iyemaaje.’ »

Luka 16

¹Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le kije gi: «Aine ɔgɔine turu yabe. Wo aine arusege womɔ kajubane turu yasebe. Arusege kajubane dɔnrun dɔnrɔnne gɔ womaa ɔgɔine gɔ kɛɛle gɔ yanwan tɛbeuwɔ ga, inɛw wiyaa ɛlu womɔ gooni.

²Arusege kajubane gɔi boonaa, ɔgɔine gɔ wo le kije gi: ‘U dei sɔɔ mu ɛgeje gɔ inge sɔɔi ma? Aiwa! Mu bire ma nɛ ui goonaatun. Kɔɔ sabu dei u yaa ye, kɛɛle ma lugi gɔ puu dɔn nɛ tɔɲaa ye jɛɛɛ.’

³Kɔɔ waaru le, arusege kajubane gɔ ajubaa yɛnaa, kine womɔ nɛ kije gi: ‘Mu nɛɛ inge kanrandɔn? Sabu mu baɲa arusege kajubu womɔ bire gɔ nɛ mui gogoonɔdo gi. Mu wolu walu bire gɔnrɔindolɔn. Iyaa, gɛɛn gɛɛn ga, mu bɛrɛ wogɔ dɔgɔi.

⁴Mu kije mu kanraindo igii wɔun. Kɔɔ gin’ bire mu too gɔ nɛ mui nanaa goonaatin ye, inɛw, ginrun beme nɛ mui sɛsɛgerɛɛin.’

⁵Kɔɔ gin’ arusege kajubane gɔ, wo baɲa yoru inɛw tobɛin gɔbe puu tuturu boonaa jɛɛlaa, pɔlɔ baɲa bɛrɛ ɔn gin’ gi: ‘U mu baɲa yoru aɲa baa sɛu?’

⁶Wo saa, unrun nii litere muɲu nai sɛun gi. Kaa arusege kajubane gɔ wo le saa gi: ‘Yoru uwɔ dɔn unwɔ: ɔgu dɛinyɛn, u nii litere muɲu lɛi sɛu tɔɲɔ.’

⁷Kɔɔ onu nɛ inɛ waja le sɔwaa gi: ‘U yaa yoru aɲa baa sɛu?’ Kɔɔbaɲa saa gi: ‘Alukama bɔɔri sunu.’ Aine arusege kajubane gɔ saa gi: ‘Yoru uwɔ dɔn unwɔ: U pileme ye bɔɔri pɛgagara sɛu tɔɲɔ.’

⁸Kuu baɲa gɔ arusege kajubane teitai laa gɔ sasai bire biraabe dei woi sɔmaabe. Sabu aduna ɔn inɛw gɔbe, inɛw be bɔɔnw gɔbe sibɛ go, wije inɛw dei sigɛ sasai le kije kakanranpu.”

⁹Yesu iyaa lee sɔwaa gi: «Mu yaa e bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, e aduna ɔn arusege le anrunge dɛnɛi. Waaru arusege gɔbe numɔ ebe nɛ dogaaɪ onu nɛ, inɛw bemaɲa ginrun asuu sɔgɔido gɔ nɛ ei sɛgere ga kɔɔ gin’ kanrain.

¹⁰Inɛ kije dagi nɛ sɔɔ turu baɲai wɔɔ gɔ, kije diyɛ nɛ yaa sɔɔ turu baɲai biyeje. Kaa inɛ kije dagi nɛ teitai wɔlɔ ye, kije diyɛ nɛ kanran teitai wɔlɔ.

¹¹E aduna ɔn arusege gɔbe sibɛ go sɔɔ turu bɛɛnwin biyeli ye, inɛ aa arusege tɔitɔi gɔbe sagu e bɛrɛ gawarado ma?



12E iné waja arusege dei sɔɔ turu beenwin biyeli ye, arusege ebei biye ga aa e bere obodo ma?

13«Birebirene turu kanran kuu beenw lei dei bire bire beeidolo. Wo koturu banjai ibei biyaa, waja goi ibei biyelu kanrun ye koi. Koturu banja bire ne kuu womo obaa ye, waja go bire ne kuu kunolu kanrun ye koi. Ama dene lee, keele dene lee, e sɔɔ koo be lei kubo tunmo kanrun beidelei.»

14Parisienbe, sɔɔ koo be puu egeubein. Be keele ibee bein dei Yesui momoubain.

15Yesu be le kije gi: «E, inew giru ne ei inew teitai woiin ga tagarajei. Kaa Ama, kine ebe igii wɔɔ. Sabu inew kije sigei ga kije be lugoje go, wogo Ama giru ne kije jebaatii.

16«Sɔɔ Moise tɔɔru don ne tɔɔaɔpu go be lee, inew Ama titiyaanw don go be lee, Jan Batise waaru dɔɔ baa biin. Waaru wogo galaai onu ne, iye bai wee dɔɔ, Ama diine Kiberu Eju go tagauwoin. Iyaa inew, panja le Ama diine go ne yoo ga bireuwoin.

17Tɔɔru ne sɔɔ kiji turu manaido dei, alagala lee, mine lee galaido beru.

18«Aine aai kanran, yaanran womo pajaatiyaa yaanran waja jenaaje ye, aine wogo, yaanran leiye koo le dimu dimiyunwo. Iyaa, ine yaanran pajaapu go jenaaje, ine koo banja kanran dimu dimiyennei.»

19«Aine ogoiné turu yabe. Wo soi eju eju donrun gaa kunube. Bai puu jaa elu diye diye kayaube.

20Ginrun monogolo womo ne, aine degugine turu yadiinyenbe. Boi womo Lasare geebein. Lasare goju puu ne mirun gowaa gowaa bee.

21Wo ogoiné go jaa kebele bagabe go le bere unrunmo joonu ibee bee. Iyaa ijube wei wei ye, mirun womo go degeubein.

22«Koo gin' wou, degugine go yinwun. Wo yinwaan, melenkebe kkinu womo jena, Abarhamu gene ne, alujene ne jeyaabein. Ogoiné go kanran wo yinwaan, woi bojaabein.

23Yinwunrun ne ɔɔne ne tou, waaru giri womo daa go wo deeru le, wo wage ne Abarhamui iyaabe. Lasare kanran, Abarhamu gene ne wo wou iyaabe.

24Ogoiné go piyaa, kije wo gi: 'Mu ba Abarhamu, amasogo ma jugo. Koo gin' Lasare tiyaa ye, numo ii womo dii ne sowaa ye, nine ma ne koo ra ye wo kaaliyemo. Sabu mu yaun bije on ne saii ɔɔna toun.'

25Kaa Abarhamu wo le saa gi: 'Aini ma, waaru onmoi u bee le, aduna ne u kije eju uwɔ wooi biyaabeu ga nananou. Kaa Lasare, koo waaru le ɔɔne biyaabe. Koo sabu dei kane wo on ne jamu ne too, kaa u ɔɔne ne tou.

26Iyaa koo kuu ne sigiyaa, u lee, eme lee logoro ne omoron diye turu yegeraa pajaapu. Koo gin' yalu eme wɔɔ go ne goi ye yalu e wɔɔ go ne ine galu beeidolo. Iyaa yalu e wɔɔ go ne goo ye, yalu eme wɔɔ go ne ine galu beeidolo.'



²⁷Ɔgɔine gɔ saa gi: ‘Mu ba Abarahamu, mu koi ye, u bere gɛɛunwɔn, u Lasare goonu ye, mu ba ginrun nɛ tii,

²⁸sabu mu ba unrunw numɔrɔn yɔɔin. Bema kanran ɔɲɛ yalu ɔn nɛ wɛɛnɔu ga, be bere yai taga wa.’

²⁹Abarahamu wo le saa gi: ‘U ba unrunw gɔbe, Mɔise lee, inɛw Ama titiyaanw sɔɔ tɔɲu gɔbe lee yasin, sɔɔ beme gɔ be kenjiyɛnmɔ.’

³⁰Kaa ɔgɔine gɔ saa gi: ‘Ai, mu ba Abarahamu, kɔɔ baaidolo. Kaa inɛ turu bulaa yaa bei tagaaginaaje ye, be bana duli bebɛɛdein.’

³¹Abarahamu saa gi: ‘Be Mɔise lee, inɛw Ama titiyaanw gɔbe lee sɔɔ yabaane ye, halu inɛ, yiun nɛ bulaa wiyaaje kanran, be gawaidene.’ »

Luka 17

¹Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le sɔwaa gi: «Waajibi, kine yanwan sɔɔ bibiyɛdo. Kaa, kine yanwan inɛ le digi wɛɛido gɔ, kɔɔbaɲa kai, bɔnrɔn wo le yɔɔ.

²Kɔɔbaɲa, inɛw dagunw ɔnbe logoro nɛ, halu koturu hake nɛ wo yoomu dei, yuuna diyɛ nɛ suɲu kɔmaa ye kɔkɔlo womɔ nɛ yaa pagaa ye, neudii nɛ woi kamaa kuni wo bere ire.

³Kɔɔ sabu dei kuu kajubu le biyɛi. «U baine u bere sɔɔ mɔɲu kanranje ye, u womaa sɔɔ wo kanranje gɔ ejula ga wo bere taga. Wo bana womɔ duli yemaati ye, u woi yaabu kanran.

⁴Wo bai turu nɛ kubɔ sɔi u bere sɔɔ mɔɲu kanraantiyaa, kubɔ sɔi gɔ puu wiya u bere unruin lelaai ga sɔwaaaje ye, u woi yaabu kanraun jaain wɔɔ.”

⁵Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbe, Inɛw Baɲa le kije be gi: «Gagawu emɛ bariyɛmɔ.”

⁶Inɛw Baɲa saa gi: «Gagawu ebe gɔ halu mutarudu ii popoo baa bee ye, tiun na ɔn womaa ɔn nɛ goi ye, neudii nɛ yai yibiye giyaajei ye, wo sɔɔ ebe yayababe.”

⁷«Kɔɔ gin’, logoro ebe nɛ inɛ turu, birebirene woluwalane ma, belugirene yase ye, birebirene gɔ olu gowaa wiyaai ye, womaa wɛɛ maini deinyen, jaa kaya gɛgɛɛdo ma?

⁸Ai! E kɔɔ gin’ gɛɛidelei. Kaa kije e gɛɛido: U mu dei dige pana yegere, u doin uwo paga. Jaa kayi ye, kije nɔɔɲu nɔɔ ye, mu kileido baa u mui dɔmiyen. Kɔɔ onu nɛ u yaa jaa uwo kaya, kije nɔɔɲu uwo nɔɔ.

⁹Wo birebirene womɔ, kije tɔɔrin gɔ kanraanbe dei woi birepoo tagaidolo, woi laa?

¹⁰E yaa, bire e bere tɔɔrin gɔ waaru biraa e kilaaje, ɔn gin’ gɛɛi: ‘Emi birebirenw niwen toloi, kije emɛ kanraun jaan goi emɛ kanrin.’ “

¹¹Yesu waaru Jerusalemu oju gowaa wo yaabe le, wo Samari gana lee, Galile gana lee urɔ dinjirun gɔ kejaa galaabe.



- 12** Ana turu ne waaru wo doi le, newengunw pelu wo bere wiyaabein. Be Yesu le wagee injiyaan,
- 13** konwaan, kije wo le be gi: «Yesu, emε baja, amasogo emε jugo!»
- 14** Yesu bei iyaa, be le sowaa gi: «E yaai ye, Ama bere sadagadonow bere ei tagarai.» Kunrin gowaa yaau, oju ne be tou, bei bajaai.
- 15** Kaa newengunw gobe logoro ne, turui, unruin bajaai ga iyaa, Ama boi mii diye le somou, pilemaa wiyaabe.
- 16** Wo Yesu giru ne tunjiyaan, woi birepoo tagaabe. Aine wogo Samari gana beennei bee.
- 17** Yesu, koo waaru le saa gi: «Inew pelu gobe puu bajugamone ma? Neε, inew tuwo gobe, be yago woin?»
- 18** Aine yerune oin laa ye, ine waja wiyaa Amai birepoo tagu wolo ma?»
- 19** Koo onu ne Yesu, aine go le kije gi: «Ingele ye yaa, gagawu uwō ui bajamaati.»
- 20** Parisienbe, Yesu bere selumaa, womaa Ama diine go aduna ne waaru inge le weedo ma gin. Yesu aña beme saa gi: «Ama diine wei go, seere giri le iyemaje le biyeidolo.
- 21** Iyaa koo gin', inew, Ama diine go on ne yoo ma, koo ne yoo ma geenu biyaidene. Sabu yenei, Ama diine go logoro ebe ne yato.»
- 22** Yesu, jaju unrunw gobe le kije wo gi: «Bai yaweeje, e Ine Aini go bai gobe logoro ne, koturu iyaabei ye, e bere ejii bibiyebe. Kaa wogo bee iyeidelei.
- 23** Inew iyaa e le geggedein: 'Yenei, wo on ne woo.' 'Yenei wo koo ne woo.' E yalu wogobe ne yaanougi. Iyaa, e inew wogobe onu ne dimiyennougi.
- 24** Anrangiriyenu sibe turu ne goi ye, ugu keu sibe waja ne baa bana wo yaaje gin', Ine Aini go, weegu womo le koo gin' biyedo.
- 25** Kaa soo koo be biyemo ne, waajibi, Ine Aini go gaai onou jaain woo. Iyaa, kanε inew onbe wo le yabalu kanran ga waajibi.
- 26** Nowe waaru le bana bii gin', Ine Aini weegu le koo gin' tee biyedo.
- 27** Inew jaa kayaubein, dii noobein, puru pagaubein, unrunw yaanw beme ige oboubein. Koo gin' kanraun be wou, Nowe, diikoro diye go ne wo yoi bai wiyaa doi. Dii diye go wiyaa be puu suyaabe.
- 28** Lote waaru le bana bii gin', Ine Aini weegu le koo gin' tee biyedo. Inew jaa kayaubein, dii noobein, ebu ebeubein, donrun donrounbein, toi toobein, ginrun ujoubein.
- 29** Kaa Lote Sodomε ana ne bai goi, bai wogo yaun lee, sidu lee alagala gowaa anran gin' miyaan, inew gobe puu suyaabe.
- 30** Ine Aini go, bai unruin wo tagaraido, koo gin' tee biyedo.



³¹«Bai wogɔ le ine dala kuu ne wɔɔ, sugo ye, ginrun kɔɔ ne kije jeɲe ye jɔbɔɔn gɛɛnɔ. Ine olu go wɔɔ, ginrun pileme ye wɛɛnɔ.

³²E Lote yaanran sɔɔ ajubu yenɛi.

³³Ine kinrun unrunmɔ yabu denɛje gɔ, woi susuyodo. Kaa kinrun womɔ mu dei paja ga ine yabaaje gɔ, kinrun womɔ yayabadein.

³⁴Mu e bere naran go sɔɔwɔn, dige wogɔ, inew lei teenu tunmɔ ne be diinnu, turu jeɲe ye, turu papajadein.

³⁵Yaanw lei denren nawannu be wɔnu, turu jeɲe ye, turu papajadein.

[³⁶Anranw lei olu ne be wɔnu, turu jeɲe ye, turu papajadein.]”

³⁷Jaɲu unrunw gɔbe, Yesu le kije be gi: «Wogɔ yalu yagɔ ne biyɛdo ma, Inew Baɲa?» Kaa wo aɲa beme saa gi: «Yalu inge nei kanran, kije yiun yadiin ye, waajibi dubɔbe kɔɔ ne mɔmɔrinyendein.»

Luka 18

¹Kɔɔ gin’ Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bema waaru puu Ama gɛɛn jaain wɔɔ ga, bema amageɛn ne ɔɲɔnɔ ga, bei deere ga, taanrinyen turu daanbe.

²Kije wo gi: «Ana turu ne, aine saliyekirene, Ama giri liyɛɛle turu yabe. Wo ine turu kanran bababele.

³Ana wogɔ ne yapanune turu kanran yabe. Yapanune gɔ, aine saliyekirene gɔ bere jaa wɛɛube, wo le kije wo gɛɛbe: ‘Jaɲune ma kuu ne ma naran bee dei, mui bara.’

⁴Kaa, saliyekirene gɔ bai joo biyaabe, wo gɛɛn gɔ yabalu. Kɔɔ onu ne kuu unrunmɔ le kije wo gi: ‘Halu, mu Ama giri liyɛɛle laaun kanran, mu inewin babaalɔn kanran,

⁵yapanune ɔn womaa dumɔ gɔ suguru ma pujomɔnɔ dei, mu jaɲune womɔ kuu ne wo bere naran ohobodɔn. Sabu wo mui ɔɲɔmaati.’ “

⁶Kɔɔ onu ne Inew Baɲa sɔwaa gi: «Saliyekirene nabaragine kɔɔ sɔɔ gi gɔi ejii kajubu yenɛi.

⁷Nɛɛ Ama, wo, inew womɔ wo yemu gɔbe, unrunbei bara dei aga lee, dige lee wo bere piinw gɔbe be bere naran oboidolo ma? Wo aɲa beme saa dei dɔdɔmiyendo ma?

⁸Mu e bere daii sɔɔwɔn: Wo ɔgu be bere naran ohobodo. Kaa, Ine Aini gɔ, waaru aduna ne pilemu wo wɛɛido, inew gagawu sein tetemedo ma?”

⁹Yesu iyaa, inew unrunbe teitai wɔin ga namaa iɲi gɔbe, inew inew wajunwin lugaa sene gɔbe dei, taanrinyen ɔn daanbe:

¹⁰«Anranw lei Ama gɛɛn ga Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne ulaabein. Aine turui Parisien bee, leiye gɔ seɲu yabanɛi bee.



- 11** Parisien gɔ injiaan, kine unrunmɔ nɛ ɔn gin' gɛin: 'Ama, mu inɛw wajunw gɔbe gin' wɔlɔn dɛi, mu ui birepoo tagauwɔn. Be gugunyɔnwɩn, mɔɔu kanranwin, iyaa, Dimudimiyenwin. Halu, mu aine segu yabane ɔn gin' wɔlɔn dɛi, ui birepoo tagauwɔn.
- 12** Mu bai sɔi nɛ kubɔ lei aɲa pagauwɔn. Kije mu bɛɛje wooi nɛ mu jaka goonɔuwɔn.'
- 13** Kaa segu yabane gɔ wagee biyaa, halu giri unrunmɔ daa go dɛere ga daariyelu. Kaa wo gegeɲe unrunmɔ lagau, ɔn gin' gɛɛbe: 'Ama, u mu inɛ hake kanranne gɔ amasɔgo jugɔ.' "
- 14** Yesu kije gi: «Mu e bere tagauwɔn, aine segu yabane kɔɔ, Ama, hake womɔ yaabu kanraan ginrun yai. Kaa pɔlɔ baɲa gɔ yaabu kanrun bɛɛlu. Kɔɔ gin' inɛ aai kanran kuu unrunmɔ unaaje ye, kuu womɔ susunugodein. Iyaa inɛ kuu unrunmɔ sunugaaje gɔ, kuu womɔ uhunodein.”
- 15** Inɛw, Yesu bere unrunw banrin yaa jɛɛlaa, womaa kuu beme nɛ numɔ yanaran gin. Kaa waaru kɔɔ be iye le, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe inɛw gɔi ganwaanbein.
- 16** Kaa Yesu bei wo bere jɛɛlemaa, kije wo gi: «Unrunw gɔbei tɛɲɛnugi. Bei paja ye, mu bere weemɔi. Sabu inɛw be gin' wɔin gɔbe, Ama diine gɔ bemei.
- 17** Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, inɛ aai kanran, Ama diine gɔ nɛ yoi ibɛɛ wɔɔ ye, ii dagi bana jepaa wɛɛlu ye, inɛ wogɔ baɲa bɛɛ yooidolo.”
- 18** Kɔɔ onu nɛ Yahutunw inɛ giru too turu Yesu bere selumaa gi: «Jaɲudeerene, u inɛ ɛju gɔ, ɔnmɔsɔgo bɛɛ ga, kije inge mu kanraun jaan ma?”
- 19** Yesu aɲa womɔ saa gi: «Inge dɛi maa inɛ ɛjui gɛɛjeu? Amai laa ye, inɛ ɛju wɔlɔ.
- 20** Nɛɛ, u Ama tɔɔru gɔbe igii wɔu: “Dimu dimiyennɔu, inɛ daanɔu, gunyɔn gunyɔnnɔu, sɛere kakalu goonɔu, u ba lee u na lee baba.”“
- 21** Kuu baɲa gɔ saa, unrun dagi unrunmɔ le baa tɔɔru kɔɔbe yadigeun gi.
- 22** Yesu, aɲa sɛere womɔ gɔ ɛgaa, wo le ɔn gin' gi: «Nime kanran sɔɔ turu u le wajaai: Kije u sɛɛ puu dɔnraan ye buudu gɔ dɛgugunw bere gamala. Kɔɔ gin' kanraanjeu ye, u alagala nɛ kije gaai bebɛɛdou. Kɔɔ onu nɛ wɛɛ mui dimiyen.”
- 23** Aine kɔɔ ɔgɔine diyɛi bee. Kɔɔ dɛi Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo giyaa, wo kinejiun le gowaa yai.
- 24** Yesu kɔɔ iyaa, saa gi: «Ama diine nɛ yoo ga, ɔgɔ unrunw bere halu nawin wɔɔ.
- 25** Inɛw arusege nɛ diyɛ beme daanaa gɛlin, Ama diine nɛ be yoomɔ nɛ, ɔgɔyɔn laa kala bonɔ nɛ gala beru.”
- 26** Inɛw sɔɔ gɔ keɲiyenw gɔbe saa gin: «Kɔɔ gin' wɔɔ biyaa ye nɛɛ, inɛ yabu bɛemɔido gɔ aai?”
- 27** Yesu aɲa beme saa gi: «Inɛw kije kanrun bɛene gɔ, Ama wogɔ kanrun bebɛɛje.”
- 28** Pieru gowaa ɔn gin' sɔi: «Kunrin biyaa ye, emɛ kai, ginrun emɛ pajaatiyaa ui dimii, emɛ dɛi yani biyɛdo?”



²⁹Yesu aña beme saa gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, ine aai kanran, ginrun womo ma, yaanran womo ma, wo ba unrunw ma, wo maranw ma, unrunw womobe ma, Ama diine dei pajaaje ye,

³⁰ine wogo baɗa, aduna ɔn ne koo tunmo joo naa joo bebedo. Iyaa aduna weido go ne ine wogo baɗa ɔnmɔsɔgo bebedo.”

³¹Koo gin’, Yesu, jaɗu unrunw peli leisige gobei deiin kabugaa goonaa, be le ɔn gin’ gi: «Eme kan Jerusalemu yaauwɔin. Koo gin’ Ine Aini go dei, inew Ama titiyaanw soo tɔɗi go puu kikibedo.

³²Sabu, woi inew Ama inin numo ne kukunodein. Inew woi yamurinyenmu ye, woi duduyodein, kuu womo ne yuguja toi ye,

³³bɔɔniyen le woi lagu ye, woi yindaadein. Kaa woi be dai bai taaniye go, wo bubulodo.”

³⁴Kaa jaɗu unrunw gobe, Yesu soo soobe go turu kanran paamu kanraunbene. Soo wogo be bere soo boɗuruin bee. Be Yesu soo be le soo bee go, tiye womo inee bein.

³⁵Yesu waaru Jeriko ana laara ne wo doi le, aine girumine turu oju gene ne deinyaan, geen geeunbe.

³⁶Mooonu go galau wo wou egaa, wo inew bere wogo ingei ma selumaabe.

³⁷Aña womo saa, Yesu, Nasaretu ana beenne goi galauwo ga tagin.

³⁸Koo waaru le wo mii een le kije gi: «Yesu, Dawide tiruwene go, amasogo ma jugo.”

³⁹Inew giru tobein gobe woi ganwaun womaa siɗe paja geeubein. Kaa wo mii womo baraa ye, ɔn gin’ geebe: «Dawide tiruwene go, amasogo ma jugo.”

⁴⁰Koo waaru le, Yesu iniyaa, aine goi unrun bere jeele ga tooraabe. Waaru Yesu gene ne wo doi le, Yesu wo bere selumaa:

⁴¹«Maa u dei kije kanran ga u ibe go ingei?» Aine go saa: «Mu Baɗa, pilemu ye, giri mu iyemo.”

⁴²Yesu saa gi: «U giri pilemu iye, gagawu uwo ui bajamaati.”

⁴³Aine go ginsesai seeu giri iyeube. Wo Amai birepoo tagau, Yesu onu ne dimiyaanbe. Inew kulɔ go wogo iyaa, Amai somubein.

Luka 19

¹Yesu, Jeriko ana ne yowaa kejaa galaube.

²Aine turu, boi womo Jase geebein go koo ne yabe. Wo segu yabanw kuu baɗa turui bee. Iyaa, arusege gaai yasebe.

³Wo Yesui aai ma iye ye jugo ibei bee. Nee mooonu go dei, iyaa wo ine dumii bee dei, Yesui iye beebele.



- ⁴Kaa Yesu, gaa na turu doju ne galaun jaan bee. Koo dei, wo giru go jobaa yaa, Yesu iye ga, gaa na koo kuu ne ulaabe.
- ⁵Yesu, waaru Jase yalu bee go ne wo dai le, dogiyaa yena, on gin' soi: «Jase, u ogiri sugo. Sabu mu iye ginrun uwɔ ne ginrun sugo mu sugoun jaain wɔɔ.»
- ⁶Koo waaru le Jase ugu sugaa, wo kine eeli le ginrun unrunmo ne Yesui segeraabe.
- ⁷Inew kije koo waaru be iye le, guguun gunwaan kije be gi: «Wo aine hake kanranne ginrun ne sugaa wɔɔ.»
- ⁸Kaa Jase ingelaa, kije gi: «Mu Baɗa, yene, mu arusege ma pejere turu go degugunw bere ohobodɔn. Iyaa inew bere nabara le kije mu kanrun puu bere, wogo sooro nai obodɔn.»
- ⁹Koo waaru le, Yesu wo le kije gi: «Iye yayabu go ginrun gonɔ on ne yowaai. Sabu aine on yaa, woi Abarhamu ii toitoii.
- ¹⁰Sabu Ine Aini go, inew manaa woin gobe denaa ye yabai wei.»
- ¹¹Inew, Yesu soo soobe go keniyenbein. Yesu, koo waaru le Jerusalemu ana le berii bee dei, inew ajubu ne Ama diine go koweedo ga bein. Koo sabu dei Yesu soo soou geleu, taanrinyen turu be bere daanbe.
- ¹²Kunrin, kije wo gi: «Ogoine ii turu yabe. Wo gana wage ne, unruin ogo daanamaa ye, pilemu weedɔn ga yai.
- ¹³Koo gin' wo yaamo ne birebirenw womo, inew pelu boonaa, kange buudu pelu be tuturu numo ne kunaa, be le kije wo gi: 'Pilemu ye mu weido baa, e wogo le toju toji.'
- ¹⁴Kaa togu womo inew gobe woi ibiliyaa, be onu womo ne inew tiyaa, kije be gi: 'Eme aine oin ogone eme biye ga ibelain.'
- ¹⁵«Kaa ogo woi daani onu ne, waaru pilemaa wo wei le, be tuturu puu toju tojaa, anai tine be bei go jugo ga, wo birebirenw bere buudu wo gamulu gobei boonamaa jeelaabe.
- ¹⁶Polo baɗa wiyaa, on gin' gi: 'Mu baɗa, kange buudu uwɔ go, pelu waja tine biyaaje.'
- ¹⁷Wo baɗa saa gi: 'Ejii wɔɔ. U birebirene ejui. Nee, u kije dagi ne soo turu baɗai biyaabeu. Koo sabu dei, ana diye pelu kuu baɗai biye.'
- ¹⁸«Iyaa, birebirene leiye go wiyaa, kije gi: 'Mu baɗa, kange buudu uwɔ go, numoron waja tine biyaaje.'
- ¹⁹Wo baɗa go anja womo saa gi: 'U kanran, ana diye numoron kuu baɗai biye.'
- ²⁰«Koo onu ne birebirene waja wiyaa, kije gi: 'Mu baɗa, kange buudu uwɔ go unwo. Mu woi soi ne munaa gelebon.
- ²¹Ui ine nawin dei mu liyaaun. U kije duunolu u wɔɔ go jejejejeu, iyaa kije u toolu goi gegelejeu.'



⁴⁰Kaa Yesu aña beme saa gi: «Mu e bere tagauwon, inew onbe kelemu biyaain ye, tibu gobei konwondein.»

⁴¹Waaruu Jerusalemu wo beruni le, ana goi iyaa, Yesu wo dei somiyaan,

⁴²kije wo gi: «U kanran, iye bai on le kije kanrun ye jamu u beido go igii beu ye koi bee. Kaa, kane kije koo giru uwo ne babaña.

⁴³Kaa bai u dei yaweeje, januw uwobe sibe uwo puu gogonodein. Be ana go ne ine yoomoidene, ine goomoidene. Iyaa, sibe uwo wooi ne inew u le jaiye ga weweedein.

⁴⁴Be ui lee, unrunw uwo u ne toin gobe lee seeu gagajadein. Be u ne tibu tunmo kuu ne time ye pajaidene. Sabu u bai Ama ui yenei wei go jugolu.»

⁴⁵Yesu, waaruu Ama Ginrun Diye go ne wo yoi le, inew donrun donronw gobei nanaa goonou,

⁴⁶be le kije gi: «Ama Don ne toñaapu: “Ginrun ma go, amageen yalui biyedo.” Kaa e kai, gugunyonw komoi bojaa sei.»

⁴⁷Koo gin' Yesu, bai puu Ama Ginrun Diye go ne inewin deereube. Kaa Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama tooru deerenw gobe lee, inew kuu beenw gobe lee, woi daa ga deneubein.

⁴⁸Kaa be bana wogo kanranpu beene. Sabu inew gobe puu Yesu soo go ejii keniyunbein.

Luka 20

¹Koo gin' bai turu Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne deeru deereu, Kiberu Eju go tagau wo wou, Ama bere sadagadonow gobe lee, Ama tooru deerenw gobe lee, Yahutunw inew naw gobe lee kowiyaa,

²wo bere on gin' soin: «Kije inge uwo dei u kije onbe kanraunwou? Ine aa u bere gonron obaa, uwaa kije onbe kanran gi ma eme bere taga.»

³Yesu aña beme saau, on gin' soi: «Mu kanran, selumu turu on sai e bere selumedon. Jan womaa batisa kanran ga, Ama woi tii ma, inew woi tii? Wogo mu bere tagai.»

⁵Yesu koo gin' bei selumaa wo kanran, be tunmo le sowaa on gin' geebein: «Eme Ama woi tii giyaapu ye, wo emaa inge dei soo womo le gawane kanrin ma geedo.

⁶Kaa, iyaa eme inew woi tii gin ye, inew puu tibu le emi kakamadein. Sabu inew puu Jain ine Ama titiyaine ga gawaa bein.»

⁷Be koo gin' saa, unrunbe inin gin.

⁸Yesu yaa aña beme saa, unrun kanran gonron le kije onbe unrun kanranje go sooidolon gi.



- ⁹Yesu, inew bere taanrinyen on daan, on gin' soi: «Aine turu, resen sadije yegeraa, resen yibaabe. Koo onu ne, wo resen birebirenw le aaraa, sadije go be bere gawaraatiyaa, wo gowaa ana yaa tanwaanbe.
- ¹⁰Resen kooju waaru wo dowaa, sadije baa go, birebirene unrunmo turu goonaa, resen birebirenw gobe bere tiyaa, bema resen unrunmo kuru obo tii gi. Kaa inew gobe woi aa lagaa, numo ije le pilemaa tiyaabein.
- ¹¹Iyaa sadije baa, birebirene waja goonaa tiyaabe. Kaa inew gobe koo banjai lagaa, woi duyaa, numo ije le woi digaa tiyaabein.
- ¹²Koo onu ne wo iyaa ine taaniye go tiyaabe. Kaa be woi barumu kanraantiyaa, bain go woi kamaa gooni.
- ¹³Koo onu ne sadije baa go gi: 'Mu nee yani kanrandon ma? Mu aini ibe ma goi titiidon. Ajubu ma ne, be woi kai bababadein.'
- ¹⁴Kaa resen birebirenw gobe, aini go weeu wo wou iyaa, be tunmo le aaraa, on gin' soin: 'On aini ken balane goi. Sadije go emei biye ga eme woi daamoi.'
- ¹⁵Be koo gin' aini goi sadije go ne bijaa goonaa daabein. «Nee, sadije baa go wo be bere inge kanrando?
- ¹⁶Wo wiyaai ye, resen birebirenw koo bei daatiyaa ye, sadije unrunmo inew waja bere gagawarado.» Inew gobe waaru koo be egu le, kije be gi: «Ama koo asuu biyemou!»
- ¹⁷Kaa, Yesu bei yena be le on gin' gi: «Kooi biyaa ye, Ama Don ne soo tojaapu on tiye go ingei? "Ginrun ujonw tibu kamaa pajin go, tibu wogo, ginrun sibe tibu go woi bii."»
- ¹⁸Tibu koo le ine tomiyaan numaa ye, dadoro womo joojoo. Nee, tibu goi, ine go kuu ne sugu ye, woi geje ye punau tanugado."»
- ¹⁹Ama tooru deerew lee, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw lee, waaru wogo le womaa unrunbe dei taanrinyen koo dain ga jugaabein dei, woi aa ga bana deneubein. Kaa be moonu go liyaain.
- ²⁰Be Yesu sei berei tolaabein. Kunrin be inew tebutebenw, unrunbei inew teitai woin gin' bojaa, Yesu bere tiyaabein. Be Yesu soo soido go le digenu woi semegine numo ne kuno ibe bein.
- ²¹Koo gin' be selumu on wo bere selumi: «Janudeerene, eme igii woin, u soo uwu ne lee, deeru uwu ne lee teitai wou. U inew kabu kunoolu. Kaa u Ama oju bana dimiyun jaan go daii deerejeu.
- ²²Nee, Rome ogone diyee go bere, segu eme tujoun jaain woo ma jaanla?"»
- ²³Kaa Yesu, ajubu moonu beme jugaabe go digeu, be le kije wo gi:
- ²⁴«E sarudu buudu turu mu bere jeelu yenemai. Buudu go ne, kuu yegeraa too go lee, boi tojaa woo go lee aa moi?» Inew gobe saa, Rome ogone diyee moi gin.



- 25** Yesu saa gi: «Kɔɔi biyaa ye, ɔgɔnɛ diyɛ mɔi kijɛ wɔɔ gɔ, wo bɛrɛ oboi. Kijɛ Ama mɔi wɔɔ gɔ, Ama bɛrɛ oboi.»
- 26** Be Yesui, sɔɔ inɛw giru nɛ wo sɔɔbɛ le digɛu bana aaun bɛɛnɛ. Kaa aɲasaara womɔ gɔ dɛi, bɛ bɛrɛ maunɛ biyaabɛ. Be sɔɔ turu kanran sɔɔnɛ.
- 27** Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Saduseyɛnɛbe gamuu, inɛw bulogu wɔɔɔ gɛɛnw gɔbɛ, Yesui wiyaa tɛmi.
- 28** Be selumu ɔn Yesu bɛrɛ selumi: «Jaɲudeerɛnɛ, Tɔɔru dɔn gɔ nɛ Moise emɛ dɛi ɔn gin' tɔɲaa paju: “Ainɛ turu yaanran jeyaa, yaanran kɔɔ le ii bɛɛlu go yinwaain biyaa ye, wo bainɛ gɔ yapanunɛ gɔ jɛɲɛ ye ii naraan ye, inɛ yinwɛnnɛ gɔ bɛrɛ tɔgu wo tɔgɔun jaain wɔɔ.”
- 29** Kunrin anranw sɔi yabɛin. Be wooi ba turu, na turu. Delɛnɛ gɔ yaanran jɛnaa, ii bɛɛlu wɔu yinwaain.
- 30** Wo sunjɔrɔn gɔ yapanunɛ gɔ jɛɲu.
- 31** Iyaa ainɛ taaniyɛ gɔ yaa, yapanunɛ gɔi jɛnaabɛ. Kɔɔ gin', anranw sɔi gɔ puu dinrɛn le dinrɛn le yapanunɛ gɔ jɛnaa, ii bɛɛlu wɔu yinwaain.
- 32** Kɔɔ onu nɛ, yaanran gɔ kanran wiyaa yinwaain.
- 33** Nɛɛ, anranw sɔi gɔ puu yaanran gɔi jɛnaabɛin gɔ digɛu, yiun bulogu bai gɔ le, yaanran gɔ aa mɔi biyɛdo?”
- 34** Yesu aɲa bɛmɛ saa gi: «Yaanw jɛɲɛw gɔbɛ lɛɛ, igɛ ɛɛnw gɔbɛ lɛɛ, wogɔ aduna ɔn inɛw gɔbɛi.
- 35** Kaa inɛw bulogu gɔ nɛ lɛɛ, aduna wɛɛido gɔ nɛ lɛɛ biyɛun dagaa ga lugaɲu gɔbɛ, anranw lɛɛ, yaanw lɛɛ tunmɔ jɛɲɛidɛnɛ.
- 36** Bei waja yinwɛindolo. Sabu bɛ mɛlɛnkɛbɛ gin' bibiyɛdɛin. Bei Ama unrunwin. Sabu bɛ yiun nɛ bulaain.
- 37** Yiunbɛ bubulodɛin gɔ, Moise wogɔ daii sɔwaabɛ. Uriyɛ turu yaun tɛgɛbɛlɛ ga yalu tɔɲɔ gɔ nɛ, Moise Inɛw Baɲa womaa Abarahamu Amai, Isaka Amai, iyaa Jakɔbu Amai gi.”
- 38** Yesu iyaa baraa gi: «Ama, inɛw yiunbɛ Amai laa, kaa inɛw ɔnmɔi wɔin Amai. Sabu Ama nɛ, inɛw womɔ wooi ɔnmɔi wɔin.”
- 39** Ama tɔɔru deerɛnw gamuu saa gin: «Jaɲudeerɛnɛ, aɲasaara uwɔ gɔ ɛjii wɔɔ.”
- 40** Kunrin, bɛ waja Yesu bɛrɛ selumu turu kanran selumɛ ga daariyɛnɛ.
- 41** Yesu bɛ le kijɛ gi: «Ama Yabanɛ Diyɛ tii gɔ, yani inɛw woi Dawidɛ tiruwɛnɛi gɛɛuwɔin ma?
- 42** Sabu Dawidɛ kuu womɔ le Sɔmu dɔn nɛ kijɛ gi: “Inɛw Baɲa Ama, Inɛw Baɲa ma le ɔn gin' gi: ‘Jaɲuw uwɔ gɔbɛ gɔnrɔn ye, kubɔ uwɔ doɲu nɛ yai mu kuncido baa, uwɔ numɔ iin ma sibɛ nɛ wɛɛ dɛinyɛn.””



⁴⁴Koo gin' Dawide, Ama Yabane Diye tii go Inew Banjai gi. Nee, Inew Banja womo wo tiruwenei yani bii beejje?"

⁴⁵Inew go puu woi kenjiyeun be wou, Yesu, jaju unrunw womo go be le kije gi:

⁴⁶«Ama too ru deerenw go be dei kuu ebe kajubai. Be arugoi diye diye kuno ye go go lo ga be bere saii ejii woo. Iyaa be taibe ne inew bei poono ga be bere ejii woo. Ama geen ginrun ne yalu inew bei iyeju ne deinyen lee, jaa diye yalu ne bei boonaa ye, inew diyenw yalu ne deinyen lee, be wogoi denenu.»

⁴⁷Inew koo be yapanuw kije see puu elejeenu. Kaa unrunbei inew ejubei tagaradein giye, be amageen pala pala geenju. Be tujjo moju be le jaan go bebedein.»

Luka 21

¹Yesu waaru kuu jeiin kanrun le, wo ogo unrunw go be wei wei ye, Ama Ginrun Diye yalu sin obu kunonu go ne sin obu beme kunubein ga iyaabe.

²Iyaa, yapanune degugine turu yaa wiyaa, buudu saa wo dagi go, buudu ii lei kunou wo wou, Yesu iyaabe.

³Wo saa gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, yapanune degugine koo, inew wajunw puu dei sigi buudu kuu.»

⁴Sabu inew wajunw go be puu buudu sigi bemei jaelaa kuni. Kaa yaanran koo, degu womo le buudu wo kuu goi laa ye, buudu waja pana ebeju sele.»

⁵Inew gamuu Ama Ginrun Diye go anjai tibu eju eju le ujaanu go lee, sin obu kijebe le anjai sajananu go lee soo soobein. Koo waaru le, Yesu saa gi:

⁶«Bai yaweeje, kije e yeneje onbe, tibu, tibu waja kuu ne wo timenu iyemoidolo. Puu damatiidein.»

⁷Kaa be wo bere selumaa gin: «Janudeerene, soo kane u soi go waaru inge le biyedo? Iyaa waaru go dowaa ga, seere inge le jugomodo?»

⁸Yesu saa gi: «Kuu ebe kajubai, ei lelemonugi. Sabu inew joo boi ma kuno ye weweedein. Be, Ama Yabane Diye tii go unrunbei geedein. Be iyaa waaru go dowaa geedein. E bei dimiyennugi.»

⁹Komoo sije ma, murutu ma soo egaajei ye, e bimili ye biyenugi. Soo koo be laa biye ga waajibi. Kaa ginsesai, soo koo be onu ne aduna dogogu goi laa.»

¹⁰Yesu iyaa be le kije gi: «Togu turu, togu waja le jajaiyedo. Laamu, laamu waja le jajaiyedo.»

¹¹Minejigu diye diye bibiyedo. Aduna sibe dein dein ne giye lee, jaabu lee kije inei liiremu lee, alagala goi ye seere diyeebe lee bibiyedo.

¹²Kaa koo be biyemo ne, ei ahaadein, ei tototodein. Saliye ne ei jeyaa ga, Ama geen ginrun go be ne ei ahaadein. Ei kaju ne kukunodein. Boi ma le gawaa e woo go dei, inew ogonw lee, semegunw lee bere, ei jeyayaadein.



- 13**Kaa e wogo le digenu seere ma goowin bibiyedei.
- 14**Soo on kine ebe ne kunoi: Saliye kiru yalu ne yaa ye, e soo inge soodei ma, waaru go doomoo ne ajubanougi.
- 15**Sabu mu e bere soo lee, hakile lee ohobodon. Januw ebe logoro ne, ine turu kanran wogo le jiiru beaidolo, ine turu kanran wogo sonu goonu beaidolo.
- 16**Halu, ei naranw lee, e ba unrunw lee, e maranw lee, e anrungebe kanran, numoo ne ei kukunodein. Be logoro ebe ne joo dadaadein.
- 17**Boi ma le gawaa e woo go dei, inew puu ei ihibiliyedein.
- 18**Kaa halu kukuli ebe koturu kanran manaidolo.
- 19**E muyon ebe le onnosogo go bebedei.
- 20**«Waaruu komoo numobe Jerusalemu ana go gogaa be woun e iyaaje, ana go jogoidein waaru beruniyaain ga e jugi biyei.
- 21**Koo waaru le, Judea gana ne inew toin gobe, be jobo ye, kokoobe sibe go be yaaun jaain woo. Kunrin inew Jerusalemu ana koloo ne toin gobe, jobo ye be gooun jaain woo. Iyaa inew olu go woin gobe ana koloo ne yooun jaanla.
- 22**Sabu kije Ama Don ne tonaapu go puu kube ga, bai wogo duguru goi baii biyedo.
- 23**Bai kooobe le yaberegunw lee, yaanw unrunw aramow lee bere mopi biyedo. Sabu gana go ne yanwan diyee bibiyedo. Ama kinebanrun, togu koo inew kuu ne susugodo.
- 24**Polukaaba le inew kooobei dadaadein. Gana wooi ne bei guno jeyaadein. Diine beme galaido baa, togu wajabe inew wee ye Jerusalemui gonron ye kubo le namanu biyedein.”
- 25**«Nai ne lee, iyepilu ne lee, tolobe ne lee seere bibiyedo. Mine ne, gana inew, kine manu diyee le bibiyedein. Be neudii lee, diigunu lee siye diyee go dei saii bibimiliyedein.
- 26**Aduna yalu wooi ne soo biyedo ajubu dei inew ejii kinwen ye yinwendein giye biyedein. Sabu alagala kije paagunw gobe puu jijigedein.
- 27**Ine Aini go, anrankulumoo ne gonron lee, dooro diyee lee wo weenu, ihiyemodo.
- 28**Soo kooobe biyei tolaa ye, koo waaru le e kine eeli le kuu jeppei, anrangaju le biyei, sabu kuu ebe goonu bai go beruniyaain.”
- 29**Yesu, koo onu ne be bere taanrinyen turu daan, kije be le wo gi: «E gaa nabe lee, tiun wajunw gobe puu lee yenei.
- 30**Waaruu numoo ii beme liye dogoi tolaapu e kuu ebe le wogo iyaajei ye, jinren dowaai ga jujugodei.
- 31**Koo bana woo gin’ soo kooobe weeu be wou waaru e iyaaje, Ama diine go berii woo ga jugi biyei.



³²Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, iye inew gobe logoro ne, gamuu, be yinwenmo ne, soo koo be puu bibiyedo.

³³Alagala lee, mine lee gagaladein, kaa soo mabe asuu galaidene.”

³⁴«Koo dei e kuu ebe kajubai! E jaa gaa kayi lee, kono noi bimili lee, aduna soo jiire lee le kine ebe ne jono ye biyenugi. Kooi laa ye, Ine Aini go bai weido ugu keu soo sele ebe ne weedo,

³⁵penren gin’ biyedo. Sabu bai wogo aduna ne inew woin wooi kuu ne kubo turu sugodo.

³⁶Ebaa kije weido wooi ne, gonron eli goonu siye ga, ebaa, Ine Aini go giru ne inji bee ga, e giri yeiyenugi. Iyaa waaru wooi amageen le biyei.”

³⁷Kunrin, aga waaru le, Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne inewin deereube. Kaa dige wo gowaa ye, Oliwe teteme geeju go ne yai ye diinyeunbe.

³⁸Agapaali, inew gobe wooi Ama Ginrun Diye go ne, soo womo kejiyen ga weubein.

Luka 22

¹Buru kije pidemu tolo janwan go, Tanagalu janwan geeju go bai go beruniyeunbe.

²Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama toru deerew gobe lee, dabulu yago tugu le Yesu ai ye daadein ma dei, bana deneubein. Kaa be monu go liliyebein.

³Setanu, koo gin’ Judasu, boi womo Isukariote geeju go ne yowaabe. Judasu koo Yesu janu unrunw peli leisige gobe logoro ne turu go woi.

⁴Wo gowaa, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama Ginrun Diye garidu kuu beenw gobe lee yaa tēmaa, be le bana Yesu numo beme ne wo kundo soo sowaabe.

⁵Waaru soo koo be egu le, kine beme gaai aabe. Be unrunbe wo bere keele ohobodein ga wo le pui jēnaabein.

⁶Judasu, wogo yabaa, inew monu go soo sele be wonu, bana Yesu numo beme ne wo kundo deneube.

⁷Koo gin’ buru kije pidemu tolo janwan go, Tanagalu pana dei peju ii bai senwenju go wiyaa dowaai.

⁸Yesu, Pīeru lee, Jan lee goonaa tiyaa, be le on gin’ gi: «E, eme dei Tanagalu pana emaa kaya ga, wogo yegerei yaai.”

⁹Be Yesu anja saa gin: «U emaa wogo yalu yago ne yegere ga wou?”

¹⁰Yesu saa, be le kije gi: «Yēnei, waaru ana kolō go ne yaa e yowaaje, e aine turu toroi le dii duiyaa wo wēnu e wooi sesegeredo. Ginrun wo yoido go ne, wo le digi yoi.

¹¹Ginrun bāja go le on gin’ geei: ‘Janudeerene eme uwaa, unrun, janu unrunw unrunmo le Tanagalu pana deun ne unrunbe kayaido go yago wō ma gi.’



- 12Ginrun baya gɔ, ginrun sɔɔrɔ turu nɛ deun diyɛ e bɛrɛ tatagarado. Deun gɔ nɛ kije kai emɛ sɛɛ puu e tɛtɛmɛdei. E wogɔ nɛ Tanjagalu pana yeguru yegerei.”
- 13Waaruu jaɗu unrunw lei gɔbe ana kɔlɔ nɛ be yai le, bana bei tagin gin’ yintemi. Be kɔɔ gin’ Tanjagalu pana yeguru yegeraabɛin.
- 14Jaa kayaun waaruu wo dɔwaa, Yesu, jaɗu unrunw tiyaaju womɔbe le jaa kaya ga deinyaanbe.
- 15Kɔɔ waaruu le, Yesu be le kije gi: «Onɛ nɛ mu yoomɔ nɛ, Tanjagalu janwan on e le mɔrin ye kaya ga kinɛ ma nɛ ɛjii daariyaabɔn.
- 16Sabu, Ama diinɛ nɛ Tanjagalu pana tiyɛ gɔ kibeido baa, mu waja Tanjagalu pana kayaidolɔn.”
- 17Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu resendii ilɛ gɔ jɛnaa, Amai birepoo tagaatiyaa, kije wo gi: «Yabai, e wooi gamulu ye nɔɔi.
- 18Iye galaai ye, Ama diinɛ wɛeido baa, mu resendii ilɛ asuu nɔɔidolɔn.”
- 19Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo buru jɛnaa, Amai birepoo tagaatiyaa, kabalaa, jaɗu unrunw gɔbe bɛrɛ obou kije wo gi: «On goju mai, [e dei obin gɔ woi. Mui ajuba ga kunrin kanrain.”
- 20Pana kayaaɗiyaa, wo kɔɔ gin’ resendii ilɛ gɔ jɛnaa, be bɛrɛ obou, on gin’ gi: «Resendii ilɛ on Ama aaru kanai, ili ma e dei togiyeido gɔ le aaru kunin gɔ woi.]
- 21Kaa yenei! Inɛ mui jamaido gɔ, baya nɛ mu le numɔ kunɔuwɔ.
- 22Inɛ Aini gɔ, Ama bana wo dei wo aaraabe gin’, waajibi wo yiyinwendo. Kaa inɛ woi numɔ nɛ kunɔido gɔ bɔnrɔn wo le yɔɔ.”
- 23Kɔɔ onu nɛ be, logoro beme nɛ inɛ aa wogɔ kanrando ma ga, tunmɔi selumeubɛin.
- 24Kaa jaɗu unrunw gɔbe logoro nɛ, jaɗu ii yagɔi wajunw gɔbe dei sigɛ lugaa sɛin ma jugɔ dei, jiiru diyɛ ingelaabe.
- 25Kaa Yesu be le kije gi: «Aduna ɔgɔnw gɔbe, inɛw beme kuu nɛ gɔnrɔn yasin. Iyaa inɛw laamu kanranw gɔbe, inɛw, bei ɛju kanranwin gegɛɛɗu.
- 26Kaa e sibe go kunrin biyemɔnɔugi. Logoro ebe nɛ inɛ wo sigɛ gɔ, unruin dagunɛ gin’ bojo. Iyaa inɛ kuu banai wɔɔ gɔ, birebirene gin’ wo biyemɔ.
- 27Sabu inɛ deinyaan jaa kayau wɔɔ lee, inɛ jaa jɛpu jɛelene gɔ lee, be lei logoro nɛ kuu baya gɔ aai? Inɛ jaa kayau daan goi laa ma? Kaa, mu logoro ebe nɛ inɛ jaa jɛpu jɛelene gɔ gin’ wɔun.
- 28E kai, waaruu nau ma wooi nɛ mui pajali.
- 29Mu Ba maa laamu kanran ga, gɔnrɔn mu bɛrɛ bana wo obu gin’, mu yaa, laamu kanran ga, gɔnrɔn e bɛrɛ obouwɔn.
- 30Kunrin e diinɛ ma nɛ mu le jaa kakayadei, mu le nɔnɔɔdei. E iyaa Yahutunw tɔgu peli leisigɛ gɔbe laama ga ɔgɔdɔin nɛ dedeinyendei.”



- ³¹Inew Baṅa kije gi: «Simɔ, Simɔ, yene, Setanu yuu gin' ei bee ye wee ga ei selumaabe.
- ³²Kaa mu gagawu uwɔ dogonɔu ga, u dei Ama genyaanbɔn. Kunrin, waaru pilemaa mu bere u wiyaaje, jaṅu unrunw u bɔɔnw gɔbe gagawu gɔ paṅa bariyemɔ.»
- ³³Pieru, Yesu le kije gi: «Inew Baṅa, mu jiiru wɔlɔ go kaju ne u le yoyoodɔn. Iyaa u le yiwinwendɔn.»
- ³⁴Kaa Yesu aṅa womɔ saa gi: «Pieru, mu u bere tagauwɔn, iye kubɔ taanu mui inee geelu u wɔnu, eṅe kɔnwɔindolo.»
- ³⁵Yesu, kɔɔ onu ne be le kije gi: «Waaruu ei tiuu, ebaa keele kuni ma, jeme ma, taga ma jepenɔu ga mu geebe le, e kije inge kai siyaabei ma?» Be saa, unrunbe kije turu kanran kai siyene gin.
- ³⁶Kaa wo be le saa gi: «Nee, kane, ine keele kuni see, wogɔ jeṅe. Kunrin ine jeme see kanran, jeme jeṅe. Ine kije kɔobe sele gɔ, arugoi diye womɔ dɔnraan ye, polukaaba wo ebemɔ.
- ³⁷Mu e bere tagauwɔn, sɔɔ Ama Dɔn ne mu dei tɔṅaa: “Woi mɔṅu kanranne gin' lugaabein” gin gɔ, sɔɔ wogɔ mu dei kibeun jaain wɔɔ.”
- ³⁸Be saa gin: «Inew Baṅa, polukaaba lei unwɔ.» Yesu saa: «Sɔɔ kɔɔ baa!»
- ³⁹Yesu bana pɔɔlɔ baa wo kanranje gin', wo ana gɔ pajaatiyaa, Oliwe teteme gɔ ne yai. Jaṅu unrunw womɔ onu womɔ ne yadimebein.
- ⁴⁰Waaruu yalu gɔ ne wo doi le, be le kije wo gi: «Ebaa subɔrɔ ne yoonɔu ga, e amageen le biyei.»
- ⁴¹Kɔɔ onu ne wo gene beme ne dɔraa gowaa, wawage gɔ tibu kamaapu ye yalu dɔɔido gin' yaa, tuniyaan,
- ⁴²Ama ɔn gin' genyaanbe: «Mu Ba, u yabaajeu ye, ɔṅe ɔn mu le wageniyenmɔ. Kaa, diṅe uwɔ gɔi laa ye, diṅe ma biyemɔnɔu.»
- [⁴³Melenke turu wo bere wiyaa, wo bere paṅa obaabe.
- ⁴⁴Yesu kinejiun diye le wɔu, Ama ejii genyaanbe. Soo womɔ gɔ ili tegu gin' biyaa, mine ne sugoube.]
- ⁴⁵Kɔɔ gin' Ama genyaantiyaa, ingelaa, jaṅu unrunw womɔ bere pilemaa waaru wo wee le, be kinejiun dei giri yeiyaa be wɔu temaabe.
- ⁴⁶Yesu be le kije gi: «E inge dei giri yeiyewɔi ma? Ebaa subɔrɔ waaru le numɔnɔu ga, ingele ye Ama geein.»
- ⁴⁷Yesu sɔɔ sɔɔu wo wɔu, inew kulɔ wiyaa yindɔin. Aine Judasu geeṅu gɔ, jaṅu unrunw peli leisige gɔbe logoro ne turui gɔ, inew kulɔ gɔi dimeraan wo gelebe. Wo kɔɔ gin' Yesu gene ne dɔwaa, woi amugiyaabe.



- 48 Yesu wo le kije gi: «Judasu, u Ine Aini goi amugiyaa poonaatiyaa, koo gin' woi numo ne kunojeu ma?»
- 49 Yesu jaŋu unrunw, wo le bein gobe, soo biyeido go iyaa, Yesu le on gin' gin: «Inew Baŋa, emaa polukaaba le be le jaiye ma?»
- 50 Koo gin' jaŋu unrunw gobe logoro ne turui, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu baŋa birebirene go polu le teraa, suguru iin go jabalaa goonaabe.
- 51 Kaa Yesu saa gi: «E koo gin' pajai!» Koo onu ne wo aine go suguru tabaa, woi bajamaabe.
- 52 Koo onu ne Yesu, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama Ginrun Diye garidu kuu beenw gobe lee, Yahutunw inew naw gobe lee woi aa ga wiyaabein gobe le on gin' gi: «E tebutebene bana aaju gin' polukaaba lee, бага lee geliyaa wejei ma?»
- 53 Mu bai puu, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne e le tobon. Kaa e mui aali. Kaa waaru ebe go on woi. Olo paŋa waarui.»
- 54 Be Yesui aa, woi dimeraan, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu baŋa ginrun ne jeyaabein. Pieru wagee, moonu go onu ne yadimebe.
- 55 Ginrun gonoo go logoro ne, inew, yaun tanugaa, wogo gene ne daanbein. Pieru, logoro beme ne deinyaanbe.
- 56 Kaa ginrun go gonoo yaanran turu, yaun wije go ne Pieru wo daaun iyaa, woi ejii yeneu kije wo gi: «Aine on kanran Yesu le bee.»
- 57 Kaa Pieru, soo go kori ga saa gi: «Yaanran, mu aine koo inon.»
- 58 Siin wo kanraan, ine waja Pierui iyaa, kije gi «U kanran be boone turui.» Kaa Pieru saa gi: «Aine, wogo mui laa!»
- 59 Leere turu gin' wo galaa, ine waja gimaa gimaa sowaa gi: «Naran go, aine on yaa, Yesu le bee, sabu wo kanran Galile gana beennei.»
- 60 Kaa, Pieru kije gi: «Hei, aine! Mu soo u geeje go inon.» Pieru koo gin' soou wo geleu, waaru wogo le tee, epe konwaanbe.
- 61 Inew Baŋa kigelemaa, Pierui yenaabe. Koo waaru le Pieru, Inew Baŋa wo bere soo soi goi nanaraanbe: «Iye dige epe konwonmo ne, u kuboo taanu mui ineeu ga geggedou.»
- 62 Pieru, soo koo waaru wo nanurun le bain go gowaa, ejii pii piyaabe.
- 63 Inew Yesui gelebein gobe, woi yamurinyenmoubain. Iyaa, woi lagaubain.
- 64 Be girupala womoo soi le komaatiyaa ye, woi selumaa ye, on gin' geeubain: «Ine aa ui lagu ma jugoo bee!»
- 65 Be Yesui duyoo, kije moonu joo wo dei geeubain.



⁶⁶Baa wo yaa, Yahutunw inew naw gobe lee, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw lee, Ama tɔru deerenw gobe lee tunmɔ le mɔrinyaan, Yesu badubadanw diyenw beme giru ne jeyaa yaabein.

⁶⁷Wo le kije be geebe: «Ama Yabane Diye tii go ui ye, eme bere taga.» Yesu be le kije gi: «Mui ga, e bere tagaajon kanran e wogo le gawaidelei.

⁶⁸Iyaa, mu e bere selumu selumaajon kanran e aja ma saaidelei.

⁶⁹Kaa, soo onbe galaai ye, Ine Aini go, Ama, gonron bana numo iin sibe ne dedeinyendo.”

⁷⁰Be wooi puu sawaa gin: «Kole, Ama Aini go, ui?» Yesu saa gi: «Bana e geeje gin’ wogo mui.”

⁷¹Koo gin’ be saa gin: «Nee kai, seere denenu doori. Eme kuu eme le aja seere womo go egaabein.»

Luka 23

¹Inew gobe puu ingelaa, be Yesu Pilate bere jelaabein.

²Be on gin’ woi jaarai tolin: «Eme aine on togu eme inew lelemou wo wou temaabein. Wo Rome ogone diyee go bere segu tujonou ga inew tenjeuwo. Iyaa unruin Ama Yabane Diye tii goi ga, ogonei ga geeje.”

³Pilate Yesu selumaa gi: «Ui Yahutunw ogonei ma?» Yesu aja womo saa gi: «Wogu u gi.”

⁴Pilate, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gobe lee, moonu go lee le kije gi: «Mu kai aine on kuu ne kije dei jarugu duuroupu iyelun.”

⁵Kaa be iyaa gimaa gimaa sawaa, kije be gi: «Wo gana eme wooi ne deeru womo le inewin suurouwo. Galile gana ne tolaa, kane yalu on ne baa wiyaa dowaai.”

⁶Pilate, waaru Galile gana boi wo egu le, wo aine go Galile beennei ma selumu.

⁷Waaru Yesu, Ogone Herode laamu ne too ga Pilate egu le, wo woi Herode bere tiimaabe. Herode, bai wogo Jerusalemu ana go ne yatobe.

⁸Waaru Yesu wo iye le, Herode kine ejii eliyaabe. Sabu wo Yesu soo be soou egaabe, iyaa, wo tanwaain, Yesu bana iyeju deneube. Ajubu womo ne, Yesu, giru womo ne taanrinyen bire turu bibiredo ga bee.

⁹Koo dei Herode, Yesu bere selumu joo joo selumaabe. Kaa Yesu aja womo turu kanran saalu.

¹⁰Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gobe lee, Ama tɔru deerenw gobe lee, koo ne inyaan, Yesu ejii jaarabein.

¹¹Herode, soludasu unrunw womo gobe le Yesu yamurinyenmaabe. Woi yau kanraan, arugoi eju naa eju woi goraa, koo onu ne Pilate bere woi pilemaa tiyaabe.



- 12**Herode lee, Pilate lee, laa inew janjuwin bein gobe, bai wogo, be lei anrungei bii.
- 13**Pilate, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe lee, moonu go lee, bei boonaa jeela,
- 14**be le on gin' soi: «E aine on mu bere jeelaabei, womaa inewin suuruwo gin. Kaa mu kuu ma le giru ebe ne wo bere selumaabon. Kaa kije dei woi jaarau e woo gobe soo turu kanran mu wo ne temelun.
- 15**Herode kanran, monu wo le temelu, sabu wo pilemaa, woi eme bere tiyaabe. Yenei, kije yiun wo le dagaa turu kanran wo kanranlu.
- 16**Kooi biyaa ye, mu woi booniyen le lagamaatiyaa ye, woi paja ye yayaamodon.»
[**17**Taŋagalu janwan wooi ne Pilate, kajugine turu be bere wo pajaun jaain bee.]
- 18**Be wooi kubɔ tunmɔ konwaan, kije be gi: «On bajai daa ye, Barabasui eme bere paja.»
- 19**Barabasu koo, ana go ne murutu soo biyaa wo kanran, woi soo wogo ne yatobe dei, iyaa ine turu daabein dei, kaju ne woi kuni.
- 20**Pilate, Yesui pajaa ye yaamo ga kine womo ne yatobe dei, wo iyaa, moonu go le soo sowaabe.
- 21**Kaa moonu go konwaan, on gin' geebe: «Woi pege ye daa, бага ne woi pege ye daa!»
- 22**Kubɔ taaniye go, Pilate be bere selumaa gi: «Kooi ye, ine on monu ingei kanrun ma? Mu kije yiun wo le dagaa turu kanran wo ne iyelun. Kooi biyaa ye, waaru woi booniyen le lagamaa mu tiyaaje onu ne, mu woi paja ye yayaamodon.»
- 23**Kaa be mii diyɛ le gimaa gimaa ye, Yesui pege ye daa ga geeubein. Koo gin' soo beme go yowaabe.
- 24**Pilate kije be deneu bee go kakanrandon gi.
- 25**Aine, ana ne soo ingelaabe dei lee, ine daabein dei lee kaju ne kunaa sebein go aine paja ga be denebe go, woi be bere pajaatiyaa, Pilate, bema dije beme kanran ga Yesui numo beme ne kunaabe.
- 26**Soludasu unrunw gobe Yesui dimeraan yaubein. Waaru be yaabe le, be Sirene ana aine turu, boi womo Simo geebein go, olu gowaa weeu wo wou segeraabein. Be woi aa, Yesu бага jai go, wo bere duuraa, Yesu onu ne woi dimiyenmaabein.
- 27**Inew kulɔ joo Yesui dimiyaan yaubein. Logoro beme ne yaanw, Yesu dei pii piun, gegeje baaubein.
- 28**Yesu be sibe go kigelemaa kije gi: «Jerusalemu unrunw yaanw gobe, e kuu ma ne pii piinugi. Kaa kuu ebe dei lee, unrunw ebe dei lee piin.
- 29**Sabu yenei, bai yaweeje, inew on gin' soodein: 'Yaanw gunu gobe lee, yaanw unrunw narantene gobe lee, unrunw aramotene gobe lee, Ama be yabu.'



- ³⁰Inew koo waaru le kokoobe le on gin' soodein: 'Kuu eme ne bagu sugoi.' Iyaa, dudumu gobe le kije be geeido: 'Emi dabe.'"
- ³¹Sabu tinrun oru bere kije koo be kanraunwain ye, tinrun maa bere yani bibiyedo ma?"
- ³²Waaruu tutunmo go le, inew moju kanranw lei yaa, Yesu le baraa ye bei daa ga dimeraan yaaubein.
- ³³Yalu, boi go Kuu Togolo geeju go ne waaru be doi le, Soludasu unrunw gobe, Yesui koo ne inew lei moju kanranw gobe le baga jaibe ne pegaabein. Moju kanranne turu go, Yesu numo iin sibe ne pegaabein. Leiye go numo nana womo sibe ne pegaabein.
- ³⁴Yesu, Ama bere kije gi: «Ba, u bei yaabu kanran, sabu be kije be kanranje go paamaan.» Soludasu unrunw gobe, keriteju le Yesu soi gobei gamalaabein.
- ³⁵Inew koo ne injiaan, waaru yeneu be bee le, Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe Yesui yamurinyenmo, kije be geebe: «Wo inewin yabaabe. Nee, Ama Yabane Diye tii go woi ye, Ama ine yemu go woi ye, wo kuu womo yaba!"
- ³⁶Soludasu unrunw gobe yaa, Yesui yau kanraunbein. Koo gin' be gene womo ne dowaa, wo bere resendii ile aau obou,
- ³⁷kije be geebe: «Ui Yahutunw agonei ye, u turu kuu uwao yaba."
- ³⁸Yesu baga jai kuu go ne on gin' taja bojaa yasebein: "Ine on Yahutunw agonei.""
- ³⁹Inew moju kanranw baga ne pegaa bein gobe logoro ne turui, Yesui duyoo, kije wo geebe: «Ama Yabane Diye tii go ui laa ma? Aiwa, kuu uwao yabaa ye emi kanran yaba."
- ⁴⁰Koo waaru le, moju kanranne leiye go, wo boone goi ganwaan, kije wo gi: «U Ama giri liyeeleu ma? U lee, wo lee tujoo tunmo go beeuwoi.
- ⁴¹Eme kai, kije eme kanrun tujoo beeuwain. Wogo eme le dagaa. Kaa aine on kije moju turu kanran kanranlu."
- ⁴²Koo onu ne wo Yesu le on gin' soi: «Waaruu pilemaa agoo uwao ne u weeido go le, u mui nanano."
- ⁴³Yesu aja womo saa gi: «Mu naran go u bere tagauwon, iye tee u mu le alujene ne bibiyedou."
- ⁴⁴Nee, naitege waaru gin' wo dowaa, digenai, leere taanu waaru yai doo baa, gana go puu ne olo biyaabe.
- ⁴⁵Nai wije doorobe. Koo waaru le Ama Ginrun Diye go ne keju soi go, logoro go ne tee kaaraai.
- ⁴⁶Yesu, mii diye le ennaa konwaan, on gin' gi: «Mu Ba, mu kkinu ma numo uwao ne sago gawarauwon.» Yesu soo koo giyaatiyaa kinrun gowaai.
- ⁴⁷Soludasu suju kuu baha go, soo bii go iyaa, Amai somou kije wo gi: «Naran go, aine on ine teitai beei."



⁴⁸Mɔɔnu giri yenu dei mɔrinyaan bein gɔbe, kije bii gɔ waaru be iye le, gegeɲe baa baa ginrun yain.

⁴⁹Inew Yesui igii bein gɔbe lee, Galile gana ne waaru wo goi le baa yaanw onu womo ne dimebein gɔbe lee wagee iniyaan, kije kɔobe yeneubain.

⁵⁰Kɔɔ gin' aine turu, Yahutunw ana Arimate beenne, boi womo Josepu geeɲu gɔ yabe. Wo aine eju, teitai beei. Ama diine weido gɔ ejii yadomobe. Halu wo Yahutunw badubadanw diyenw logoro ne turui gɔ woi bee kanran, wo wo boonw soɔ gɔ lee, kanran beme gɔ lee le yabalu.

⁵²Josepu gowaa, Yesu yiun gɔ unrun bere obu bojomɔ ga, Pilate bere geein yaabe.

⁵³Josepu, Yesu yiun gɔ бага jai ne sunugaa, bojo kunaa, dumɔ ne onsain toɔɔraaju ne yaa boju. Onsain wogɔ ne ine turu kanran duunotene bein.

⁵⁴Bai wogɔ deeliye bai dei yeguru kunɔɲu bai bee. Deeliye bai tologu waaru gɔ beruniyaan yaabe.

⁵⁵Yaanw, Galile gana ne gowaa, Yesui dimiyaan wein gɔbe, Josepu le yabain. Be onsain gɔ lee, Yesu yiun gɔ bana wogɔ ne duuni gɔ lee iyaabain.

⁵⁶Kɔɔ onu ne be pilemaa ginrun yaa, nii pariyɲu jɲu eju lee, lajukoro lee, yiun gɔ dei yegeraabain. Tooru gɔ le keukeu, yaanw gɔbe, deeliye bai bire birene.

Luka 24

¹Jugu bai polo gɔ, agapaali, yaanw gɔbe nii jɲu eju be yeguru gɔ geliyaa, onsain gɔ ne yaabain.

²Be onsain aɲa gɔ ne dumɔ pinebe gɔ, dunorɔnmaa, goonaatin temaabain.

³Kɔɔ gin' be onsain gɔ ne yowaabain. Kaa be Inew Baɲa Yesu yiun gɔ temene.

⁴Be soɔ kanranɲu inin be wou, anranw lei arugoi pilu dooroje goriyaa, giru beme ne iniyaanbein.

⁵Yaanw gɔbe liyaa yaa, girupala beme mine ne dujaa be wou, anranw gɔbe be le kije be gi: «E inge dei ine onmɔi wɔɔ gɔ inew yiunbe logoro ne deneuwɔi ma?»

⁶Wo on ne tolo. Kaa wo bulaai. Galile gana ne waaru wo bee le, e le soɔ wo soobe gɔ ajubu yenei.

⁷Wo on gin' geebe: 'Ine Aini goi waajibi inew hake kanranw numɔ ne kukunodein, woi бага jai ne pege ye dadaadein. Kaa bai taaniye gɔ, waajibi wo bubulodo.' "

⁸Kɔɔ waaru le yaanw gɔbe, Yesu soɔ gɔbe nanaraanbein.

⁹Be kɔɔ gin' onsain gɔ ne gowaa, soɔ kɔobe puu Yesu janu unrunw peli turusige gɔbe bere lee, inew wajunw gɔbe puu bere lee yaa tagin.



- 10**Yaanw wogobe, Mari Magudala ana beenne go lee, Janne lee, Mari Jake na go lee bei bee. Be lee, yaanw wajunw be le bein gobe lee, soo kooobe, Yesu janu unrunw tiyaanu gobe bere yaa be tagu.
- 11**Kaa be yaanw kooobe be bere soo tagu gobe tiye sele ga lugaa, yaanw gobe soo le gawane.
- 12**Kaa Pieru ingelaa, jobaa, onsain go ne yaabe. Wo jimayaan yenaa wo kanran, len soi bojo gobei laa ye, kije waja iyelu. Koo onu ne wo gowaa, kije bii go dei wo bere maune biyaa, ginrun wiyaabe.
- 13**Bai wogo tee, Yesu janu unrunw lei, ana dagi turu boi go Emause geeju go ne yaubein. Emause ana go lee, Jerusalemu lee logoro ne kilometere peli turusige gin' too.
- 14**Be tunmo bere kije biyaabe gobe wooi soo soobein.
- 15**Be koo gin' tunmo le soo soou, jiiru kunou yaau be wou, Yesu kuu womo le bei wiyaa dowaa be le yaabe.
- 16**Kaa, kije turu giri beme debaaje gin', be Yesui jugone.
- 17**Wo be le kije wo gi: «E tunmo le inge soo soou yaauwai ma?» Koo waaru le be kine jinwenmaa, injaanbein.
- 18**Turu bana boi womo Kileyopasu geeju go, Yesu aha saa gi: «Jerusalemu ana ne, bai lei on ne soo bii go, ui laa ye, ine Jerusalemu ne too egelu go aai?»
- 19**Soo inge togui ma Yesu selumaabe. Be saa gin: «Yesu Nasaretu beenne go bere soo doi goi. Wo ine Ama titiyaine diyai bee: Wo wogo, bire womo ne lee, soo womo ne lee, Ama lee, inew lee giru ne tagaraabe.
- 20**Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw eme gobe lee, inew giru toin eme gobe lee, woi daa dei aabein. Koo gin' be бага jai ne woi pegaa daabein.
- 21**Eme ajubu eme ne, ine Yahutunwin guno ne goonoido go woi ga bein. Kaa koo wooi ne, soo gobe bii, iye bai taaniye goi.
- 22**Kaa yaanw gamuu logoro eme ne eme bere soo be soi go maune kanraanbe: Be agapaali onsain go ne yaabein.
- 23**Kaa be yiun womo koo ne temene kanraan, be wiyaa melenkebe unrunbei be bere tagaraabein gin. Melenke gobe womaa onmoi woo ga soin gin.
- 24**Koo gin' inew gamuu logoro eme ne gowaa, onsain go ne yaabein. Be yaanw gobe anjai soin gin', yaa kunrin temaabein. Kaa be woi iyene.”
- 25**Koo waaru le, Yesu be le kije gi: «E inew hakile senebei. Iyaa inew Ama titiyaanw soo soin gobe puu le yaa gawa ga kine ebe ogiri yabaale.
- 26**Waajibi, Ama Yabane Diye tii go, koo gin' on ye dooro womo ne wo youn jaanla bee ma?»



- ²⁷Koo gin' Moise don gobe lee, inew Ama titiyaanw don tonju gobe lee ne tɔlaa, Yesu unrun dei Ama Don ne soo tonjaanu gobe puu tiye, be bere tagaabe.
- ²⁸Be koo gin' ana dagi be yaabe go ne waaru be beruni le, Yesu oji womo dimiyaan ye gagalado gin' kanraanbe.
- ²⁹Kaa be wo bere ejii genyaan kije be gi: «U eme le biye, sabu dige yadiyeje, giri kurugu beruniyaain.» Wo be le biye ga, be le ana kolɔ go ne yowaabe.
- ³⁰Yesu be le jaa ne daaun, buru jepaa, Amai birepoo tagaatyaa, kabalaa, be bere gamalaabe.
- ³¹Koo waaru le giri beme pinelaa, be woi Yesui ga jugaabein. Kaa wo giru beme ne manaai.
- ³²Koo waaru le be tunmo le kije be geebe: «Oju ne waaru eme le soo wo soobe le, waaru Ama Don ne soo tonjaanu tiye go eme bere wo tagabe le, kolɔ eme ne kine eme ejii eeli bele ma?»
- ³³Yalu go ne agu ingelaa, be Jerusalemu pilemaa wiyaabein. Be Yesu janu unrunw peli turusige gobe lee, inew be le bein gobe lee morinyaan be wou temaabein.
- ³⁴Inew gobe anranw lei go le kije be geebe: «Inew Baɗa naran go bulaai de! Wo Simo bere unruin tagaraabe.»
- ³⁵Inew lei gobe yaa, oju ne yaau be wou kije be bere bii go lee, waaru Inew Baɗa buru wo kabulu le, bana woi be jugu soo go lee be bere tagaabein.
- ³⁶Janu unrunw gobe koo gin' soou be geleu, Yesu kuu womo le wiyaa logoro beme ne inyaan, be le on gin' soi: «Jamu e le biye.»
- ³⁷Kaa janu unrunw gobe kikinuu manaa, ejii liyaabein, sabu be ine kikinui iyebein ga ajubaabein.
- ³⁸Kaa Yesu be le on gin' soi: «E inge dei kikinuu manu lee, kine leilei lee le jowaa woi ma?»
- ³⁹E numo mabe lee, kubɔ mabe lee yenɛi. Mu tee mui. Mui tabu yenɛi. Ine kikinuu, gojunawan lee, kii lee sele. Kaa mu yason ga e iyeuwɔi.»
- ⁴⁰Koo gin' sawaatyaa, wo numo womobe lee kubɔ womobe lee, bei tagaraabe.
- ⁴¹Janu unrunw gobe koo waaru le kine elu le jowaa gabaa, iyaa bei ejii maune kanraan gabaa, be Yesui ma gawane bein. Yesu waaru koo wo jugu le, wo be bere on gin' selumu: «E on ne kakayon yasin ma?»
- ⁴²Koo gin' wo selumaa be wo bere iiju yoru jeelaa obaabein.
- ⁴³Wo iiju go yabaa be wooi giru ne tenwaanbe.
- ⁴⁴Koo onu ne, be le kije wo gi: «On ne, waaru e le mu bee le soo e bere tagau mu bee go woi. Moise toru don ne lee, inew Ama titiyaanw don gobe ne lee, Somu don go ne lee, kije mu dei tonjaanu gobe puu waajibi kibeun jaain wɔɔ.»



⁴⁵Koo waaru le, bemaama Ama Dɔn nɛ sɔɔ tɔŋaaru go paamu kanran dei, wo hakile beme pinelaabe.

⁴⁶Wo be le ɔn gin' gi: «Kije tɔŋi go unwo: Ama Yabane Diye tii go waajibi ɔŋe diye ihiyedo. Kaa bai taaniye go wo yiun logoro nɛ bubulodo.

⁴⁷Inew bemaama bana mɔŋu beme dulomaatiyaa ye, hake yaabu kanrun bee dei, Jerusalemu ana nɛ laa tɔlɔ ye, tɔgu wooi nɛ boi womɔ le waaju tagaun jaain wɔɔ.

⁴⁸Ei kije kɔɔbe sɛere goowin.

⁴⁹Mu, mu Ba kije dei pui wo kunu go, Kikinu Pilu go e bere titiidɔn. Kaa daa go gɔnrɔn goo ye wɛeido koo e bere mu tiido baa, e Jerusalemu nɛ kobiyɛi.”

⁵⁰Koo onu nɛ Yesu, janu unrunw gɔbei dimeraan, Betani ana sibe go yaabe. Koo onu nɛ wo numɔ wajaraa, bei duba kanraanbe.

⁵¹Koo gin' bei duba kanraun wɔu, wo be le kabiya, alagala go woi unin.

⁵²Be kai, woi babaatiyaa, pilemaa kine ɛlu diye le Jerusalemu wiyaabein.

⁵³Waaruu wooi, be Ama boi sɔmɔu Ama Ginrun Diye go nɛ yatoiyobein.



Jan

Jan 1

- ¹Kije puu tɔlɔmɔ nɛ, Sɔɔ gɔ yabe. Sɔɔ gɔ Ama le bee. Iyaa sɔɔ gɔ Amaɪ bee.
- ²Tɔlɔ gɔ le baa, wo Ama le yabe.
- ³Kije puu wo le maɲi. Kije biyaa wɔɔ gɔbe puu, wo tolo go kije maɲi turu kanran wɔlɔ.
- ⁴ɔnmɔ gɔ wo nɛ tobe. Iyaa, ɔnmɔ kɔɔ, inɛw puu wije gɔ woi.
- ⁵Wije gɔ, ɔlɔ nɛ dooriyeuwɔ. Kaa ɔlɔ gɔbe kuu womɔ nɛ gɔnrɔn bɛɛɛ.
- ⁶Nɛɛ Ama, aine turu tiyaabe. Boi womɔ Jan gɛɛpu.
- ⁷Wo sɛɛrɛ goo wei. Wo le digenu, inɛw puu wije gɔ le gawa ga, wo sɛɛrɛ gooi wei.
- ⁸Jan, kuu womɔ le wije gɔ woi bele. Kaa wo wije gɔ dɛi sɛɛrɛ gooi wei.
- ⁹Wije wogɔ, wije tɔitɔi woi bee. Aduna nɛ wiyaa, wo inɛw puu wijemɔje.
- ¹⁰Sɔɔ gɔ aduna nɛ yabe. Aduna gɔ wo le maɲi. Kaa aduna woi jugɔlu.
- ¹¹Wo gana womɔ nɛ wiyaabe. Kaa inɛw womɔ woi sɛgerɛnɛ, wo le yabanɛ.
- ¹²Kaa, inɛw wo le yabaa, boi womɔ le gawin gɔbe, bemaɪ, Ama unrunwin biyɛ ga wo gɔnrɔn bei obaabe.
- ¹³Ama unrunwin be bii gɔ, narun peere ɔn le biyɛnɛ. Aine diɲɛi laa, yaanran diɲɛi laa. Ama be bɛrɛ ɔnmɔ obu.
- ¹⁴Nɛɛ Sɔɔ gɔ inɛ taɲaa, logoro emɛ nɛ toiyaabe. Emɛ dooro womɔ gɔ iyaa, yɛɛu emi baabele. Dooro gɔ, Aini turu, Ba Ama bɛrɛ gowaa wei gɔ dooroi. Nɛɛma lee, naran lee, wo le jowaa bee.
- ¹⁵Wo dɛi, Jan, sɛɛrɛ goou, ɔn gin' ejii ɛɛnnaa sɔi: «Onu ma nɛ inɛ yawɛɛje mu gɛɛbe gɔ unwɔ. Wo giru ma nɛ too. Mu dɛi sigɛ. Mui naranmɔ nɛ wo yabe.»
- ¹⁶Nɛɛma nɛ jowaa wo wɔɔ gɔ, emɛ wooi puu wogɔ nɛ gamulu emɛ biyaabein. Iyaa, nɛɛma kuu nɛ emɛ nɛɛma bɛɛ bɛɛ yaauwɔin.
- ¹⁷Yɛɛni, Ama, Tɔɔru womɔ Mɔise le digɛu obu. Kaa nɛɛma lee, naran lee, Yesu Kirisito le digɛu wei.
- ¹⁸Inɛ turu kanran Amaɪ iyetɛlu. Aini turu gɔ, Ba Ama le mɔrinyaan wɔɔ gɔ, Ama bana wo jugɔmu. Aini wogɔ, wo Amaɪ.
- ¹⁹Jerusalemu ana nɛ gowaa, Yahutunw, Jan Batise bɛrɛ inɛ tiyaa, woi aai ma selume gin. Be, Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔw lee, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ birebirenw lee tiyaabein. Inɛw kɔɔbe be wiyaa, Jan sɛɛrɛ gowaa, baɲaranlu go, daii sɔi: «Ama Yabanɛ Diyɛ tii gɔ mui laa.»



- 21** Koo gin' wo sowaa, inew gobe kooi ye, woi aai ma gin. «Ui Elii ma?» Jan saa, ai woi laa gi. «Kooi ye ine Ama titiyaine weweeje gin goi ma?» Jan saa ai gi.
- 22** «Kooi ye, ui aai? Inew emi tiin gobe bere eme ajasaara obu ibee woin. U kuu uwɔ le ui aai geejeu?»
- 23** Jan on gin' sai: «Ine Ama titiyaine Esayi bana geebe le keukeu, “Olusolo ne mii goonou, Inew Baɗa oju demu demu bojo ine geeje go,” ine wogo mii go mui.”
- 24** Jan bere inew be tii gobe Parisien moonu inewin bein.
- 25** Jan koo gin' wo saa, be womaa, woi Ama Yabane Diye tii goi laa, Elii laa, ine Ama titiyaine gin goi laa biyaa ye, inge dei batise kanranje ma selumi.
- 26** Wo saa: «Mu dii ne inei batise kanraunwon. Kaa, ine turu e le yoo, e woi inin.
- 27** Wo onu ma ne weedo. Ine wogo, halu taga womo sunu komolo ga mu le jaanla.”
- 28** Soo koo be puu Juruden dibe sibe waja, Betani ana ne galaube. Jan, yalu wogo ne batise kanraunbe.
- 29** Soo koo be galu aga baa yaa go, Jan, Yesu wo bere weeu wo wou iyaa, kije wo gi: «Yenei, Ama peju ii go on woi. Sadagai bii ye, aduna hake wo goonodo.
- 30** Soo ma ne, ine turu onu ma ne yaweeje, wo mu dei gaa, mui naranmo ne yabe, mu geebe go, on woi.
- 31** Mu yaa woi inee boun. Kaa Iserelu inew bere woi jugomo ga, Ama mui tiyaa, maa dii le batise kanran gi.”
- 32** Jan iyaa seere on Yesu dei gowaabe: «Ama Kikinu, pelegele gin' alagala gowaa, kuu womo ne sugaa deinyaan wo wou mu iyaabon.
- 33** Mu woi inee boun. Kaa dii le batise kanran ga, mui tiine go, mu le sowaa, Ama Kikinu ine kuu ne sugaa deinyeun wo wou mu iyaaje, Kikinu ne batise kanraindo baɗa go woi gi.
- 34** Nee, koo gin' tee biyeu wo wou, mu giri ma le iyaa, seere gowaa, Ama Aini go on woi gun.”
- 35** Bai koo aga baa yaa go, Jan iyaa yalu turu go ne yabe. Janu unrunw womo lei wo le yabein.
- 36** Yesu galau wo wou, Jan, giri wo bere deeraa geliyaa, woi yeneu, kije wo gi: «Yenei, Ama peju ii go on woi.”
- 37** Janu unrunw lei gobe soo koo egaa, Yesui dimiyaanbein.
- 38** Yesu, onu kigelemaa, be woi dimi ga iyaa, kije wo gi: «E ingei denejei?» Be saa, «Rabi, u yago wou ma» gin. Rabi, tiye go janudeerene.



³⁹Yesu saa kije gi: «Mu le wɛɛi, e ihiyedei.» Kunrin, be Yesu le yaa, yalu wo wɔɔ iyaabein. Digenai leere nai waaru le sɔɔ kɔɔ bii. Bai kɔɔ, be Yesu le biyaa, wo le yadɛgin.

⁴⁰Jan sɔɔ ɛgaa, Yesui inɛw lei dimii gɔbe, turu gɔ Simɔ Pɛru baine Andrei bee.

⁴¹Andere, wo laa wo baine Simɔi iyaa, wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Emɛ Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔi iyaanɔ.» Kirisito gɔ woi.

⁴²Kunrin, wo woi dimeraan, Yesu bere jɛlu. Yesu woi iyaa, wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Jan aini, Simɔ gɔ ui. Iye galaa ye, boi uwɔ Sepasu gɛɛɛin.» Tiye gɔ Pɛru, tiye gɔ tibu.

⁴³Bai kɔɔ aga baa yaa gɔ, Yesu Galile gana nɛ yaado ga wɔu, Pilipei sɛgeraabe. Wo le kije wo gi: «Mui dimiyɛn.»

⁴⁴Pilipe, Bɛtusayida ana bɛnnɛi. Andere lee, Pɛru lee ana gɔ woi.

⁴⁵Nɛɛ Pilipe, Natanayɛlu iyaa, wo le ɔn gin' gi: «Tɔɔru dɔn nɛ, Moise, inɛ dɛi sɔi gɔ, inɛw Ama titiyaanw dɔn gɔbe nɛ inɛ dɛi sɔin gɔ, emɛ inɛ wogɔi iyaanɔ. Wogɔ Nasaretu bɛnnɛ Yesui, Josepu ainii.»

⁴⁶Pilipe kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, Natanayɛlu ɔn gin' wo le sɔi: «Kije ɛju Nasaretu ana nɛ goo bɛbɛɛje ma?» Pilipe saa, wɛɛ yɛnɛ gi.

⁴⁷Nɛɛ Natanayɛlu wo bere wɛɛu wo wɔu iyaa, Yesu wo dɛi ɔn gin' sɔi: «Iserɛlu ii tɔitɔi unwɔ. Nabara turu kanran wo nɛ tolo.»

⁴⁸Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, Natanayɛlu ɔn gin' wo bere selumu: «U yago mui jugu?» Yesu aɲa womɔ saa kije gi: «Pilipe ui wo boonɔmɔ nɛ, gaa na doɲu nɛ waaru u tobe le, mu ui iyaabɔn.»

⁴⁹Natanayɛlu saa: «Janudeerenɛ, ui Ama Ainii, Iserɛlu ɔgɔnɛ gɔ ui.»

⁵⁰Yesu saa kije gi: «Gaa na doɲu nɛ ui iyeubɔn mu gi gɔ dɛi mu le gawu ma? Aiwa, sɔɔ kɔɔbe dɛi sigɛ u ihiyedou.»

⁵¹Yesu iyaa be puu le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, alagala pinɛlaa ye, mɛlenkɛbe ulo lee, sugo lee, Inɛ Aini gɔ kuu nɛ be kanrannu e ihiyedei.»

Jan 2

¹Sɔɔ kɔɔbe bii, bai taaniye gɔ, Galile gana, Kana ana nɛ purupagu biyaabe. Yesu na wogɔ nɛ yabe.

²Yesu lee, janɔ unrunw womɔ leei yaa purupagu gɔ nɛ boonaabein.

³Kɔɔ gin' purupagu gɔ nɛ be wɔu, resendii ile wo dogaa, Yesu na, Yesu le kije gi: «Be resendii ile senɛ.»

⁴Yesu aɲa womɔ saa kije gi: «Mu na, kije mu kanraun jaan, mu bere u tagaje ma? Waaru ma nime kanran dɔɔlu.»

⁵Yesu na pilemaa birebirenw gɔbe le ɔn gin' gi: «E bere sɔɔ wo gɛɛido puu kanrain.»



- ⁶Nɛɛ, yalu wogɔ nɛ tibu dei diyɛ diyɛ kuloi yadaanbe. Yahutunw tɔɔru le kɛukɛu, Ama sibe go dii le bana ui ejemɔnu yɔɔ. Dei kɔɔbe, ejemu wogɔ tunmɔ dei bee. Dei tuturu puu nɛ toroi dɔɔ nai ma, kuloi ma yoyooje.
- ⁷Yesu, birebirenw gɔbe le sɔwaa, bema dei gɔbe nɛ dii kɔɔbɔ jooɔ gi. Be dii kɔɔbaa, dei gɔbe yerɛlele jooaabein.
- ⁸Yesu be le sɔwaa kijɛ gi: «Nɛɛ, kɔɔbaajɛi ye, pana kuu baɲa bere jeyaai.» Birebirenw gɔbe kɔɔbaa wo bere jeyaabein.
- ⁹Pana kuu baɲa, dii resendii ile taɲaa wɔɔ go nɛwaanbe. Birebirenw dii kɔɔbin gɔbe, resendii ile kɔɔ yago goi ma igii bein, kaa pana kuu baɲa go inɛɛ bee. Kɔɔ dei wo akana goi boonaa,
- ¹⁰wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Inɛw puu, resendii ile eju go laa nɔɔmɔnu. Inɛw resendii ile nɔɔwaan bei baa be wɔnu, resendii ile gaai ejula go waaru wogɔ le jɛɛɛnu. Kaa uwo resendii ile eju go gɛɛu, kanɛ jɛɛɛjeu.»
- ¹¹Galile gana, Kana ana nɛ, Yesu, bire taanrinyen womɔ kanraan, bana wo taguru go kɔɔ woi. Bire taanrinyen pɔɔɔ womɔ go kɔɔ woi bee. Wo sɛɛɛ kɔɔ le digɛu, dooro womɔ tagaraabe. Kunrin, jaɲu unrunw womɔ wo le gawaabein.
- ¹²Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Yesu lee, wo na lee, Yesu wo suɲɔw lee, jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, Kapɛrunaumu ana nɛ yaabein. Be kɔɔ nɛ bai gaila sai biyaabein.
- ¹³Yahutunw Tanagalɔ janwan go berii wo wɔu, Yesu, Jerusalemɔ yaabe.
- ¹⁴Ama Ginrun Diyɛ go kɔɔɔ nɛ Yesu, naa dɔnrɔnw lee, peju dɔnrɔnw lee, pelegele dɔnrɔnw lee be tou temaabe. Kɛɛɛ wɛjenw yaa tabalu beme nɛ be daaun, wo iyaabe.
- ¹⁵Wo suɲu le bɔɔniyen yegeraa, inɛw kɔɔbei digaa Ama ginrun go nɛ goonaabe. Wo peju gɔbe lee, naa gɔbe lee yaa nanaa goonaabe. Kɛɛɛ wɛjenw buudu go mapaatiyaa, tabalu gɔbe damaa sunugaabe.
- ¹⁶Iyaa, pelegele dɔnrɔnw gɔbe le kijɛ wo gi: «Kijɛ ɔnbe ɔn nɛ bala goonɔtii. Mu Ba ginrun go ibesɔnu saɲu ginruin bojonɔugi.»
- ¹⁷Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo kanraan, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe sɔɔ ɔn Ama Dɔn nɛ yatɔɲɔ ga naɲaraanbein: “Ama, ginrun uwo sɔɔ mu bere bana maai wɔɔ go, woi bana mu ibe go, ihibe go mui daitiido.”
- ¹⁸Nɛɛ Yahutunw inɛw giru toin gɔbe, Yesu kijɛ kanrun go dei wo bere ɔn gin' selumi: «Kijɛ u kanrun kɔɔ kanranɲu gɔnrɔn yaseu ga, u taanrinyen inge le emɛ bere jugɔmɔdou?”
- ¹⁹Yesu, aɲa beme ɔn gin' sai: «Ama ginrun ɔn damai. Mu bai taanu nɛ woi pilemu ye ihinɛɛndɔn.»
- ²⁰Yahutunw gɔbe saa kijɛ gin: «Ama ginrun ɔn ujɔu, anranguju penai kuloisige kanrin. U bai taanu nɛ pileme ye, wogɔ ujɔ bebedou yingu ma?”
- ²¹Kaa Yesu, Ama ginrun wo gɛɛbe go, wogɔ goju womɔi.



²²Koo sabu dei, yiunbe logoro ne Yesu waaru bulaa wo goi le, womaa soo koo soowaabe ga, janu unrunw womo nanaraanbein. Kunrin be Ama Don soo go le gawaabein. Iyaa, Yesu soo gi go le yaa gawaabein.

²³Yesu, Jerusalemu ne Tanagalu janwan go dei wo wou, inew joo bire taanrinyen wo birebe go iyaa, wo le gawaabein.

²⁴Kaa Yesu be le gawabele. Wo be puu kine igii bee.

²⁵Iyaa, ine bana jugo ga, ine seere kai wo sebe wolo. Kuu womo le ine kine soo puu wo igii woo.

Jan 3

¹Parisienbe logoro ne aine turu yatobe. Boi womo Nikodemu geebein. Yahutunw ine giru too turui.

²Wo dige turu Yesu gene ne wiyaa wo le on gin' sai: «Janudeerene, ine Ama wo le wolo, bire taanrinyen u bireje onbe bire beele. Koo sabu dei, u janudeerene diyai, Ama ui tii ga eme igii wain.»

³Yesu aya womo saa: «Mu naran go u bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, woi pilemaa naranne ye, Ama diine iye beedolo.»

⁴Nikodemu wo le kije gi: «Ine peyaai ye, yani woi pilemu ye narandain? Wo na bere ne pilemu yoi ye woi narandain ma?»

⁵Yesu wo le saa kije gi: «Mu naran go u bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, dii lee, Ama Kikinu lee sibe ne woi naranne ye, Ama diine ne yoi beedolo.

⁶Yene, gojunawan kije naranje go goju nawain biyeje. Iyaa Ama Kikinu kije naranje go kikinui biyeje.

⁷Koo sabu dei, waajibi ei pilemu ye naraun jaain woo mu gi go dei maune biyenou.

⁸Oono yalu wo ibe ne suyoje. U soguru womo ehegejeu. Kaa, yalu wo goi ineeu, yalu wo yaaje yaa ineeu. Ama Kikinu sibe go ine naraanpu go koo gin' woo.»

⁹Nikodemu iyaa on gin' selumu: «Koo yani kanrinyenje?»

¹⁰Yesu saa kije gi: «Iserelu ne u janudeerene diyai go, u kije koo be ineeu ma?»

¹¹Mu naran go u bere tagauwon, eme soo eme jugojei soonu. Kije eme iye seerei goonu. Kaa e seere eme le yabaalei.

¹²Aduna on kije soo e bere mu soowa, e gawaa beeli. Nee, alagala kije soo e bere mu sai ye, e yani gawa beedei?

¹³Yene, ine turu kanran alagala ulotelu. Kaa ine turu sai alagala gowaa sugaabe. Wogo Ine Aini goi.

¹⁴Moise, olusolo ne menu le yuguru yegeraa, бага ne jelaabe. Koo bana kanrin gin', waajibi Ine Aini goi yaa бага ne jejeledein.



- 15**Nēe, inē aai kanran, wo le gawaaje ye, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ bēbēedo.
- 16**Sabu Ama, aduna gaai ibei biyaa, Aini turu wo sēe gɔ sadaga obu. Inē aai kanran, Aini wogɔ le gawaaje ye, suiyonɔu, kaa ɔnmɔsɔgɔ bēe ga Ama kɔɔ gin' kanrun.
- 17**Naran go, Ama, Aini womɔ aduna nē wo tii gɔ, aduna kuu nē jarugu duurɔdo dēi laa. Kaa wo le digenu aduna yayabu bēe dēi woi tii.
- 18**Inē aai kanran, wo le gawaaje ye, kɔɔbaɲa jarugu duyɔla. Kaa, inē aai kanran, wo le gawalu ye, Ama Aini turu gɔ boi le gawalu wo kanrun gɔ dēi, kɔɔbaɲa kanē baa jarugu yaduyɔ.
- 19**Nēe, jarugu inēw kuu nē kije dēi duurɔidēin unwɔ: Aduna nē wije gɔ wiyaabe. Inēw, bire beme mɔɲi bee gɔ dēi, wije gɔ dēi, ɔlɔ gaara ibei biin.
- 20**Sabu, inē aai kanran, bire mɔɲu birenei ye, wije ihibiliyeje. Wije gɔ bire womɔ elu gogoonɔdo ma giye, wo wije nē wēele.
- 21**Kaa, inē, naran le yaaje ye, bire womɔ Ama birei tagara ga, wo wije nē wewēeje.”
- 22**Sɔɔ kɔɔbe onu nē Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ be wooi Judea gana nē yain. Wo bai gaila kɔɔ nē be le biyaa, batise kanraunbe.
- 23**Jan Batise kanran, Salimu le berii, Ainɔ nē dii gaai yabe sabu dēi, kɔɔ nē batise kanraunbe. Inēw yaa wēeubēin, Jan bei batise kunɔube.
- 24**Kɔɔ waaru le Jain nime kanran kaju kunɔnē bēin.
- 25**Nēe bai turu, Jan Batise jaɲu unrunw lee, Yahutunw inē turu lee jiiru biyaabēin. Jiiru gɔ ejemu sɔɔ kuu nē goi.
- 26**Jiiru gɔ le digēu, Jan jaɲu unrunw gɔbe woi yaa tēmaa ɔn gin' sɔin: «Jaɲudeerene, Juruden dibe sibe waja go inē u le bee gɔ, inē dēi sēere u goi gɔ, inē wogɔ wo yaa kanē inē batise kunɔuwɔ. Iyaa inēw puu wo bere yaauwɔin.”
- 27**Kɔɔ gin' be sɔwaa, Jan aɲa beme saa kije gi: «Ama wo bere kije obolu ye, inē, kije turu kanran sii bēele.
- 28**Nēe kɔɔ gin' wɔɔ biyaai ye, Ama Yabanē Diye tii gɔ mui laa, kaa giru womɔ nē mui tiin. E kuu ebe le maa wogɔ sɔɔuwɔ ga sēere goouwɔlɔi ma?
- 29**Yenei, yaanran baɲa gɔ, akana gɔi laa ma? Kaa akana anrunge gɔ, wo yaa akana gene nē iɲenu, mii womɔ wo egeje gɔ dēi, kinē ēeli diye le biyēele ma? Kinē ēeli ma gɔ, kinē ēeli kɔɔ tunmɔi. Kinē ēeli ma kibaa wɔɔ.
- 30**Onhɔn, boi ma gamiyaan ye, boi womɔ sigē le gooun jaain wɔɔ.
- 31**«Yenei, wo inē alagala gowaa wēi gɔ, wo inēw puu kuu nē yaɲa. Aduna ɔn inē, aduna bēennei. Iyaa wo aduna nē sɔɔ wɔɔi sɔɔje. Kaa inē alagala goi gɔ, wo inēw puu kuu nē yayaya.
- 32**Wo kuu womɔ le sɔɔ wo iye lee, wo egu lee sēerei gooje. Kaa inē turu kanran sēere womɔ le yabauwɔlɔ.



³³Kaa Ama ine tii gɔ woi. Ama, wo ne Kikinu unrunmɔ kunaa joonaa sɛɛ. Kɔɔ sabu dei, sɔɔ wo sɔɔje gɔ Ama sɔɔi. Wogɔ digɛu, ine sɛɛrɛ womɔ le yabaaje, Ama naran sɔɔnei ga tagaraje.

³⁵Ba Ama, Aini unrunmɔ ibɛɛ wɔɔ. Wo kije puu numɔ womɔ ne kunaa sɛɛ.

³⁶Wogɔ digɛu, ine aai kanran, Aini gɔ le gawaaje ye, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ gɔ biyaaaje. Kaa ine aai kanran, Aini gɔ sɔɔ le yabaale ye, ɔnmɔ gɔ bɛɛidolo. Iyaa, Ama kinebanrun kuu womɔ ne yabiyɛdo.»

Jan 4

¹Yesu, Jan dei sige jaɲu unrunw bɛɛuwɔ, batise kanraunwɔ ga Parisienbe ɛgaabein. Naran sɔɔ gin ye, batise gɔ, Yesu, kuu womɔ le wo kanranbele. Kaa jaɲu unrunw womɔbe kanranbe. Nɛɛ Parisienbe, sɔɔ kɔɔ soo biyaaɲu ga, Yesu jugaa,

³wo Judea gana ne gowaa, pilemaa Galile gana ne yai.

⁴Kɔɔ ne yai gɔ, Samari gana keje ye wo tanɲu jaain bee.

⁵Kunrin Yesu, Samari gana, ana turu ne dɔwaabe. Ana gɔ boi Sikaru gɛɛbein. Ana gɔ, Jakɔbu, ii womɔ Josepu bere mine wo obu le berii wɔɔ.

⁶Jakɔbu ɛkɔrɔ gɔ, yalu kɔɔ ne bee. Naitege waaru le, Yesu yoi yaa ɔɲaa, ɛkɔrɔ gɔ aɲa ne daanbe.

⁷Kɔɔ gin' wo daaun, Samari yaanran turu dii kɔbɔ wei. Yesu wo le kije gi: «Dii mui obu nɔɔmɔ.»

⁸Kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu jaɲu unrunw gɔbe ana kɔlɔ ne pana ɛbe yowaayaabein.

⁹Nɛɛ, Yesu kɔɔ gin' dii wo selumaa, Samari yaanran gɔ ɔn gin' wo le sai: «U Yahutunw tɔgu ine gɔ, mu Samari bɛenne gɔ bere yani dii obu nɔɔmɔ gɛɛjeu?» Yahutunw tɔgu gɔbe, Samari bɛenw le mɔrin ye kije turu kanran kanranbene digɛu, yaanran gɔ wogɔ dei kɔɔ gin' sɔi.

¹⁰Yesu, aɲa womɔ saa kije gi: «Ama, ine bere sin obu wo oboje gɔ, u wogɔ igii beu ye, iyaa, u bere ine dii gɛenne gɔ aai ma igii beu ye, ui dii nɔɔɲu wo bere gɛenbeu. Wo u bere dii ɔnmɔ oboje ohobobe.»

¹¹Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, yaanran gɔ kije gi: «Mu baɲa, ɛkɔrɔ gɔ tooi wɔɔ, u kije dii kɔbu sɛɛu. Nɛɛ, dii ɔnmɔ u gɛɛje gɔ, u yago bɛɛdou?»

¹²Emɛ ba, Jakɔbu, ɛkɔrɔ ɔn guraa, emɛ bere wo paju. Wo kuu womɔ le ɛkɔrɔ gɔ dii nɔwaanbe, unrunw womɔbe lee, arusege womɔbe lee yaa nɔwaanbein. U wo dei gaau ma?»

¹³Yesu iyaa saa: «Inɛ aai kanran, dii ɔn nɔwaanje dei, pileme ye diinɔɔrin woi ahaado.

¹⁴Kaa ine aai kanran, dii wo bere mu oboido gɔ nɔwaanje ye, diinɔɔrin waja asuu woi aaidolo. Wo bere dii mu oboido gɔ, kɔlɔ womɔ ne diipujoi biyɛdo. Dii wogɔ, kɔlɔ womɔ ne buriyaa ye ɔnmɔsɔgɔ ne baa yadɔɔdo.»



- 15 Yaanran gɔ wo le kije gi: «Mu baɗa, dii u gɛɛje kɔɔ mui obo. Kunrin diinɔɔrin giye, waja mu ɔn ne dii kɔbɔ wɛɛidolon.»
- 16 Yesu saa, womaa wo ige boonu jɛɛle gi.
- 17 Yaanran gɔ saa, unrun ige selɔn gi. Yesu wo le saa: «Ige selɔn u gi gɔ, wogɔ sɔɔ ejui. U naran sɔwaajɛu.
- 18 U anranw numɔrɔn le baa ige ɛyaabeu. Iyaa kanɛ aine ginrun nɛ u too gɔ, u igei laa. Kɔɔ sabu dei sɔɔ uwɔ narain.»
- 19 Yaanran gɔ, Yesu aɗa saa kije gi: «Mu baɗa, u ine Ama titiyaine ga mu iyewɔn.
- 20 Eme tire anranw, teteme ɔn daa nɛ Ama beme babaubein. Kaa e Yahutunw gɔbe, Ama babu yalu gɔ Jerusalemu nei gɛɛjei.»
- 21 Yesu kije wo le gi: «Yaanran, sɔɔ ma ɔn le gawa. Naran go waaru yawɛɛje. Ba Amai babaju yalu gɔ, teteme ɔn kuu nei biyɛidolo. Jerusalemu nei yaa biyɛidolo.
- 22 Yɛnɛ, e kije e babaje gɔ inin. Kaa eme Yahutunw gɔbe, yayabu gɔ eme nɛ gooje gɔ digɛu, kije eme babaje gɔ igii wɔin.
- 23 Kaa waaru yawɛɛje. Kanɛ baa waaru wogɔ wiyaai. Ama babanw toitoi gɔbe, Ba Amai, Kikinu gɔnrɔn le babadein. Iyaa naran le babadein. Ama babanw kɔɔ tunmɔ gɔbe, Ba Ama, bei deneje.
- 24 Ama, Kikinu. Wogɔ digɛu, woi babanw gɔbe, waajibi Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn le woi babadein. Iyaa naran le woi babadein.»
- 25 Yaanran gɔ wo le kije gi: «Ama Yabane Diye tii, Kirisito gɛɛɗu gɔ, wewɛedo ga mu igii wɔun. Wo wiyaai ye, sɔɔ puu emi paamu kakanranmɔdo.»
- 26 Yesu wo le saa gi: «Mu ine u le sɔɔ sɔɔu gele gɔ, ine wogɔ mui.»
- 27 Kɔɔ waaru le tee, jaɗu unrunw womɔ gɔbe wiyaai dɔwaabein. Yesu, yaanran le sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔ ga iyaa, bei maune kanraanbe. Kaa ine turu kanran womaa ingei deneje ma, inge dei wo le sɔɔ sɔɔje ma selume ga daariyelu.
- 28 Yaanran gɔ, toroi womɔ pajaatiyaa, ana kɔlɔ nɛ yowaa, inew le ɔn gin' sɔɔube:
- 29 «Wɛei, aine turu wɛɛ yɛnei. Wo kije mu kanranbe puu, mu bere sɔwaa tagaabe. Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ woi biyelu laa?»
- 30 Inew, yaanran gɔ sɔɔ ɛgaa, gowaa, Yesu bere wiyaabein.
- 31 Nɛɛ, yaanran gɔ ana kɔlɔ go waaru wo tobe le, jaɗu unrunw gɔ Yesu bere gime gime sɔɔu, jaɗudeerene, pana kaya gɛɛubein.
- 32 Kaa Yesu aɗa beme saa kije gi: «Mu pana waja kayaju yason. Kaa e wogɔ inin.»
- 33 Kɔɔ gin' wo saa, jaɗu unrunw gɔbe ine turu wo bere pana jɛɛlaabe ma tunmɔi selumeubein.



- 34 Yesu iyaa kije be le gi: «Mui tiine diŋe kanrun gɔ lee, bire mu bere wo obu gɔ seɛu kibemu gɔ lee, pana ma gɔ koobei.
- 35 Yenei, iyepilu nai galaai ye, nee gelu waarui ga e yinwɔɔi ma? Aiwa, mu e bere tagauwon, ejii yenei. Mine gɔ ne denren ilaa, gelu bana dowaa wɔɔ gɔ yenei.
- 36 Kane baa gelu gelene gɔ tujɔ beeuwɔ. Wo onmɔsɔgɔ dei denren mɔonɔuwɔ. Kunrin, toi tɔone gɔ lee, gelu gelene gɔ lee, tunmɔ go kine eeliyemɔdein.
- 37 Inew, sɔɔ sɔɔɔu on narain: ‘Ine turu toi tɔɔje. Ine waja gelu geleje.’
- 38 Mine teru e terelu ne mu ei gelu gele tiyaabon. Inew wajabe biraa be kanran, e bire beme tinei kayajei.”
- 39 Yaanran gɔ kije unrun kanrun puu, Yesu sɔwaabe ga seere wo goobe gɔ dei, Samari ana koobeenw joo Yesu le gawaabein.
- 40 Koɔ sabu dei, waaru Yesu gene ne be wei le, be wo bere genyaan, unrunbe le biye gin. Yesu koɔ ne bai lei seɛu biyaabe.
- 41 Samari beenw iyaa joo naa joo Yesu sɔɔ wo sɔobe gɔ dei wo le gawaabein.
- 42 Be yaanran gɔ le kije be geebe: «Nee kai, eme sɔɔ uwɔ dei Yesu le gawanɛ, eme yaa, kuu eme le woi egaɔɔu. Naran go, adunai Yabanɛ gɔ woi ga eme jugaɔɔu.”
- 43 Yesu, kuu womɔ le seere gowaa, ine Ama titiyaine turu kanran, wo ba ginrun ne baba sele gi. Kaa koɔ wooi ne, Samari ne bai lei biyaa, Yesu koɔ ne gowaa, Galile gana ne yaabe.
- 45 Galile beenw, janwan waaru gɔ le Jerusalemu ne yabein. Yesu, koɔ ne bire biraabe puu be iyaabein. Koɔ sabu dei, waaru Yesu, gana gɔ ne wiyaa doi le, be woi ejii segeraabein.
- 46 Yesu pilemaa, Galile gana, Kana ana ne wei. Dii dulomaa resendii ile wo tanugu ana gɔ woi. Nee Kaperunaumu ana ne ɔgɔne birebirene diyɛ turu yabe. Ii womɔ jiun le diinbe.
- 47 Yesu, Judea gana ne gowaa, Galile gana ne wiyaa ga ega, ine koɔ Yesu bere yaabe. Ii womɔ gɔ jinwaan yinwendo ga bee. Wo Yesu bere wiyaa, Kaperunaumu yai ye ii unrunmɔ goi bajamɔ ga genyaanbe.
- 48 Yesu aɔa womɔ saa kije gi: «Seere taanrinyen ma, yarabire ma e bere kanraan tagaranɛ ye, e gawaalei.”
- 49 Aine gɔ aɔa womɔ saa gi: «Mu Baɔa, ii dagi ma wo yinwenmɔ ne wee woi bajamɔ.”
- 50 Yesu saa kije gi: «Ii uwɔ yinweindolo ga ginrun yaa.» Aine koɔ Yesu sɔɔ le gawaa, gowaa yinyai.
- 51 Ginrun womɔ ne yaau wo wɔu, birebirenw womobe wiyaa woi segeraa, ii womɔ bajaai ga wo bere tagaabein.



⁵²Aine gɔ, ii unrunmɔ leere yagɔ le irei bii ma be bere selumaabe. Be saa, yaa naitege galaai, leere turu waaru le goju ɔgu gɔ woi paju gin.

⁵³Yesu, ii womɔ yinweindolo ga yaa waaru wo bere gi gɔ, leere kɔɔ lei bee ga ii ba go jugaabe. Wo Yesu le gawaabe. Kunrin, ginrun womɔ inew puu yaa gawaabein.

⁵⁴Yesu, Judea gana ne gowaa, Galile gana ne wo wei onu ne, taanrinyen leiye wo kanrun gɔ kɔɔ woi.

Jan 5

¹Sɔɔ kɔɔbe onu ne, Yahutunw janwan turu wo biyaa, Yesu iyaa pilemaa Jerusalemu yai.

²Jerusalemu ana, peju murɔn aɲa gɛɛɲu gɔ le berii, buro ne dii yatobe. Yahutunw sɔɔ le, yalu gɔ boi Betejata gɛɛɲu. Togu numɔrɔn demaa, yalu gɔ gɔɲaa yasebe.

³Togu kɔɔbe doɲu ne jiungunw joo, girumuw lee, tegutegenw lee, goju sanu beenw lee yadiinyenbein. [Be dii gɔ jigeidoi dɔmɔbein.

⁴Waaruu le, waaru le, Inew Baɲa melenke sugaa ye, yalu kɔɔ dii gɔ jigemɔbe. Dii gɔ jigaa wo kanran, ine laa dii gɔ ne dɔwaa biyaaje, jiun ingei woi sebe kanran, bajaube.]

⁵Jiungunw kɔɔbe logoro ne aine turu yatobe. Anranguju petaanu gagarasige baa, wo jiun le wɔɔ.

⁶Yesu, aine kɔɔi iyaa, kɔɔ ne wo diinyin tanwaan ga jugaa, wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ui baja ga ibee wou ma?»

⁷Aine jiungine gɔ saa: «Mu baɲa, mu ine selɔn. Dii gɔ jigaai kanran, ine mui jɛɲu dii gɔ ne kunɔje selɔn. Kuu ma le maini ye yaanu mu wɔnu, waaru puu ine waja giru ma ne galayaaje.»

⁸Yesu wo le kije gi: «Ingele, penrenpanran uwɔ jɛɲe ye yaa.»

⁹ɔgu keu, aine goi bajaai. Wo penrenpanran womɔ jɛɲaa, yaai tɔlu. Sɔɔ kɔɔ deeliye bai le bii.

¹⁰Kɔɔ sabu dei Yahutunw inew giru toin gɔbe, aine bajumi gɔ le kije be gi: «Iye deeliye baii, penrenpanran uwɔ u duiyɔun jaanla.»

¹¹Aine gɔ be le ɔn gin' sai: «Ine mui bajugu gɔ, maa penrenpanran ma jɛɲaa ye yaa wo gi.»

¹²Be wo bere selumaa penrenpanran uwɔ jɛɲe ye yaa u bere gɛɛɛ gɔ aai ma gin.

¹³Kaa aine gɔ aa woi bajugu ma inee bee. Mɔɔnu diyɛ yalu gɔ ne yabe gɔ digɛu, Yesu, mɔɔnu gɔ logoro ne yowaa yaabe.

¹⁴Waja, Yesu, aine goi Ama Ginrun Diyɛ kɔɔɔ ne iyaa, wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Yɛɛɛ, ui bajaai, nee waja, mɔɲu kɔɔ dei sigɛ u bere dɔdɔɔdo ma liyaajeu ye, hake paja.»



- 15**Aine koo gowaa yaa, ine unruin bajugu go Yesui ga Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe bere tagu.
- 16**Koo sabu dei, deeliye bai le Yesu ine wo bajugu go digeu, Yahutunw woi digiyaa, onomobein.
- 17**Kaa Yesu be le sowaa kije wo gi: «Mu Ba, waaru puu bire bireuwɔ. Koo dei waajibi mu kanran bire ne yatoun.»
- 18**Yesu, deeliye bai go taalu. Iyaa sigiyaa, Amai, unrun Ba toitoii geeu, wo le unruin kekeu bojaa see. Koo sabu dei, soo koo wo soi go digeu, Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe sigɛ le woi daa ga deneubein.
- 19**Yesu pilemaa be le sowaa kije gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, Aini go, kuu womo diɲe le kije turu kanran kanraanle. Ba Ama kije kanranje wo iyeje go, Aini go wogoi kanranje. Ba Ama kije kanranje puu, Aini go yaa wogoi kanranje.
- 20**Ba Ama, Aini goi ibee woo, iyaa kije wo kanranje puu Aini go bere tatagaraje. Wo nime kanran bire e iyaabe koo be dei sigɛ, Aini go womaa kanran giye wo bere tatagarado. E bere halu maune biyedo.
- 21**Ba Ama, yiun bulomo ye, onmoi wo bojoge gin', Aini go yaa inew bere onmo obu wo ibe bere, onmo ohoboje.
- 22**Iyaa, Ba Ama, ine turu kanran saliye kireidolo. Kaa inew puu Ba Amai bana be babaje gin', Aini goi yaa kunrin baba ga, Ama, saliye kiru soo go seeu, Aini go numo ne pajaati. Ine aai kanran, Aini goi babaale ye, Ba Ama, woi tiine goi yaa babauwolo.
- 24**«Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, soo ma kenjiyaan, mui tiine go le gawaaje ye, ine kooɓaɲa onmosogo biyaaje. Baɲa saliye kireidene. Kaa wo yiun ne gowaa, onmo ne taɲaai.
- 25**Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, waaru yaweeje. Kane baa waaru wogo wiyaai, yiunbe, Ama Aini mii go ehgedein. Inew mii womo egeidein gobe onmoi bibiyedin.
- 26**Yenei, onmo go, Ba Ama ne gooje. Wo ne onmo bana too gin', Aini go womaa kanran onmo siye ga, wo bere gonron obaabe.
- 27**Iyaa, Ine Aini go woi sabu dei, Ba Ama, saliye kiru soo go numo womo ne pajaabe.
- 28**Soo koo dei maune biyenougi. Waajibi waaru turu weweedo, inew onsain ne diin puu, Aini go mii ehgedein.
- 29**Inew eju kanraanbein gobe, onmosogo bee dei bulo goodein. Inew moɲu kanraanbein gobe kuu ne jarugu duurodein giye, be bulo goodein.
- 30**«Kaa kije koo be ne mu kuu ma le kije turu kanran kanrun beelon. Kaa kije Ama mu bere tagaje le digenu mu saliye kiredon. Saliye go ne, mu kuu ma diɲe deneelon, mui tiine go diɲe denejon. Koo sabu dei, saliye kiru ma go teitai woo.
- 31**Kuu ma le seere ma mu gooje ye, seere ma go le gawa beemoolɛ.



- ³²Kaa seere ma ine waja goouwo. Mu dei seere wo gooje go narain ga mu igii woun.
- ³³E Jan Batise bere ine tiyaabei. Wo naran le mu dei e bere seere gowaabe.
- ³⁴Kuu ma le, mu ine seere kai selon. Kaa ebaa yayabu go bee ga soouwon.
- ³⁵Jan Batise, lanpa yaun tanugaa wije obou gele gin' bee. E waaru turu soo womo wije le kine eliyemo ga, wogo yabaabei.
- ³⁶Kaa Jan seere go dei sige, kije waja mu dei seere gooje yason. Sabu mu Ba Ama, bire bire ga mu bere wo too ru gobe, bire kane bireu mu woo gobe, Ba Ama mui tii ga be seere goouwoin.
- ³⁷Iyaa, Ba Ama, mui tiine go, wo kuu womo le mu dei seere gowaabe. Kaa e mii womo egeteli. Woi iyeteli.
- ³⁸Iyaa, e ine wo tii go le gawali go digeu, soo womo kine ebe ne tolo.
- ³⁹Ama Don soo go le onnosogo bebeemoje ga gawaa, e soo go ejii marun yenewoi. Kaa yenei, Don go mu dei seere gooje.
- ⁴⁰Kaa koo wooi ne e mu bere wei ye, onnosogo bee ga wogo ibelai.
- ⁴¹«Inew mui somo ga, mu wogoi denewolon.
- ⁴²Kaa mu ei igii woun. Kine ebe ne, e Ama ibelai.
- ⁴³Yenei, mu, mu Ba Ama boi le weiun. E mui segere ga yabali. Kaa ine turu, kuu womo boi le wiyaai ye, e woi sesegeredei.
- ⁴⁴Nee koo gin' woo biyaai ye, e tunmo somui denejei. Ama turu go bere somu gooje go, e wogo ibelai. Nee yani kanrun ye e mu le gawa beedei?
- ⁴⁵Mu Ba giru ne ei mu jarugado ma ajubanugi. Ei mu jarugaidolo. Kaa Moise, ine ne diyee ebe daanaa e gele go, Ba Ama giru ne ei jarugane go woi biyedo.
- ⁴⁶Moise soo wo tonu go, mu dei tonjaabe. Wogo digeu, e naran go Moise le gawaa woi ye, mu le yaa gagawabei.
- ⁴⁷Kaa Moise soo tonu go le gawali ye, e soo ma le yani gawadei?»

Jan 6

- ¹Soo koo be onu ne Yesu, Galile dibe sibe waja go galu. Dibe koo boi waja go Tiberiade dibe geeju.
- ²Yesu, taanrinyen kanraan ye, jiungunw bajamoube inew iyeubein dei, moonu diyee, onu womo ne yadigebe.
- ³Yesu, janu unrunw womo be wooi teteme turu kuu ne ulaa, deinyaanbein.
- ⁴Yahutunw janwan, Tanagaluu go berii bee.



- ⁵Teteme kuu ne daaun, Yesu kuu jepaa, moonu diye wo bere weeu wo wou iyaabe. Janu ii womo Pilipe geeju go le kije wo gi: «Inew on puu, pana kayaju eme yago ebe beedein?»
- ⁶Pilipe inge geedo ma egedo ga Yesu koo sai. Kooi laa ye, wo kije wo kanraindo igii bee.
- ⁷Yesu koo gin' wo selumaa, Pilipe on gin' ana womo sai: «Sarudu buudu sunu lei buru ebaaju kanran, inew on tuturu bere kije kanma tajaale.»
- ⁸Janu ii waja, Andere geeju go, Simo Pieru baine go, Yesu le on gin' sai:
- ⁹«Ii dagi turu on ne oruje buru numoron lee, iiju lei lee unsee. Kaa inew joo on bere koo inge niwein see?»
- ¹⁰Kaa Yesu saa, inew gobe deinyenmo gi. Yalu koo ne dogo weru ejii yabe. Inew gobe kunrin dogo go ne deinyaanbein. Be anranw sai muju numoron gin' bein.
- ¹¹Yesu, buru gobe jepaa, Amai birepoo tagaatiyaa, inew koo ne bein gobe bere gamalaabe. Wo iiju go yaa koo gin' bei obaabe. Ine puu bana wo ibe gin' biyaabe.
- ¹²Pana kayaa, inew gobe puui waaru bai le, Yesu, janu unrunw womo le on gin' sai: «Waju gobe turoi. Yanwan turu kanran biyemougi.»
- ¹³Kunrin inew buru kayaa, buru numoron go ne buru kebele waju turaa be kanran, taju peli leisige joo bee.
- ¹⁴Inew koo be, Yesu taanrinyen kanrun go iyaa, naran go ine Ama titiyaine aduna ne weweedo gin go, ine on tee woi gin.
- ¹⁵Nee, inew gobe woi bei ye, pana le ai ye dogo dadaanamoo ga Yesu jugaa, wo wo turu sai yoboi gowaa, Songo go pilemaa ulu.
- ¹⁶Digenai wo yoraa, janu unrunw womo gobe dibe dijirun go ne yaabein.
- ¹⁷Be diikoro turu ne yowaa, sibe waja go Kaperunaumu ana ne taju ga oju gowaabein. Koo waaru le giru kuraa yaabe, kaa Yesu nime kanran be bere wiyaa doolu bee.
- ¹⁸Dii go ne ooro diye suyoubé. Iyaa dii go ejii jigeube.
- ¹⁹Janu unrunw gobe kilometere numoron ma kuloi ma gin', dii go ne yaatiyaa, be Yesu, dii go kuu ne yoi yaau, diikoro go ne wo weeu iyaabein. Be liyaabein.
- ²⁰Kaa, Yesu be le kije gi: «Mu Yesui, liyenougi.»
- ²¹Nee be woi diikoro go ne kunoo ga yabaabein. Ginsesai, diikoro go yalu be injiyenje ne dowaai.
- ²²Nee, moonu go dibe sibe waja go ne yabii. Aga baa yaa go, be dii go dijirun ne diikoro turu laa ye, waja bele ga iyaabein. Iyaa diikoro turu wogo ne, Yesu, janu unrunw gobe le yoolu, kaa janu unrunw gobe be sai yain ga, be iyaabein.



- ²³Kaa Tiberiade ana ne gowaa, diikoro wajabe wiyaabein. Inew Baṅa Yesu, Ama! birepoo tagaa wo kilaa, pana yalu be kayi go le berii, diikoro goḅe yalu wogo ne wiyaaji.
- ²⁴Nee Yesu, yalu go ne wolo, jaju unrunw goḅe yaa wone ga iyaa, be kuu beme le diikoro Tiberiade gowaa wein goḅe ne yowaa, Kaperunaumu ana ne Yesui denei yain.
- ²⁵Kunrin moonu go dibe sibe waja go ne Yesui temaa, wo bere on gin' selumi: «Jaṅudeerene, u waaru inge le on ne weiu?»
- ²⁶Yesu be le on gin' sai: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, e, taanrinyen bire mu biru go iyaa, tiye womo paamaabei dei mui denewoloi. Kaa buru kayaa, ei baabe dei mui denewoi.
- ²⁷Keniyein, pana asuu ei geliyeidolo dei bire birenugi. Kaa ebaa asuu onmoi biye ga pana ei geliyeido go, pana wogo dei birei. Ine Aini go, pana wogo e bere ohobodo. Sabu Ama, seere womo ine ne kunaa wo see go woi.»
- ²⁸Inew goḅe on gin' wo bere selumi: «Ama, bire deneye bire ga, kije inge eme kanraun jaan?»
- ²⁹Yesu saa: «Ama e bere bire wo deneye go unwo: Ama ine tii go le gawai.»
- ³⁰Be kije be gi: «Emaa u le gawu bee ga u taanrinyen inge eme bere kanrun tagaradou? Bire u bireje go yago wo?»
- ³¹Yene, eme babe, olusolo ne buru mane geeju go kayaabein. Ama Don ne bana tojo le keukeu, «Buru alagala goi go, wo bei obaa kayamaabe.»“
- ³²Yesu be le on gin' sai: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, buru alagala goi go, ine e bere obone go Moisei laa. Kaa buru alagala goi totoi go ine e bere obone go, wogo mu Ba Ama!
- ³³Ama buru go, alagala gowaa ine sugu goi. Aduna inew puu bere asuu onmo go wo oboje.»
- ³⁴Be saa gin: «Eme Baṅa, waaru puu buru wogo eme bere obo.»
- ³⁵Yesu kije gi: «Buru onmo oboje go, wogo mui. Ine mu bere weeye asuu giye woi aaidolo. Iyaa, ine mu le gawaaje, asuu diinorin woi aaidolo.
- ³⁶Kaa mu e bere tagaabon, e mui iyaabei, kaa mu le gawali.
- ³⁷Kaa soo on jugoi. Mu Ba ine mu bere wo obaaje goḅe puu mu bere weweedein. Iyaa ine mu bere wiyaaje, bain go ine kamu mu pajaido turu kanran wolo.
- ³⁸Alagala gowaa, mu dije ma kanrandon ga sugolun. Kaa mui tiine go dije kanrandon ga sugun.
- ³⁹Nee, mui tiine go mu bere kije wo deneye unwo. Mu bere inew wo obu goḅe, ine turu kanran manamolu go, bai dumo go dowaai ye, maa bei bulogo ga wo ibee wo.»



⁴⁰Nɛɛ mu Ba Ama diɲɛ gɔ unwɔ. Inɛ aai kanran, Aini gɔi iyaa, wo le gawaaje ye, kɔɔbaɲa ɔnmɔsɔgɔ bɛɛ ga wo ibɛɛ wɔɔ. Bai dumɔ gɔ dɔwaai ye, mu inɛ wogɔi bubulogodɔn.”

⁴¹Alagala gowaa buru sugu gɔ, unruin Yesu wo gi gɔ digɛu, Yahutunw wo le guguun guunbɛin.

⁴²Kijɛ be gɛɛbe: «Ɔn Josepu ii Yesu, wo ba lee, wo na lee, emɛ jugɔje gɔ woi laa ma? Unrun alagala gowaa sugu wo yani gɛɛuwɔ?”

⁴³Kunrin gɛɛu be wɔu, Yesu aɲa beme saa ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Tunmɔ le gɛɛru gɛɛrenɔugi.

⁴⁴Inɛ turu kanran, Ba Ama, mui tiinɛ gɔ woi mu bere gɔbaa jɛɛɛlu ye, mu bere wɛɛ bɛɛɛ. Mu, bai dumɔ gɔ le, inɛ wogɔi bubulogodɔn.

⁴⁵Yɛnɛi, inɛw Ama titiyaanw dɔn nɛ sɔɔ tɔɲɔ unwɔ: “Inɛw wooi puu, Ama bei deeredo.” «Kɔɔi biyaa ye, inɛ aai kanran, Ba Ama mii ɛgaa, deeru womɔ le yabaaje ye, inɛ kɔɔbaɲa mu bere wewɛɛdo.

⁴⁶Ba Amai inɛ iyaateli yɔɔ dɛi sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔɔlun. Ama bere inɛ gowaa wɛi gɔ, wo turu sai Ba Amai iyaabe.

⁴⁷Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, inɛ aai kanran, mu le gawaaje ye, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ gɔ yasɛ.

⁴⁸Buru ɔnmɔ oboje gɔ, wogɔ mui.

⁴⁹Yɛnɛi, e babe, olusolo nɛ buru manɛ gɛɛɲu gɔ kayaabein. Kaa be puu yinwaain.

⁵⁰Kaa, buru mu gɛɛje gɔ, alagala gowaa sugu. Inɛ aai kanran, buru wogɔ kayaaje ye, yinwɛindolo.

⁵¹Buru ɔnmɔi wɔɔ, alagala gowaa sugu gɔ, wogɔ mui. Inɛ aai kanran, buru wogɔ kayaaje ye, asuu ɔnmɔi bibiyɛdo. Buru mu oboido gɔ, wogɔ gojunawan mai. Aduna nɛ inɛw toin bema ɔnmɔ bɛɛ ga mu wogɔ kanrandɔn.”

⁵²Sɔɔ kɔɔ ɛgaa, Yahutunw tunmɔ le ɛjii jiiɛu, ɔn gin’ gɛɛbɛin: «Inɛ ɔn, gojunawan womɔ emi yani obu tenwenmɔdo?”

⁵³Yesu aɲa beme saa kije gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, e Inɛ Aini gɔ gojunawan tenwenli ye, ili womɔ nɔɔli ye, ɔnmɔ gɔ e nɛ tolo.

⁵⁴Gojunawan ma gɔ naran go pana tɔitɔii. Ili ma gɔ yaa kije nɔɔɲu tɔitɔii. Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, inɛ aai kanran, goju nawan ma tenwaan, ili ma nɔwaanje ye, inɛ kɔɔbaɲa ɔnmɔsɔgɔ yasɛ. Bai dumɔ gɔ le mu woi bubulogodɔn.

⁵⁵Inɛ aai kanran, gojunawan ma tenwaan, ili ma nɔwaanje ye, baɲa mu le yato, mu yaa wo le yatoun. Baɲa emɛ lei turu.

⁵⁶Mu Ba mui tiinɛ gɔ, wo ɔnmɔi wɔɔ. Mu wo le digɛu ɔnmɔi wɔun. Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin’, inɛ aai kanran gojunawan ma tenwenje ye, baɲa mu le digɛnu ɔnmɔi bibiyɛdo.

⁵⁷Alagala gowaa buru sugu gɔ kɔɔ woi. Buru kɔɔ, e babe, olusolo nɛ be kayi gɔ gin’ wɔɔ. Be yinwaain. Kaa inɛ aai kanran, buru ɔn kayaaje ye, asuu ɔnmɔi bibiyɛdo.”



- ⁵⁹Kaperunaumu ana ne Ama geen ginrun ne deeru obou, Yesu soɔ gi go koo woi.
- ⁶⁰Yesu jaɗu unrunw joo soɔ koo keɗiyaan kije be gi: «Soɔ on keɗiyen ga nanau gabaai. Ine aa soɔ on le yaba beeje?»
- ⁶¹Jaɗu unrunw goɓe tunmo le koo gin' geereuwain ga, Yesu, kuu womo le jugaa, be le on gin' sai: «Soɔ on e dei ire biyaa kine ebe yanwanmouwo ma?»
- ⁶²Kooi ye, Ine Aini go, yalu wo bee go ne pilemaa ulou wo wou iyaajei ye, e bere yani biyedo?
- ⁶³Yenei, Ama Kikinu, ine bere onmo wo oboje. Ine gonron, wogo ne doole. Soɔ e bere mu sooje onbe, Kikinu sooi, iya onmo sooi.
- ⁶⁴Kaa logoro ebe ne inew gamuu yatoin, be soɔ go le gawaane.» Tolo go le baa, inew gagawu sebene goɓe lee, ine woi numo ne kunoido go lee, Yesu igii bee.
- ⁶⁵Soɔ womo digiyaa soou, Yesu kije gi: «Koo sabu dei, Ba Ama wo bere wogo gonron obolu ye, ine turu kanran mu bere wee beele ga e bere sowaabon.»
- ⁶⁶Soɔ koo onu ne, jaɗu unrunw womo joo, onu go konaai. Be Yesui dimi pajaatin.
- ⁶⁷Koo gin' wo biyaa, Yesu, jaɗu unrunw peli leisige goɓe le kije wo gi: «E kanran onu ma ne pilemu ibelai ma?»
- ⁶⁸Simɔ Pieru, aɗa womo on gin' sai: «Inew Baɗa, onmosogo ne inei soɔ jeyaaje go u see. Nee eme ine aa bere yaadein?»
- ⁶⁹Eme soɔ wogo le gawaapu. Iyaa ine ejaai Ama bere goi go ui ga eme jugaapu.»
- ⁷⁰Pieru koo gin' wo sawaa, Yesu, aɗa beme saa kije gi: «E jaɗu unrunw peli leisige goɓe, ei mu yemu woi laa? Kaa logoro ebe ne ine turu go jinruin.»
- ⁷¹Yesu koo gin' Simɔ Isukariote ii, Judasu sooi soobe. Wo, jaɗu unrunw peli leisige goɓe logoro ne yatobe. Kaa ine Yesui numo ne kunoido go woi bee.

Jan 7

- ¹Soɔ koo onu ne, Yesu, Galile gana yalu dein dein gonolube. Yahutunw inew giru toin, woi daa ga deneubein go digeu, wo Judea gana ne gonolo ga ibela bee.
- ²Yahutunw janwan, Kuru janwan go berii bee.
- ³Yesu sunow wo le on gin' sɔin: «On ne gowaa ye, Judea gana ne yaa ye, jaɗu unrunw uwo koo ne wain goɓe yaa bire u bireje go be iyemo.
- ⁴Yene, ine aai kanran, ine puu bire womo jugo ga ibee woo ye, wo baɗi ye bire womo bireele. Wogo digeu, u bire koo tunmo biredou ye, daii inew puu giru ne kanraan ye aduna ui wo jugomo.»
- ⁵Yesu sunow goɓe, wo le gawane bein.



- ⁶Koo gin' be giyaa, Yesu kije be le gi: «Waaruu mu yaaun jaan go nime doolu. Kaa waaruu ingei kanran e yai bebeyedei.
- ⁷Yenei, aduna ei ibili beele. Kaa bire womo ejula ga seere mu gooje go digeu, aduna mui ibiliyaa woo.
- ⁸Koo sabu dei, ebe janwan go ne yaai. Mu kane janwan koo ne yaaidolon. Waaruu ma nime doolu.”
- ⁹Koo gin' be le sowaatiyaa, Yesu, Galile gana ne biyaabe.
- ¹⁰Wo ba unrunw, janwan go ne yaa be yaa, Yesu wo kanran janwan go ne yaabe. Kaa wo inew bere unruin iyemolu. Banjiyaan yai.
- ¹¹Yahutunw inew giru toin yaa janwan go ne woi denubain. Kije be geebe: «Wo yago woo?”
- ¹²Yesu dei moonu go ne guguun joo yabe. Inew gamuu woi ine ejui geebein. Kaa gamuu ai womaa inewin manamouwo geebein.
- ¹³Kaa koo wooi ne, ine turu kanran daii soo womo soobe. Inew puu Yahutunwin liyubain.
- ¹⁴Nee, janwan go pejere womo ne yowaa geeu be wou, Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne koo gin' yai. Wo koo ne deeru oboube.
- ¹⁵Deeru womo go Yahutunwin maune kanranmaabe. Kije be geebe: «Wo janu janalu. Nee, Ama Don on gin' yani jugoje?”
- ¹⁶Koo gin' geeu be wou, Yesu, aja beme saa kije gi: «Deeru mu oboje on, deeru mai laa. Kaa deeru go mui tiine go bere gowaa wei.
- ¹⁷Wogo digeu, ine aai kanran, Ama dije kanrun ibee woo ye, deeru ma go Ama bere goi ma, kuu ma le beiun ma jujugodo.
- ¹⁸Yenei, ine aai kanran, kuu womo le soo wo bei sooje ye, wo kuu womo babai denewo. Kaa ine aai kanran, ine woi tii go babai deneye ye, ine koobaqa naran le woo. Teitai laa wo le wolo.
- ¹⁹Moise e bere Tooru obolu ma? Kaa e wooi logoro ne, ine tooru gelee turu kanran wolo. Inge dei e mui daadei ga bana denewoi?”
- ²⁰Moonu go wo le on gin' sai: «Kuu uwu ne jinruin daan. Ine aa ui daado ga denewo?”
- ²¹Yesu, aja beme saa gi: «Mu, deeliye bai le bire taanrinyen koturu biraabon. E puu bere wogo maune biyaa woo.
- ²²Yenei, Moise, araa noomu tooru e bere obaabe. Wogo Moise kuu ne tololu ga jugoi. Tire anranw diyenw kuu ne baa tolu. Aiwa, deeliye bai le e inei araa nonoomonu.
- ²³Deeliye bai le ine araa noomaa giye, Moise tooru go yanwaanle. Nee kooi ye ine seeu, deeliye bai le mu bajugu go dei, mu le kine banranmaa e woo go ingei?



- 24** Sɔɔ lubaa yenɛlu go, para go sai ai ye, inɛ kuu nɛ jarugu duurɔnɔugi. Kaa naran le saliye kirei.”
- 25** Yesu kɔɔ gin’ sɔɔu wo wɔu, Jerusalemu inɛw gamuu ɔn gin’ sɔin: «Inɛ daa ga be deneje gɔ ɔn woi laa ma?»
- 26** Yɛnɛi, wo inɛw puu giru nɛ daii sɔɔ sɔɔu kowɔɔ. Kaa be inɛ saaje wɔɔɔ. Koi ye, Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ, woi ga inɛw giru toin emɛ gɔbe ajubaa yinwɔin ma?
- 27** Kaa inɛ ɔn yago goi ma emɛ igii wɔin. Ama Yabane Diye tiido gɔ, wo kai waaru wo wiyaa, yalu wo goi inɛ jugɔido wɔɔɔ.”
- 28** Kɔɔ gin’ sɔɔu be wɔu, Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ deeru deereu wɔu, mii diye le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «E mui igii wɔi, yalu mu goi yaa igii wɔi gi ma? Mu dije ma dei wɛɛlun. Kaa mui tiine gɔ, wo naran banai. E woi inin.
- 29** Mu wo bere gowaa weiun. Mui wo tii. Kɔɔ sabu dei, mu woi igii wɔun.”
- 30** Sɔɔ kɔɔ sabu dei, Yahutunw inɛw gɔbe woi aa ga deneubɛin. Kaa inɛ turu kanran numɔ wo nɛ dɔɔnɔlu. Waaruu womɔ dɔɔlu bee.
- 31** Mɔɔnu gɔ logoro nɛ, inɛw joo Yesu le gawaabɛin. Kije be gɛɛbe: «Ama Yabane Diye tiido gɔ wiyaa ye, aine ɔn dei sigɛ bire taanrinyɛn bibiredo ma?»
- 32** Mɔɔnu gɔ Yesu sibe go kɔɔ gin’ gɛɛɛu wo wɔu, Parisienbe ɛgaabɛin. Kunrin, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, Parisienbe lee, garidu tiyaa, Yesui aa gin.
- 33** Yesu kije gi: «Nɛɛ, logoro ebe nɛ mu biyɛido bai gaila waju. Kɔɔ onu nɛ mui tiine bere pilemu yayaadɔn.
- 34** Kɔɔ waaru le e mui pilemu ye dɛdɛnɛdei, kaa mui iyeidelei. Iyaa, yalu mu biyɛido gɔ nɛ, e wɛɛ bɛɛidelei.”
- 35** Yesu kɔɔ gin’ wo sɔwaa, Yahutunw tunmɔ le ɔn gin’ sɔɔbɛin: «Emɛ woi dene iyeidenɛ baa, wo yago yaado? Tɔgu wajabe logoro nɛ Yahutunw ginaa toin gɔbe bere yai ye, inɛw Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe bere deeru womɔ obodo ma?»
- 36** Emaa unruin dene iyeidenɛ, iyaa yalu unrun biyɛido gɔ nɛ wɛɛ bɛɛidenɛ wo gɛɛje gɔ, tiye gɔ ingei?”
- 37** Janwan bai dumɔ gɔ, bai diye gɔ, Yesu, mɔɔnu logoro nɛ injiyaan, ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Inɛ aai kanran, diinɔɔrin le wɔɔ ye, mu bere wei ye dii wo nɔɔmɔ.
- 38** Ama Dɔn bana sɔɔje le kɛukɛu, inɛ aai kanran, mu le gawaaje ye, ɔnmɔ dii dibebe kine womɔ nɛ goi ye, bubumɔɛin.”
- 39** Yesu le inɛw gawaidein gɔbe, Ama Kikinu bɛbɛɛɛin. Yesu, Kikinu wogɔ sɔɔi sɔɔube. Waaruu kɔɔ le Yesu nime kanran dooro womɔ yalu nɛ yaalu bee gɔ digɛu, Kikinu gɔ obola bee.
- 40** Mɔɔnu gɔ logoro nɛ inɛw gamuu, Yesu sɔɔ gɔ ɛgaa, kije be gɛɛbe: «Inɛ ɔn naran go, inɛ Ama titiyaine wewɛɛdo gin gɔ woi.”



⁴¹Inew wajabe kije gæbe: «On Ama Yabane Diye tii go woi.» Kaa inew gamuu iyaa, on gin' soobein: «Ama Yabane Diye tiido go, naran go Galile gana ne goi ye weedo ma?»

⁴²Ama Yabane Diye tiido go, Ogone Dawide tiruwenei, Dawide ana, Betlehemu ne goodo ga, Ama Don yinsoolu ma?"

⁴³Kunrin, moonu go logoro ne Yesu dei mii kabu biyaabe.

⁴⁴Inew gamuu woi aa ga ibei bein. Kaa ine turu kanran wo bere numo doonolu.

⁴⁵Yesui aa ga garidu tiin gobe, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee, Parisien gobe lee bere pilemaa be wiyaa, inew koobe be le on gin' soin: «E inge dei woi aa jeleli kanrin?"

⁴⁶Garidu gobe saa: «Asuu kanran ine, aine on gin' soo sootelu."

⁴⁷Parisien gobe aja beme saa gin: «Wo soo womo le ei yaa lelemaa biyaaje ma?»

⁴⁸Inew giru toin eme gobe logoro ne ma, Parisienbe logoro ne ma, ine turu wo le gawaabe ma?

⁴⁹Moonu inew gobe, be kai Toru go ne kije be jugoje wolo. Bei kije jebi."

⁵⁰Koo gin' be soowa, aine Yesu bere giru ne weebe go, Nikodemu, wo kanran Parisienbe ine koo ne bee turui digeu, on gin' be le soi:

⁵¹«Baja soo laa keniyenlu go, soo wo kanrun laa jugolu go, saliye womo kire ye, wo bere jarugu duuro ga, toru eme yayabaje ma?"

⁵²Be wo le on gin' sain: «U yaa Galile gana beennei ma? Ama Don go ejii yai lubo yene. Galile gana ne ine Ama titiyaine goi ye weele ga ihiedou.»

[⁵³Koo onu ne, ine kanma puu ginrun womo ne yai.

Jan 8

¹Yesu kai Oliwe teteme ne yai.

²Kaa aga, baa yaau wo digeu, wo pilemaa Ama Ginrun Diye go ne wei. Inew gobe puu wo bere wiyaabein. Wo deinyaan bei deereube.

³Koo gin' be wou, Ama toru deerenw gobe lee, Parisienbe lee, yaanran turui dimu ne aa biyaa jeelaabein. Be inew puu giru ne yaanran goi injiyenmaa,

⁴Yesu le on gin' soin: «Jarudeerene, yaanran on dimu dimiyen wo wou tememu.

⁵Toru don go ne, Moise emaa yaanw on tunmo, tibu le kama daa gi. Nee u wo bere inge kanran gu?"

⁶Be Yesu aja ne soo bei ye, wogo le woi jarugadein ga bein. Kaa, Yesu jimiyaan, numo ii le mine ne tonu tonube.



- ⁷Nɛɛ selumu gɔ le be woi ɔpɔmɔu be wɔu, Yesu jimeraan, be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Logoro ebe nɛ, inɛ hake kanrantelu gɔ, inɛ wogɔ baɲa laa, yaanran gɔ bere tibu tii.»
- ⁸Kɔɔ gin' sɔwaatiyaa, wo pilemaa jimimaan, mine nɛ tɔɲu tɔɲɔube.
- ⁹Inɛw gɔbe Yesu sɔɔ gɔ ɛgaa, tuturu gowaa yaain. Diyene gɔ nɛ gowaa, dagune gɔ nɛ yai dɔɔ, be puu gowaa yaain. Yesu lee, yaanran giru womɔ nɛ inɛ gɔ lee sai waju bee.
- ¹⁰Yesu jimeraan, yaanran gɔ le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ui jaruganw gɔbe yago wɔin? Kuu uwɔ nɛ inɛ jarugu duuru turu kanran wɔlɔ ma?»
- ¹¹Yaanran gɔ saa: «Mu Baɲa, inɛ turu kanran jarugu mu bere duurɔlu.» Yesu wo le kije gi: «Mu yaa kuu uwɔ nɛ jarugu duurɔlɔn. Kaa waja hake kanrannɔu. Koi, u yai bebedou.»]
- ¹²Yesu iyaa, inɛw le sɔwaa kije wo gi: «Aduna wije gɔ mui. Inɛ mui dimiyenje, asuu ɔlɔ nɛ yoi yaale. Kaa baɲa, ɔnmɔ nɛ wije woi jɛyaaje bebedo.»
- ¹³Parisienbe wo le kije gin: «U turu sai kuu uwɔ sɛere u goouwɔ. Kɔɔi biyaa ye, sɛere uwɔ le gawaun jaanla.»
- ¹⁴Yesu ɔn gin' aɲa beme sai: «Yalu gowaa mu wei gɔ mu jugɔje. Iyaa yalu mu yaaje yaa mu jugɔje. Wogɔ digɛu, kuu ma le sɛere ma mu gooje kanran, sɛere ma le gawa bebedɔje. Kaa e yalu mu goi inin, yalu mu yaaje inin.
- ¹⁵E Adama unrunw bana le keukeu inɛ kuu nɛ saliyɛ kirejei. Mu inɛ turu kanran kuu nɛ saliyɛ kireelɔn.
- ¹⁶Kaa mu inɛ kuu nɛ saliyɛ kiraatun ye, naran le kanrun ga jugɔi. Yɛnei, saliyɛ kire ga mu turu biyɛelɔn. Mu Ba, mui tiine gɔ, wo mu le yɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Tɔɔru ebe nɛ tɔɲaa, inɛw lei sɔɔ sɛgeraa ye, sɛere beme le gawu bebedɔje gɛene ma?
- ¹⁸Aiwa, mu kuu ma sɛere goouwɔn. Iyaa, mu Ba mui tiine gɔ yaa mu dei sɛere goouwɔ.»
- ¹⁹Be saa, womaa wo ba yago wɔɔ ma gin. Yesu saa kije gi: «E mui inin, mu Bai yaa inin. E mui igii bei ye, mu Bai yaa jujugobei.»
- ²⁰Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ deeru deereu, Yesu, sɔɔ kɔɔbe sɔi. Wo sin obu gelu kunɔɲu yalu gɔ nɛ bee. Waaru womɔ dɔɔlu bee gɔ digɛu, inɛ turu kanran woi aalu.
- ²¹Yesu iyaa sɔɔ ɔn inɛw le sɔwaabe: «Mu yayaadɔn. E mui dedenedei. Yalu mu yaaido gɔ nɛ e wɛɛ beɛidelei. Kaa hake ebe le wɔnu e kunrin yinwendei.»
- ²²Sɔɔ kɔɔ ɛgaa, Yahutunw ɔn gin' sɔin: «Emaa yalu unrun yaaido nɛ wɛɛ beɛidene wo yingi. Kɔɔi ye wo kuu womɔ dadaado ma?»
- ²³Kɔɔ gin' be sɔwaa, Yesu kije gi: «E doɲu beenwin. Mu daa beɛnnei. Ei aduna ɔn mɔi. Mui aduna ɔn mɔi laa.



- 24** Koo sabu dei, ebaa hake ebe le wonu yinwendei ga ei tagaabon. Naran go mu mui ga e gawali ye, e hake ebe le yiyinwendei.”
- 25** Be saa: «Ui aai?» Yesu saa kije gi: «Tolo go le baa soo e bere soou mu gele go woi.
- 26** Yenei, mu e sibe ne soo sooun joo yason. Iyaa, kije ne ei jarugaun joo yason. Kaa mui tiine go, wo naran soonei. Wo bere kije mu egu go, aduna ne mu wogoi soojon.”
- 27** Yesu koo gin’ wo sawaa, be womaa wo Ba Ama sooi sooje ma jugone.
- 28** Wogo digeu, Yesu be le kije gi: «Ine Aini goi, waaru бага ne e unaaje le, mu mui ga e jujukodei. Iyaa kuu ma dije le kije turu kanran kanraanlon, mu Ba le soo mu beii soojon ga e jujukodei.
- 29** Mui tiine go mu le wowoo. Mu waaru puu, kine womo kije aamoje kanranjon go digeu, wo mu sai pajalu.”
- 30** Yesu kunrin soo soou wo wou, inew joo wo le gawaabein.
- 31** Yahutunw inew wo le gawin gobe le, Yesu on gin’ soi: «E soo ma ne yabiyenjei ye, janu unrunw ma toitoi go ei.
- 32** E naran goi jujukodei, wo ei guno ne goono ye hooloi bojodo.”
- 33** Be saa gin: «Eme Abarhamu togu ne goin. Nee, eme ine turu kanran guno yootene bai, emaa hooloi biyedo u geeje go inge dei?”
- 34** Yesu, aja beme saa kije gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, hake kanranu biyeye ye, ine koo bana hake guno ne too.
- 35** Gunonei, ginrun ine gin’ jaa lugoone. Kaa ginrun ii toitoi go wo asuu ginrun ii.
- 36** Aiwa, Aini go ei hooloi bojaati ye, e hoolonw toitoii biyedei.
- 37** E Abarhamu togu ne goi ga mu igii woun. Kaa soo ma kine ebe ne yalu toiyopu sele go digeu, e mui daa ga denuwai.
- 38** Mu kai mu Ba ne kije mu iyi go, wogoi soojon. E yaa e ba le soo e bei go, wogo sooi kanranjei.”
- 39** Inew gobe saa, unrunbe ba, Abarhamui gin. Yesu, aja beme saa kije gi: «Ei Abarhamu unrunwin ye, Abarhamu gin’ biyei.
- 40** Yenei, kane, e mui bei ye daadei ga woi. Kaa Ama aja ne naran mu egu go, e bere mu tagajei laa ye, kije waja mu kanranje ingei? Abarhamu, koo tunmo turu kanran kanranlu.
- 41** E, e ba jigei sei.» Be saa gin: «Eme sile unrunwin laain. Eme Ba koturu. Wogo Amai.”
- 42** Yesu, aja beme saa kije gi: «Ama e Bai bee ye, e mui ibei bibiyebai. Yenei, mu Ama ne gowaa weiun. Kuu ma dije dei weelun. Ama mui wo tii.



- ⁴³Soo mu sooje go paamaale e woo go inge dei? Kije waja dei laa, deeru ma ne suguru ejii deeru beelei e woo go dei.
- ⁴⁴E ba go, wogo jinrun puu kuu banai. E, e ba bere kije eju kanran ibei. Tolo go le baa, wo kai ine daanei. Naran wo le wolo go digeu, wo naran ne iniyentelu. Wo kakalu mananei. Iyaa kakalu ba go woi. Koo sabu dei, waaru kakalu wo manaje, wo soo go kuu womo le beje.
- ⁴⁵Kaa mu narain soojon dei e mu le gawaalei.
- ⁴⁶Yenei, maa hake turu kanraanbe ga, logoro ebe ne ine inji beje go aai? Aiwa, nee mu narain soojon ye, mu le gawaale e woo go inge dei?
- ⁴⁷Ine Ama moi woo, Ama soo kekeniyenje. Ei Ama moi laa. Kije dei soo womo keniyenle e woo go woi.”
- ⁴⁸Yesu koo gin’ wo sowaa, Yahutunw wo le saa gin: «Yene, u dei soo eme soi go, eme naran yasin. Naran go u lee, Samari beenw lee kekeu. Naran go jinrun, kuu uwon ne yadaan.”
- ⁴⁹Yesu saa: «Ai, jinrun, kuu ma ne daanla. Kaa mu, Ba Ama babauwon. Kaa e kai mui gailiyemouwai.
- ⁵⁰Mu babai denewon ma ajubanugi. Bire wogo birene yoo. Baba mu le dagaa ma, dagalu ma, koo bana saliye seeu kejedoo.
- ⁵¹Nee soo on keniyein. Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, soo ma yagele ye, wogo bana asuu yinweindolo.”
- ⁵²Yahutunw wo le kije gin: «Nee kai, jinrun, kuu uwon ne yadaan ga eme iyaaru. Yene, Abarhamu yinwaain. Ine Ama titiyaanw wajunw gobe yinwaain. Kaa soo uwon ine geliyaje asuu yinweenle, u yingu ma?
- ⁵³Kooi ye eme ba Abarhamu wo yinwaain laa, u wo dei sigeu ma? Inew Ama titiyaanw gobe yaa yinwaain. Kooi ye ui aai ga lugaa seu?”
- ⁵⁴Yesu saa kije gi: «Kuu ma le mui mu somoje ye, wogo kije kanmai laa. Kaa mui somone go, wogo mu Ba, Ama ebei e geeje go woi.
- ⁵⁵E woi inin. Kaa mu woi igii won. Mu woi inon giyaajon ye, mu yaa e gin’ kakalu mananei biyedon. Kaa mu woi igii won. Soo womo yageleun.
- ⁵⁶E ba Abarhamu, aduna ne bai mu weido wo iyeido dei kine eeli le jowaa bee. Wo, bai wogo iyaa, kine eeliyemaabe.”
- ⁵⁷Yahutunw gobe saa: «U nime kanran ine anranguju penumoron beelu go, u Abarhamui iyaabeu ma?”
- ⁵⁸Yesu saa kije gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, Abarhamu wo biyemo ne, mu yoon. Mu mui.”



⁵⁹Koo gin' wo sowaa, be tibu jepaa, woi kamadein ga bein. Kaa Yesu banjiyaan, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne gowaai.

Jan 9

¹Oju ne yaau, Yesu, aine abire turu iyaabe.

²Jaŋu unrunw womobe, aine wogo kuu ne selumu selumaa, Yesu le kije be gi: «Jaŋudeerene, aine on abirei wo woo go, woi hake kanrun ma, woi naranwin hake kanrin?»

³Yesu saa kije gi: «Wo ma, woi naranw ma hake kanraanbein dei laa. Kaa, Ama wo le digenu, inew bere gonron unrunmo tagarado dei, woi abirei narin.

⁴Nai wije waaru le, mui tiine go bire eme bireun jaain woo. Dige yaweeje. Waaru wogo le ine turu kanran bire bire beaidolo.

⁵Nee aduna ne waaru mu too go le, aduna wije go mui.»

⁶Koo gin' sowaatiyaa, Yesu, mine ne yuguja towaa, yuguja go le mine looraa, abire go giri ne jajaabe.

⁷Koo onu ne, wo le kije wo gi: «Silowe ne dii daan go ne girupala uwɔ yai moŋɔ.» Silowe, tiye go tiyaanu. Abire go yaa, giru womo moŋaa, seeu giru iyeu pilemaa wei.

⁸Koo gin' wo biyaa, wo boonw lee, inew pɔɔɔ baa geen geeun wo wou iyin goɔbe lee, on gin' soin: «Aine on, aine geen geennu kodeinyenje goi laa ma?»

⁹Inew gamuu, ee, woi gin. Gamuu, ai, ine woi murin geebein. Aine go wo kuu womo le, ee, unrun tee unruin geebe.

¹⁰Inew goɔbe wo bere selumaa, giri womo yani pinulu ma gin.

¹¹Wo saa: «Aine Yesu geeɲu go, mine looraa, giri ma ne jajaa, maa Silowe ne dii daan go ne yai girupala ma moŋɔ gi. Koo gin' yaa mu moŋaa, giri ma pinelaai.»

¹²Inew goɔbe, ine wo geeje go yago woo ma gin. Wo unrun inon gi.

¹³Soo koo galaa wo yaa, inew goɔbe, aine giruminei bee goi dimeraan Parisienbe bere jeelin.

¹⁴Nee Yesu, mine looraa abire goi bai wo bajugu go, deeliye bai bee.

¹⁵Koo sabu dei, Parisien goɔbe, be yaa aine giruminei bee go bere selumaa, giri womo yani pinulu ma gin. Wo aŋa beme saa gi: «Wo mine looraa giri ma ne paraa wo kanran, yaa mu moŋaa, giri iyeuwɔn.»

¹⁶Parisien gamuu kije geebe: «Aine koo, deeliye bai eme taale. Wo Ama bere goolu.» Gamuu iyaa on gin' geebein: «Ine hake kanranne, taanrinyen on tunmo yani kanrun beeye?» Kunrin logoro beme ne mii kabu yatobe.

¹⁷Pilemaa aine goi selumaa kije be gi: «Aine giri uwɔ pinulu go, u sibe ne woi ine inge togui?» Wo saa, ine Ama titiyaini gi.



- ¹⁸Soo kooɓe puu ne, Yahutunw inew giru toin goɓe nime kanran aine goi naranw boonomɔ ne, woi giruminei wou giri womo pinulu ga gawane bein. Be woi naranw goɓei boonaa selumaabein: «On, ii ebei ma? Woi abirei narin e yingi ma? Nee, yani kanraan wo kane giri iyeuwɔ?»
- ²⁰Abirei naranw goɓe on gin' sain: «Ee, on ii emei. Woi abirei narin ga eme igii woin.
- ²¹Kaa, kane wo yani kanraan giri iyeuwɔ ma, eme inin. Iyaa, ine aa, giri womo pinulu ma eme inin. Wo bere selumu yenei. Nee wo ii laa digeu, kuu womo soo soi beɓeɓedo.»
- ²²Yahutunw inew giru toin goɓe tunmɔ le aaraa, ine aai kanran, Ama Yabane Diye tii go, Yesui ga gawaa woo giyaaje ye, kooɓaɗa Ama geen ginrun ne unrunbe le bee maringeindolo gin. Abirei naranw goɓe, soo koo dei Yahutunwin liyaa, aɗasaara koo obin.
- ²³Womaa ii laa ga, wo bere selume kije dei be gi go koo woi.
- ²⁴Iyaa, Parisien goɓe, aine giruminei bee goi, kubɔ leiye go boonaa, on gin' soin: «U Ama dei naran soo. Aine koo, Ama too ru yamalauwo. Wo hake kanrannei ga eme igii woin.»
- ²⁵Wo saa kije gi: «Wo hake kanrannei ma, hake kanrannei laa ma, mu kai inon. Kaa kije turu mu jugoje unwo: Mui giruminei bee. Kane mu giri iyeuwon.»
- ²⁶Be iyaa selumaa kije be gi: «Wo u bere yani kanrun? Yani kanraan giri uwo pinulu?»
- ²⁷Aine go saa kije gi: «Mu wogo e bere tagaabon. Kaa e mui keniyenli. Nee pilemu ege ye e inge kanrandei? Kooi ye e yaa janu unrunw womoi taɗa ibei ma?»
- ²⁸Parisien goɓe woi duyaa, wo le on gin' soin: «Aine koo janu ii go ui. Kaa, eme kai, Moise janu unrunwin.
- ²⁹Ama, Moise le soo soɓaabe ga eme igii woin. Kaa aine koo yago goi ma eme inin.»
- ³⁰Aine go saa kije gi: «Aa, aine go giri ma wo pinulu mu giyaa, e yalu wo goi inin gi ma? Koo taanrinyein.
- ³¹Ine Amai babaje lee, Ama diɗe kanranje lee, geen bemei laa ye, Ama, hake kanranw geen saale ga eme igii woin.
- ³²Iyaa aduna moii ne, ine turu abire giri pinelaabe be giyaa, eme kai nime egetene.
- ³³Nee, kooi biyaa ye, aine koo, Ama bere goolu bee ye, kije kanma kanrun beɓeɓele.»
- ³⁴Parisien goɓe wo le kije gin: «Ui narin gowaa, iye weɗ doo, u ine hake ne muiyaan too go, u emi deeredou ga wou ma?» Be kunrin Yahutunw Ama geen ginrun go ne woi nanaa gooni.
- ³⁵Parisienbe, koo gin' aine kooi bain nanaa gooni ga Yesu egaabe. Yesu woi yaa temaa, on gin' soi: «U Ine Aini go le gawaa wou ma?»
- ³⁶Aine go saa kije gi: «Mu baɗa, maa wo le gawa ga, ine wogo aai ma, mu bere taga.»



- ³⁷Yesu saa kije gi: «U woi iyaabeu. Ine kanε u le sɔɔ sɔɔu gɛɛ gɔ woi.»
- ³⁸Aine gɔ kije gi: «Inew Baɲa, mu gawaa woun.» Kɔɔ gin', wo Yesu giru nε tunjiyaan, woi babaabe.
- ³⁹Sɔɔ kɔɔbe onu nε Yesu sɔɔ sɔwaa, kije wo gi: «Mu saliye dei aduna nε weiun. Kɔɔ gin', inew girumuw gɔbe, giri ihiyedein. Iyaa, inew giri iyenw gɔbe, girumuwin biyedein.»
- ⁴⁰Parisien gamuu wo le wou sɔɔ gɔ εgaa, wo le kije be gi: «Emε yaa girumuwin ma?»
- ⁴¹Yesu saa kije gi: «Ei girumuwin bee ye, hake jarugu e le biyεbele. Kaa e unrunbe giri iyewɔi gεeuwɔi. Wogɔ digeu, kuu ebe nε jarugu yɔɔ.»

Jan 10

- ¹«Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, ine aai kanran, peju gonɔ nε yoonu, murɔn aɲa gɔ le yooɛ, kaa yalu waja le kaaru yooje ye, kɔɔbaɲa gugunyɔnnei, kuu numɔ numɔnei.
- ²Ine murɔn aɲa le yooje gɔ, pejugirene gɔ woi.
- ³Murɔn aɲa dɔmiyenne gɔ ine wogɔ bere peju gonɔ taan gɔ pipineleje. Peju gɔbe yaa mii womɔ jujukɔɲu. Kunrin, wo peju womɔ gɔbe turu turu boi beme le boonaa ye, goonɔje.
- ⁴Peju womɔ puu waaru goonaa wo biyaaje le, wo giru beme nε yowaa ye yaaje. Peju womɔ gɔ, mii womɔ igii wɔin gɔ digeu, onu womɔ nε sεeu dimi ye yayaɲu.
- ⁵Kaa peju gɔbe asuu yerune onu nε dimiyeindene. Be yerune mii gɔ inin digeu, wo le wagee jɔbɔ ye yaɲu.»
- ⁶Yesu kɔɔ gin' taanrinyen le sɔɔ wo sɔwaa, Yahutunw gɔbe, sɔɔ gɔ inge le dige ma jugɔne.
- ⁷Yesu iyaa gimaa be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, mu peju gonɔ murɔn aɲai.
- ⁸Inew giru ma nε wiyaa wɔin gɔbe puu gugunyɔnwin, kuu numɔ numɔwin. Kaa peju gɔbe bei keniyenne.
- ⁹Onhɔn, murɔn aɲa gɔ mui. Ine aai kanran, mu le galaa ye yooje ye, kɔɔbaɲa kuu gogoodo. Baɲa sεeu yoodo, sεeu goodo. Baɲa belu yalu mireɲɲu yaa bebεedo.
- ¹⁰Yεnei, gugunyɔnne kai, peju gɔbe aa lee, daa lee, yamala lee dei tee wεεje. Kaa mu peju gɔbe ɔnmɔi biye ga weiun. Bemaa ɔnmɔi bii kale gɔ iye bεε ga weiun.
- ¹¹«Pejugirene εju gɔ mui. Pejugirene εju, peju womɔbe dei kinrun womɔ papajaje.
- ¹²Kaa samalu birene, wo pejugirenei laa, peju gɔbe womɔi laa. Wogɔ digeu, olunawan wεenu wo wɔnu iyaaaje ye, wo peju gɔbe pajaatiyaa ye jɔjɔbɔje. Kunrin olunawan gɔ, peju gɔbei ahaaje. Bei giginεgeje.



- ¹³Samalu birene kai, tujɔ womɔ goi laa ye peju gɔbe mai sele. Kɔɔ sabu dei wo jɔjɔboje.
- ¹⁴Kaa mu kai, mu pejugirene ejui. Mu Ba Ama mui igii wɔɔ. Mu yaa woi igii wɔun. Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin', mu peju ma gɔbe igii wɔun, peju ma gɔbe yaa mui igii wɔin. Iyaa, mu peju ma gɔbe dei kinrun ma pajauwɔn.
- ¹⁶Mu peju wajabe yason. Be peju gonɔ ɔn ne tone. Waajibi wogɔbei yaa mu jeeleun jaain wɔɔ. Be mii ma kekeniyendɛin. Kunrin, pejugirene turu go le, be peju kulɔ turu biyɛdɛin.
- ¹⁷«Mu Ba Ama mui ibee wɔɔ, sabu mu kinrun ma pilemu ye beɛ giye sadaga obodɔn.
- ¹⁸Mu yabalun ye, ine turu kanran kinrun ma goonu beele. Kuu ma le kinrun ma mu oboje. Mu kinrun ma obo bebeejon. Iyaa pilemu ye kinrun ma mu bere weemo bebeejon. Mu Ba bere, tɔru mu bei go kɔɔ woi.»
- ¹⁹Sɔɔ kɔɔbe digeu, iyaa Yahutunw logoro ne mii kabu biyaabe.
- ²⁰Logoro beme ne inew joo, Yesu dei ɔn gin' sɔɔubɛin: «Jinrun, kuu womɔ ne yadaan. Wo wejeginɛi. E inge dei woi keniyɛunwɔi?»
- ²¹Gamuu ɔn gin' gɛɛbɛin: «Ai, jinrun kuu womɔ ne ine daan sɔɔ ɔn gin' sɔɔle. Jinrun, giruminei bajamɔ bebeeje ma?»
- ²²Kaali waaru wiyaa wo kanran, Jerusalemu ne Yahutunw janwan turu biyaabe. Ama Ginrun Diye go Ama numɔ ne pilemu sagu duuru janwain bee.
- ²³Janwan kɔɔ waaru le, Yesu, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne yaabe. Togu Salomɔ togui gɛɛju go, wo togu wogɔ dopu ne gɔɔɔlube.
- ²⁴Yahutunw woi wiyaa gɔɔaa, ɔn gin' wo le sɔin: «Ama Yabane Diye tii go ui ye, eme bere wogɔ ejemɔ. Kɔɔi laa ye, kine eme yagalaje.»
- ²⁵Yesu, aɔa beme saa kije gi: «Mu wogɔ e bere tagaabɔn. Kaa e gawali. Mu Ba boi le bire mu bireje gɔbe, seere ma goouwɔin.
- ²⁶Kaa e peju mabe logoro ne toloi dei, e gawali.
- ²⁷Peju mabe, mii ma kekeniyɛnɔ. Mu bei igii wɔun. Be yaa mui didimiyɛnɔ.
- ²⁸Mu ɔnmɔsɔgo go be bere ohobojɔn. Kunrin bei asuu suiyoidolo. Iyaa, ine turu kanran, numɔ ma ne bei eleidolo.
- ²⁹Mu Ba Ama, bei mu bere wo obu. Wo kije puu dei gaa. Ine turu kanran, mu Ba numɔ ne bei ele goonu beele.
- ³⁰Mu lee, mu Ba lee turu.»
- ³¹Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, Yahutunw iyaa woi kamu ye daadɛin ga, tibu balaabɛin.
- ³²Yesu pilemaa be le ɔn gin' soi: «Mu Ba kɔrumɔ le, mu bire eju eju, e bere kanraan tagaraabɔn. Nee bire kɔɔbe ne, bire yagɔ dei mui tibu le kama daadei ga wɔi?»



³³Yahutunw gɔbe saa kije be gi: «Ui tibu le kama daado ga eme wɔɔ gɔ, bire eju uwo dei laa. Kaa u Ama boi yamalauwɔu. U ine peere gɔ, ui jepaa Ama le keukeu bojaa seu. Tibu le ui kama daado ga eme wɔɔ gɔ sɔɔ kɔɔbe dei.”

³⁴Yesu iyaa aɲa beme saa ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Tɔɔru ebe dɔn gɔ ne sɔɔ ɔn Ama sɔɔlu ma? “Ei amabei.”

³⁵Ama Dɔn ne sɔɔ tɔɲaɲu gɔ kɔɔlɔmɔ beemɔɔle ga eme igii wɔin. Nɛɛ, inɛw Ama sɔɔ be bere doi gɔbe, inɛw wogɔbei amai ga Ama Dɔn yingi.

³⁶Mu, Ba Ama ine yɛmaa deiin bojaa, aduna ne wo tiyaaɲe gɔ, mui Ama Ainii mu giyaaɲe gɔ dei, maa Ama boi yamalaje e yingi ma?

³⁷Aiwa, bire mu bireɲe gɔbe, Ama mu bere bire tɔɔru gɔ woi laa ye, mu le gawanu doori.

³⁸Kaa bire ma gɔ Ama birei ye, halu e mu le gawa ibelai kanran, bire gɔ le gawai. Kunrin, mu Ba Ama mu le yato ga, mu yaa wo le yatoun ga, e jugɔ ye paamu kakanrandei. Eme lei koturu.”

³⁹Yesu, kɔɔ gin’ wo sɔwaa, Yahutunw iyaa woi aadein ga bein. Kaa wo eliyaa yaai.

⁴⁰Yesu pilemaa Juruden dibe sibe waja go yai. Jan yalu laa batise kanraun wo bee go ne, wo yalu kɔɔ ne yaa bii.

⁴¹Inɛw joo, yalu kɔɔ ne wo bere wiyaabein. Kije be geebe: «Jan Batise, taanrinyen kanranlu narain. Kaa, aine ɔn dei sɔɔ wo sɔi gɔ puu narain bee.”

⁴²Yalu kɔɔ ne, inɛw joo Yesu le gawaabein.

Jan 11

¹Aine turu, Lasare geebein gɔ, jijinwenbe. Wo Betani ana beennei bee. Betani gɔ Mari lee, wo baine Mate lee anai.

²Mari kɔɔ, Inɛw Baɲa Yesu ne lajukɔɔ togaa kɔɔraa, kubɔ womɔbe kukuli unrunmɔ le sujɔu bee gɔ woi. Lasare jiungine gɔ, wo sanrain bee.

³Asanran gɔ jinwaan wo kanran, yasanw gɔbe Yesu bere ine tiyaa, kije be gi: «Inɛw Baɲa, u anrunge eju gɔ jinwaain.”

⁴Yesu, kiberu kɔɔ egaa, ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Lasare jiun ɔn, woi jiun daajei laa. Kaa Ama boi sɔmi biye dei jiun gɔ bii. Iyaa, Ama Aini womaa, jiun gɔ le digenu boi sɔmu bee dei bii.”

⁵Yesu, Mate lee, wo baine Mari lee, iyaa Lasare lee ibei bee.

⁶Kaa Lasare jijinwenɲe kiberu gɔ, waaru wo egu le, Yesu yalu tunmɔ gɔ ne bai lei baa yabii.

⁷Kɔɔ onu ne jaɲu unrunw womɔ bemaɲa Judea gana ne pileme ye yaamɔ gi.



- ⁸Jaṅu unrunw gɔbe wo le saa kije gin: «Jaṅudeerene, tanwanlu, Yahutunw tibu le ui kama daadein ga bein u iyaabeu. Iyaa pileme ye yalu wogɔ ne yaadou ma?»
- ⁹Yesu saa be le kije gi: «Nai tumɔ ye, yai numɔje ne, leere peli leisige too woi laa ma? Aiwa, ine aai kanran, nai le yoi yaaje ye, aduna ɔn wije iyeuwɔ digeu, woi tomɔle.
- ¹⁰Kaa, ine aai kanran, dige yoi yaaje ye, wije woi teeremɔje wo le wɔlɔ gɔ digeu, woi totomɔje.”
- ¹¹Kɔɔ gin’ sɔwaatiyaa, Yesu ɔn gin’ gi: «Emɛ anrunge Lasare giri yeiyaa. Kaa mu woi yemelei yaadɔn.”
- ¹²Jaṅu unrunw gɔbe ɔn gin’ sain: «Inɛw Baṅa, wo giri yeiyaa ye, kuu womɔ gowaai, wo babajado.”
- ¹³Yesu, Lasare yinwaain sɔɔi sɔɔbe, kaa jaṅu unrunw gɔbe naran go, Yesu giri yeiyi sɔɔi sɔɔje ga sebein.
- ¹⁴Kɔɔ sabu dei, Yesu be le daii sɔwaa, kije gi: «Lasare yinwaain.
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ ne bele mu wɔɔ gɔ, e sibe ne ajubaa ye, mu bere kine eeli sɔɔi. E mu le gagawadei. Kaa emɛ wo bere yaamɔi.”
- ¹⁶Kɔɔ waaru le, Tɔmasu, jaṅu unrunw wajunw gɔ le kije wo gi: «Emɛ kanran yai ye Yesu le yinwenmɔi.» Tɔmasu wogɔ boi Jiṅe yaa gɛubɛin.
- ¹⁷Betani ana ne Yesu waaru dɔi le, wo Lasarei ɔnsain ne kuni bai nai galaa yaabe temu.
- ¹⁸Betani ana gɔ Jerusalemu le wagela bee. Be lei logoro ne kilometere taanu baalu.
- ¹⁹Wogɔ digeu, Yahutunw joo, Lasare yiun gɔ dei, Mate lee, Mari lee pɔnɔi wiyaa yabein.
- ²⁰Yesu yaweeje Mate egaa, wo gowaa yaa woi segeraabe. Kaa Mari, ginrun ne deinyaan yabe.
- ²¹Mate, Yesu le kije wo gi: «Inɛw Baṅa, u ɔn ne yabeu ye, mu sanran yinwenbele.
- ²²Kaa halu kanɛ kanran, Ama bere kije u gɛeindo wo u bere ohobodo ga mu igii wɔun.”
- ²³Yesu wo le saa gi: «U sanran bubulodo.”
- ²⁴Mate saa: «Onhɔn, bai dumɔ gɔ le yiunbe waaru bulɔpu le, wo bubulodo ga mu igii wɔun.”
- ²⁵Yesu iyaa saa kije gi: «Bulogu gɔ mui, ɔnmɔ gɔ mui. Inɛ aai kanran, mu le gawaaje ye, yinwaain kanran ɔnmɔi bibiyɛdo.
- ²⁶Iyaa, ine aai kanran, ɔnmɔi wɔu, mu le gawaaje ye, asuu yinweindolo. U sɔɔ kɔɔ le gawaa wɔu ma?”



- 27 Mate aña womo saa: «Ee, Inew Baña, Ama Yabanε Diye tii gō ui ga, mu gawaa woun. Ama Aini, aduna ne wεεun jaan gō ui.»
- 28 Koo gin' sowaatiyaa, Mate jobaa yaa, wo baine Marii boonaa aña yooro le on gin' soi: «Jañudeerene emε wiyaai, wo ui boonouwo.»
- 29 Mari, soo koo εgeu digeu, ugu keu ingelaa, Yesu bere yai.
- 30 Yesu nime kanran ana kolo ne youlu bee. Mate woi yalu seguru gō ne bee.
- 31 Mari, koo gin' ugu keu ingelaa wo gowaa, yiun poo dei Yahutunw wiyaa, ginrun gō ne wo le daanbein gōbe, womaa onsain gō ne pii pii yaaje ga sebein. Koo sabu dei, be woi dimiyaanbein.
- 32 Yesu yalu bee gō ne Mari waaru wo doi le, wo Yesu iyeu digeu, kubosoro womo ne numaa sugaa, on gin' gi: «Inew Baña, u on ne yabeu ye, mu sanran gō yinwenbele.»
- 33 Mari pii piube. Yahutunw woi dimeu wein gōbe yaa pii piubein. Yesu wogo iyaa, kine womo ejii somiyaanbe. Wo bere sai nawin bee.
- 34 Kije wo gi: «E woi yago boji?» Inew gōbe saa kije be gi: «Inew Baña, weε yene.»
- 35 Yesu, pii piyaabe.
- 36 Yahutunw wogo iyaa, kije be gi: «Bana Lasarei wo ibε gō yenei.»
- 37 Gamuu iyaa on gin' soin: «Wo girumine gō giri ine pinεleube gō, aine koo yinwennou ga gōnrōnbele ma?»
- 38 Yesu iyaa kinesomiyen le wou onsain gō ne doi. Onsain gō komo onsain bee. Aña gō tibu le pinaa sebein.
- 39 Yesu, tibu gō goonoti gi. Lasare saa Mate, Yesu le on gin' soi: «Inew Baña, woi bojin iye bai nai woo. Neε on baa jipu gooi tolaati.»
- 40 Yesu, Mate aña saa kije gi: «Uwaa gawaa wou ye, Ama gōnrōn ihiyedou ga gεelun ma?»
- 41 Kunrin, inew, tibu gō onsain aña ne goonaabein. Yesu daa go dogiyaa wou on gin' soi: «Ba, u geen ma saatu gō digeu mu ui birepoo tagauwon.»
- 42 U waaru wooi geen ma sasaajeu ga mu kai igii bouun. Kaa mu moonu on dei soiuun. Inew on ne unhiñin gōbe, uwaa mui tii bema jugo dei soiuun.»
- 43 Koo gin' sowaatiyaa Yesu, mii een le kije wo gi: «Lasare, weε goo.»
- 44 Koo gin' wo giyaa, yiun gō gowaai. Kubo gōbe lee, numo gōbe lee, bojo le tonwaan sebein. Girupala gō soi le debaa sebein. Yesu kije gi: «Woi pagalaa ye, wo yaamoi.»
- 45 Mari mo ne Yahutunw wein gōbe logoro ne, joo Yesu soo kanrun gō iyaa, wo le gawaabein.
- 46 Kaa logoro beme ne gamuu Parisienbei yaa temaa, Yesu kije kanrun gō tagaabein.



⁴⁷Kunrin Parisien gobe lee, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gobe lee, badubadanw diyenw gobei mɔɔnaa, kije be gi: «Ine ɔn taanrinyen joo kanraunwɔ. Eme yani kanrandein?»

⁴⁸Eme woi yinpajaaju ye, inew go puu wo le gagawadein. Koo waaru le kuu eme beenw, Rome inew gobe, Ama Ginrun Diye eme goi dadamadein, togu eme goi kanran susuyodein.”

⁴⁹Koo gin’ be giyaa, logoro beme ne turu baa kije gi: «E soo paamaalei. Togu go puu suyionou ga, ine turu togu go puu dile ne yinwen e bere ire ga jugouwoɔi ma?» Ine soo koo soone go boi, Kayipe geeju. Waaru koo le, wo Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɔai bee.

⁵¹Kayipe, soo koo kuu womo le biyaa soolu. Anranguju koo, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baa go woi bee dei, wo soo weido sowaa, Yesu, Yahutunw togu dei yiyinwendo gi.

⁵²Iyaa Yesu, Yahutunw togu turu sai dei yinweindolo. Ama unrunw, yalu puu ginaa woin gobei yaa mɔɔnu ye, turu bojo dei yinwendo.

⁵³Bai koo le baa, Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe, Yesu dadaadein ga aaraa kilaain.

⁵⁴Wogo digeu, Yesu, Yahutunw mɔɔnu ne daii unruin taguru pajaati. Wo yalu koo ne gowaa, olusolo le berii, Eparayimu ana ne yai. Janu unrunw womo be wooi ana koo ne bein.

⁵⁵Nee, Yahutunw Tanjalu janwan go berii bee. Gana go puu ne gowaa, janwan go tolomo ne, inew joo Jerusalemu ana ne yaubein. Inew koo be, tooru beme le keukeu, unrunbei ejemɔi yaubein.

⁵⁶Inew koo be, Yesu selumeubein. Ama Ginrun Diye gonɔ go ne morinyaan wou, tunmo le kije be geebe: «E yani ajubauwoi? Wo janwan go ne weidolo ma?»

⁵⁷Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gobe lee, Parisien gobe lee, inew bere tagaa, ine aai kanran, Yesu yalu woo igii woo ye jugomo gin. Unrunbe woi ahaadein gin.

Jan 12

¹Tanjalu janwan, bai kuloi waju wo wou, Yesu, Betani ana ne yaabe. Aine yiun ne wo bulomu, Lasare ana bee go woi.

²Koo ne wo wiyaa, be wo dei jaa siraabein. Mate, pana oboube. Lasare, Yesu le inew wajunw be wooi pana kuu ne daanbe.

³Koo gin’ wo wou, Mari, lajukoro, litere pejere gin’ jejaa, Yesu kubo ne togaa kooaa, kuu womo kukuli le kubo go ne paraube. Lajukoro go tiun naru geeju nii toitoii bee. Donrun ejii yase. Mari, koo gin’ wo kanraan, ginrun go puu lajukoro jju go le jowaa bee.

⁴Yesu janu ii turu, Judasu Isukariote, Yesu numo ne kuncido go, on gin’ sai:



- ⁵«Inge dei lajukoro on sarudu buudu sunu taanu donraan, keele go naugunw bere obone kanrin?»
- ⁶Judasu, naugunw soo wo bere maai bee dei soo koo geebele. Kaa wo gugunyonnei bee. Buudu gelu go numo womo ne tobe digeu, buudu kunonu go goonoube.
- ⁷Kaa Yesu, Judasu soo go saa kije gi: «Yaanran goi yoboi paja. Lajukoro go wo yiun ma yegereidein bai dei geelebe.
- ⁸Naugunw, bai puu e le kowoin, kaa mu, bai puu e le kobiyeidolon.»
- ⁹Yahutunw joo Jerusalemu ne moronbein go, Yesu, Betani ne yoo ga egaa, koo ne yaabein. Be Yesui iye ibee bein sai dei yaane, kaa be Lasare, Yesu aine bulomu goi yaa iye ibee bein.
- ¹⁰Yahutunw joo Lasarei be iye go digeu, Yahutunw inew gobe le gowaa ye, Yesu le gawaubein. Koo sabu dei, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe, Lasarei yaa dadaadein ga tunmo le aaraabein.
- ¹²Soo koo be galu aga baa yaa go, janwan go dei inew joo wein gobe, Yesu, Jerusalemu ne yaweeje ga egaa,
- ¹³be, tamaro tiun liye laraa, woi segerei gowaabein. Be mii diye le on gin' geebein: «Ama gana, Inew Baqa Ama boi le Iserelu ogone koweeje go, duba wo le biyemo.»
- ¹⁴Yesu, jandulu ii turu biyaa, wogo kuu ne deinyaanbe. Soo koo poolo baa Ama Don ne bana toni on le segeraa woo:
- ¹⁵“Sion ana beenw, liliye le biyenougi. Yenei, ogone ebe, jandulu ii kuu ne yanjyaan yaweeje.”
- ¹⁶Soo koo waaru galabe le, Yesu janu unrunw, Ama Don sooi kubeube ma paamu kanranne bein. Kaa, Yesui jepaa dooro womo yalu ne waaru unin le, Don go ne Yesu dei soo koo be yatono ga, be nanaraanbein. Wo dei Don soo gi go, koo gin' kibemi.
- ¹⁷Yesu, Lasarei boonaa, yiun ne waaru wo bulugu le, inew joo koo ne yabein. Be soo be iyi seere goubein.
- ¹⁸Wogo digeu, inew, Yesu, taanrinyen koo kanraanbe ga egaabein digeu, gowaa woi segerei yinyain.
- ¹⁹Koo gin' wo biyaa, Parisien gobe tunmo le on gin' soin: «Kije e gonronje wolo ga nee kai iyaajei. Yenei, inew go puu woi dimeu yaain.»
- ²⁰Tanagalu janwan go le, Amai demeniyenmo ga, Jerusalemu inew yain gobe logoro ne, Gereku togu inew gamuu yatobein.
- ²¹Be Yesu janu ii, Galile gana Betusayida beenne Pilipe gene ne dowaa, womaa unrunbe baqa, unrunbe Yesui iye ibee woin gin.
- ²²Koo gin' be sowaa, Pilipe yaa Andere bere tagu. Waja Andere lee, Pilipe lee yaa Yesu bere tagin.



- ²³Yesu, aña beme saa, ɔn gin' gi: «Ine Aini gɔi jeje ye dooro womɔ ne unɔidein waaru dɔwaai.
- ²⁴Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, denren ii, mine ne yowaa ɔmɔlu ye, teiyi ye ii kuno beele. Wo turu sai biyeje. Kaa mine ne yowaa ɔmaai ye, ii gaai kunɔje.
- ²⁵Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin', ine aai kanran, kinrun womɔ ibiyaa galaai ye, kɔɔbaɗa kinrun womɔ susuiyodo. Kaa ine aai kanran, aduna ɔn ne kinrun womɔ mai sele ye, wo ɔnmɔsɔgo dei kinrun unrunmɔ geliyaa wɔɔ.
- ²⁶Wogɔ digeu, ine aai kanran, mu dei bire bireje ye, baɗa oju mu galu go ne yagalado. Yalu mu wɔɔ go ne, birebirene ma yaa yalu wogɔ ne biyedo. Iyaa, ine bire ma bireje, mu Ba Ama woi bababado.”
- ²⁷Yesu iyaa gimaa kije gi: «Kanɛ tee kine ma ejii ɔnaa wɔɔ. Nee mu inge gɛɛdɔn? Mu Ba Ama womaa waaru ɔn ɔje ne mui yaba gɛɛdɔn ma? Ai, mu ɔje go ɔɔ ga weiun.
- ²⁸Wogɔ digeu, Ba Ama, boi uwɔ baba le biyemɔ.» Kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, alagala gowaa mii egemaabe. Mii go kije gi: «Mu woi babaatun. Iyaa waja woi bababadɔn.”
- ²⁹Yalu wogɔ ne inew bein gɔbe, mii go egaa, anrandagului gɛɛbein. Gamuu, melenke turui Yesu le sɔɔ sɔi gɛɛbein.
- ³⁰Kaa Yesu, inew gɔbe le sɔwaa kije gi: «Mii kɔɔ mu sabu dei egemɔlu, e dei egemu.
- ³¹Nee aduna, saliyɛ ne wo yooido waaru dɔwaai. Aduna ɔn ɔgɔne, Setanui kanɛ bain go nana gogoonɔdein.
- ³²Kaa mu kai, daa ne waaru mui unaɗu, inew puu mu sibe go gɔbo jejeledɔn.”
- ³³Yesu bana wo yinweindo jugɔmɔdo dei sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔɔube.
- ³⁴Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, mɔɔnu go aña womɔ saa: «Tɔɔru dɔn ne bana eme egu le keukeu, Ama Yabane Diye tiido go asuu ɔnmɔi biyedo gin. Nee Ine Aini gɔi mine daa ne uhunɔdein u yani gɛɛuwɔu? Kɔɔi ye Ine Aini gɔ aai?”
- ³⁵Yesu be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Nime kanran waaru gaila le, wije go logoro ebe ne yato. Ine ɔɔ ne yoi yaaje, yalu wo yaaje inee. Wogɔ digeu, aɗubaa sele e wɔnu, ɔɔ wei ye ei temenou giye, mainiyaanjei ye, wije, waaru e see go le yoi yaai.
- ³⁶Ee, waaru wije e see go le, wije go le gawai. Kunrin e wije unrunwin tataɗadei.» Yesu kɔɔ gin' sɔwaatiyaa, yaa, be le wagee baɗiyaanbe.
- ³⁷Wo seere taanrinyen joo giru beme ne kanraanbe kanran, be wo le gawanɛ.
- ³⁸Kunrin ine Ama titiyaine Esayi sɔɔ ɔn kibaai: “Inew Baɗa Ama, ine aa, sɔɔ eme go le gawaabe ma? Iyaa, Inew Baɗa Ama, gɔnrɔn womɔ, ine aa bere jugɔmu?”
- ³⁹Esayi iyaa sɔɔ ɔn sɔwaabe dei, be Yesu le gawa beebene. Esayi, Ama ɔn gin' sɔi gi:
- ⁴⁰“Inew gɔbe maa bei bajuga giye, mu sibe go giru kikigelemɔdein ma liyaain. Wogɔ digeu, bemaai giru iyenɔu dei, Ama bei girumiyenmaati. Iyaa sɔɔ paamu kanrannɔu dei, kine beme eennaati.”



- ⁴¹Soo kooɓe soou, Esayi, Yesu dooro bana woo, giru go wo iyi go, wogo sooi soobe.
- ⁴²Kaa koo wooi ne, halu Yahutunw inew giru toin goɓe logoro ne, joo Yesu le gawaabein. Kaa Parisienbei liyaain dei, be wogo daii soobene. Ama geen ginrun ne bei nananamoo ma be liyaain.
- ⁴³Ama, bei soomaje dei, inew bei soomaje be bere ire biyaai.
- ⁴⁴Yesu, mii een le on gin' soi: «Ine aai kanran, mu le gawaaje ye, wo mu le gawalu, mui tiine le gawu.
- ⁴⁵Iyaa ine aai kanran, mu bere giri deeraaje ye, mui tiine bere deeru.
- ⁴⁶Mu, wijei. Ine aai kanran, mu le gawaaje ye, olo ne toiyonou ga, aduna ne kije dei mu wei go woi.
- ⁴⁷Wogo digeu, ine aai kanran, soo ma egaa, geliyelu ye, wo bere jarugu mu duuruwolo. Mu aduna kuu ne jarugu duuroi weelun. Kaa adunai yabai weiun.
- ⁴⁸Ine aai kanran, mu le yabalu, soo ma keniyeenle ye, saliyekirene womoo yoo. Bai dumoo go le, soo aña ma ne goi go, soo wogo saliye womoo kiredo.
- ⁴⁹Yenei, soo mu sooje onbe kuu ma le beelun. Kaa Ba Ama mui tiine go, soo mu sooun jaan lee, kije mu geen jaan lee, mu bere wo tooroje.
- ⁵⁰Iyaa tooru womoo onmooogo ine bere wo oboje ga mu igii woun. Wogo digeu, Ba Ama mu bere bana tooru gin', mu soo goɓe yinsoojon.»

Jan 13

- ¹Taɗagalu janwan go yogoi gin' wo wou, Yesu, aduna on ne goi ye, wo Ba Ama moo ne wo yaaido waaru dowaai ga igii bee. Koo sabu dei, wo inew womoɓe, aduna on ne toin goɓe bere, ihibe be sibe go pooto baa wo see go, yago baa kale dowaa woo ma tagaraabe.
- ²Be jaa kayau daanbein. Jinrun puu kuu baña, Yesui numoo ne kunoo ga, Simoo ii, Judasu kine ne sowaatiyaabe.
- ³Yesu, Ama, kije puu numoo womoo ne kunaaje ga igii bee. Iyaa, unrun Ama bere goi, Ama bere pilemaa yaaje ga yaa igii bee.
- ⁴Kooɓe wooi jugaa wou, Yesu, baña kuu ne ingelaa, soi womoo kolaatiyaa, soi turu jepaa jibiyaabe.
- ⁵Koo onu ne, wo gelu turu ne dii kunaa, jañu unrunw womoo kuboo moñaa ye, soi wo jibeɓe go le sujube.
- ⁶Kunrin kanraun, wo Simoo Pieru bere dowaabe. Kooɓaña wo le kije gi: «Inew Baña, u kuboo ma moñodou gai ma?»
- ⁷Yesu saa: «Kije kanraun mu woo on inge le dige ma, kane u ineeu. Kaa, dogo, u wogo paamu kakanrandou.»



- ⁸Kaa Pieru saa: «Ai, u asuu kubɔ ma mɔŋɔidolou.» Yesu wo le saa: «Mu ui mɔŋɔlun ye, u gamulu turu kanran mu le beɛidolou.»
- ⁹Pieru saa kije gi: «Inew Baŋa, kubɔ gɔ sai laa, kaa numɔ gɔbe lee, kuu gɔ lee yaa mɔŋɔ.»
- ¹⁰Yesu saa: «Ine aai kanran, dii iniyaan wɔɔ ye, woi ejaai, waja kubɔ womɔi laa ye, goju waju womɔ mɔŋɔmɔ ye kai seɛ. E kai, e ejaa wɔi. Kaa e puui laa.»
- ¹¹Yesu, ine aa woi numɔ ne kunɔdo ma igii bee dei, be puui laa gi.
- ¹²Kunrin Yesu, kubɔ beme mɔŋaatiyaa, soi womɔ jɛnaa kunaa, pilemaa wiyaa baŋa ne deinyaan, ɔn gin' soi: «Kije e bere mu kanrun gɔ e paamauwɔi ma?»
- ¹³Yɛnei, e mui jaŋudeerene ma, Inew Baŋa ma boonɔuwɔi. Wogɔ ejii wɔɔ, naran go mu wogɔi.
- ¹⁴Nɛɛ, mu Inew Baŋa gɔ, jaŋudeerene gɔ, kubɔ ebe mɔŋaabɔn ye, e yaa, tunmɔ kubɔ e mɔŋɔu jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Ebaa, bana mu kanrun gin' kanran ga, mu bana eju gɔi e bere tagurun.
- ¹⁶Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, gunɔne wo baŋa dei gaala, titiyaine, woi tiine dei gaala.
- ¹⁷Kane, e sɔɔ kɔɔ jugaa jei, kanraunwɔi ye, Ama e yabu.
- ¹⁸«Sɔɔ kɔɔ mu e wooi puu dei sɔɔlɔn. Inew mu yemu gɔbe, mu bei igii wɔun. Kaa Ama Dɔn sɔɔ ɔn gɔ kibe ga waajibi: “Mu le ine pana kayau geɛ gɔ, kigelemaa, mu dei ingelaai.”
- ¹⁹Sɔɔ kɔɔ wo dɔɔmɔ ne, mu kane baa e bere tagauwɔn. Kunrin, sɔɔ gɔ waaru dɔwaa, mu mui ga, e gawa bebeɛdei.
- ²⁰Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, ine aai kanran, ine mu tii ejii segeraaje ye, kɔɔbaŋa mui seguru. Iyaa, ine mui segeraaje, mui tiine gɔi seguru.”
- ²¹Yesu, kineɔmiyen diyɛ le bee. Kije wo gi: «Mu naran go e bere tagauwɔn, logoro ebe ne, ine turu mui numɔ ne kukunɔdo.”
- ²²Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, jaŋu unrunw gɔbe tunmɔ yeneu, kine beme ne aai ma selumeubein.
- ²³Jaŋu ii turu gɔ, jaŋu ii Yesu ibe gɔ, wo tabalu jaa kayi gɔ ne, Yesu gene ne bee.
- ²⁴Simɔ Pieru wo bere numɔ gɔbuju kanraan, Yesu aa le geeje ma selumu yene gi.
- ²⁵Kunrin, jaŋu ii wogɔ Yesu sibe ne unruin geŋerenmaa, ɔn gin' selumu: «Inew Baŋa, ine aai?»
- ²⁶Yesu, aŋa womɔ saa kije gi: «Numɔperu ɔn, niŋe ne soi ye ine bere mu oboido gɔ woi.» Kunrin, wo numɔperu gɔ sowaa, Simɔ Isukariote ii Judasu bere obu.



- ²⁷Numɔperu gɔ wo bei onu nɛ, Judasu kine nɛ Setanu yowaai. Yesu wo le kije gi: «Kije kanrando ga u wɔɔ gɔ, ɔgiri kanran.»
- ²⁸Kaa baɲa nɛ inew daanbein gɔbe, Yesu, sɔɔ kɔɔ inge dei sɔi ma paamanɛ.
- ²⁹Buudu gelu gɔ, Judasu numɔ nɛ tobe dei, inew gamuu janwan dei kije kai be sɛɛ womaa ebe gɛɛje ga sɛbein. Maa naugunw bere kije gaila obo gɛɛje ga sɛbein.
- ³⁰Numɔperu gɔ yabaa, Judasu ɔgu keu gowaai. Digɛi bee.
- ³¹Judasu gowaa wo yaa, Yesu ɔn gin' sɔi: «Nɛɛ kai, Inɛ Aini gɔ, dooro le wɔɔ. Iyaa, wo le digɛu Ama dooro yaa iyemaaje.
- ³²Wo le digɛu Ama dooro iyemaaje ye, wo yaa Ama le digenu dooro bebɛɛdo. Berii dooro wogɔ Ama wo bere ohobodo.
- ³³Unrunw mabe, nime kanran mu e le kowɔn. Kaa nɛɛ kai e le waaru joo biyeidolon. E mui dedenɛdei. Kaa Yahutunw bere bana mu sɔi gin', e bere sɔɔuwɔn, yalu mu yaaje gɔ nɛ e wɛɛ bɛidelei.
- ³⁴Mu e bere tɔɔru kana obouwɔn, tunmɔ ibei biyei. Ei bana ibei mu biyaabe gin', e yaa kunrin tunmɔ ibei biyei.
- ³⁵E wogɔ gin' tunmɔ ibɛɛ wɔi ye, ei jaɲu unrunw mabei ga inew puu kole digenu jugɔdein.»
- ³⁶Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, Simɔ Pieru ɔn gin' wo bere selumu: «Inew Baɲa, u yago yaajeu?» Yesu saa: «Yalu mu yaaje gɔ nɛ u kanɛ mui dimi bɛeidolou. Kaa waja u wogɔ nɛ mui didimiyendou.»
- ³⁷Pieru saa kije gi: «Inew Baɲa, inge dei kanɛ mu ui dimi bɛeidolon ma? Mu kinrun ma u giye paja ga yayabadɔn.»
- ³⁸Yesu saa kije gi: «Naran go mu giye kinrun uwɔ paja ga yayabadou ma? Mu naran go u bere tagauwɔn, kubɔ taanu mui inɛɛ gɛɛlu u wɔnu, ɛɲɛ kɔnwɔindolo.»

Jan 14

- ¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ Yesu, sɔɔ womɔ digiyaa kije wo gi: «Kine ebe yanwanmɔnɔugi, Ama le gawai, mu le kanran gawai.
- ²Mu Ba Ama ginrun nɛ, ginrun joo yɔɔ. Kunrin bele bee ye, mu ei tatagabɔn. Mu e dei yalu yegerei yaajɔn.
- ³Mu yaa, yalu e dei yegeraajɔn ye, pilemu ye kowɛɛɔn. Ei mu le jeyayaadɔn. Kunrin yalu mu wɔɔ gɔ nɛ, e yaa kɔɔ nɛ biyɛdei.
- ⁴Yalu mu yaaje gɔ nɛ oju le wɛɛɲu e igii wɔi.»
- ⁵Yesu, kunrin wo sɔwaa, Tɔmasu ɔn gin' wo le gi: «Inew Baɲa, emɛ yalu u yaaje inin. Nɛɛ oju le yaajɲu gɔ yani jugɔdein?»



- ⁶Yesu, aña womo saa kije gi: «Oju go mui, naran go lee, onmo go lee. Mu le digenu laa ye, ine turu kanran Ba go bere wee beeidolo.
- ⁷E mui igii bei ye, mu Bai yaa igii bibiyebai. Kane baa e woi igii woi, woi iyaajei.”
- ⁸Pilipe wo le kije gi: «Inew Baña, Ba Ama go emi tagara, wogo emi babaado.”
- ⁹Yesu wo le saa kije gi: «Pilipe, e le biyaa, bana mu tanwaanje on, u nime kanran mui ineeu ma? Yene, ine aai kanran, mui iyaaje ye, Ba Ama iyaaje. Nee, Ba Ama emi tagara yani geejeu?
- ¹⁰Kooi ye, Ba Ama eme lei turu, mu wo le toun, wo mu le too ga, u gawalu ma? E bere soo mu sooje onbe, kuu ma le beelon. Ba Ama mu ne too go, bire womo wo bireuwo.
- ¹¹Soo on le gawai. Mu lee, Ba Ama lee, eme lei turu. Mu wo le yatoun, wo mu le yato. Halu, soo ma dei gawali kanran, mu le digeu bire wo bireje gobe dei, soo koo le gawai.
- ¹²Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, ine aai kanran, mu le gawaa woo ye, bire mu bireje gobe bibiredo. Wogo dei sige yaa bibiredo. Sabu mu, Ba Ama bere yaajon.
- ¹³Iyaa boi ma le kije e geeindo wooi, mu wogo kakanrandon. Kunrin, Aini go le digenu, inew, Ba Ama dooro go ihiyedin.
- ¹⁴E boi ma le kije turu genyaan jei ye, mu wogo kakanrandon.”
- ¹⁵«E mui ibee woi ye, too ru mabe gegeliyedei.
- ¹⁶Mu, Ba Ama bere gegendon, wo Barane waja e bere ohobodo. Koo banya asuu e le biyedo.
- ¹⁷Wogo, naran Kikinu go woi. Aduna beenw gobe, woi inin, woi iyeene. Koo sabu dei be woi beidene. Kaa Kikinu wogo e le yoo, e le yatoyodo dei, e woi igii woi.
- ¹⁸«Mu, ei, banya sele go laawagunw gin’ pajaidolon. Mu e bere weweedon.
- ¹⁹Waaruu gaila kanraan ye, aduna beenw mui iyeidene. Kaa mu asuu onmoi woun go digeu, e yaa onmoi bibiyedei. Wogo digeu, e kai mui pilemaa ye ihiyedei.
- ²⁰Bai wogo dowaai ye, mu, mu Ba Ama le yatoun, e paamu kakanrandei. Iyaa, mu e le yatoun, e mu le yatoi ga e paamu kakanrandei.
- ²¹«Too ru mabe ne biyaa, ine geliyaaje banya go, ine mui ibe go koo banya woi. Ine mui ibee woo go, mu Ba Ama woi ibei biyedo. Mu yaa woi ibei biyedin. Iyaa, mu ine wogo bere mui jujugomodon.”
- ²²Yesu kunrin wo sawaa, Judasu, Judasu Isukariotei laa go, wo bere on gin’ selumu: «Inew Baña, eme bere ui jujugomodou, kaa, aduna bere ui jugomoidolou go, koo yani woo?”
- ²³Yesu, aña womo saa kije gi: «Ine aai kanran, mui ibee woo ye, soo ma le yayabado. Mu Ba Ama, ine wogo banai ibei biyedo. Mu lee, mu Ba lee, wo bere wei ye, wo le yabiyedin.



²⁴Kaa mui ine ibela go, soo ma le yabaale. Soo aña ma ne gooje go soo mai laa. Mu Ba Ama, mui tiine go sooi.

²⁵Logoro ebe ne waaru mu too go le, mu soo koobe e bere tagaa woun.

²⁶Kaa, Barane go, Kikinu Pilu go, Ba Ama, boi ma le wo tiido go, wo e bere kije puu dedeeredo. Soo e bere mu soi go puu wo ei nanajarannodo.

²⁷«Unrunw mabe, mu jamu e le pajauwon. Mu jamu ma e bere obouwon. Jamu mu oboje go aduna mo bana gin' laa. Koo digenu, kine ebe yanwanmonugi, kine manu le biyenugi.

²⁸Mu yaaidon, kaa pileme ye e bere weweedon e le mu sowaa egaabei. Yenei, mu Ba Ama mu dei gaa. Koo sabu dei, e mui ibee bei ye, mu Ba Ama bere pilemu ye mu yaaje dei, kine ebe eheeliyemobei.

²⁹Aiwa, soo koobe waaru biyaa, ebaa gawa ga, be biyemo ne, mu kane baa e bere tagaa woun.

³⁰Koo sabu dei, nee kai, mu e le soo joo sooidolon. Aduna on ogone go yaweeje. Mu bere kije wo gonronje turu kanran wolo.

³¹Kaa mu, mu Ba Ama ibee woun, iyaa kije puu bana mu bere wo too ru gin' yinkanranjon ga aduna beenw be jugoun jaain woo. Ingelei, on ne goi ye, yaamoi.»

Jan 15

¹«Resen tiun toitoi go, wogo mui. Mu Ba Ama, resen walane go woi.

²Numo ii yagoi kanran, mu le yadigenu ii naraanle ye, mu Ba wogoi keje gogoonoje. Kaa numo ii ii naranje go, ii narun womo bariye giye wo wogoi jijibeleje.

³E bere soo mu tagu go le digeu, e kai kane baa ei jibili woo. Ei ejaai.

⁴Nee mu ne yadigi ye biyei. Mu yaa e ne yadigiyedon. Numo ii, boin go ne digela go, tunmi ii narun beele. Koo bana woo gin', e yaa mu ne digelai ye, e woo go woi, ii narun beelei.

⁵«Resen boin go mui, numo ii gobe ei. Ine aai kanran, mu ne yadige, mu wo ne yadigeun ye, koobaña ii gaai nanarando. Kaa mu le kabiyaa ye, e kije turu kanran kanrun beedeiei.

⁶Kaa ine aai kanran, mu le kabiyaa ye, numo ii gin' woi kamaatiyaa ye, mamaaniyenje. Inew, wogo balaa ye, yaun ne kuno ye tetegerepu.

⁷Kaa e mu ne yabiyenjei, soo ma e ne yabiyenje ye, kije e ibe puu geein. Wogo e bere kakanrandein.

⁸E ii gaii naran ye, ei janu unrunw mabei ga kunrin tagarajei ye, mu Ba Ama dooro, inew puu bana iyeidein go koo woi.



- ⁹Mu Ba Ama bana mui ibei biyaa wo woo gin', mu yaa ei yinhibei biyaa woun. Aiwa, ihibe ma ne toi ye yabiyei.
- ¹⁰Mu Ba Ama too ru go be geliyaa, ihibe womo ne biyaa mu woo gin', e kanran too ru mabe gegeliyejei ye, e ihibe ma ne yabiyedei.
- ¹¹«Kine eeli bana mu see gin', ebaa yaa kine eeli wogo tunmo siyi ye, kine eeli ebe kale dowaa biye ga, soo koobe wogo dei e le sawaabon.
- ¹²Too ru ma unwo: Bana ei ibei mu bii gin', kunrin tunmo ibei biyei.
- ¹³Ine, wo anrungebe dei kinrun unrunmo pajaaje ye, soo dei sige ihibe wolo.
- ¹⁴Kije mu too ru go kakanranjei ye, mu anrunge go be ei.
- ¹⁵Mu ei birebirenw boonouwolon. Birebirene wo bana kije kanranje inee. Kaa ei mu anrunge boonouwon. Sabu mu Ba mu bere kije tagu go puu mu e bere jugomaabon.
- ¹⁶Ei, mui yemeli. Ebaa yaai ye ii gaai kunso ye, ii ebe go ii sogojei biye ga, mu ei yemu. Koo biyaai ye, mu Ba bere boi ma le kije e geeindo wooi, wo ei ohobodo.
- ¹⁷Ne e bere kije mu too roje go unwo: Tunmo ibei biyei.”
- ¹⁸«Aduna beenw ei ibiliyaa woin ye, be mui laa ibiliin ga jugoi.
- ¹⁹Ei aduna moi bee ye, aduna kije womo ibei bibiyebe. Kaa ei aduna moi laa. Mu ei yemaa aduna on ne goonaatun go digeu, aduna ei ibiliyaa woo.
- ²⁰E bere soo mu tagu go ajubu yenei. Birebirene wo bana dei irela. Aduna beenw mui onomaabein ye, ei yaa ononomodoin. Soo ma le yabaabein ye, soo ebe le yaa yayabadein.
- ²¹Kaa, koobe puu be mu sabu dei e bere kanrandein. Sabu mui aa tii ma be inin.
- ²²Mu weelun bouun ma, be le soo soolun bouun ma biyaa ye, hake jarugu be le biyebele. Kaa kane hake beme dei kije poruparu turu kanran sene.
- ²³Ine aai kanran, mui ibiliyaa woo ye, mu Bai yaa ibiliyaa woo.
- ²⁴Bire ine turu kanran biretelu go, mu logoro beme ne wogobe biraa tagaralun bouun ye, hake jarugu be le biyebele. Kaa kane be bire go be iyaaru. Kaa soo wooi ne mui ibiliyaa woin, mu Ba Ama yaa ibiliyaa woin.
- ²⁵Kaa Too ru beme don ne soo tongo on go kibe ga, soo bii: “Be tiye sele go mui ibiliyaa woin.”
- ²⁶«Aiwa, mu Ba bere goi ye, Barane e bere mu tiido go, naran Kikinu, mu Ba bere gooido go, waaru wo wiyaa, wo mu dei seere goodo.
- ²⁷E yaa bire mu tolu le baa, mu le yooi go digeu, mu dei seere gogoodei.

Jan 16

- ¹«Gagawu ebe yanwannou ga, mu soo koobe e bere tagun.



- ²Be Ama geen ginrun ne ei nanu gogoonodein. Halu, waaru yaweeje, ine aai kanran, ei daaje ye, unrun Ama birei bireje ga ajubado.
- ³Be mu Ba Amai jugone, mui yaa jugone sabu dei, e bere soo koobe kanrandein.
- ⁴Soo koobe waaru biyaa, e bere koobe soo sowaabon ebaa jugo bee dei, mu soo go e bere tagauwon.» «Bire tolo ma waaru le baa soo koobe e bere tagalun mu kanrun go, mu e le yabon dei gai.
- ⁵Kaa kane mu, mui tiine bere yaajon. Kaa ‘U yago yaajeu ma’ ine selumeje e logoro ne wolo.
- ⁶Kaa, soo koobe e bere mu tagu go digeu, e kine yanwan diye le woi.
- ⁷Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, mu yaaje e bere ire. Mu yaalun ye, Barane go e bere weidolo. Kaa mu yaaun ye, woi e bere titiidon.
- ⁸Waaru wo wiyaa, wo aduna inew bere hake lee, teitai lee, Ama saliye lee sibe ne lelu beme bei paamu kakanranmodo.
- ⁹Aduna inew mu le gawaane go dei, hake sibe go lelaain.
- ¹⁰Mu, mu Ba Ama bere yaajon, iyaa waja e mui iyeidelei go dei, aduna inew teitai sibe go lelaain.
- ¹¹Aduna on agone go saliye kiraatin dei, aduna inew saliye sibe ne lelaain.
- ¹²«Mu nime kanran e bere soo taganu joo yason. Kaa, kane e bere tagaajon kanran, e tariyeidelei.
- ¹³Kaa, naran Kikinu, waaru wo wiyaa, wo oju naran kibaai go ne ei dimeren ye yayaado. Soo wo soodo go wo kuu womo le beidolo, kaa soo wo egui pilemu ye soodo. Wo soo weido e bere tatagado.
- ¹⁴Wo soo ma jeje ye e bere wogoi tagado. Wogo digeu, bire womo le, wo mui dooromodo.
- ¹⁵Mu Ba kije see puu mai. Koo sabu dei, Kikinu go, soo ma jeje ye, e bere wogoi tagado mu gi go woi.
- ¹⁶Aiwa, gaila kanraan ye, e mui iyeidelei. Iyaa gaila kanraan ye, e mui ihiyedei.”
- ¹⁷Yesu kunrin wo sawaa, janu unrunw gamuu tunmo le on gin’ geebein: «Eme bere, soo wo sooje tiye go ingei? Gaila kanraan ye e mui iyeidelei gi, iyaa gaila kanraan ye e mui ihiyedei gi. Iyaa unrun Ba bere yaajon dei gi.
- ¹⁸Gaila kanraan ye wo geeje go, soo ingei? Wo inge sooi sooje ma eme inin.”
- ¹⁹Be wo bere selumu ibee bein ga Yesu jugaa, be le kije wo gi: «Gaila kanraan ye e mui iyeidelei, gaila kanraan ye e mui ihiyedei mu gi go, tunmo bere kije selumeu e woo go woi ma?



- ²⁰Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, pii piinu, tɔnrɔn tɔnrɔnnu e wonu, aduna beenw kine ɛliyəmɔnu biyədein. E kinɛjiun bebɛɛdei. Kaa kinɛjiun ebe go kine ɛli tatanado.
- ²¹Yaanran, ii narun womɔ waaru dɔwaaɪ ye, ɔɲɛ womɔ dei kinɛjiun le biyəje. Kaa ii go waaru naraan wo biyaaje, inɛ turu aduna nɛ wiyaai kine ɛli go, ɔɲɛ womɔ wo bere nanajamɔje.
- ²²E sibe go yaa kunrin biyedo. Kanɛ e kinɛjiun le wɔi. Kaa mu pilemu ye ei yenɛi wewɛɛɔn. Kɔɔ waaru le kine ebe eheɛliyədo. Inɛ turu kanran kine ɛli ebe goonu beɛidolo.
- ²³«Bai wogo dɔwaaɪ ye, e kije turu dei kanran mu bere selumu selumɛidelei. Mu naran go e bere tagauwon, mu Ba bere, boi ma le kije e gɛɛindo wooi, wo wogo e bere ohobodo.
- ²⁴Iye bai dɔɔ, e boi ma le kije turu kanran gɛɛnli. Gɛɛin, e bebɛɛdei. Kunrin, kine ɛli ebe kibaai bibiyedo.»
- ²⁵«Sɔɔ kɔɔbe mu taanrinyen le e bere sɔiun. Kaa waaru yawɛɛje, mu taanrinyen le e le sɔɔ sɔɔidolon. Mu Ba sibe go mu sɔɔ puu ei daii sɔi ye, ehejemɔɔn.
- ²⁶Bai wogo dɔwaaɪ ye, e mu Ba bere boi ma le gɛɛn gɛɛɛndei. Mu e dei wo bere gɛɛndɔn gɛɛlun.
- ²⁷Sabu mu Ba Ama ei ibɛɛ wɔɔ. Maa, Ba Ama bere goi ga gawaa, e mui ibei biyaa wɔi digɛu, Ba Ama yaa ei ibɛɛ wɔɔ.
- ²⁸Mu, Ba Ama bere gowaa, aduna nɛ weiun. Kanɛ, mu aduna nɛ goi ye, pilemu ye mu Ba bere yaajɔn.»
- ²⁹Yesu kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, jaɲu unrunw womɔbe wo le kije gin: «Nɛɛ kai sɔɔ uwɔ daii wɔɔ. U sɔɔ turu kanran taanrinyen le sɔɔuwɔɔlu.
- ³⁰U sɔɔ puu igii wɔu ga emɛ kanɛ iyaarɲu. Inɛ ui selumɛ ga kai seɛu. Kɔɔ sabu dei, u Ama bere goiu ga emɛ gawaa wɔin.»
- ³¹Yesu be le kije gi: «Nɛɛ, e kanɛ mu le gawaaɲei, woi laa?
- ³²Yenɛi, waaru yawɛɛje, kanɛ baa waaru wogo dɔwaaɪ. E wooi puu sibe ebe nɛ giginɛdei. E mu turu sai pajadei. Kaa mu turu sai wɔɔɔ. Mu Ba Ama, mu le yɔɔ.
- ³³Mu le ebaa jamu bɛɛ ga, mu sɔɔ kɔɔbe e le sɔiun. Aduna nɛ e ɔɲɛ tɔgu dein dein bebɛɛdei. Kaa anrangaju le biyəi. Mu, adunai gɔnraanjɔn.»

Jan 17

- ¹Kɔɔ gin' sɔɔ sɔwaaɲyaa, Yesu, daa go giri deɛraa, ɔn gin' Ama gɛin: «Mu Ba, waaru go dɔwaaɪ. Aini go womaa, dooro uwɔ inɛw bere tagara ga, Aini uwɔ dooro, inɛw bere tagara.
- ²Kunrin, inɛw puu kuu nɛ wo bere gɔnrɔn u obu le keukɛu, wo inɛw wo bere sagu u duuru gɔbe wooi bere ɔnmɔsɔgo ohobodo.



- ³Nɛɛ, u turu sai Ama tɔitɔi wɔɔ gɔ, inɛw ui jugaa, inɛ u tii, Yesu Kirisitoi jugaaju ye, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ gɔ kɔɔ woi.
- ⁴Mu Ba, aduna ɔn nɛ mu dooro uwɔ tagaraabɔn. Bire mu bɛrɛ u obu gɔ, mu biraa donugaatun.
- ⁵Nɛɛ mu Ba, aduna maɲamɔ nɛ baa, giru uwɔ nɛ dooro le mu bee gɔ, pilemu ye giru uwɔ nɛ, mui dooro wogɔ le bojo.
- ⁶«Aduna nɛ inɛw yɛmaa, numɔ ma nɛ u kunu gɔbe, mu bana u wɔɔ gɔ, be bɛrɛ jugɔmaabɔn. Inɛw kɔɔbe uwɔi bɛin, u bei mu bɛrɛ obaabeu. Be sɔɔ uwɔ gɛliyaabɛin.
- ⁷Kijɛ mu bɛrɛ u obu gɔbe puu, naran go, u bɛrɛ goi ga, be kanɛ jugaaju.
- ⁸Sabu, mu bɛrɛ sɔɔ u tagu gɔbe, mu sɔɔ wogɔbe be bɛrɛ tagaabɔn. Be sɔɔ gɔ le yabaaju. Naran go, maa u bɛrɛ goi ga, be jugaaju. Mui u tii ga, be wogɔ le gawaa wɔin.
- ⁹«Ba, mu be dei u bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, aduna dei gɛɛnlɔn. Kaa inɛw mu bɛrɛ u obu gɔ dei gɛɛunwɔn. Sabu bei uwɔi.
- ¹⁰ɔnhɔn, kijɛ ma gɔbe puu uwɔi, iyaa kijɛ uwɔ gɔbe puu mai. Inɛw kɔɔbe le digɛu inɛw, dooro ma iyaaju.
- ¹¹Mu nɛɛ kai aduna nɛ toloun. Mu u bɛrɛ wɛɛjɔn. Kaa be aduna nɛ kotoin. Mu Ba, u ɛjaa wɔɔ baɲa gɔ, u lee, mu lee, emɛ lɛi turu biyaa emɛ wɔɔ gin', bɛmaa yaa kɔɔ gin' turu bii ye biyɛ ga, gɔnrɔn mu bɛrɛ u obu sagu nɛ bei biyɛmɔ. ɔnhɔn, boi mu bɛrɛ u obu gɔ nɛ tari ye be biyɛmɔ.
- ¹²Be le waaru mu bii puu nɛ, mu gɔnrɔn mu bɛrɛ u obu gɔ sagu le bei gɛliyaabɔn. Mu bei kajubaabɔn. Ama Dɔn nɛ sɔɔ tɔɲɔ gɔ kibe ga waajibi dei, inɛ manau jaan gɔ wo manaai. Kɔɔi laa ye, logoro bɛmɛ nɛ inɛ turu kanran manalu.
- ¹³Nɛɛ, mu u bɛrɛ wɛɛjɔn. Kaa kinɛ ɛli bana mu sɛɛ gin' kinɛ ɛli bɛmɛ gɔ yaa kibaai biyɛ ga, aduna nɛ waaru mu too gɔ le, mu sɔɔ kɔɔbe be bɛrɛ tagauwɔn.
- ¹⁴Mu sɔɔ uwɔ be bɛrɛ jugɔmaabɔn. Kaa mui aduna mɔi laa bana wɔɔ gin', bei aduna mɔi laa gɔ digɛu, aduna bei ibiliyaa wɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Aduna nɛ bei goonɔ dei u bɛrɛ gɛɛnlɔn. Kaa, Mɔɲu kuu baɲa numɔ nɛ bei yaba dei gɛɛunwɔn.
- ¹⁶Mui aduna mɔi laa bana wɔɔ gin', bei yaa aduna mɔi laa.
- ¹⁷Mu Ba, sɔɔ uwɔ naran gɔ woi. Sɔɔ uwɔ le bei uwɔi tee be biyɛmɔ.
- ¹⁸Mui aduna nɛ bana u tii gin', mu yaa bei aduna nɛ tiyaajɔn.
- ¹⁹Bɛmaa naran le kuu bɛmɛ u bɛrɛ obo ga, mu wogɔ dei kuu ma ui obaajɔn.
- ²⁰«Mu, be turu sai dei gɛɛunwɔlɔn. Sɛɛrɛ be gooido dei inɛw mu le gawaidɛin gɔbe dei yaa gɛɛunwɔn.



²¹Ba, be puui turu bojo. U mu le yatou, mu u le yatoun. Koo woo gin', aduna inew u mui tii ga gawa ga, bei kanran eme le yatoin bojo.

²²Bemaa eme gin' turu biye ga, mu bere dooro u obu go, mu dooro tunmo wogo bei obaajon.

²³Mu be le yatoun, iyaa u mu le yatou. Koo gin' be seeu turu bibiyedin. Iyaa aduna inew u mui tii ga jujukodin. Mui bana u ibe gin' bei yinhibeu ga jujukodin. Iyaa, mui bana u ibe gin', bei yinhibeu jugo ga, mu le morinyaan turu uwo gin', mu yaa be le morinyaan turu yinbiyaa woun.

²⁴«Mu Ba, mu bere inew u obu gobe, yalu mu woo go ne bemaa mu le bii ye, dooro ma yenenu biye ga, mu ibee woun. Aduna manamo ne baa, u mui ibee wou dei dooro mu bere u obu go, bemaa wogo yenenu biye ga mu ibee woun.

²⁵Mu Ba, u teitai wou. Aduna ui jugotelu. Kaa mu ui igii woun, inew onbe yaa uwaa mui tii ga jugaanu.

²⁶Bemaa bana mui u ibe gin', tunmoi ibei biye ga, iyaa, mu be le yatoun ga bemaa jugo ga, mu bana u woo go bei jugomaabon, iyaa jujukomodon.»

Jan 18

¹Soo koo be puu koo gin' sowaatiyaa, Yesu, janu unrunw womo be wooi gowaa, Seduron omajoun kejaa tajaabein. Koo ne sadije turu yabe. Wo janu unrunw womo be le wogo ne yowaabe.

²Yesu lee, janu unrunw womo lee, waaru joo yalu koo ne weubein dei, Judasu, Yesui numo ne kundo baa go, yalu koo igii bee.

³Koo dei, Judasu, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw lee, Parisienbe lee garidu tiin gobe lee, Rome beenw soludasu gobe lee giru ne yowaa, koo ne wiyaabe. Be lanpa lee, telutin yaun lee, komogelu beme lee geliyaa kole wein.

⁴Yesu, unrun bere soo dooido igii bee dei, gene beme ne yadowaa, on gin' be le soi: «E aai denewoi?»

⁵Be saa, Yesu Nasaretu beenne goi denewoin gin. Yesu saa, wogo unruin gi. Judasu, Yesui numo ne kونة go, inew gobe le yahijebe.

⁶Ne, Yesu, unruin ga waaru be bere wo gi go le, be puu onu dora mine ne numaa sugaabein.

⁷Yesu pilemaa be bere selumaa, bemaa aai denepu ma gi. Be saa, Nasaretu beenne Yesui gin.

⁸Yesu be le kije gi: «Wogo mui gun. E mui digei ye, inew onbei pajaa ye, be yaamoi.»

⁹Giru ne soo turu wo soi kibe dei wo koo gin' gi. Giru ne Yesu on gin' soi: «Mu Ba, inew mu bere sagu u duuru gobe logoro ne, ine turu kanran manamolun.»



- 10**Nee Simo Pieru, polukaaba turu seu, wogo bowaa, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa birebirene goi teraa, suguru iin goi jabalaa goonaabe. Birebirene go boi Malukusu geebein.
- 11**Yesu, Pieru le kije gi: «Polu uwɔ kɔgo womɔ ne kunɔ. Ajubu uwɔ ne, mu Ba Ama, maa ɔpe iye ga wo bojaaje go, mu ɔɲu jaanla ma?»
- 12**Rome soludasu gɔbe lee, kuu beme baɲa lee, Yahutunw garidu gɔbe lee, kɔɔ waaru le Yesui aa, numɔ go kɔmaabein.
- 13**Be woi Hane bere laa jeyaabein. Anranguju wogo, Kayipe, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲai bee. Nee Hane go wo anwain.
- 14**Kayipe go Yahutunwin tinwenraan, tɔgu go dile ne ine turu yinwen ire geeɛne go woi.
- 15**Simɔ Pieru lee, jaɲu ii waja turu lee, Yesu onu ne yadigebein. Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa go jaɲu ii turu wogoi igii bee. Jaɲu ii wogo Yesu le digiyaa, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa ginrun gonɔ go ne yowaabe.
- 16**Kaa Pieru, bain go murɔn aɲa gene ne inɲiaanbe. Jaɲu ii waja go gowaa, gunɔ iyaa murɔn aɲa dɔmiyenne go le sowaa, Pierui yoomaabe.
- 17**Gunɔ iyaa murɔn aɲa dɔmɔbe go Pieru le kije wo gi: «U yaa aine kɔɔ jaɲu ii turui laau ma?» Pieru saa kije gi: «Ai, mu jaɲu ii womoi laaun.»
- 18**Birebirenw lee, garidube lee, yalu go ne kaali yabe dei, yaun tanugaa egeu yabein. Pieru yaa be le mɔrinyaan, yaun egeube.
- 19**Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa go, Yesu bere jaɲu unrunw womɔ lee, deeru womɔ lee dei selumaabe.
- 20**Yesu, aɲa womɔ ɔn gin' sai: «Mu daii, aduna puu giru ne sɔɔ ma sɔwaabɔn. Yahutunw puu yalu mɔrinyenɲu, Ama geeɛn ginrun ne lee, Ama Ginrun Diye go ne lee, mu waaru puu deeru ma yalu kɔɔbe ne oboubɔn. Baɲiyaan, sɔɔ mu sɔi wɔɔɔ.»
- 21**Nee inge dei mui selumejeu? Inew mui kenii gɔbe bere, mu inge sɔɔi sɔiun ma selume yene. Be kai sɔɔ mu sɔi igii wɔin.»
- 22**Yesu, kɔɔ gin' sɔɔu wo digeu, garidu turu yalu go ne inɲeu, mamana womɔ pejaatiyaa ɔn gin' sɔi: «Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa aɲa bana u saaje go kɔɔ woi ma?»
- 23**Yesu, garidu go aɲa saa kije gi: «Mu sɔɔ dagiyelu sɔwaabɔn ye, yalu dagiyelu go taga yenemɔ. Nee sɔɔ ma narain ye, inge dei mui lagajeu?»
- 24**Kɔɔ onu ne Hane, Yesui, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa, Kayipe bere tiyaabe. Nime kanran, Yesu numɔ kɔkɔmɔbe.
- 25**Simɔ Pieru, ginrun go ne yaun egeu yabe. Kɔɔ gin' wo wɔu, inew wo le kije gin: «U yaa ine kɔɔ jaɲu ii turui laau ma?» Pieru saa: «Ai, mu jaɲu ii womoi laaun.»
- 26**Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa birebirene turu kije gi: «Sadiɲe ne wo le u wɔu mu iyelun ma?» Pieru, ai, unruin laa ga gimaa sɔwaabe. Kɔɔ sɔɔu wo digeu, epe turu



kɔnwaaɓe. Birebirene koo gin' selumu go lee, Pieru, birebirene suguru wo jabulu go lee, be lei merɛin bee.

²⁸Kayipe mo ne gowaa, Yesui dimeraan, semegine ginrun diyɛ go ne jɛyaabein. Koo waaru le, baa yaa yaabe. Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe, semegine ginrun ne yoi ye, bei puro ye Tanagalɔ janwan kaya beɛidene ma liyaain. Koo dei, be ginrun go ne yoonɛ.

²⁹Kunrin Pilate, semegine go, wo gowaa, be bere selumaabe: «E aine on dei jarugu ingei sei?»

³⁰Be aɗa womo saa kije be gi: «Wo moɗu kanrannei laa bee ye, emɛ woi numo uwo ne kunɔbene.»

³¹Koo gin' be saa, Pilate bema kooi ye, kuu beme le, too ru beme le keukeu, saliye womo yai kire gi. Yahutunw inew gobe saa: «Emɛ ine daa ga kara sene.»

³²Yesu, aɗai wo yinweindo soo bana wo sai gin' tee biye ga, Yahutunw aɗasaara koo obin.

³³Pilate pilemaa ginrun go ne yowaa, Yesui boonaa, on gin' selumu: «Ui Yahutunw ogonei ma?»

³⁴Yesu saa kije gi: «Selumu koo kuu uwo selumui maa, inew, mu dei koo gin' u bere soin?»

³⁵Pilate aɗa womo on gin' sai: «Mui Yahutunɛi ga seu ma? Togu uwo lee, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw lee, numo ma ne ui be kunu. Aiwa, kije u kanrun go ingei?»

³⁶Yesu aɗa womo on gin' sai: «Diine ma go aduna on diinei laa. Diine ma aduna on diinei bee ye, Yahutunw inew numo ne mui yoonou giye, birebirenw mabe mu dei jajaiyebɛin. Kaa diine ma aduna on diinei laa.»

³⁷Yesu koo gin' wo saa, Pilate kije gi: «Ui, ogonei go, naraɛn ma?» Yesu saa kije gi: «U gi, mui ogonei. Mui naraan, aduna ne mu wei go, mu naran go dei seere gooi weiun. Koo sabu dei, aai kanran, naran ibee woo ye, soo ma kekeniyenje.»

³⁸Pilate sowaa gi: «Naran go ingei?» Koo gin' sowaatiyaa, Pilate pilemaa bain go Yahutunw inew gobe bere yaa kije wo gi: «Mu kai aine on kuu ne kije dei jarugu duuroɗu iyelun.

³⁹Kaa Tanagalɔ janwan dowaai ye, mu kajugine turu e dei pajauwon. Soo wogo e bere atemui gin' taɗaai. Aiwa, Yahutunw ogonei goi e dei paja ma?»

⁴⁰Koo gin' wo sowaa, be pilemaa mii een le saa, «Ai, kooɓaɗai laa, Barabasu emɛ dei paja» geɛubɛin. Barabasu wogo, kuu numo numonei bee.

Jan 19

¹Pilate, Yesui aa booniyeɛn le lagamaabe.



- ²Sɔludasu unrunw gɔbe, jijii le domɔ tiyaa, Yesu kuu nɛ kunaabein. Iyaa, arugoi diye banrun wo bere kunaabein.
- ³Kɔɔ onu nɛ be gene womɔ nɛ dɔwaa ye, Yahutunw ɔgɔnɛ poo giyaa ye, mamana womɔ pejeubein.
- ⁴Pilate iyaa pilemaa gowaa, Yahutunw inew gɔbe le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Aiwa, aine gɔ nɛ kije dei jarugu duurɔnu wo nɛ iyelun ebaa jugɔ ga, mu woi bain go e bere jeeledɔn.»
- ⁵Kunrin, Yesu bain gowaabe. Jijii domɔ gɔ kuu womɔ nɛ yatobe. Arugoi banrun gɔ yaa yatobe. Pilate, Yahutunw gɔbe le kije wo gi: «Yenei, aine gɔ ɔn woi.»
- ⁶Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe lee, garidu gɔbe lee, Yesui waaru be iye le, mii ɛɛn le kije be geebe: «Baga nɛ woi pege daa, бага nɛ woi pege daa!» Kunrin geeu be wɔu, Pilate be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Aiwa, kuu ebe le woi yai pegei. Mu kai ine ɔn kuu nɛ kije dei jarugu duurɔun jaan iyelun.»
- ⁷Yahutunw inew gɔbe, Pilate aɲa saa kije be gi: «Emɛ tɔɔru turu yasin, ine ɔn unruin Ama Ainii gi digɛu, tɔɔru wogɔ le keukeu woi daaun jaain wɔɔ.»
- ⁸Sɔɔ kɔɔ ɛgaa, Pilate liliye bariyaai.
- ⁹Wo pilemaa ginrun nɛ yowaa, Yesu bere ɔn gin' selumu: «U yago beennei?» Yesu aɲa womɔ saalu.
- ¹⁰Pilate wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «U aɲa ma saaleu ma? Mu бага nɛ ui pege daapu gɔnrɔn yason, iyaa ui pajaju gɔnrɔn yason ga u ineeu ma?»
- ¹¹Yesu ɔn gin' aɲa womɔ sai: «Ama bere, daa go gowaa ui gɔnrɔn obin gɔi laa ye, u kuu ma nɛ gɔnrɔn turu kanran seleu. Kɔɔ sabu dei, ine mui numɔ uwɔ nɛ kunu gɔ, sige le, hake gɔ womɔ gaa.»
- ¹²Kɔɔ waaru le baa, Pilate Yesui paju dɛneube. Kaa, Yahutunw inew gɔbe mii ɛɛn le sɔwaa, kije be gi: «Ine aai kanran, unruin ɔgɔnei geeje ye, kɔɔbaɲa Rɔme ɔgɔnɛ diye le yabalu. Wogɔ digɛu, u Yesui pajaajeu ye, ɔgɔnɛ diye gɔ e lei anrungei laa.»
- ¹³Sɔɔ kɔɔ ɛgaa, Pilate, Yesui bain go goonaa, wo kuu womɔ le saliyɛ kiru yalu womɔ, tibu le yegeraapu gɔ nɛ deinyaanbe. Yahutunw sɔɔ le yalu wogɔ boi Gabata geeju.
- ¹⁴Bai wogɔ, Tanɲagalu janwan dei yeguru kunɔnu bai bee. Naitegei bee. Pilate, Yahutunw gɔbe le kije wo gi: «Ogɔnɛ ebe unwɔ.»
- ¹⁵Kaa inew gɔbe ɔn gin' geebein: «Woi daa, woi daa, бага nɛ woi pege ye daa!» Pilate be le sɔwaa kije gi: «Ogɔnɛ ebe gɔi бага nɛ pege ye daa ma?» Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe saa gin: «Rɔme ɔgɔnɛ diyɛi laa ye, emɛ ɔgɔnɛ waja sene.»
- ¹⁶Kunrin, Yesui pege ye daa ga, Pilate woi numɔ beme nɛ kunaabe. Be Yesui geliyaa yaabein.
- ¹⁷Yesu, kuu womɔ le бага nɛ woi pegeidein gɔ duiyaa, ana kɔlɔ nɛ gowaa, yalu Kuu Togolo geeju gɔ nɛ yaabe. Yahutunw sɔɔ le yalu gɔ boi Gɔlugota geeju.



- 18** Be yalu koo ne Yesu baga jai ne pɛgaabein. Inew lei bene bene womo ne pɛgaabein. Yesu logoro tobe.
- 19** Pilate tɔɲu tɔɲɔmaa, Yesu baga jai go ne pɛgaabe. Tɔɲu go on gin' gɛɛbe: «Nasaretu ana beenne Yesu, Yahutunw ɔɔɔne.»
- 20** Yesu yalu pɛgin go, ana le berii bee dei, Yahutunw joo tɔɲu wogo jaɲaabein. Tɔɲu go Yahutunw soo lee, Rome soo lee, Gereku soo lee, soo kooɔbe le tɔɲɔbe.
- 21** Koo gin' wo biyaa, Ama bere sadagadɔɔɔɔw kuu beenw gobe, Pilate le kije be gi: «Yahutunw ɔɔɔne tɔɲɔɔɔ, kaa, wo unruin Yahutunw ɔɔɔnei gi ga tɔɲɔ.»
- 22** Pilate aɲa beme saa kije gi: «Kije mu tɔɲu go, tɔɲaaton.»
- 23** Soludasu unrunw gobe Yesu baga ne pɛgaatiyaa, soi womo gobe gamulu nai gamalaabein. Soludasu ii tuturu puu, gamulu turu jeɲaabe. Be arugoi na womo go yaa jeɲaabein. Arugoi wogo ajuru tolo, daa goi ye, doɲu sugo puu soi turu bee.
- 24** Soludasu unrunw gobe tunmo le kije be gi: «Emɛ arugoi na on kaaramonɔugin. Keri teɲɛ ye aa moi biyɛdo ma yenɛmoi.» Kunrin soo koo le digɛu Ama Don soo gi on kibaai: “Be tunmo le soi ma gobe gamalaabein. Arugoi na ma kuu ne keru teɲaabein.” Soludasu unrunw gobe soo koo tee woi kanrin.
- 25** Yesu baga jai le berii, wo na lee, yaanran wo na baine lee, Kilopasu yaanran, Mari lee, Mari, Magudala ana beenne lee yahijebein.
- 26** Yesu, wo na lee, wo na lee berii, jaɲu ii, wo ibɛ go wo iɲɛu iyaabe. Wo unrun na le on gin' soi: «Na, ii uwɔ kowɔɔ.»
- 27** Koo onu ne jaɲu ii go le kije wo gi: «U na kowɔɔ.» Yesu koo gin' wo soi ne, jaɲu ii go, Yesu nai ginrun unrunmo ne gɛliyaabe.
- 28** Koo onu ne, Yesu, kije puu kanraan kibemaati ga jugaabe. Kunrin Ama Don ne soo too kibemo ga, wo on gin' soi: «Diinɔɔrin mui aai.»
- 29** Yalu go ne toroi turu le resendii ile aaun yadaanbe. Inew, kije turu resendii ile go ne sowaa, isope tiun bagi ne pagaa, Yesu aɲa ne deeraabein.
- 30** Resendii ile aaun go biyaa, Yesu kije gi: «Soo puu kibaai.» Koo onu ne, wo kuu jimeraan, kinrun gowaai.
- 31** Bai koo, deeliye bai dei yeguru kunɔɲu bai go woi bee. Bai koo Tanagalalu janwan dei bai diyɛi bee. Nɛɛ, deeliye bai le yiun gobe baga ne biyenɔu dei, Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe, Pilate bere genyaan, inew gobe ɔgiri yinwaan ye baga jai ne bei sunugo ga, unrunbe bere kubo gobe pɛletiimo gin.
- 32** Kunrin, soludasu unrunw wiyaa, inew Yesu le pɛgin gobe, ine polo go lee, leiye go lee kubo pɛlaabein.
- 33** Yesu mo ne be dowaa, wo kinrun gowaai ga iyaa, kubo womo pɛlene.
- 34** Kaa, soludasu ii turu, bene womo saru le sobaabe. Ogu keu, dii lee, ili lee gowaabe.



³⁵Soo koo ine iyi go, wo seere gowaabe. Seere womo go narain. Ebaa kanran gawa ga, wo kuu womo le seere wo goi go narain ga igii woo.

³⁶Ama Don ne soo toho on kibe ga, soo koo biyaabe: “Kii womobe turu kanran peeleidene.”

³⁷Yalu waja ne yaa Ama Don on gin’ geeje: “Be saru le ine be sobu go bere giri dedeerelein.”

³⁸Soo koo onu ne, Arimate beenne, Josepu, Yesu yiun, unrun bere paja ga, Pilate bere selumaabe. Josepu, Yesu janu ii bee, kaa Yahutunw inew giru toin liliye dei, wo wogo daii jugomobe. Kunrin wo genyaan, Pilate, Yesu yiun go wo bere paja ga yabaabe. Wo wiya, yiun go jejaabe.

³⁹Aine waja, yalu go ne wiyaabe. Wogo Nikodemui, Yesu bere, laa dige weube go woi. Wo yiun yeguru dei kije jipu eju, miire geeju go lee, aloesu geeju go lee moonaa geliyaa wiyaabe. Kije wo jeelu go, kilo petaanu gin’ baa bee.

⁴⁰Inew lei koo be Yesu yiun go jejaa, Yahutunw bana yiun yegereru le keukeu, kije jipu eju gobe kunaa, goju go puu, len soi le tonwaanbein.

⁴¹Ne, Yesu yalu pegin go ne sadiye yabe. Sadiye go ne onsain kana, nime ine duunotene turu togoraa yegeraa yabe.

⁴²Deeliye bai yeguru kunu sabu dei, yalu koo berii woo digeu, be Yesu onsain koo ne duuni.

Jan 20

¹Jugu bai polo go, yalu nime ejelu wo wou, Mari, Magudala beenne go, onsain go ne yaabe. Koo ne dowaa, onsain muron aya ne dumo bee go, dunoronmaa goonaatin ga wo iyaabe.

²Wo jobaa yaa, Simo Pieru lee, janu ii waja, Yesu ibe go lee bere on gin’ soi: «Onsain go ne Inew Baqa Yesu goonaanu. Woi yago kuni ma eme inin.”

³Mari kunrin wo sowaa, Pieru lee, janu ii waja go lee gowaa, jobaa onsain go ne yaubein.

⁴Be lei keu joboubein. Kaa janu ii waja go jobaa, Pieru giru ne galaa, wo laa onsain go ne dowaaabe.

⁵Koo ne dowaa, wo kolo go ne tebiyaa yena, len soi bojo go mine ne wo diiun iyaabe. Kaa wo onsain go ne yoolu.

⁶Simo Pieru, onu womo ne wiya dowaaabe. Wo onsain go ne yowaa, len soi bojo go lee, Yesu kuu ne soi tonwaan bee go lee yenaabe. Soi wogo, bojo go le deiin, yalu turu ne munaa duunaa sebein.

⁸Janu ii waja wo laa doi go, wo kanran onsain go ne yowaabe. Wo kije gobe iyaa, gawaabe.



- ⁹Yesu, yiun logoro ne bubulodo ga Ama Dɔn ne tɔŋaa yato. Kaa kɔɔ waaru le, jaŋu unrunw gɔbe Dɔn sɔɔ go paamu kanranne bein.
- ¹⁰Kunrin jaŋu unrunw lei gɔbe pilemaa ginrun wiyaabein.
- ¹¹Kaa Mari kai, bain go ɔnsain go gene ne pii piuu yahijebe. Pii piuu wɔu, wo tebiyaa, ɔnsain kɔlɔ go yenaabe.
- ¹²Melenke lei, sɔi pilu le, Yesu yiun yalu diinbe go ne be daaun, wo iyaabe. Turu, kuutuŋɔ go daanbe. Waja go, kubɔsɔrɔ go daanbe.
- ¹³Melenke kɔɔbe Mari le kije be gi: «Yaanran, u inge dei pii pijeu?» Mari saa, Inew Baŋa unrunmɔi goonaaju, woi yago kuni ma inɔn dei gi.
- ¹⁴Kunrin sɔɔu, wo kigelemaa, Yesu, kɔɔ ne iŋeu wo wɔu iyaabe. Kaa kɔɔ Yesui bee ma wo inee bee.
- ¹⁵Yesu wo le kije gi: «Eme saa, u inge dei pii pijeu? U aai denɛuwɔu?» Mari, sadiŋe birebirene goi unrun le sɔɔ sɔɔje ga ajubaa, ɔn gin' sai: «Mu baŋa, woi u jɛnu ye, yalu woi u kunu mui taga. Mu woi jejeɛdɔn.»
- ¹⁶Kunrin wo sɔwaa, Yesu wo le kije gi: «Mari.» Mari onu kigelemaa, Yahutunw sɔɔ le ɔn gin' Yesui boonu: «Rabuni.» Tiye go jaŋudeerene.
- ¹⁷Yesu wo le kije gi: «Mui ai geliyenɔu. Mu nime kanran mu Ba bere ulolun. Kaa, mu ba unrunw bere yai taga, maa, mu Ba lee, e Ba lee bere ulojɔn wa. Ama ma, iyaa Ama ebe go bere ulojɔn wa.»
- ¹⁸Mari Magudala, kunrin ginrun wiya, unrun Inew Baŋa Yesui iyaabɔn, sɔɔ kɔɔbe unrun le gi ga, jaŋu unrunw gɔbei tagaabe.
- ¹⁹Jugu bai pɔlɔ, bai kɔɔ tee, digenai go le, jaŋu unrunw, ginrun kɔlɔ ne mɔrinyaan, taan puu pinaa tobein. Be Yahutunwin liliyebein. Yesu kowiyaa, logoro beme ne injiyaan kije wo gi: «Jamu e le biye.»
- ²⁰Kɔɔ gin' sɔwaatiyaa, Yesu numɔ womɔbe pegin go lee, bene womɔ sɔbin go lee, bei tagaraabe. Jaŋu unrunw gɔbe Inew Baŋa Yesui be iyi go dei kine eeli le bein.
- ²¹Yesu iyaa be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Jamu e le biye. Mu Ba bana mui tii gin', mu yaa ei tiiuwɔn.»
- ²²Kɔɔ gin' sɔwaatiyaa, wo kuu beme ne aŋa uju womɔ puyaa tiyaa, kije wo gi: «Kikinu Pilu go beei.
- ²³Hake beme inew bere yaabu e kanraindo go, wogɔ beenw bere yaabu kakanrandein. Inew bere hake beme yaabu e kanranlu go, hake beme yaabu kanraindene.»
- ²⁴Yesu, jaŋu unrunw womɔ bere waaru unruin wo taguru le, peli leisige gɔbe logoro ne jaŋu ii Tɔmasu gɛɛɛnu go, ginrun go ne tobele. Tɔmasu, boi waja womɔ Jiŋe gɛɛɛnu.
- ²⁵Tɔmasu pilemaa wo wiya, wajunw go wo le sɔwaa, unrunbe Inew Baŋa Yesui iyaabein gin. Kaa wo aŋa beme ɔn gin' sai: «Yesu numɔ pegu seere iyelun go, numɔ



ma nanawanran gɔ nɛ kunaa yenɛlun go, iyaa, bene womɔ sɔbin nanawanran gɔ nɛ numɔ ma kunaa yenɛlun go, mu gawaidolon.”

²⁶Tomasu, koo gin’ sɔi, bai gagara wo galaa, Yesu jaɲu unrunw gɔbe iyaa ginrun gɔ nɛ yamɔrɔnbɛin. Tomasu be le yabe. Taan gɔbe sɔsɔgɔ bee. Kaa Yesu wiyaa, logoro beme nɛ inɲiaan, ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Jamu e le biye.”

²⁷Koo onu nɛ, Tomasu le kije wo gi: «Numɔ uwɔ ɔn nɛ dɔɔnɔ ye, numɔ ma nanawanran gɔ taba yene. Bene ma nɛ yaa numɔ uwɔ kunɔ yene. Gawalu go biyenɔu, kaa gawa.”

²⁸Yesu koo gin’ wo sɔwaa, Tomasu, aɲa womɔ saa kije gi: «Ui Inew Baɲa mai, iyaa Ama mai.”

²⁹Yesu wo le kije gi: «Mui u iyi gɔ dei gawu woi laa? Mui iyelu go inew gawapu gɔbe, Ama be yabu.”

³⁰Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ giru nɛ taanrinyen wo kanrun joo, dɔn ɔn nɛ tɔɲɔla.

³¹Kaa Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ, iyaa, Ama Aini gɔ, Yesu woi ga ebaa gawa ye, iyaa, gagawu wogɔ le wɔnu, boi womɔ le ɔnmɔ beemɔje ebaa jugɔ dei, sɔɔ ɔnbe tɔɲi.

Jan 21

¹Sɔɔ kooɔbe onu nɛ, Yesu iyaa, Tiberiade dibe diɲirun nɛ, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bere unruin tagaraabe. Bana unruin wo taguru gɔ unwo:

²Simɔ Pieru lee, Tomasu, Jiɲe gɛɛɲu gɔ lee, Galile gana, Kana ana beenne, Natanayelu lee, Sebede unrunw gɔ lee, iyaa, Yesu jaɲu unrunw waja lei lee, be wooi puu, yalu turu nɛ bein.

³Kone wɔu, Simɔ Pieru be le sɔwaa, unrun iiju aa yaajɔn gi. Be yaa saa, unrunbe wo le yayaadein gin. Kunrin, be gowaa, diikoro nɛ yowaa yaabein. Dige wogɔ, be iiju turu kanran beene.

⁴Nɛɛ aga, baa wo yaa, Yesu, dii diɲirun gɔ nɛ yabe. Kaa jaɲu unrunw gɔbe, Yesu ma inin bein.

⁵Yesu be le sɔwaa kije gi: «Hei unrunw, e iiju aa kije turu kanran beeli ma?» Be saa, unrunbe beene gin.

⁶«Aiwa, joo gɔ diikoro numɔ iin sibe go kama kunɔi, e iiju bebedei.» Kunrin, be joo gɔ kamaa kunaabein. Iiju bana jowaa tobe gɔ, be joo gɔ biɲe goonɔ beebene.

⁷Jaɲu ii Yesu ibe gɔ, Pieru le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Yene, Inew Baɲai.» Inew Baɲai ga egeu digeu, Simɔ Pieru, sɔi tobele boɔi gɔ dei, sɔi unrunmɔ jepaa kunaa, dii gɔ nɛ kiliyaa yowaabe.

⁸Jaɲu unrunw wajunw gɔbe diikoro gɔ nɛ tou, joo gɔ iiju joo, bumɔu kunrin wein. Dii gɔ nɛ yalu be bee, numɔlagu suɲu lei dei sigɛ mine le wage bele.



⁹Diikoro gɔ nɛ gowaa, minɛ nɛ waaru be sugu le, be yaun iyaabein. Iiju, yaun gɔ kuu nɛ yadiinbe, buru yaa yabe.

¹⁰Yesu be le sɔwaa kije gi: «Iiju kanɛ e ai gɔ gamuu ɔn nɛ jɛɛɛi.»

¹¹Simɔ Pieru, diikoro gɔ nɛ yowaa, jɔɔ gɔ bɔnaa minɛ nɛ sunugaabe. Iiju poo poo, suɲu le penumɔrɔn taanusigɛ wogɔ nɛ tobe. Iiju kɔɔ baa jɔɔ gɔ nɛ tobe kanran, jɔɔ gɔ pulolu.

¹²Yesu be le sɔwaa, kije gi: «Wɛɛ pana kayai.» Jaɲu unrunw gɔ logoro nɛ inɛ turu kanran woi aai ma wo bɛrɛ selumɛ ga daariyelu. Inɛw Baɲa woi ga, be puu igii bɛin.

¹³Yesu yadɔwaa, buru gɔ jɛnaa be bɛrɛ obaabe. Wo iiju gɔ yaa bei obaabe.

¹⁴Yesu, yiun logoro nɛ bulaa wo goi nɛ, jaɲu unrunw womɔ bɛrɛ unruin wo taguru, kɔɔ kubɔ taaniye gɔi bee.

¹⁵Pana kayaa kilaa, Yesu, Simɔ Pieru le kije gi: «Jan ii Simɔ, u inɛw wajunw ɔnbe dɛi sigɛ, mui ibɛu ma?» Pieru saa: «Ee, Inɛw Baɲa, mu ui ibɛɛ wɔun ga u igii wɔu.» Yesu kije wo le gi: «Peju mabei kajuba.»

¹⁶Yesu, kubɔ leiye gɔ Pieru le sɔwaa: «Jan ii Simɔ, u mui ibɛɛ wɔu ma?» Pieru saa: «Ee, Inɛw Baɲa, mu ui ibɛɛ wɔun ga u igii wɔu.» Yesu iyaa kije wo gi: «Peju mabei kajuba.»

¹⁷Yesu, kubɔ taaniye gɔ Pieru bɛrɛ selumaa: «Jan ii Simɔ, u mui ibɛɛ wɔu ma?» Kubɔ taaniye kɔɔ, woi ibɛɛ wɔɔ ma, Yesu selumu gɔ dɛi, Pieru kinɛ jinwaain. Wo ɔn gin' sai: «Inɛw Baɲa, u kije puu igii wɔu. Mu ui ibɛɛ wɔun ga u igii wɔu.» Yesu wo le kije gi: «Peju mabei kajuba.»

¹⁸Yesu, sɔɔ kɔɔ kuu nɛ gimaa Pieru le kije gi: «Mu naran go u bɛrɛ tagauwɔn, sagatarai waaru u bee le, u turu sai dɔin uwɔ pagaa yegeraa ye, yalu u dɛnɛjɛ nɛ yaubeu. Kaa waaru u peyaaje, numɔ uwɔ jɛnaa u jɛ ye, inɛ waja dɔin uwɔ paga ye, yalu yai u dɛnɛɛɛ nɛ ui dimeren ye yaado.»

¹⁹Sɔɔ kɔɔ le digɛu, Yesu, Pieru bana yinwɛindo sɔɔi jugɔmɔube. Yiun womɔ le digɛnu, Pieru Amaɪ bana wo dooromɔido jugɔmɔube. Kunrin sɔwaatiyaa, Yesu, Pieru le kije gi: «Mui yadimiyen.»

²⁰Pieru onu gɔnaa yɛnaa, Yesu, jaɲu ii wo ibɛ gɔ, onu bɛmɛ nɛ wo dimeu iyaabe. Dige pana kayau, Yesu sibɛ go gɛɲiyaan, numɔ nɛ inɛ woi kunɔido gɔ aai ma, selumɛnɛ go woi.

²¹Pieru, jaɲu ii kɔɔi iyaa, Yesu le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Inɛw Baɲa, inɛ ɔn dɛi yani biyɛdo? Wo bɛrɛ kije inge dɔɔdo?»

²²Yesu saa kije gi: «Pilemu ye mu wɛɛido baa, womaa ɔnmɔi biyɛ ga wɔun kanran, u le inge digɛ? U kai, mui yadimiyen.»



²³Koo gin' Yesu wo so'i go dige, jaŋu ii koo yinweindolo ga, ba unrunw logoro ne ginaa bee. Kaa Yesu, Pieru womaa jaŋu ii koo yinweindolo geelu. Kije wo gi: «Pilemu ye mu weido baa, womaa onmoi biye ga woun kanran, u le ingei dige?»

²⁴Jaŋu ii tunmo wogo, soo onbe seere gowaa, wo toŋu. Iyaa seere womo narain ga, eme igii woin.

²⁵Yesu, kije waja joo kanraanbe. Tuturu puu digu le digu le toŋo gin ye, ajubu ma ne, aduna ne, wogo don gobe yalu kunonu beemoidolo.



Kanran

Kanran 1

¹Teyɔpile, Yesu bire womɔ tɔlaa, alagala woi uni bai yai dɔɔ, kije wo kanrun lee, wo deeru lee sɔɔ, mu dɔn pɔlɔ ma nɛ sɔwaabɔn. Alagala wo ulomɔ nɛ, Kikinu Pilu gɔnrɔn le, wo jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu wo yɛmu gɔbe bere tɔɔru unrunmɔ obaabe.

³Yesu, wo yinwun onu nɛ, wo ɔnmɔi bana dɛin dɛin joo le jaɲu unrunw tunmɔ kɔɔbe bere, bai penai baa daii unruin tagaraa, Ama diine sɔɔ be le sɔɔube.

⁴Yesu, jaɲu unrunw womɔ le mɔrinyaan wɔu, wo be bere ɛenna sɔwaa, bema Jerusalemu ana le wageniyennɔu gi. Kije be le wo gi: «Mu Ba kije pui kunaabe ga e bere mu tagu gɔ, wogɔ dɔmiyɛin.

⁵Jan, dii le inɛi batise kanrun. Kaa, e kai, bai gaila nɛ, Kikinu Pilu nɛ ei batise kanrandɛin.”

⁶Yesu kunrin wo sɔwaa, jaɲu unrunw wo le mɔrinyaan bein gɔbe selumaa: «Inɛw Baɲa, Iserɛlu tɔgu bere pilemu ye laamu womɔ u oboido waaru gɔ kɔɔi ma?”

⁷Yesu aɲa beme saa: «Ama, kuu womɔ le waaru kejaa wo sɛɛ gɔ ma, bai kejaa wo sɛɛ gɔ ma jugɔ ga sɔɔ ebei laa.

⁸Kikinu Pilu, kuu ebe nɛ waaru wo sugaaje, e gɔnrɔn bɛbɛɛdei. Kunrin, Jerusalemu ana nɛ lee, Judea gana puu nɛ lee, Samari gana nɛ lee, mine kale wooi nɛ lee e sɛɛre ma goowin biyɛdei.”

⁹Sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔwaatiyaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe Yesui yɛnɛu be wɔu, woi daa go jepaa unaatin. Anrankulumɔ wiyaa giru beme nɛ woi debaati.

¹⁰Yesu ulou wo wɔu, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe, giri daa go dɛɛraa yɛnɛu yagɛlɛbɛin. Kɔɔ waaru le, anranw lɛi sɔi pilu le wiyaa giru beme nɛ injiyaan,

¹¹kije be gi: «Galile gana bɛɛnw, ɔn nɛ injiyaan alagala go yɛnɛu e wɔɔ gɔ ingei? Yesu, logoro ebe nɛ jepaa alagala go uni gɔ, bana alagala yaau wo wɔu e iyi gin’ tee, pileme ye yinwɛɛdo.”

¹²Sɔɔ kɔɔ onu nɛ, jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbe Oliwe tetemɛ gɔ nɛ gowaa, Jerusalemu ana nɛ yowaabein. Oliwe tetemɛ gɔ Jerusalemu le wagela. Kilometere turu gin’ wɔɔ.

¹³Jerusalemu nɛ yowaa, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe, ginrun sɔɔrɔ pɔlɔ baa be biyɛje gɔ nɛ ulaabein. Kɔɔ nɛ inɛw bein gɔbe unwɔin: Pieru lee, Jan lee, Jake lee, Andere lee, Pilipe lee, Tɔmasu lee, Barutelemi lee, Matiu lee, Alupe ii Jake lee, Simɔ gana go gunɔ nɛ goo ga mainiyɛunbe gɔ lee, Jake ii Judasu lee.

¹⁴Be wooi puu ajubu turu le biyaa, amageɛn nɛ mainiyɛunbein. Yesu na Mari lee, yaanw gamuu lee, Yesu suɲɔw lee be le yabein.

¹⁵Waaru kɔɔbe le, bai turu jaɲu unrunw suɲu le pɛɛlɛi gin’ mɔrinyaanbein. Pieru, logoro beme nɛ ingelaa ɔn gin’ sɔi:



¹⁶«Ba unrunw, Ama Dɔn sɔɔ kibe ga waajibi bee. Pɔɔlɔ baa, Kikinu Pilu, Dawide bere Ama Dɔn gɔ ne Judasu dei sɔɔ sɔɔmaabe. Kunrin, Judasu, inew Yesui aai wein gɔbe giru teeremɔnei biyaabe.

¹⁷Wo eme bɔɔi bee. Eme le woi lugoubɛin. Iyaa, Ama bire ɔn ne woi yaa yatobe.”

¹⁸Kaa sɔɔ mɔɔpu wo kanrun tujɔ gɔ le, wo mine ebaabe. Wo, bere womɔ kuu ne bagaa sugaa, bere gɔ pojaa kɔruja gɔ mine ne buriyaa gowaabe.

¹⁹Jerusalemu ana bɛenw puu sɔɔ wogɔ saii igii bɛin. Wogɔ dei, be mine gɔ boi, sɔɔ beme le Hakeludama kuni, tiye gɔ ili mine.

²⁰«Nɛe Sɔmu dɔn gɔ ne tɔɔaɔpu: “Ginrun womɔ kooloi wo biyemɔ. Ine turu kanran, waja wogɔ ne biyenɔu.” Iyaa tɔɔaa gi: “Bire womɔ ine waja wo jepemɔ.”

²¹Kɔɔ sabu dei, Jan waaru batise kanraun bee ne gowaa, Yesui logoro eme ne jepaa alagala uni bai weɛ dɔɔ, waaru puu, Inew Baɔa Yesu onu ne, eme le inew dimebɛin logoro ne, waajibi ine turu eme le bari ye, Yesu bulogu seereɛ biyeun jaain wɔɔ.”

²³Kɔɔ dei, inew gɔbe, inew lei siiraa tagurin: Josepu lee Matiasu lee. Josepu boi, inew Barusabasu boonɔubɛin. Iyaa boi waja womɔ Jusutusu geebɛin.

²⁴Kɔɔ onu ne, be ɔn gin’ Ama geein: «Inew Baɔa, u inew puu kine jugɔne gɔ, inew lei ɔnbe logoro ne, ine u yemu gɔ tagara.

²⁵Kɔɔbaɔa, Yesu jaɔu ii tiyaɔpu bii ye, bire ɔn ne Judasu dile ne wo yoomɔ. Judasu, bire gɔ pajaatiyaa, yalu wo yaaun jaan ne yaai.”

²⁶Kunrin Ama genyaantiyaa, be inew lei gɔbe dei kerɛ tɔɔaabein. Keriteɔu gɔ Matiasu kuu ne sugu. Kunrin, Yesu jaɔu unrunw tiyaɔpu peli turusige gɔbe kuu ne woi baraabein.

Kanran 2

¹Pantekote janwan bai wo dɔwaa, jaɔu unrunw gɔbe puu yalu turu ne mɔrinyaan bɛin.

²Kunrin be mɔrɔun, kubɔ turu oɔɔɔ diyɛ suyoje gin’, siɔe alagala gowaa, ginrun be daanbe gɔ ne jowaabe.

³Ninebe, yaun bije muriin tunmɔ le kabiyɛu be wɔu be iyaabein. Nine gɔbe ine tuturu puu kuu ne deinyaanbɛin.

⁴Jaɔu unrunw gɔbe puu, Kikinu Pilu le jowaa, tɔgu wajabe sɔɔ sɔɔi tɔlaabein. Ine kanma puu Ama Kikinu aɔa beme ne sɔɔ bana kunɔbe gin’ sɔɔubɛin.

⁵Nɛe Yahutunw Ama giri liyenw, aduna gana puu ne gowaa, Jerusalemu ana ne wiyaa yadaanbɛin.

⁶Siɔe gɔ wo gowaa, inew joo kɔɔbe yalu gɔ ne jɔbaa wiyaa mɔrinyaanbɛin. Ine tuturu puu, sɔɔ womɔ tɔitɔi le, jaɔu unrunw gɔbe, sɔɔ sɔɔu be wɔu eɔaa, bei bimiliyaabe.



- ⁷Soo go be bere halu maune kanraan, be kije kanranpu inin bein. Kije be geebe: «Yenei, inew soo soonw onbe, Galile gana beenwin laain ma?»
- ⁸Eme tuturu puu, eme ba ginrun soo aña beme ne yani egeuwain?
- ⁹Eme Parute beenw lee, Medi beenw lee, Elamu beenw lee, iyaa, Mesopotami gana lee, Judea gana lee, Kapadose gana lee, Pon gana lee, Rome laamu Asi numo lee,
- ¹⁰Piriji gana lee, Panpili gana lee, Ejipute gana lee, Libi gana, Sirene ana le berii woo go lee, Rome ana lee,
- ¹¹iyaa Yahutunw lee, Yahutunw oju ne inew toin lee, Kerete gana inew lee, Arabu tugu lee, eme gana dein dein koobe ne inew goin gobe, soo eme taitoi le Ama eju kanrun soo, aña beme ne egeuwain.”
- ¹²Be puu bere saii maune kanraan, be soo ajubaru inin bein. Tunmo le soou, kije be geebe: «Kije on tiye go ingei?”
- ¹³Kaa inew gamuu, soo go jaire kanraun, saa: «Be kono le bimiliyaa wain.”
- ¹⁴Pieru, jangu unrunw tiyaaru peli turusige wajunw gobe be wooi ingelaa wou, mii jepaa moonu go le on gin’ soi: «Mu ba unrunw Yahutunw gobe lee Jerusalemu ne inew wiyaa deinyaan wain gobe lee, soo ma ne suguru deeraa ye, soo on ejii paamu kanrain.
- ¹⁵Inew onbe konoi nowaan bimiliyaa wain ga bana ajubaa e see gin’ wone. Nime nai ejii goolu. Aga leere tuwo sai woo.
- ¹⁶Kaa ine Ama titiyaine Jowelu, soo bibiyedo wo gi go, wogo on woi.
- ¹⁷“Ama on gin’ soi wa: ‘Waarum dumo go le, mu Adama unrunw puu kuu ne Kikinu ma ejii wewemodon. Anran unrunw ebe lee unrunw yaanw ebe lee, soo mu bere goi sosodein. Sagataranw ebe kuu iye ihiyedin. Inew naw ebe yanawelu weweledin.
- ¹⁸Onhon, bai wogobe ne, guno anranw ma lee guno yaanw ma lee kuu ne Kikinu ma togo titiidon. Kunrin, be soo mu bere goi sosodein.
- ¹⁹Mu daa go, alagala ne yarabire kanrun ye tatagaradon. Mine ne seere taanrinyen kakanrandon. Ili lee, yaun lee, kukumo diye lee ihiyemodo.
- ²⁰Inew Bana bai weido, bai diye naa diye go wo doomo ne, nai wije go, olai tanayaado. Iyepilu banraan ye, ili gin’ biyedo.
- ²¹Koo waaru le, ine aai kanran, Inew Bana boi boonaaje go woi yayabadin.”
- ²²«Aiwa, Iserelu anranw, soo on kenjiyein: Yesu, Nasaretu ana beenne go, e woi igii woi. Bana e jugaa je gin’, Ama wo le yabaaje tagara ga, taanrinyen lee, yarabire lee, seere taanrinyen lee wo bere, logoro ebe ne kanranmaabe.
- ²³Ama poolo baa, wo dei soo bibiyedo ga wo keju go, soo wogo, Yesu, bana wo jugaa bee le keukeu, woi numo ne kunaabein. E mornu kanranw numo ne woi kunaa, baga ne pegaa daamaabei.



- ²⁴Kaa Ama woi bulomaa, yiun ɔɲe ne yabaa goonaabe. Yiun woi ai geliye ga, wogo gɔnrɔn sebele.
- ²⁵Yenei, Dawide, wo dei ɔn gin' soi: "Mu waaru puu Inew Baɲai giru ma ne iyeubɔn. Kije turu kanran mui jigemɔnɔu ga, wo numɔ iin ma sibe ne bee.
- ²⁶Kɔɔ digɛu, mu kine ɛeli le wɔun, iyaa sɔɔ mu sɔɔje gɔbe kine ɛelu sɔɔi. Halu mui goju nawain kanran, mu diyɛdɔn le wɔun.
- ²⁷Sabu Ama, u kikinɔ ma yinwunrun ne pajaidolou. Iyaa, ine yemaa deiin u bojaaje gɔ, yiun womɔ ɔmaai biye ga yabaidolou.
- ²⁸U mu ne, ɔnmɔ oju gɔbe tagaraabeu. U mu le wɔu dei, u mui kine ɛeli le jojoonɔdou."
- ²⁹«Aiwa, ba unrunw mabe, emɛ tire aine diyɛ Dawide dei e bere naran mu sɔɔmɔi: Woi yinwaan, bojaatin. Iye bai dɔɔ, ɔnsain womɔ logoro emɛ ne kowɔɔ.
- ³⁰Kaa wo ine Ama titiyaini bee. Iyaa, Ama, kuu unrunmɔ le jɛbiyaa, wo tiruwene turu, dile womɔ ne ɔgɔ dedɛinyendo gi ga wo igii bee.
- ³¹Wogɔ digɛu, Ama Yabane Diyɛ tii gɔ bulogu sɔɔ gɔ, wo pɔɔlɔ baa iyaa, sɔɔ kɔɔbe le digɛu sɔwaabe. "Kikinɔ womɔ gɔ yinwunrun ne pajane. Iyaa, sege womɔ biyaa sainyenlu."
- ³²Yesu wogɔ, Ama woi bulogaabe. Emɛ wooi puu, sɔɔ wogɔ seerebei.
- ³³Nee, woi jepaa alagala go unaa, Ama numɔ iin sibe ne daani onu ne, wo, wo Ba Kikinɔ wo bere ohobodo ga pui kunu gɔ biyaabe. Kije emɛ ne e iyeje gɔ lee e egeje gɔ lee, wogɔ Kikinɔ Pilu wo tiyaaje goi.
- ³⁴Yenei, Dawide alagala ulolu. Kaa kuu womɔ le, wo ɔn gin' sɔɔ soi: "Inew Baɲa Ama, Inew Baɲa ma le ɔn gin' gi: 'Jaɲuw uwɔ gɔbe gɔnrɔn ye kubɔ uwɔ doɲu ne yai mu kunɔido baa, uwɔ numɔ iin ma sibe ne wee deinyen.'"
- ³⁶«Aiwa, wogɔ digɛu, Iserelu inew puu, naran go sɔɔ ɔn jugɔi: Yesu, baga ne e pegu gɔ, Ama, woi Inew Baɲai boju. Iyaa, Yabane Diyɛ wo tii gɔ woi."
- ³⁷Pieru sɔɔ gɔ kine beme ejii jigemaabe. Kɔɔ sabu dei waaru sɔɔ womɔ kilu le, be Pieru lee Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu wajunw gɔbe lee bere kije be gi: «Ba unrunw, emɛ inge kanraun jaan?"
- ³⁸Pieru be le saa: «Hake ebe yaabu kanran ga, bana ebe dulomaajei ye, Yesu Kirisito boi le ei batise kunɔmɔi. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, Kikinɔ Pilu gɔ, e bere sin obu go ohobodein.
- ³⁹ɔnhɔn, pui gɔ e lee unrunw ebe lee bere kuni. Inew yalu wage ne wɔin dei kuni. Iyaa, Inew Baɲa, Ama emɛ, inew joo wo bere boonu wo jɛleido gɔbe bere kuni."
- ⁴⁰Kunrin sɔɔ waja dein dein le, Pieru, inew gɔbe bere seere goou, bei tinwenreun, bema kane inew mɔɲu ɔnbe kanran gɔ ne jɔbɔ goo ye, kuu beme goonɔ geɛube.



- ⁴¹Inew sɔɔ womɔ le yabin gɔbe puui batise kunaabein. Bai wogɔ, inew muju taanu gin' be ne bariyaabe.
- ⁴²Be wooi puu, Yesu jaɗu unrunw tiyaaju gɔbe deeru gɔ ne lee, tunmɔ le bɔɔi bii gɔ ne lee, tunmɔ le mɔrin ye pana kayi gɔ ne lee, amageen gɔbe ne lee ejii kuu kunaa, mainiyeunbein.
- ⁴³Yesu jaɗu unrunw tiyaaju gɔbe le digeu, yarabire lee seere taanrinyen lee joo biyeube. Kɔɔ sabu dei, inew puu liliye le bein.
- ⁴⁴Inew Yesu le gawaa bein gɔbe puu, tunmɔ le bein. Be kije beme puu tunmɔ le gamalaubein.
- ⁴⁵Kunrin, kije be sebe ma, mine beme ma donraan ye, buudu gɔ mɔɔnaa ye, ine tuturu bere kai womɔ le keukeu gamalaubein.
- ⁴⁶Bai puu maini le, be Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne ajubu turu le yaaubein. Be tunmɔ le mɔrin mɔrin, ginrun ginrun ne pana kayaubein. Be wogɔ kine eeli le, iyaa kinepilu le kanraunbein.
- ⁴⁷Be iyaa Ama sɔmɔubein. Inew puu bere sɔɔ beme ejii bee. Inew Baɗa yaa bai puu kuu beme ne inew yabaaju baraube.

Kanran 3

- ¹Digenai turu, amageen waaru le, Pieru lee, Jan lee mɔrinyaan, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne uloubein. Leere taanu waaru lei bee.
- ²Bai puu, inew, aine yaarane turui duiyaa jeelaa ye, Ama Ginrun Diye dori Giru Yenu Eju geeɗu gɔ ne daanaubein. Aine goi yaaranei yinnarin. Ama Ginrun gɔ ne inew yooɗu bere geen geen bee giye woi kɔɔ ne daanaubein.
- ³Pieru lee Jan lee Ama Ginrun gɔ ne yoodo ga be wɔu, aine gɔ bei iyaa, be bere sin obu genyaanbe.
- ⁴Pieru lee Jan lee giri beme aine gɔ ne deeraa seu, Pieru wo le on gin' soi: «Emi yene.»
- ⁵Aine gɔ numɔ beme ne kije ingei beedo ma ga ejii bei yeneube.
- ⁶Kaa Pieru wo le kije gi: «Mu sarudu selɔn, kange yaa selɔn. Kaa kije mu see gɔ, mu ui obouwɔn. Nasaretu ana beenne, Yesu Kirisito boi le ingele ye yoi yaa.»
- ⁷Kɔɔ onu ne, wo aine gɔ numɔ iin aa, woi ingelemaabe. Waaru kɔɔ le tee, kubɔ womɔ lee kubɔ kɔkɔlɔ womɔ lee ne paɗa yowaabe.
- ⁸Aine gɔ kiliyaa ingelaa, yoi yaai tolaabe. Wo Pieru lee Jan lee onu ne dimiyaan, Ama Ginrun gɔ ne yowaa, yoi yaau kiliyeu, Ama sɔmɔube.
- ⁹Yoi yaau, Ama sɔmɔu wo wɔu inew puu iyaabein.
- ¹⁰Be Ama Ginrun Diye dori Giru Yenu Eju geeɗu gɔ ne geen geennu aine deinyenje gɔ woi ga jugaabein. Kije wo bere bii gɔ dei, inew bere saii maune kanraanbe.



- 11**Aine bajumi gɔ Pieru lee Jan lee onu ne pilemebele. Inew bere soɔ gɔ ejii maune kanraanbe gɔ digeu, be jobaa wiyaa, yalu be bee gɔ ne mɔrinyaanbein. Yalu gɔ boi Salomo togu geeɗu.
- 12**Pieru wogɔ iyaa, inew gɔ le kije wo gi: «Mu ba unrunw Iserele beenw, inge dei soɔ on e bere maune biyaa wɔɔ? Aine goi kuu eme gonron le ma, Ama giru liye eme le ma woi yoi eme yaamu gin', eme ne giri deeraa e wɔɔ gɔ ingei?
- 13**Abarhamu Ama gɔ, Isaka Ama gɔ, Jakɔbu Ama gɔ, eme babe puu Ama gɔ, soɔ on le digeu, wo birebirene womɔ Yesui babauwɔ. E Yesui inin ga, woi ibelai ga, Semegine Pilate giru ne yingi. Iyaa, woi numɔ ne yinkuni. Kɔɔi laa ye, Pilate woi paju ibei bee.
- 14**Yenei, ine ejaai Ama bere goi gɔ, ine teitai gɔ, e woi inin, woi ibelai ga, Pilate womaa ine daane goi e bere paja ga genyaanbei.
- 15**Kunrin, onmɔ kuu baɗa gɔ, e woi daamaabei. Kaa Ama, yiun logoro ne woi bulomaabe. Eme wogɔ seerei.
- 16**Yesu boi le gawu gɔ dei, boi womɔ gonron gɔ, aine e iyeje, e jugɔje on ne paɗa kunaabe. Iyaa, Yesu boi le gawu gɔ, aine on bana e iyeje le keukeu, seeu wo bajumu.
- 17**«Nee, ba unrunw, e jugɔla dei kunrin Yesu bere kanrin ga mu igii woun. Inew giru toin ebe gobe yaa jugɔla dei kanrin.
- 18**Kaa, giru ne baa, Ama, inew titiyaanw womɔ puu le digeu sawaa, Yabane Diye unrun tiido gɔ ohonodo wo gi gɔ, kije e kanrun gɔ le kibemaati.
- 19**Nee Ama, hake ebe yaanu goonoti ga, bana ebe dulomaaje ye, pileme ye Ama bere wei ye, wo le tubiyei.
- 20**Koo biyaai ye, Inew Baɗa Ama, e bere kine kaalu waaru ohobodo. Iyaa, Yabane Diye e dei giru ne bojaa wo sebe, Yesu gɔ, e bere titiido.
- 21**Kije puu pileme ye seeu yegereidein waaru dooido baa, waajibi Yesu koo, alagala ne yabiyedo. Ama pɔɔɔ baa, inew titiyaanw ejaa womobe le digeu, kije puu pileme ye yeyegeredo ga sawaabe.
- 22**Kunrin, ine Ama titiyaine Moise kije gi unwo: “Inew Baɗa, Ama ebe gɔ, ine Ama titiyaine, mu gin' e ba unrunw logoro ne gogoomodo. Soɔ wo geeido wooi ne e woi kenjiyein.
- 23**Kaa ine aai kanran ine Ama titiyaine wogoi kenjiyeenle ye, woi Ama togu inew logoro ne goono ye susuyodein.”
- 24**Inew Ama titiyaanw soɔ soin gobe puu, Samuelu ne gowaa, onu womɔ ne wein gobe, be dinren le dinren le, bai onbe dei soɔ sawaabein.
- 25**Aiwa, inew Ama titiyaanw le pui wo kunu gɔ ne ei toiyo ga, Ama kunrin boju. Iyaa, Abarhamu le digeu eme babe le aaru aaraa, aduna inew puu Abarhamu togu le digenu duba beedein gi. Pui wogɔ ne yaa ei yato.



²⁶Kooi biyaa ye, Ama, birebirene womo ingelemaa, ei duba kanran ga, e bere laa woi tii. Wo e tuturu puui dulomaa ye, moju e kanraun bee go ne gogoomodo.»

Kanran 4

¹Pieru, Jan be lei inew gobe le soo soou be geleu, Ama bere sadagadonow gamuu lee, Ama Ginrun Diye garidube kuu bana go lee, Saduseyen gamuu lee bei wiyaa temaabein.

²Pieru lee Jan lee Yesu bulogu soo waaju kanraun, yiun bubulodo ga inew bere deereubein dei, be kinebanrun diye le bein.

³Be bei aa, dige digiyaayaabe digeu, ejii kaju kunaa geleu, aga baa yaa go baa dowaabein.

⁴Kaa koo wooi ne, inew waaju kenjii logoro ne, joo soo go le gawaabein. Kunrin inew Yesu le gawaapu, anranw muju numoron gin' dowaabe.

⁵Agaa ingelaa, Yahutunw inew giru toin gobe lee, inew naw gobe lee, Ama toru deerenw gobe lee Jerusalemu ana ne morinyaanbein.

⁶Inew koo be logoro ne, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana, Hane lee, Kayipe lee, Jan lee, Alesandere lee yatobein. Iyaa, Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana maranw puu yatobein.

⁷Be Pieru lee Jan leei logoro beme ne injiyenmaa, bei selumaa, kije be gi: «Aine goi e bajumu go, gonron inge le e wogo kanraanbei? Maa, aa boi le kanraanbei?»

⁸Pieru, Kikinu Pilu le jowaa, saa: «Yahutunw inew giru toin lee inew naw lee,

⁹aine jingine bere eju eme kanrun dei, e iye emi selumeuwai. Woi bana baju selumeuwai.

¹⁰Aiwa, e on ne woin gobe lee Iserelu tugu go puu lee, e wooi ejii jugoi. Nasaretu ana beenne Yesu Kirisito boi le aine on baju. Yesu, baga ne pegaa e kanran, Ama yiun logoro ne bulomaa goonu go, aine on iye wo koromo le seeu bajaa giru ebe ne ije.

¹¹Onhon, «E ginrun ujonw gobe, tibu kamaa e paju go, ginrun sibe tibu go woi bii.» Wogo Yesu woi.

¹²Wo le laa ye, ine waja turu le kanran yayabu beemole. Alagala on doju ne, boi wogoi laa ye, boi waja le emi yabapu, Ama, inew bere obolu.»

¹³Pieru lee Jan lee jaju jajanee, inew peerebei ga, badu badanw diyenw gobe jugubein. Kaa kokanran, be liye sele go, anrangaju le soo soobein. Wogo, bei ejii maune kanraanbe. Kunrin, Pieru lee Jan lee Yesu le biyaabein ga be jugaabein.

¹⁴Iyaa, aine bajumi go giru beme ne yahije, be iyeubein dei, soo saapu sebene.

¹⁵Be Pieru bema badu yalu go ne goo ga toraabein. Koo onu ne, tunmo le sowaa,



- ¹⁶kije be gi: «Eme anranw onbe bere inge kanrandein? Yenei, numo beme le digeu taanrinyen diyε biyaa ga, Jerusalemu inew puu bere jenrein woo. Eme wogo kori gee beaidene.
- ¹⁷Kaa soo go, koo dei sigε inew logoro ne ginεnou giye, bei liiremaa ye, ine koo boi le ine turu bere kanran bemaasoo soonou giye tooromoi.»
- ¹⁸Kunrin tunmo le aaraa, be Pierubei boonaa jeelaa, bemaasuu kanran Yesu boi le inew bere soosoonou, deeru obonou gin.
- ¹⁹Pieru lee Jan lee aja beme saa: «Ama sooyabalu kanraan ye, soo ebe yaba ga, wogo Ama giru ne teitaii wooma, kuu ebe le ajubu yenei.
- ²⁰Kaa, eme kai, kije eme iyi lee kije eme egu lee soosoolu kanran beaidene.»
- ²¹Kunrin, badu inew gobe pilemaa bei liiremaa, pajaa yaamaabein. Be, bei onomoi ibei bein. Kaa inew be le yabaidene ga, be igii bein. Inew puu soo bii go dei Amai somoubein.
- ²²Aine taanrinyen le bajumi go, anranguju womo penai dei gaa bee.
- ²³Pieru lee Jan lee bei pajau be digeu, jaju unrunw wajunw bere yaa, Ama bere sadagadonow kuu beenw gobe lee Yahutunw inew naw gobe lee soo be bere gin go puu tagaabein.
- ²⁴Jaɲu unrunw gobe, soo go egaa, be wooi puu mii turu le mii jɲaa, on gin' Ama geein: «Inew Baɲa Ama, alagala lee, mine lee, neudii lee, kolobeme ne kije toin puu lee maɲane go,
- ²⁵Kikinu Pilu gonron le, birebirene uwo, eme ba Dawide bere soomaa, on gin' u soi: «Inge dei togu wajunw gobe kine banranmaa ingelaa woin? Inge dei be aaru tiye sele tunmo le aaraa woin?
- ²⁶Yenei, aduna on ogonw gobe komo dei unrunbei yegeraa woin. Kuu beenw gobe Inew Baɲa Ama lee, Yabane Diyε wo tii lee dei tunmo moonaa woin.»
- ²⁷Narain, Herode lee, Ponse Pilate lee, togu wajabe lee, Iserelu togu inew lee ana on ne tunmo moonaa, birebirene uwo, ine ejaai Ama bere goi, nii togokooru le u jugomu go, Yesu dei ingelaabein.
- ²⁸Kunrin pocol baa, gonron uwo le, diɲε uwo le keukeu soo kejaa u boju go, be soo wogo kanraanbein.
- ²⁹Nee Inew Baɲa Ama, bana emi liiremou be woo go yene. Eme, birebirenw uwo gobe bere anrangaju obo ye, liye sele go, soo uwo tagu eme beemo.
- ³⁰Numo uwo wajaraa ye, birebirene uwo ine ejaai Ama bere goi Yesu, boi womo le inew bajamo, seere taanrinyen biyemo, iyaa, yarabire biyemo.»
- ³¹Koo gin' Ama genyaan be kilaa, yalu ne morinyaan be bee go jigaabe. Be wooi puu Kikinu Pilu le jowaa, liye sele go anrangaju le Ama soo go tagaubein.



³²Inew joo Yesu le gawaa bein gobe, ihibe turu go ne be ajubu turu le bein. Ine turu kanran kije wo sebe wo turu moi ga geebele. Kaa kije beme puu moonu go moi bee.

³³Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaanu gobe, gonron diyε le Inew Baŋa Yesu bulogu seere gooubain. Ama neema diyε jaŋu unrunw puu le yabe.

³⁴Logoro beme ne ine kai kilɛlu tobele. Sabu inew mine sebein lee ginrun sebein lee, wogobe donraan ye, buudu be bei gobe jeelaa ye,

³⁵Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaanu gobe numo ne kunoubain. Kunrin ine tuturu bere kai womo le keukeu buudu go gamalaubain.

³⁶Sipere gana ine turu yabe. Wo Lewi toguinei. Boi womo Josepu geeju. Kaa jaŋu unrunw tiyaanu gobe boi womo Barunabasu kuni. Tiye go inew mainiyenmone.

³⁷Wo mine wo sebe turu donraan, buudu go keu jeelaa, jaŋu unrunw tiyaanu gobe numo ne kunaabe.

Kanran 5

¹Kaa aine turu, boi womo Ananiasu geeju go, yaanran womo Sapira be lei aaraa, mine beme turu donraanbe.

²Wo mine go buudu gamaa geliyaabe. Koo onu ne, wo yaanran womo le aaraa, buudu waju go geliyaa, mine go donrin ga, Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaanu gobe numo ne kunaabe.

³Koo gin' wo kanraan, Pieru kije gi: «Ananiasu, yani Setanu u le yowaa, u bere mine uwo donrun gamamaa, Kikinu Pulu le baa, on gin' kakalu manamouwo?»

⁴Mine go waaru donronlu u bee le uwoi bele ma? Iyaa mine go donraan, buudu u bei go le kije u deneje kanrun bebeleu ma? Nee, kooi biyaa ye, bire moju u biru ajubu go, kine uwo ne yani yoi? Yene, u ine bere kakalu manalu. Kaa Ama bere manju.”

⁵Ananiasu, Pieru soo go egeu digeu, numaa sugaa, kinrun gowaai. Inew soo go egin go puu, liliye diyε le bein.

⁶Sagatara unrunw ingelaa, Ananiasu yiun go soi le munaa, yaa bojaabein.

⁷Leere taanu gin' galaa wo kanran, Ananiasu yaanran wiyaa, ginrun go ne yowaabe. Soo bii go wo soo sebele.

⁸Pieru wo le on gin' soi: «Mine ebe e donrun buudu go puu on woi ma mu bere taga.» Yaanran go saa, ee buudu go puu koo woi gi.

⁹Koo waaru le Pieru saa: «U lee u igε lee, e lei aaraa, yani Inew Baŋa Kikinu goi suboraa yeneuwoi? Yene, u igε yiun bojonw gobe muron aŋa ne koweeju. Be ui yaa duiyi ye yayaadein.”

¹⁰Pieru kunrin geeu wo digeu, Sapira, giru womo ne numaa sugaa, kinrun gowaai. Sagatara unrunw gobe ginrun go ne yowaa, Sapira yinwaain temaabein. Be woi jepaa yaa, wo igε gene ne bojaabein.



- 11** Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔ nɛ liliye diyɛ inew le yabe. Inew sɔɔ gɔ ɛgin gɔbe yaa ɛjii liyaabein.
- 12** Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbe, sɛɛɛ taanrinyɛn lee yarabirɛ lee joo inew logoro nɛ kanraunbein. Jaɲu unrunw gɔ puu ajubu turu le Salomɔ togu doɲu nɛ mɔrinyɛunbein.
- 13** Inew wajunw gɔbe be le mɔrinyɛn ga, anrangaju sebenɛ. Kaa, inew puu bei ɛjii babaubein.
- 14** Inew Yesu le gawaubein gɔbe, anranw lee yaanw lee jojoo beme bariye bariye yaaube.
- 15** Inew, jiungunw beme, teenu nɛ ma, sugɔ peere nɛ ma duunaa ye, ana pɔɲɔrɔn nɛ bojoubɛin. Pieru galanu wo wɔnu, halu kikinɛ womɔi kanran, jiungunw gamuu kuu nɛ jii kanraan ye, bei baja ga kodei kanraunbein.
- 16** Halu ana Jerusalemu le berii wɔin gɔbe nɛ goi ye, inew joo jiungunw lee inew jinrun bei ɲɔmɔu gɛɛ gɔbe lee joo jɛɛɛubein. Be puu bajaubein.
- 17** Kaa, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲa gɔ lee wo bɔɔnw, Saduseyen gɔbe lee, be Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbe sibɛ go ele le jowaa, be dɛi ingelaabein.
- 18** Be bei aa, kajuginrun poroba gɔ nɛ kunaabein.
- 19** Kaa digɛ waaru le, Inew Baɲa mɛlenkɛ turu wiyaa, kajuginrun murɔn aɲa gɔ pinɛlaa, bei goomaa, ɔn gin' be le sɔi:
- 20** «Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ yaai, ɔnmɔ kana sɔɔ bana wɔɔ puu inew bere tagai.»
- 21** Sɔɔ gɔ kenjyaan, aga baa yaa gɔ, agapaali Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ yowaa, be inewin deereubein. Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲa gɔ, wo bɔɔnw be wooi Yahutunw inew naw boonaa, badubadanw diyenw gɔbei mɔɔnaabe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, garidubei tiyaa, jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbei kajuginrun nɛ goonu jɛɛɛ ga tɔɔraabein.
- 22** Garidu gɔbe yaa jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbei kajuginrun gɔ nɛ tɛmɛnɛ. Be pilemaa wiyaa, inew bei tiin gɔbe bere kiberu tagaa, gin:
- 23** «Emɛ kajuginrun murɔn aɲa gɔbe puu ɛjii bana jaan gin' pinaa wɔɔ temaabein. Murɔn aɲa dɔmiyenw gɔbe puu yalu beme nɛ sɛɛu be iɲɛu temaabein. Kaa taan sɔgɔraa, emɛ kɔɔ gɔ nɛ bei tɛmɛnɛ.»
- 24** Sɔɔ kɔɔ ɛgaa, Ama Ginrun Diye garidube kuu baɲa gɔ lee, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beɛnw gɔbe lee, bei sɔɔ gɔ nɛ manaai. Be tunmɔi selumɛu, sɔɔ gɔ dumɔrɔn womɔ yani biyɛdo ma gɛɛubein.
- 25** Inɛ turu wiyaa, ɔn gin' be le sɔi: «Yɛnɛi, inew kaju nɛ e kunu gɔbe, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ inew deereu yatoin.»
- 26** Inɛ gɔ kɔɔ gin' wo sɔwaa, Ama Ginrun Diye garidube kuu baɲa gɔ lee garidu gɔbe lee yaa, jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbei aa jɛɛlaabein. Kaa bei tibu le kakamadɛin ma, be liyeubein gɔ dɛi, be jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbe bere paɲa turu kanran tagaranɛ.



27Jaṅu unrunw tiyaaju gobei aa jeelaa, badubadanw diyenw gobe giru ne, badu daanaabein. Ama bere sadagadonone kuu bana go, jaṅu unrunw tiyaaju gobei selumaa kije wo gi:

28«Aine koo boi le ebaa waja ine deerenou ga, eme e bere ennaa sone ma? Yenei, e Jerusalemu ana go deeru ebe le jonaati. Iyaa, aine koo yiun go, e kuu eme ne sunugodei ga woi.»

29Koo gin' wo sowaa, Pieru lee Yesu jaṅu unrunw tiyaaju wajunw gobe lee aja womo saa, kije be gi: «Inew dije kanran dei, waajibi eme Ama dije kanrandein.

30Yenei, e Yesu baga ne pegaa daabei. Kaa eme babe Ama go woi bulogaabe.

31Ama woi jepaa, numo iin unrunmo sibe go unaa, woi agonei, iyaa, yabanei bojaabe. Iserelu tugu inew bema bana beme dulomo ye, hake yaabu kanrun bee ga, Ama kunrin kanraanbe.

32Eme soo wogobe seerei, iyaa Kikinu Pilu, Ama, soo womo yabanw bere wo oboje go, Kikinu wogo yaa soo wogo seerei.»

33Yesu jaṅu unrunw tiyaaju gobe koo gin' soo be sowaa egaa, badubadanw diyenw gobe kine banraan gabaa, bei daaju denebein.

34Kaa, Parisien turu yabe. Boi womo Gamalielu geebein. Wo Ama too ru deerenei bee. Inew puu woi ejii lugaa yasebein. Wo moonu go logoro ne ingelaa, jaṅu unrunw tiyaaju gobe waaru gaila le bain be goomo gi.

35Koo onu ne badu inew gobe le sowaa gi: «Iserelu inew, inew onbe bere kije kanrando ga e woo sibe go kuu ebe kajubai.

36Yenei, tanwanlu, Tedaſu on ne ingelaa, unruin ine diyei gin' bojaabe. Inew suju nai gin' wo le dimiyaanbein. Kaa woi daa, inew woi dimebein gobe puu ginemaa, waja soo beme egemolu.

37Tedaſu onu ne, lugo waaru go le, Galile beenne Judasu ingelaabe. Wo inew joo onu womo ne boonaa digeraabe. Kaa woi yaa daa, inew womo gobe puu ginemaabein.

38Nee mu e bere tagauwon, inew onbe soo go yapajai. Bei pajaa ye yaamoi. Soo on ma, bire on ma, ine ne goi ye, susuiyodo.

39Kaa Ama bere goi ye, e suyo beedeleei. Wogo digeu, kuu ebe kajubai. Ama le jai jaiyeuwai ma liyei.» Gamalielu koo gin' wo sowaa, inew gobe puu soo womo go le yabaabein.

40Kaa be jaṅu unrunw tiyaaju gobei boonaa, bei baga le lagamaa, Yesu boi le waja asuu soo sonou ga gimaa sowaabein. Koo onu ne be bei pajaa, yaamaabein.

41Jaṅu unrunw tiyaaju gobe, badu yalu go ne gowaa, yaabein. Be kine eeli diyee le yaabein. Inew Bana Yesu boi dei dogo be iyi go, wogo, baba biyaaju gin' be lugaabein.



⁴²Bai puu Ama Ginrun Diyε gō nε lee ginrun ginrun nε lee yoi yoi inew deere lee, Ama Yabane Diyε tii, Yesu Kiberu Eju gō taga lee kanran ga pajane.

Kanran 6

¹Waaruu kōobe le, jaŋu unrunw lugo gō ejii bariyeube. Logoro beme nε Yahutunw inew, Gereku sō sōnw gōbe, yapanuw unrunbemei, bai wooi puu jaa gamulu gō nε lugoone ga, Yahutunw pōlo baa gana gō nε daanbein gōbe dei guguun gunwaanbein.

²Kōō gin' wo biyaa, jaŋu unrunw tiyaaru peli leisige gōbe, jaŋu unrunw gōbe puui boonaa mōonaa kije be gi: «Emε Ama sō tagu gō pajaatiyaa ye, jaa gamulu bire nε yoo ga, wogō jaanla.

³Wogō digeu, ba unrunw, logoro ebe nε anranw soi yemai. Inew puu seere eju beme goouwoin be biyemai. Iyaa, Ama Kikinu lee hakile lee jowaa woin be biyemai. Emε, inew wogōbe bere, bire kōō sagu duduurōdein.

⁴Emε kai, amageen nε lee Ama sō tagu bire gō nε lee mamainiyendein.”

⁵Jaŋu unrunw tiyaaru gōbe sō gō, inew puu kine aabe. Kunrin inew be yemu gōbe, gagawu baŋa, iyaa Kikinu Pilu le inε jowaa wōō, Etienu lee, iyaa Pilipe lee, Porokore lee, Nikanoru lee, Timō lee, Parumena lee, iyaa Antiose ana beenne, Yahutunw oju nε too, Nikolasu lee bee.

⁶Mōōnu gō, inew kōobei yemaa Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaaru gōbe bere bei tagaraabein. Jaŋu unrunw tiyaaru gōbe inew gō dei Ama genyaan, numō kuu beme nε yanaraanbein.

⁷Ama sō gō ejii giru yaaube. Jerusalemu nε jaŋu unrunw lugo gō ejii bariyeube. Iyaa, Ama bere sadagadōōnw joo naa joo gawaabein.

⁸Aine Etienu gēru gō, Ama neema wo le ejii yabe. Iyaa, Ama gōnrōn wo le ejii yabe. Wo yarabire joo lee seere taanrinyen lee inew logoro nε kanraunbe.

⁹Inew gamuu Etienu le jiiru jirei tōlaabein. Inew wogōbe gamuu Ama gēn ginrun, inew gunō gowaa woin gēru gōbe mōōnu nε tobein. Be Sirene lee Alesandiri lee Yahutunwin bein. Gamuu iyaa, Silisi lee Rōme laamu Asi numō lee Yahutunwin bein.

¹⁰Kaa Etienu, hakile lee Ama Kikinu gōnrōn lee le sō sōbe dei, be wo le iŋi beebene.

¹¹Kōō gin' wo biyaa, be inew gamuui suuraa, ōn gin' sōmi: «Aine ōn, Mōise lee Ama lee dei sō mōru wo sōu emε egaabein.”

¹²Kunrin sōmaa, be inew joo lee Yahutunw inew naw lee, Ama tōru deerenw lee Etienu dei ingelemaa, paŋa le woi aa, badubadanw diyenw mōōnu nε jeyaabein.

¹³Badu yalu gō nε, be Etienu dei inew seere kakalu goonw yaa jēlaabein. Wogō beenw kije be gēbe: «Aine ōn, Ginrun Diyε Ama mōi ga ujaaru gō lee Mōise tōru lee dei waaru wooi sō mōru sōuwō.



¹⁴Wo saa, Yesu, Nasaretu beenne koo, Ginrun Diye on dama susunugodo gi. Iyaa, Moise bere atemu eme bei go puu, Yesu dudulomodo gi ga wo soou eme egaabein.”

¹⁵Badu go ne inew daanbein gobe puu Etienu bere giri deeraa gelebein. Be girupala womo go melenke girupala gin’ iyeubein.

Kanran 7

¹Ama bere sadagadonone kuu banja go, Etienu selumaa gi: «Koo gin’ bii ma?”

²Etienu, anja womo saa gi: «Mu babe lee mu ba unrunw lee, soo ma keniyeyin. Eme ba Abarhamu, Haran gana ne waaru deinyenlu wo bee le, Mesopotami gana ne wou, Ama, dooro banja go, wo bere unruin tagaraabe.

³Ama wo le kije gi: ‘Gana uwu ne ingele, u maranw le kabiye. Gana u bere mu tagaraido go ne yaa deinyen.’

⁴Ama koo gin’ wo sowaa, Abarhamu Kalude beenw gana go ne ingelaa, Haran yaa yindeinyin. Wo ba yinwaan wo kanran, koo ne ingelaa, kane gana e wou on ne Ama woi yinweemu.

⁵Gana on ne, Ama, Abarhamu bere yalu turu kanran obolu. Halu, numo taga gin’ kanran obolu. Kaa, halu Abarhamu wogo waaru le ii sebele kanran, Ama, gana go wo lee, unrunw womo, onu womo ne weidein lee bere ohobodo ga pui kunaabe.

⁶Ama wo le on gin’ soi: ‘Togu u togoido go, gana turu ne yeru dedeinyendo. Woi guno kuno ye, anranguju sunu nai baa chonomodein.

⁷Kaa, togu bei guno kuno go, mu Ama, saliye beme mu kiredo. Koo onu ne be guno goi wei ye, yalu on ne mui bababadein.’

⁸Koo onu ne, Ama araa noomu le, Abarhamu le pui jenaabe. Kunrin, Abarhamu Isakai naraan, bai gagaraye go le woi araa noomaabe. Isaka yaa ii womo Jakabu bere kunrin kanraanbe. Jakabu yaa unrunw peli leisige womo, tire anranw diyenw gobe bere kunrin kanraanbe.

⁹«Eme babe, tire anranw diyenw gobe, be sunjon Josepu sibe go ele le biyaa, inew Ejipute yaubein bere woi guno donraanbein. Kaa Ama, Josepu le bee.

¹⁰Wo nye womo wooi ne woi goonaabe. Ama Josepui baraa, Ejipute ogone bere soo womo ejii bee. Ogone giru ne Josepu hakile banjai bee. Kunrin ogone, Josepui, Ejipute gana puu kuu banjai bojaabe. Iyaa, ginrun unrunmo ne, soo puu Josepu sagi bojaabe.

¹¹Aiwa, Ejipute gana puu ne lee, Kaana gana ne lee giye diye yowaabe. Giye go moniyaan gabaa, eme babe pana kayanu beebene.

¹²Nee, Ejipute ne denren yoo ga Jakabu egaa, wo eme babei kubo polo go denren ebe ga tiyaabe.

¹³Kubo leiye go Ejipute ne denren ebei be yaa, Josepu wo ba unrunw bere unruin jugomaabe. Kunrin, Ejipute ogone, Josepu togu jugaabe.



- 14** Koo onu ne, Josepu, titii tagaa tiyaa, unrun ba Jakobu womaa, wo maranw puu le, Ejipute wee deinyen gi. Be ine pesoi numoronsige bein.
- 15** Jakobu kunrin Ejipute yaa deinyaanbe. Wo lee, eme ba gobe lee puu koo ne yayinwin.
- 16** Bei duiyaa, Sisemu ne jeyaabein. Abarhamu, Hemoru unrunw bere buudu le onsain Sisemu ana ne wo ebu go ne bei duunaabein.
- 17** «Ama, Abarhamu le pui wo kunu kibeido waaru beruniyaan wo kanran, Ejipute ne, inew eme gobe ejii narinyein tolaabein.
- 18** Kunrin, ogone waja turu Ejipute kuu ne deinyaanbe. Wo Josepui inee bee.
- 19** Ogone wogo, togu eme sibe go jama le biyaa, eme babei ejii otomaabe. Otomu go bana moini bee go, eme babe, unrunw banrin beme ginrun ne kara geliyenu sebene. Be bain go, unrunw goi yiun aja ne kamu pajaubein.
- 20** Moisei, waaru koo le narin. Anran eju bana wo sebe go gabaai. Wo na, iyepilu taanu ginrun ne woi aramaabe.
- 21** Kaa, woi waaru kamaa pajin le, ogone iyaa go woi jepaa, ii unrunmo gin' kowaabe.
- 22** Kunrin, Ejipute beenw kije jugoje puu ne Moisei deeraabein. Soa womo ne lee, bire womo ne lee Moise ejii gonron yasebe.
- 23** «Anranguju penai waaru wo bei le, Moise wo ba unrunw, Iserelu togu gobei yenei yai ajubu biyaabe.
- 24** Kunrin, Ejipute beenne turu wo ba ii otomou wo wou iyaa, Moise wo ba ii boru bariyaabe. Wo Ejipute beenne goi daa, wo baine duguru gowaabe.
- 25** Moise ajubu ne, Ama wo le digenu bei yabado ga, wo ba unrunw paamu kakanrandein ga sebe. Kaa wo ba unrunw gobe wogo paamu kanranne.
- 26** Bai wogo aga baa yaa go, Iserelu unrunw lei tunmo le jaiyeu be wou Moise segeraabe. Wo be lei anurun ye, bema jamu le biye ga denaabe. Wo gi: 'Yenei, e lei ba unrunwin. E inge dei tunmoi otomouwai?'
- 27** Ine wo bainei otomou bee go, woi damaa, wo le kije gi: 'Kuu eme ne ui aa daanu? Maa ui saliyekirene emei ga aa gi?'
- 28** Yaa Ejipute beenne goi bana u dai gin', u mui dai ibee wou ma?'
- 29** Soa koo sabu dei, Moise Ejipute gana ne jobaa, Madian gana ne yaa bii. Koo ne wou wo anranw unrunw lei naraanbe.
- 30** «Anranguju penai galaa wo kanran, melenke turu, olusolo ne Sinayi kokoo le berii, uriye tiun yaun bije ne tou, Moise bere unruin tagaraabe.
- 31** Moise wogo iyaa, wo bere maune biyaabe. Gene go ne doi ye yenedo ga kanraun wo wou, Ama mii egemaabe:



- 32‘U babe Ama gɔ mui. Abarhamu lee, Isaka lee, Jakɔbu lee Ama gɔ mui.’ Mɔise, yalu gɔ ne kinweun, uriye gɔ yene ga yababele.
- 33Inew Baɲa wo le kije gi: ‘Taga uwɔbe kubɔ uwɔ ne goonɔti. Yalu u iɲe gɔ mine ejaa wɔɔi. Yalu diyɛi.
- 34Mu inew ma, Ejipute ne wɔin gɔbe ɔɲe iyaajɔn. Mu duru beme egaa, bei yabai sugun. Wogɔ digɛu wɛɛ, ui Ejipute ne mu tiimɔ.’
- 35«Mɔise le yabalu be kanrun gɔ, ine bere sɔwaa, ‘Aa ui kuu emɛ ne daanu, aa ui saliyekirene emɛi boju’ be gɛɛbe gɔ, Ama iyaa Mɔise wogɔ tee kuu beme baɲai ga tii. Mɛlenke uriye logoro ne unruin taguru gɔ, woi baraa ye bei yaba ga tii.
- 36Mɔise wogɔ, yarabire lee, sɛere taanrinyen lee kanraan, emɛ babe, Iserelu unrunwin Ejipute gana ne gunɔ wo goonu. Ejipute ne lee, neudii Banrun yalu gɔ ne lee, iyaa, olusolo ne anranguju penai baa, wo taanrinyen kanraanbe.
- 37Iyaa, Mɔise wogɔ, Iserelu unrunw bere ɔn gin’ sɔi: ‘Ama, ine Ama titiyaine, mu gin’ e ba unrunw logoro ne gogoomɔdo.’
- 38Iyaa, Mɔise wogɔ, olusolo mɔɔnu diyɛ gɔ ne, Sinayi kokoo ne, mɛlenke wo le sɔɔ beɛ gɔ lee, emɛ babe lee logoro ne wo iɲebe. Wo Ama sɔɔ ɔnmɔ gɔ biyaa, emɛ bere obaabe.
- 39«Kaa emɛ babe Mɔise sɔɔ keniyen ga yabanɛ. Be wo le gowaa Ejipute gana ne pilemu ye yai daariyaabein.
- 40Be Mɔise dele Aarɔn le sɔwaa, kije be gi: ‘Giru emɛ ne yoi ye ama emi teeremɔnu yaaido emɛ bere yegere obo. Kɔɔi laa ye, Mɔise, Ejipute gana ne emi goonu gɔ, wo bere sɔɔ dɔi emɛ inin.’
- 41Kunrin bai kɔɔbe le, emɛ babe naa ii yegeraabein. Be dege gɔ dei sadaga jɛɛlaa, numɔ beme le kije be yegeraaje gɔ dei kine ɛliyɛmaabein.
- 42Aiwa, Ama be le onu dulaa, inew Ama titiyaanw dɔn ne bana tɔɲaɲu ɔn le kɛukeu, wo alagala tolobei babu ne bei pajaabe. “Iserelu inew, anranguju penai olusolo ne e beɛ gɔ, belu senwen lee, sadaga waja goonɔ lee e kanranbe gɔ, wogɔ e mu bere kanrin ma?
- 43Ai. ɔmɔɔ Mɔɛku sɔi kuru gɔ lee, ɔmɔɔ Repan tolo gɔ lee, e duiyaabei. E ɔmɔɔ kɔɔbei babadei ga, bei yegeraabei. Kɔɔ biyaa ye, mu ei gunɔ aamɔ ye, Babilɔne gana giru go baa yayaamɔdɔn.”
- 44«Olusolo ne emɛ babe, Ama, logoro beme ne yato sɛerei ga guju kuru Ama Ginrun yaduyɔbein. Kuru wogɔ, Ama Mɔise bere bana tɔɔru gin’ tee yinyegurin. Ama Mɔise bere tɔɔraa, kuru wo bere tagaraa be kanran wo iyi gɔ, wogɔ tunmɔ tee yegere gi.
- 45Kuru wogɔ emɛ babei wo dinraan, Josue, giru beme ne yowaa, bei teeremaa, be kuru gɔ gana ɔn ne jɛɛlaabein. Ama, gana gɔ inewin giru beme ne nanaa, gana gɔ emɛ ba bemei bojaabe. Kuru wogɔ, Dawide waaru dɔɔ baa yabe.



⁴⁶Dawide sɔɔ, Jakɔbu Ama gɔ bɛrɛ ejii bee. Wo Ama wogɔ bɛrɛ ginrun ujɔɔn ga genyaanbe.

⁴⁷Kaa Dawide ii Salomɔ, ginrun gɔ wo uju.

⁴⁸Kɔɔ wooi nɛ, Ama, daa naa daa go wɔɔ baɲa gɔ, numɔ le ginrun ujaɲu nɛ toiyoole. Wogɔ inɛ Ama titiyainɛ sɔɔ ɔn le seɣeraa wɔɔ.

⁴⁹“Alagala, ɔɔɔɔin mai. Minɛ, kubɔ duunu mai. Nɛɛ mu dɛi e ginrun inge tɔgu ujɔɔɛi? Yalu nɛ wei ye mu deeliyeido, yago yeguru bɛɛmɔjɛ? Kije kɔɔbe puu mu maɲalu ma? Inɛw Baɲa Ama kunrin sɔi.”

⁵¹«E inɛw kɔkɔlɔ maagunw gɔbe, Ama sɔɔ sibe go e kinɛ ebe ɛennaati, suguru ebe duɲaati. E babe bana kanrun gin’, e waaru puu Kikinu Pilu sɔɔ le yabaalei.

⁵²E babe, inɛ Ama titiyainɛ tɔɲɔlu be kanrun gɔ yagɔi? Iyaa, Teitai Baɲa gɔ wewɛedo ga, inɛw Ama titiyaanw gin gɔbe puu e babe bei daatin. E yaa kanɛ Teitai Baɲa wogɔi jamaa daati.

⁵³E mɛlenkebe numɔ nɛ inɛw Tɔɔru bɛɛnw gɔbe, tɔɔru wogɔbe gɛliyeli.”

⁵⁴Badubadanw diyenw gɔbe Etienu sɔɔ gɔ ɛгаа, bei tɛгаа galaa, kinɛbanrun dɛi tɔnrɔn tenwɛunbɛin.

⁵⁵Kaa Etienu, Kikinu Pilu le jowaa, giri alagala go dɛeraa, Ama dooro iyaabe. Wo Yesu, Ama numɔ iin sibe nɛ wo inɛu iyaabe.

⁵⁶Kije wo gi: «Kɛɲiyɛin, alagala pinɛlaa, Inɛ Aini gɔ, Ama numɔ iin sibe nɛ inɲiaan wɔɔ, mu iyeuwɔn.”

⁵⁷Kɔɔ waaru le, inɛw gɔbe mii diye le kɔnwaan, suguru bɛmɛ duɲaabein. Be wooi puu giru giru kanraan, Etienu kuu nɛ sugaa,

⁵⁸ana laara go woi goonaa, tibu le kamaa daabein. Etienu dɛi inɛw sɛɛrɛ goonw gɔbe, arugoi bɛmɛ kolaa, sagatara ii turu giru nɛ duuni. Sagatara ii wogɔ boi Sɔlu gɛɛbɛin.

⁵⁹Kunrin tibu le woi kamau be wɔu, Etienu, Ama gɛɛunbe. Kije wo gɛɛbe: «Inɛw Baɲa Yesu, kikinɛ ma seɣɛrɛ.”

⁶⁰Kɔɔ ɔnu nɛ wo yɔɲɔrɔn kuu nɛ numaa sugaa, paɲa womɔ puu le kɔnwaan gi: «Inɛw Baɲa, hake ɔn kuu bɛmɛ nɛ sunugonɔu.» Kunrin sɔwaaɲyaa, wo kinrun gowaai.

Kanran 8

¹Etienu yiun gɔ, Sɔlu kinɛ aabe. Bai wogɔ Jerusalemu Ama inɛw mɔɔnu gɔi ejii ɔɲɔmɔi tɔlaabein. Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbei laa ye, inɛw wajunw gɔbe puu ginaa, Judea gana go lee, Samari gana go lee yaabein.

²Inɛw Ama liyenw gamuu Etienu yiun gɔ jepaa bojaatiyaa, wo dɛi ejii sɔmiyaanbɛin.

³Sɔlu kai, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu suyodo dɛi ejii mainiyɛunbe. Wo ginrun ginrun nɛ yowaa ye, jaɲu unrunw, anranw lee, yaanw lee, paɲa le aa ye kaju nɛ kunɔube.



- ⁴Inew ginaa yain gobe, yalu dein dein ne Kiberu Eju waaju tagaubein.
- ⁵Kunrin Pilipe, Samari ana diyε go ne yaa, Ama Yabane Diyε tii go Yesui ga waaju kanraunbe.
- ⁶Inew, Pilipe soɔ go εгаа, taanrinyen wo kanranbe go iyaa, ajubu turu le biyaa, soɔ womo ejii kenjiyaanbein.
- ⁷Jinrunbe koun diyε konwɔnnu, inew joo kuu ne gooubein. Inew goju yinwaan lee, tegutegenw joo lee bajaubein.
- ⁸Kunrin, ana go ne kine εlu diyε yabe.
- ⁹Ana koɔ ne pɔɔlo baa, aine turu yabe. Boi womo Simo geeɲu. Wo dugu womo bire le Samari inewin maune kanranmoube. Iyaa, unruin ine diyεi ga be bere tagaube.
- ¹⁰Kuu beenw ne goi ye, inew wajunw ne yai doɔ puu Simoɔ ejii kenjiyeunbein. Kije be geebe: «Ine on, Ama gonron, gonron diyε go woi.»
- ¹¹Simo, dugu bire womo le inewin maune kanranmoɔi wo tolu tanwaain go digeu, inew soɔ womo kenjiyeunbein.
- ¹²Kaa Pilipe, Ama diine Kiberu Eju soɔ lee, Yesu Kirisito Kiberu Eju soɔ lee waaju wo kanraan, anranw lee, yaanw lee Pilipe soɔ go le gawaa, unrunbei batise kunomaabein.
- ¹³Simo, wo yaa soɔ go le gawaa, unruin batise kunomaabe. Wo Pilipe onu ne pilemeubele. Seere taanrinyen lee, bire taanrinyen waja Pilipe bireube go lee woi ejii maune kanraunbe.
- ¹⁴Neε, Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu Jerusalemu ne woin gobe, Samari beenw Ama soɔ le yabaɲu ga εгаа, be Pieru lee, Jan lee be bere tiyaabein.
- ¹⁵Pieru lee, Jan lee Samari beenw bere yaa, bema Kikinu Pulu bee ga, be dei Ama genyaanbein.
- ¹⁶Waaruu koɔ le, Samari beenwin Inew Baɲa Yesu boi le batise kunaabein laa ye, ine turu kanran kuu ne nime Kikinu Pulu sugolu bee.
- ¹⁷Kunrin, Pieru lee, Jan lee inew kuu ne numo yanaraan, Ama genyaanbein. Inew gobe Kikinu Pulu biyaabein.
- ¹⁸Jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gobe, jaɲu unrunw kuu ne numo waaru be yanaranje le, Ama Kikinu go jaɲu unrunw kuu ne sugoje ga, Simo iyaabe. Wo Pieru lee, Jan lee bere buudu goonaa jeɛlaa,
- ¹⁹gi: «Mu bere yaa gonron koɔ oboi. Ine aai kanran kuu ne numo yanaraanjon ye, koɔbaɲa Kikinu Pulu bee ga mu bere yaa gonron koɔ oboi.»
- ²⁰Pieru aɲa womo saa kije gi: «Ama, ine bere sin obu wo oboje go, buudu le ebe bebeemaje ga u yinhajubu dei u lee, buudu uwɔ lee yasuiyoi.
- ²¹Ai, u kinepilu le Ama digelau. Koɔ sabu dei Ama sin obu on soɔ ne ui tolo, gamulu uwɔ wɔlo.



²²Wogɔ digɛu, ajubu mɔɲu u sɛɛ go pajaatiyaa ye, Inew Baɲa bere ajubu mɔɲu koo dei ui yaabu kanrun bebeemodo ma geen.

²³Kooi laa ye, u hake le pagiyaa, ajubu mɔɲu le jowaa wou ga mu iyeuwon.”

²⁴Simɔ, aɲa womɔ saa kije gi: «Mɔɲu mu bere weweedo u gi kooɓe turu kanran mu bere doonou giye, e kuu ebe le mu dei Inew Baɲa bere geen.”

²⁵Kunrin, Samari ne seere gowaa, Inew Baɲa soo waaju kanraantiyaa, Pieru lee, Jan lee Jerusalemu pilemaa yaabein. Samari gana ana be galabe joo ne, be Kiberu Eju go waaju kanraunbein.

²⁶Inew Baɲa melenke turu Pilipe le sowaa kije wo gi: «Ingele, tenjuron sibe go yaa. Jerusalemu goi ye Gaja oju sugoje, olusolo oju go aa.”

²⁷Pilipe ogu keu ingelaa yaabe. Oju ne Etiopi aine turu be lei segeraabe. Aine wogo, Etiopi ogɔ yaanran birebirene diyei bee. Kije womɔ puu, aine kajubane go woi. Aine koo, Ama demeniyenmo ga Jerusalemu wiyaa,

²⁸pilemaa yaau, wogotoro womɔ ne ine Ama titiyaine Esayi don janau.

²⁹Ama Kikinu, Pilipe le sowaa, kije gi: «Wogotoro kooi yai doo.”

³⁰Pilipe jobaa yaa, Etiopi aine go Esayi don janau wo wou egaabe. Pilipe wo bere selumaa gi: «Kije u janaje go tiye paamu kanraunwou ma?”

³¹Aine go saa: «Ine mu bere tiye go tagaje wolo ye, mu yani paamu kanrun beedon?» Kunrin sowaatiyaa, wo Pilipei genyaan, womaa wogotoro go ne wee yoo deinyen gi.

³²Aine go Ama Don yalu wo janabe go unwo: “Peju dimeren ye senwein bana yaapu gin’, woi dimeraan yaabein. Peju ii, kukuli womɔ goononu be wonu, piile bana woo gin’, wo yaa aɲa gomaa, soo soolu.

³³Wo bere dogo tagaraabein. Naran wo bere obo ga yabane. Aduna ne woi daabein. Nee, tɔgu womɔ soo, ine soo beido go aai?”

³⁴Aine go Pilipe le kije wo gi: «Ine Ama titiyaine go soo on aa dei sooje ma, mainiyaanjeu ye mui taga. Kuu womɔ sooi sooje ma, ine waja dei sooje?”

³⁵Aine go kunrin wo sowaa, Pilipe yalu koo ne soo tɔɲo le tolaa, Yesu Kiberu Eju soo wo bere tagaabe.

³⁶Be oju beme digiyaa yaau, dii yalu ne dowaabein. Etiopi aine go gi: «Dii unwo. Batische yoo ga kije inge mui tenjeje?»

[³⁷Pilipe aɲa womɔ saa gi: «Kine uwɔ wooi le gawaa wou ye, wogo kanran bebeemodo.» Aine go iyaa saa, on gin’ so: «Yesu Kirisito, Ama Ainii ga mu gawaa woun.»]

³⁸Kunrin sowaatiyaa, wo wogotoro go injiyenmo ga tooraabe. Pilipe lee, wo lee wogotoro go ne sugaa, dii ne yowaabein. Kunrin, Pilipe woi batische kunaabe.



³⁹Dii gɔ nɛ waaru be goi le, Inew Baɲa Kikinu, Pilipei jɛnaaje. Etiopi aine gɔ waja woi iyelu. Kaa wo kine ɛli le oju unrunmɔ digiyaa yaaube.

⁴⁰Pilipe kai wo unruin Ajɔte ana nɛ wɔɔ tɛmaabe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Sesare ana nɛ wo dɔɔido baa, wo ana wo galu puu nɛ Kiberu Ɛju waaju gɔ kanraanbe.

Kanran 9

¹Aine Sɔlu gɛɛɲu gɔ nime kanran Inew Baɲa jaɲu unrunw gɔi liiremɔube. Wo bei dai deneube. Kunrin wo, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɲa gɔi yaa temaa,

²Damasu Ama gɛɛn ginrun gɔbe dei letere unrun bere tɔɲɔ obo ga genyaanbe. Ama ginrun kɔɔbe nɛ, Inew Baɲa Yesu oju, inew dimei yɔin ye, anranw sele, yaanw sele, wo bei aa kɔmaa ye, Jerusalemu ana nɛ jɛle ibei bee.

³Kunrin, wo oju gowaa yaaube. Damasu ana le berii wo wɔu, kubɔ turu wije alagala gowaa wiyaa, sibe womɔ puu wijemaabe.

⁴Woi mine nɛ numaa sugaabe. Mii turu wo le sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔ wo ɛgɛube. Mii gɔ ɔn gin' gɛɛbe: «Sɔlu, Sɔlu, u inge dei mui tɔɲɔuwɔ?»

⁵Sɔlu saa kije gi: «Ui aai ma Inew Baɲa?» Mii gɔ saa gi: «Mu Yesui. Ine tɔɲɔu u wɔɔ gɔ mui.

⁶Ingele, ana kɔlɔ nɛ yoo. Kɔɔ nɛ kije kanraun u jaan gɔ u bere tatagadein.”

⁷Sɔlu le digiyaa inew yaau bein gɔbe puu kine manaa, inyaan deenrinyaain. Be sɔɔ turu kanran sɔwaa beene. Be mii ɛgɛubein, kaa ine turu kanran iyeu bene.

⁸Sɔlu, mine nɛ ingelaabe. Wo giri ɛjii gɔmaa gelebe. Kaa kije kanma iyeu bele. Numɔ womɔ aa, woi dimeraan, Damasu ana nɛ kuni.

⁹Bai taanu, wo kije turu kanran iyelu, pana kayalu, dii yaa nɔɔlu.

¹⁰Damasu nɛ jaɲu ii turu yabe. Boi womɔ Ananiasu gɛɛbein. Inew Baɲa, kuu iye nɛ woi boonaa, Ananiasu wo giyaa, Ananiasu saa: «Mu unwɔ, Inew Baɲa.”

¹¹Inew Baɲa wo le kije gi: «Ingele, ana kerɔ Demu wɔɔ gɛɛɲu gɔ nɛ yaa. Aine Judasu gɛɛɲu ginrun denaajeu ye, Taruse ana beenne Sɔlui digɛu gɛɛ. Wo kɔɔ nɛ Ama gɛɛun yato.

¹²Wo kuu iye nɛ u Ananiasui iyaabe. U ginrun wo too gɔ nɛ yowaa, womaa giri iye ga, kuu womɔ nɛ numɔ yanaraan, Ama gɛɛun u wɔu wo iyaabe.”

¹³Ananiasu aɲa womɔ saa: «Inew Baɲa, aine kɔɔ inew uwɔbe bere Jerusalemu nɛ mɔɲu bana ɛjii wo kanrun, inew joo sɔɔu be wɔu mu ɛgaabɔn.

¹⁴Ana ɔn nɛ yaa, inew boi uwɔ boonɔw puui pagaa ye yaa ga, wo gɔnrɔn yase. Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw, wogɔ gɔnrɔn wo bere obaɲu.”

¹⁵Inew Baɲa saa: «U kai yaa. Tɔɲu wajunw lee, ɔgɔnw beme lee, Iserelu unrunw lee bere boi ma jugɔmɔ ga birebirene mu yemu gɔ kɔɔ woi.



- 16Boi ma dei bana wo ɔpɔido gɔ mu wo bere jujukomodon.”
- 17Inew Baɗa kunrin wo sowaa, Ananiasu gowaa, yinyai. Wo ginrun gɔ ne dowaa, Sɔlu kuu ne numɔ yanjaraan, ɔn gin’ wo le ɔi: «Mu baine Sɔlu, oju ne weeu u wɔu, Inew Baɗa Yesu, unruin u bere tagaranɛ gɔ, uwaa pilemɛ ye giri iye ga, uwaa, Kikinu Pilu le jooi biyɛ ga, mui u bere wo tii.”
- 18Ananiasu kunrin gɛɛu wo digɛu, Sɔlu giri ne kogo gin’ kije gowaa bagaabe. Wo pilemaa, giri iyeube. Wo ingelaa, batisɛ yowaabe.
- 19Koo onu ne wo jaa kayaa, paɗa biyaabe. Damasu ana ne jaɗu unrunw toin gɔbe le Sɔlu bai gaila biyaabe.
- 20Tanwanlu, ɔgu keu wo Ama gɛɛn ginrun gɔbe ne Yesu dei waaju kunɔu, Ama Aini gɔ woi gɛɛube.
- 21Inew sɔɔ womɔ ɛgenw puu bere maunɛ kanraunbe. Kije be gɛɛbe: «Jerusalemu ne Yesu boi boonɔwin aine ɔpɔmɔu bee gɔ, ɔn woi laa ma? Damasu ne Yesu boi boonɔw aa pagaa ye, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw bere jɛyaado ga, wo kodei tee ɔn ne weelu ma?”
- 22Kaa Sɔlu, waaju womɔ bai puu paɗa kunɔ kunɔ yaaube. Ama Yabane Diyɛ tii gɔ Yesu woi ga jugɔmaa wo je ye, Damasu ne Yahutunw bein gɔbe sɔɔ saɗu beɛubɛɛ.
- 23Koo gin’ bai dagaa galaa wo yaa, Yahutunw tunmɔ le aaraa Sɔlui daitiimɔ gin.
- 24Sɔlu, yeguru bemɛ soo biyaabe. Be woi daadein ga ana murɔn aɗa gɔ, aga lee, digɛ lee dɔmiyɛunbein.
- 25Kaa digɛ turu jaɗu unrunw womɔbe woi tomɔ diyɛ ne kunaa, jege gɔ le bain go sunugaabein.
- 26Nɛɛ, Jerusalemu ana ne waaru wo dɔi le, Sɔlu, jaɗu unrunw logoro ne yoi denaabe. Kaa jaɗu unrunw gɔbe puu woi liyɛubein. Wo Yesu jaɗu ii biyaai ga, be wogɔ le ɛjii gawane.
- 27Kunrin wo wɔu, Barunabasu woi dimeraan, jaɗu unrunw tiyaɗu gɔbe bere jɛyaabe. Damasu oju ne Sɔlu, Inew Baɗai bana wo iyi lee, Inew Baɗa wo le sɔɔ bana ɔi lee, be bere tagaabe. Iyaa, Damasu ana ne, Yesu boi le anrangaju le waaju bana wo kanrun be bere tagaabe.
- 28Koo gin’ wo Jerusalemu ana yalu be yoobe wooi ne, be le yadigebe. Wo anrangaju le Inew Baɗa Yesu boi le waaju kanraunbe.
- 29Sɔlu iyaa, Yahutunw inew Gereku sɔɔ sɔɔnɔw gɔbe le sɔɔ sɔɔube. Be wooi jiiru jiiɛubein. Kaa koo beenw woi daa ga denɛubein.
- 30Ba unrunw wogɔ soo biyaa, Sɔlui dimeraan, Sesare ana ne jɛyaa, Taruse ana ne tiyaabein.



³¹Kunrin, Judea gana lee, Galile gana lee, Samari gana lee puu ne, Ama inew moonu jamu le bee. Ejii paɗa kunɔube. Inew Baɗa giri liye le yaaube. Kikinu Pilu korumɔ le bariyeube.

³²Pieru, gana koo puu ne goɗɔlɔube. Kunrin, wo Lida ana ne Ama inew woin gobei yenei yaabe.

³³Ana koo ne wo aine turu temaabe. Boi womo Ene geebein. Anranguju gagara baa, goju yinwaan, wo teenu ne diinbe.

³⁴Pieru wo le kije gi: «Ene, Yesu Kirisito ui bajamouwo. Ingele, kuu uwo le teenu uwo bile.» Ogu keu Ene ingelaa.

³⁵Lida ana beenw puu lee, Saron yalu wanu ne inew daain gobe lee woi iyaa, Inew Baɗa le tubiyaabein.

³⁶Jope ana ne yaanran jaɗu ii turu yabe. Boi womo Tabita geeɗu. Gereku soo le Doruka geeɗu, tiye go wilu. Yaanran koo bire eju joo bireube. Iyaa, naugunw bere ejii kije oboube.

³⁷Pieru Lida ana ne waaru bee go le tee, yaanran koo jiun sugaa, yinwaain. Inew, yiun go ineraan, ginrun sooro ne dabaraabein.

³⁸Nee, Jope lee, Lida lee wagela bee dei, jaɗu unrunw Jope ne woin gobe, Pieru Lida ne yoo ga eɗaa, inew lei goonaa tiyaa, Pieru bere genyaan, womaa, tanwanlu go ogu unrunbe bere wee gin.

³⁹Pieru ogu keu inew wein gobe le digiyaa yaabe. Waaru Jope ne be doi le, be woi dimeraan, ginrun sooro go ne unaabein. Yapanuw koo ne bein gobe puu Pieru gene ne ejii somiyeeun wiyaabein. Doruka be le wou, arugoi diyee lee, dagibe lee ajaraa, be bere wo obu go, be wogo Pieru bere tagaraubein.

⁴⁰Pieru, ginrun go ne inew go puu goonomaatiyaa, tunjiyaan Ama genyaanbe. Koo onu ne yiun sibe go unruin kigelemaa, kije wo gi: «Tabita, ingele.» Kunrin wo giyaa, Tabita giri kumolaabe. Pierui iyaa, wo ingelaa deinyaanbe.

⁴¹Pieru wo bere numo deeraa, woi jepaa ingelemaabe. Koo onu ne, wo yapanuw gobe lee, Ama inew wajunw gobe lee boonaa, Tabita onmoi be bere tagaraabe.

⁴²Jope ana puu, soo go egaabe. Inew joo Inew Baɗa le gawaabein.

⁴³Jope ne Pieru, waaru gaila, aine guju birebirene turu Simo geeɗu ginrun ne biyaabe.

Kanran 10

¹Sesare ana ne soludasu suɗu kuu baɗa turu yabe. Boi womo Koruneye geeɗu. Wo soludasu numo, Itali beenw numo kuu baɗa turui bee.

²Aine koo Ama giri liyenei bee. Wo lee, ginrun womo inew puu lee, be tunmo le Ama demeniyenmoubain. Wo Yahutunw inew, naugunw gobe bere ejii kije oboube. Iyaa, wo amageen le oɗobe.



- ³Digenai turu, leere taanu waaru le wo kuu iye iyaabe. Seen wo yeneu, melenke turu ginrun womo ne yowaa, womaa: «Koruneye.»
- ⁴Koruneye giri gomaa woi yeneu, kinweun, on gin' sai: «Mu bana, ingei?» Melenke go saa: «Geen uwobe lee, naugunw bere kije u obu gobe lee, Ama yabaaje. Wo ui ajubaaje.»
- ⁵Ne, kan ne goonaaje ye, Jope ana ne tiyaa ye, aine Simo Pieru geeju goi boonu jele.
- ⁶Wo aine guju birebirene turu Simo geeju ginrun ne sugaa wo. Aine wogo ginrun neudii gene ne wo.»
- ⁷Melenke wo le soo soi go yaa wo digeu, Koruneye, birebirenw le gawaa wo wo lei lee, soludasu woi gelein logoro ne Ama giri liyene turu lee boonaabe.
- ⁸Wo soo wo bere biyaabe go puu bei tagaa, koo onu ne bei Jope tiyaabe.
- ⁹Aga baa yaa go, inew koo be oju ne tou, Jope le berii be wou, Pieru naitege waaru le Ama geendo ga dala ulaabe.
- ¹⁰Giyee woi yasebe dei, wo pana kaya ibee bee. Kunrin, wo dei pana bireu be wou, wo kuu iye iyaabe.
- ¹¹Alagala pinelaa, kije turu, soi diye gin' kinrun nai womo suju le komaa, mine ne sunugou be wou wo iyaabe.
- ¹²Kije kuboo nai togu puu lee, kije mine ne bumaju lee, alagala sasaabe lee, soi diye gin' kije sugobe go ne yatobein.
- ¹³Mii turu Pieru le kije gi: «Pieru, ingele, kije koo be senwen tenwen.»
- ¹⁴Kaa Pieru aja saa: «Ai, Inew Bana, mu kije kaya danwan ma, kije logogu ma turu kanran kayatelun.»
- ¹⁵Koo gin' wo saa, mii go kuboo leiye go egemaa, wo le kije gi: «Kije ejui, kaya bebeemoje ga Ama giyaaje go, kije logogui gin' yenenou.»
- ¹⁶Kuboo taanu baa, soo koo kunrin biyaabe. Koo onu ne ugu keu kije gobei alagala go bipaa unaabein.
- ¹⁷Kuu iye go ne Pierui manaa, tiye go ingei ma ajubau wo wou, Koruneye anranw tii gobe, Simo ginrun selumaa, muron aja go ne waaru wogo le tee wiyaa dwaabein.
- ¹⁸Ine boonaa selumaa, Simo Pieru geeju go, ginrun ne sugaa wo go on woi ma gin.
- ¹⁹Pieru nime kanran kuu iye go dei ajubau yagelebe. Kunrin wo wou, Ama Kikinu wo le kije gi: «Anranw taanu ui deneu kowoin.»
- ²⁰Ingelaaje ye, sugo ye, jiru kunolu go be le yaa. Sabu bei on ne mu tii.»
- ²¹Kunrin Pieru, anranw gobe bere sugaa, kije wo gi: «Mu unwoun. Ine e deneye go mui. On ne e wei go, inge dei ma mui jugomoi.»



- ²²Inew gobe saa: «Soludasu sunu kuu baɗa, Kɔruneye emi tii. Kɔruneye ine teitai, Ama giri liyenei, Yahutunw puu wo dei seere eju goouwoin. Ama, melenke ejaa unrunmo turu tiyaa, Kɔruneye womaa ginrun womo ne ui boonaa ye, soo u geedo kenjiyen gi.»
- ²³Kunrin be sowaa, Pieru bei segeraa ginrun kunaa baa yaa baa dowaaabe. Aga baa yaa go, wo ingelaa, be le digiyaa yaabe. Jope ba unrunw gamuu wo le yaabein.
- ²⁴Bai leiye go be Sesare dowaaabein. Kɔruneye bei yadomobe. Wo ginrun womo ne wo maranw lee, wo anrunge eju gobe lee boonaa moonaa gelebe.
- ²⁵Pieru, ginrun go ne wo yoo, Kɔruneye yaa woi segeraa, giru womo ne tuniyaan woi demeniyenmaabe.
- ²⁶Kaa Pieru woi jepaa ingelemaa kije gi: «Ingele, mu kanran inei koi.»
- ²⁷Kunrin soo soou geleu, wo Kɔruneye le ginrun go ne yowaa, inew joo be maroun temaabe.
- ²⁸Be le kije wo gi: «E igii woi, Yahutunw, tɔgu waja ine le digiye ma, ine tɔgu waja ginrun ne yoo ma, wogo danwan. Kaa Ama mu bere jugomaa, ine logoi ma, ine mui danwan ma bojonou gi.
- ²⁹Wogo digeu ine tiyaa, mui e boonaa, mu jiiru kunolu go wiyaabon. Nee, kije dei mui boonaa e jeelu go mui jugomoi.»
- ³⁰Pieru kunrin wo sowaa, Kɔruneye aja womo saa gi: «Iye bai nai dowaa, mu ginrun ma ne digenai leere taanu waaru le Ama geeun tobon. Ama geeun mu wou, aine turu giru ma ne wiyaan iniyaanbe. Soi womo ejii dooroube.
- ³¹Mu le sowaa, maa Kɔruneye, Ama, geen ma saaje, naugunw bere kije mu obu gobe yabaaje, Ama mui ajubaaje wa.
- ³²Nee, maa Jope ne ine tiyaa ye, Simo Pierui boonoo jele gi. Wo guju birebirene Simo ginrun ne sugaa woo. Ginrun go neudii gene ne woo gi.
- ³³Kunrin, ugu keu mu ine tiyaa, ui boonaabon. U yaa, u wei go yegiyaa. Nee, eme wooi puu Ama giru ne unwoin. Inew Baɗa uwaa eme bere soo obo wo gi go, eme wogo kenjiyendein ga domiyaan woin.»
- ³⁴Kunrin, Pieru soo jepaa gi: «Nee kai Ama, inei kabu kunole ga mu paamu kanraanjon.
- ³⁵Tɔgu yagobe logoro nei kanran, ine giri womo liyaa, teitai kanranje go, ine wogo wo bere ejii woo.
- ³⁶Yenei, Ama, soo unrunmo Iserelu unrunw bere obaa, Yesu Kirisito le jamu beemoje Kiberu Eju go bei tagaabe ga e igii woi. Yesu wogo inew puu baɗa go woi.
- ³⁷Jan, batisa kanrun dei waaju wo kunu onu ne, Galile gana ne tolaa, Judea gana puu ne soo bii go e igii woi.



³⁸Ama, Kikinu Pilu gōnrōn, Nasaretu bēenne Yesu bēre bana wo obu gō e igii woi. Iyaa, Yesu, yalu dein dein nē yai yai, eju kanran lee, jinrun puu kuu baŋa, gōnrōn womō le inew pagaa wo sebei bajamō lee, bana wo kanranbe e igii woi. Ama wo le yabe dei, wo kōobe kanraunbe.

³⁹Yahutunw gana nē lee, Jerusalemu ana nē lee, kije wo kanrun puu seere gō emi. Be baga nē woi pegaa daabein.

⁴⁰Bai taaniye gō, Ama woi bulomaa, woi iyemō ga yabaabe.

⁴¹Wo Yahutunw inew puu bēre unruin tagaralu, kaa emaa seerei biye ga pōolo baa, Ama emi inew yemu gōbe, eme bēre unruin taguru. Yesu wo bulu onu nē, eme wo le jaa kayaa, dii nōiin gōbe, eme bēre unruin taguru.

⁴²Yesu emaa, inew bēre waaju kanraan ye, inew ɔnmōi woin gōbe lee, inew yinwaain gōbe lee saliye kire ga, Ama inē tii gō unruin ga jugōmō gi.

⁴³Inew Ama titiyaanw puu Yesu dei seere gowaa, inē aai kanran, wo le gawaaje ye, boi womō le hake yaabu kanrun bebēedo gin.”

⁴⁴Pieru kōo gin’ sōo sōou wo wou, inew sōo gō keŋiyēun bein puu kuu nē Kikinu Pilu sugaabe.

⁴⁵Yahutunw Yesu le gawaa woin, Pieru le digiyaa wein gōbe, Ama, Kikinu Pilu, sin obu go, inew Yahutunw tōgui laain kuu nē weemaaje ga iyaa, be bēre ejii maune kanraanbe.

⁴⁶Inew gōbe sōo waja sōou, Amai babau be wou, be egaabein.

⁴⁷Pieru iyaa sōo jepaa, gi: «Kikinu Pilu kuu eme nē bana wei gin’, inew ɔnbe kuu nē yaa yinwei. Nēe, inew wogōbei dii nē batise kanranlu kanrun bebēmōje ma?”

⁴⁸Kunrin sōwaatiyaa, wo inew gōbei Yesu Kirisito boi le batise kanran ga tōraabe. Kōo onu nē, inew gōbe woi genyaan, womaa bai gaila unrunbe le biye gin.

Kanran 11

¹Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaanpu gōbe lee, Judea gana nē ba unrunw wajunw bein gōbe lee, inew Yahutunw tōgui laain yaa Ama sōo le yabaanpu ga egaabein.

²Nēe, Pieru, Jerusalemu nē wiyaa waaru wo dōi le, Yahutunw Yesu le gawaa woin gōbe, woi jarugaa, kije be gi:

³«U inew araa nōone ginrun nē yowaabeu. Iyaa be le jaa kayaabeu.”

⁴Kunrin, Pieru sōo gō bana bii, digu le digu le bei tagaabe. Wo sōwaa gi:

⁵«Mu Jope ana nē boun. Ama gēeun wou, mu kuu iye iyaabon. Kije turu sōi diyē gin’, kinrun nai womō nē suŋu kōmaa, alagala gowaa sugo sugo mu bēre baa dōwaabe.

⁶Kōlo gō nē ejii yēnaa, mu kije kubō nai lee, olunawan lee, kije mine nē bumōpu lee, alagala sasaabe lee iyaabon.



- ⁷Mii turu maa Pieru, ingele ye senwen tenwen gæu wo wou mu egaabon.
- ⁸Kaa mu saa, ai, Inew Baṅa, kije kaya danwan ma, kije logogu ma, aṅa ma ne yootelu gun.
- ⁹Kunrin mu saa, mii gɔ kubɔ leiye alagala gowaa egemaa, kije ejui, kayi bebæmoje ga Ama giyaaje gɔ, kije logogu gin' yenenou gi.
- ¹⁰Kubɔ taanu baa, kunrin bii. Kɔɔ onu ne kije gɔ puu binaa, daa go yinhuni.
- ¹¹Sɔɔ kɔɔ galau wo digeu, anranw taanu Sesare ana ne gowaa, mu bere bei tiyaa be kanran, wiya, ginrun eme tobe muron aṅa ne injyaanbein.
- ¹²Ama Kikinu, maa jiiru kunolu go, be le digi ye yaa gi. Ba unrunw kuloi onbe kunrin mui niinaa, Koruneye ginrun ne eme yowaabein.
- ¹³Koruneye, melenke, ginrun womo ne iyaabe ga eme bere tagaabe. Melenke gɔ wo le on gin' soi gi: 'Jope ne ine tiyaa ye Simo Pierui boonɔ.
- ¹⁴U lee, ginrun uwɔ beenw lee sɔɔ le yayabu e bæido gɔ, wo u bere tatagado.'
- ¹⁵Aiwa, sɔɔ tolaa sɔɔu mu wou, Kikinu Pilu tolo gɔ le kuu eme ne bana wei gin', be puu kuu ne yaa kɔɔ gin' tee wiyaabe.
- ¹⁶Kunrin wo biyaa, mu Inew Baṅa sɔɔ gæbe on ajubaabon: 'Jan, dii leinei batise kanrun. Kaa e kai, Kikinu Pilu le ei batise kanrandein.'
- ¹⁷Aiwa, Inew Baṅa Yesu Kirisito le waaru eme gawu le, Ama eme bere sin obu wo obu gɔ, be bere yaa obaaje. Næe, Ama le mu jaiyeun jaain bee ma?'
- ¹⁸Pieru kunrin wo sɔwaa, be wooi puu sɔɔ gɔ deenrinyain. Ama somou kije be gæbe: «Inew Yahutunw togui laain bere yaa ajubuduli obaa, bema onno gɔ bæe ga Ama yabaaje.»
- ¹⁹Etienui waaru daiin le, janu unrunw dei onomu diye biyaabe. Onomu wogo dei inew ginaa yain gobe, Penisi gana lee, Sipere gana lee, Antiose ana lee ne baa yaabein. Be Yahutunw bere laa ye, ine waja bere Ama sɔɔ tagaubene.
- ²⁰Kaa janu unrunw gamuu, Sipere lee, Sirene lee beenw, Antiose yaa, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe bere yaa Inew Baṅa Yesu Kiberu Eju waaju kanraanbein.
- ²¹Inew Baṅa Ama gonron gɔ be le yabe. Kunrin, inew joo sɔɔ gɔ le gawaa, Yesu le tubiyaabein.
- ²²Jerusalemu Ama inew moonu inew gobe, sɔɔ kɔɔ kiberu biyaa, be Barunabasui, Antiose ne baa tiyaabein.
- ²³Antiose ne waaru wo doi le, Ama næema gɔ bana bire wo biru iyaa, wo kine eeliyemaabe. Wo janu unrunw goi tinwenraan, bema, Inew Baṅa Yesu ne naran le een go tari ye biye gi.
- ²⁴Barunabasu ine ejui bee. Kikinu Pilu le jowaa bee, gagawu banai bee. Kunrin, inew joo Inew Baṅa Yesu bere wiyaabein.



- ²⁵Koo onu ne Barunabasu, koo ne gowaa, Taruse ana ne Solui denei yai.
- ²⁶Solui iyaa, Barunabasu woi dimeraan, Antiose jaelaabe. Anranguju turu keu baa, be lei Ama inew mounu koo le biyaa, inew jooi deeraabein. Yesu janu unrunw boi “Kirisito inew” gei go, Antiose ne tolin.
- ²⁷Waaruu koo le, inew Ama titiyaanw gamuu Jerusalemu gowaa, Antiose wiyaabein.
- ²⁸Logoro beme ne turu banja boi Agabusu geeju go ingelaa, Ama Kikinu woi damaa, aduna go puu ne berii giye yoyoodo gi. Bana wo soi gin’ Rome Ogone diyee Kulode waaruu le giye wogo biyaabe.
- ²⁹Janu unrunw tunmo le sowaa, ine tuturu puu gonron womo bana woo le keukeu buudu segaa ye, Judea gana ne janu unrunw woin gobe bere baru tiimo gin.
- ³⁰Be kunrin buudu segaa, sin obu beme Barunabasu lee, Solu lee numo ne kunaa, Judea Ama inew mounu inew naw bere tiyaabein.

Kanran 12

- ¹Soo koo be waaruu le, Ogone Herode Agiripa, Ama inew mounu inew gamuui onomo ga kuu beme ne numo kunaabe.
- ²Wo polukaaba le Jan baine Jakei daamaabe.
- ³Soo wogo Yahutunw kine aa woo ga iyaa, wo Pierui yaa aamaabe. Buru kije pidemu tolo janwan waaruu gobe le soo koo be bii.
- ⁴Kunrin Pierui aa kaju kunaatiyaa, wo soludasu unrunw nai nai gojo nai baa bojaa, dinren le dinren le kajuginrun go domiyenmaabe. Tanagalu janwan go galaai ye, wo mounu go giru ne Pieru saliye kiredo ga bee.
- ⁵Kunrin, kajuginrun go ne Pierui ejii geliyaa yinbein. Kaa deeliye sele go Ama inew mounu wo dei Ama bere ejii geeunbe.
- ⁶Baa yaa ye Herode, Pieru saliye kikiredo geeu wo bee dige go, Pieru, soludasu unrunw lei logoro ne diinbe. Yogu lei le woi komaa gelebein. Kajuginrun muron aha go ne yaa domudomiyenw yahinebein.
- ⁷Kunrin wo wou, koo turu Inew Banja melenke turu wiya, Pieru ginrun tobe go ne yowaa, ginrun go wije le jowaabe. Melenke go Pierui aa jigemaa, woi yemelaa, ogiri ingele gi. Koo waaruu le numo womo ne yogu tobe go komolaa bagaai.
- ⁸Koo onu ne melenke go womaa temu womo pagiyaa ye taga womo kuno gi. Pieru kunrin kanraanbe. Melenke go iyaa womaa arugoi diyee womo kunaa ye unruin dimiyen gi.
- ⁹Kunrin Pieru gowaa, melenke goi dimiyaanbe. Melenke kije kanraun bee go Pieru, wogo narain ga bele. Kaa wo kuu iyei iyeuwu ga bee.
- ¹⁰Melenke go lee, Pieru lee domu polo go ne galaa, leiye go ne galaa, inrun taan le digenu ana kolob ne yooju go ne dowaaabein. Taan wogo giru ne be dowaa, taan go



tunmi pinelaai. Be gowaa, ana pɔŋɔrɔn turu ne yowaabein. Ɔgu keu Melenke gɔ Pierui pajaa yaai.

¹¹Hakile womɔ wo le keu waaru bii le, Pieru kije gi: «Nɛɛ kai, naran go Inew Baŋa mu bere melenke womɔ tiyaa, Herode numɔ ne lee, Yahutunw mu bere mɔpu kanran be ibɛɛ bee ne lee, mui yabaaje ga mu jugaajɔn.»

¹²Kunrin waaru paamu wo kanrun le, Pieru gowaa, Jan, boi waja womɔ Maruka gɛɛpu na, Mari ginrun ne yai. Wogɔ ne inew joo mɔrinyaan, Ama gɛɛunbein.

¹³Waaru Pieru taan gɔ wo tɔgu le, iyaa birebirene turu Rode gɛɛpu gɔ, aai ma yenɛi wiyaabe.

¹⁴Wo Pieru mii jugaa, kine ɛli le jowaa gabaa, taan gɔ pinele dei, inew wajunw bere jɔbaa yaa, Pierui murɔn aŋa gɔ ne wiyaa wɔɔ ga tagu.

¹⁵Kunrin wo tagaa, be aŋa womɔ saa: «U weje ulaau.» Kaa, iyaa gɔ mainiyaan ejii sɔwaa, sɔɔ gɔ narain gi. Be iyaa saa kɔɔi ye melenke womɔi gin.

¹⁶Kaa Pieru nime kanran taan gɔ tɔgɔu yadigebe. Be yaa, taan pinela, Pierui iyaa, bei saii maune kanraanbe.

¹⁷Pieru bema kelemu biye ga numɔ daii kanraanbe. Kɔɔ onu ne Inew Baŋa, kaju ne bana woi goonu gɔ, wo be bere jugɔmaabe. Iyaa be le kije wo gi: «Jake lee, ba unrunw wajunw gɔbe lee bere tagai.» Kunrin sɔwaatiyaa, wo gowaa yalu waja yai.

¹⁸Aga, baa wo yaa, sɔludasu unrunw gɔbe kinemana diyɛ le bein. Pieru yago yai ma be inin bein.

¹⁹Herode woi denɛmaa iyelu. Wo sɔludasu kajuginrun gɔ dɔmɔbein gɔbe saliye kiraa, bei daa ga tɔraabe. Kɔɔ onu ne Herode Judea gana ne gowaa, Sesare ana ne gaila biyei yaabe.

²⁰Herode, Tire lee, Sidɔn lee ana bɛɛnw le kinebanrun le bee. Ana kɔɔbe inew, pana beme Herode laamu ne goobe digɛu, be sɔɔ gɔ yegeɛdein ga tunmɔ le aaraabein. Kunrin be Herode ginrun diinyenje kuu baŋa, Balasutusu le anrunge laabein.

²¹Sɔɔ sɔɔmɔ ga bai be keju gɔ dɔwaa wo kanran, Herode ɔgɔ arugoi unrunmɔ kunaa, ɔgɔdɔin gɔ ne deinyaan, sɔɔ diyɛ diyɛ sɔɔi tɔlaabe.

²²Sɔɔ sɔɔu wo wɔu inew mii ɛɛn le ɔn gin' woi sɔmɔubɛin: «Ɔn, ama turu mii. Inɛ mii laa.»

²³Kɔɔ gin' kɔun kɔnwɔun waaru be bee gɔ le tee, Inew Baŋa melenke turu woi lagaabe. Herode, Ama bere boi obolu dei kɔɔ biyaabe. Susuu woi kayaa, daati.

²⁴Kaa, Inew Baŋa Ama sɔɔ gɔ, yalu puu ne ginaa, giru yaabe.

²⁵Barunabasu lee, Sɔlu lee, bire beme kilemaatiyaa, Jerusalemu gowaa pilemaa yaabein. Be Jan Maruka gɛɛpu gɔ dimeraan kole yain.

Kanran 13



- ¹Antiose Ama inew mɔɔnu nɛ, inew Ama titiyaanw lee, janudeerenw lee yatobein. Inew wogobe unwɔin: Barunabasu lee, Simeyɔn guju geun boonɔubein go lee, Sirene ana beenne Lusiusu lee, Manayen, Semegine Herode Antipasus be lei gabi go lee, Solu lee.
- ²Inew Banai Amai sɔmɔu, aja pagaa, Ama geeun be wɔu, Kikinu Pilu be le sɔwaa kije gi: «Barunabasu lee, Solu lee bei bire dei mu boonu go dei deiin bojoi.»
- ³Kunrin aja pagaa, Ama genyaan kilaa, be Barunabasu lee, Solu lee kuu nɛ numɔ yajaraan, Ama duba be dei genyaan, bei pajaa yaamaabein.
- ⁴Barunabasu lee, Solu lee, Kikinu Pilu kunrin bei tiyaa wo kanran, be Selesi ana ne yaabein. Koo nɛ gowaa, diikoro nɛ yowaa, be Sipere gana dii goɔaa gele go nɛ yaabein.
- ⁵Salamine ana nɛ dɔwaa, be Yahutunw Ama geen ginrun gobe nɛ Ama sɔɔ tagaabein. Jan Maruka bei bara ga be le yadigebe.
- ⁶Sipere gana go puu kejaa taja, be Papɔsu ana nɛ baa dɔwaabein. Koo nɛ be aine dugu bire bireje turu segeraabein. Yahutune ine titiyaine kakalugine turui bee. Boi womɔ Baru-Yesu geeɔu.
- ⁷Wo Semegine Serujiusu Polusu le bee. Semegine koo hakile ejii yasebe. Wo Ama sɔɔ ege ga ejii dadaaru le bee dei, ine tiyaa, Barunabasu lee, Solu lee boonaabe.
- ⁸Kaa dugu birebirene go, Elimasu, be le ejii jiiru jireube. Gereku sɔɔ le Baru-Yesu go Elimasu boonɔubein. Semegine go Ama sɔɔ le yaba ga wo tɛɛ ibei bee.
- ⁹Kunrin wo wɔu, Solu, boi womɔ Polu yaa boonɔɔu go, Kikinu Pilu le jowaa, giri Elimasu bere deeraa geɛu,
- ¹⁰wo le kije wo gi: «U sasai lee, nabara tɔgu dein dein lee le, ine jowaa wɔɔ go, u jinrun puu kuu bana ii go, sɔɔ teitai puu janune go, Inew Bana Ama oju naran gobe kori bojodo ga u wɔɔ go pajaidolou ma?»
- ¹¹Aiwa yene, Ama ui lagaa girumiyenmaa ye, waaru gaila u nai wije iyeidolou.» Polu kunrin geeu wo digeu, Elimasu giri nɛ ɔɔ kanraan, woi girumiyain. Wo sibe sibe kigelemɔ, ine woi teeremɔido denɛube.
- ¹²Semegine go sɔɔ koo waaru wo iyi le, Inew Bana deeru sɔɔ go, woi maune kanraanbe. Wo Yesu le gawaabe.
- ¹³Papɔsu nɛ gowaa, Polu lee, wo boonw lee, diikoro nɛ yowaa, Panpili gana, Peruje ana nɛ yaabein. Jan Maruka koo nɛ be le kabiyaa, pilemaa, Jerusalemu yai.
- ¹⁴Be Peruje gowaa, oju beme digiyaa, Pisidi gana, Antiose ana nɛ dɔwaabein. Deeliye bai go, be Ama geen ginrun nɛ yowaa, deinyaanbein.
- ¹⁵Mɔise tɔɔru don go lee, inew Ama titiyaanw don gobe lee janaa waaru kilin le, Ama geen ginrun kuu beenw gobe, be bere ine tiyaa, be le on gin' sɔin: «Ba unrunw, inew mainiyenmɔ ga, sɔɔ be bere tagapu yasei ye, e sɔi bebedei.»



- 16**Pɔlu ingelaa, numɔ le inew bema kelemu biye giyaatiyaa, ɔn gin' sɔi: «E Iserelu inew gɔbe lee, e Ama giri liyenw gɔbe lee, sɔɔ ma kenjiyein.
- 17**Iserelu tɔgu Ama gɔ, pɔɔlɔ baa, emɛ babei wo yɛmu. Ejipute gana nɛ yeru waaru be daanbe le, wo tɔgu gɔi narinyenmaa, jooi bojaabe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo gɔnrɔn diye unrunmɔ le bei Ejipute gana nɛ goomaabe.
- 18**Anranguju penai gin' wo olusolo nɛ bei muyaanbe.
- 19**Kaana gana nɛ tɔgu sɔi suyaatiyaa, Ama, gana beme gɔ jɛnaa, emɛ babe mɔi boju.
- 20**Anranguju suju nai penumɔrɔn gin' gana gɔ numɔ beme nɛ yatobe. «Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Ama emɛ babe bere saliyekirenw obaabe. Ine Ama titiyaine Samuɛlu waaru yai dɔɔ, saliyekirenw gɔbe yabein.
- 21**Kɔɔ onu nɛ emɛ babe, ɔgɔnɛ kuu unrunbeme nɛ daana ga genyaanbein. Ama, Kisu ii Sɔlu, Benjame tɔgu gɔ, be bere obaabe. Wo anranguju penai laamu kanraanbe.
- 22**Ama Sɔlui pajaatiyaa, Dawidei jɛnaa, emɛ babe kuu nɛ ɔgɔ daanaabe. Ama, kuu womɔ le Dawide dei ɔn gin' sɔi: 'Mu Jɛse ii Dawidei iyaajɔn. Kinɛ ma, inɛ le yabaaje gɔ woi. Kije wo bere mu denɛje puu, wo kanrun kikibemɔdo.'
- 23**Nɛɛ Ama, pui wo kunu le kɛukɛu, Dawide tiruwɛnɛ Yesui, Iserelu yabanɛi bojaabe.
- 24**Yesu wo wɛɛmɔ nɛ, Ama, Jan Batisei tiyaa, wo Iserelu inew bere waaju kunaa, bema bana mɔju beme dulomɔ ye batise yoo gi.
- 25**Jan birɛ womɔ dogoido waaru dɔwaa wo kanran, ɔn gin' sɔi: 'E mui aai ga sei? Inɛ e dɔmɔ gɔ wogɔ mui laa. Kaa yenɛi, inɛ wogɔ onu ma nɛ yawɛɛje. Taga womɔ suju kɔmɔlɔ ga mu le jaanla.'
- 26**«Aiwa, ba unrunw, e Abarhamu tɔgu gɔbe lee, e tɔgu waja inew, Ama giri liyenw gɔbe lee, yayabu sɔɔ ɔn emɛ bere tiin.
- 27**Yenɛi, Jerusalemu bɛɛnw lee, inew giru toin beme gɔbe lee, Yesu aai ma paamu kanranne. Iyaa, deeliye bai puu, inew Ama titiyaanw dɔn nɛ sɔɔ janjanu gɔ yaa paamu kanranne. Kaa, Yesu kuu nɛ jarugu be duuru gɔ, be inew Ama titiyaanw sɔɔi kibemi.
- 28**Halu jarugu turu kanran be Yesu nɛ temɛnɛ kanran, be Pilate bere genyaan woi daa gin.
- 29**Kunrin Yesu dei sɔɔ tɔɔji gɔ puu kanraan kibemaa, be baga jai kuu nɛ woi sunugaa, ɔnsain turu nɛ duunaabein.
- 30**Kaa Ama yiun nɛ woi bulomaabe.
- 31**Galile gana nɛ gowaa, wo le digiyaa, inew Jerusalemu ulin gɔbe, Yesu, bai lugo joo nɛ unruin be bere tagaraabe. Kane inew wogɔbe Iserelu tɔgu logoro nɛ Yesu seɛrɛi biyaa wɔin.
- 32**Emɛ yaa kuu emɛ le Kiberu Eju e bere emɛ jɛɛlu gɔ unwɔ: Emɛ babe bere Ama kije pui kunu gɔ,



³³eme unrunw gobe sibe go, Ama, pui wogo kibemaati. Ama Sömu dön, nii leiye go ne bana tɔŋɔ ɔn le keukeu, Ama Yesui yiun ne bulomaa pui wogo kibemaati: “Ui Aini mai, iye mu ui narun.”

³⁴Ama iyaa Yesui yiun ne bulomaa ye, asuu waja woi yinweindolo gi. Wo ɔn gin’ sɔi: “Dawide le pui mu kunu go, mu duba dein kooliyeele wogo, kuu ebe ne susugomodon.”

³⁵Koo sabu dei, yalu waja ne yaa Sömu dön ɔn gin’ gi: “Ine yemaa deiin u bojaaje go, yiun womo omaai biye ga u yabaidolou.”

³⁶Nee Dawide, waaru unrunmo le, Ama bana deneje gin’, bire womo biraa, yinwaain. Wo babe le yiun womo bojaa, sege womo sainyaain.

³⁷Kaa Ama ine bulomu go woi omolu.

³⁸«Aiwa, ba unrunw, nee soo ɔn paamu kanrain: Yesu le digenu hake yaabu kanrun beemoje ga eme e bere tagauwoin. Moise too ru go ei teitai bojaa beelu. Kaa Yesu le inew gawaju gobe, wo le digenu bei teitai bojaaju. Ine aai kanran, Yesu le gawaaje ye, hake wogobe kuu ne gonron bebeje.

⁴⁰Koo sabu dei, inew Ama titiyaanw soo be sɔi ɔn kuu ebe ne sugonou giye, kuu ebe kajubai:

⁴¹“Inew soo yau kanranw gobe, e yenei, e bere maune kanranmu ye, manajeei. Onhon, waaru ebe le, mu soo turu kakanrandon bai, e bere tiine tagin bee ye, e wogo le gawaidelei.”

⁴²Polu lee, Barunabasu lee Ama geen ginrun go ne waaru be goobe le, inew be bere genyaan, deeliye bai weido go le yaa bema soo koo kuu ne pilemu ye unrunbe le soo soo gin.

⁴³Moonu go kilaa wo kanran, Yahutunw joo lee, inew Yahutunw oju ne toin joo lee, be Polu lee, Barunabasu lee onu ne dimiyaanbein. Be inew gobe le soo, Ama neema go ne yabiye ga ejii bei tinwenreunbein.

⁴⁴Deeliye bai waja wo dowaa, Inew Baŋa soo keniyen ga ana inew ejii morinyaanbein. Ine koo ne weelu joo laa.

⁴⁵Yahutunw inew, moonu diye go iyaa, ele be le jowaa, Polu soo go kooromou, woi duyubein.

⁴⁶Kunrin kanraun be wou, Polu lee, Barunabasu lee be le daii sowaa, kije be gi: «Ama soo go e Yahutunw bere laa taga ga waajibi bee. Kaa e soo go le yabaalei, iyaa onmosogo e le jaanla ga, e kuu ebe le tagarauwoi digeu, eme togu wajabe inew bere yaadein.

⁴⁷Yenei, Inew Baŋa Ama eme bere too ru obu go unwo: “Uwaa, togu wajabe inew wijei biye ga, mu ui yemaa daanu. Iyaa, yayabu go aduna kale wooi ne doono ga ui yemu.”



⁴⁸Inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe, sɔɔ kɔɔ waaru be ɛgu le kinɛ beme ɛɛliyaa, be Inew Baɲa sɔɔ gɔ sɔmɔubɛin. Kunrin, inew ɔnmɔsɔgɔ bɛɛ ga bojaɲu gɔbe puu, Yesu le gawaabɛin.

⁴⁹Gana wogɔ yalu puu nɛ Ama sɔɔ ginaabe.

⁵⁰Kaa Yahutunw, yaanw diyenw Ama giri liyenw gɔbe lee, ana inew diyenw gɔbe leei suuraa, Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee dɛi ingelemaabɛin. Be bei ɲɔmaa, gana beme nɛ nanaa goonaabɛin.

⁵¹Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee, be dɛi kubɔ unrunbeme nɛ ugunu tara gɔ pogaatiyaa, Ikɔniumu ana nɛ yain.

⁵²Antiose nɛ, jaɲu unrunw gɔbe kai, kinɛ ɛli le jowaabɛin. Kikinu Pilu yaa be le jooi bee.

Kanran 14

¹Ikɔniumu ana nɛ Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee iyaa Yahutunw Ama gɛɛn ginrun nɛ yowaa, sɔɔ sɔwaabɛin. Sɔɔ bana be sɔi gɔ digɛu, Yahutunw joo lee, inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain joo lee Yesu le gawaabɛin.

²Kaa Yahutunw gamuu kinɛ ɛɛn le biyaa, tɔgu wajabe inew gɔbei suuraa, Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee dɛi, inew kɔɔbe kinɛ banranmaabɛin.

³Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee Ikɔniumu nɛ tanwaanbɛin. Be Inew Baɲa nɛ diyɛdɔn ɛju le biyaa, anrangaju le sɔɔ sɔɔubɛin. Inew Baɲa Ama yaa, nɛɛma womo sɔɔ be sɔɔbe gɔ narain ga, sɛɛrɛ unrunmɔ tagaraube. Wo sɛɛrɛ taanrinyɛn lee, yarabire lee be le digɛu kanrinyɛnmɔbe.

⁴Ana gɔ nɛ inew tunmɔ le mii kabiyaain. Gamuu Yahutunw bɔɔi bɛin. Gamuu Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbe bɔɔi bɛin.

⁵Yahutunw gɔbe lee, tɔgu wajabe inew gɔbe lee, kuu bɛɛnw beme be wooi, Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu leei ɲɔmɔ ye, tibu le bei kama dai ibɛɛ bɛin.

⁶Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee wogɔ soo biyaa, be Likaoni gana nɛ jɔbaa yaabɛin. Gana kɔɔ nɛ, be Lisutere ana lee, Dɛrube ana lee, be le ana bɛrii bɛin lee nɛ yaaubɛin.

⁷Yalu kɔɔbe nɛ, be Kiberu ɛju tagaubɛin.

⁸Lisutere ana nɛ aine turu yabe. Kubɔ womɔbe sanaai digɛu, wo waaru puu dadaanbe. Woi narin nɛ, wo kɔɔ gin' yinwɔɔ. Asuu yoi yaatɛlu.

⁹Wo Pɔlu sɔɔ sɔɔbe gɔ keɲiyɛunbe. Pɔlu wo bɛrɛ giri dɛɛraa, woi yɛnaabe. Aine gɔ Ama unruin bajugu bebɛɛdo ga gawaa wɔɔ ga Pɔlu iyaabe.

¹⁰Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, mii ɛɛn le sɔwaa kije wo gi: «Ingele ye demu demu kubɔ uwɔ kuu nɛ iniyɛn.» Aine gɔ kiliyaa ingelaa, yoi yaai tɔlaabe.

¹¹Pɔlu kije kanrun gɔ inew waaru be iye le, be mii goonaa Likaoni gana sɔɔ le ɔn gin' gɛɛubɛin: «Amabe, inew taɲaa emɛ bɛrɛ sugaain.»



- 12**Kunrin be ama beme boi be bere kunaabein. Barunabasu mo Sesu kuni. Polu, so go wo soobe dei, boi womo Herumesu kuni.
- 13**Ana yoogu go ne Sesu ginrun bulonu yabe. Sesu bere sadagadoonone go, tiun puyo digaa moonaa, naa janube kole sanaraan, ana inew be wooi morinyaanbein. Be Polu lee, Barunabasu lee bere, sadaga tegeredein ga, ginrun muron aja go ne wiyaabein.
- 14**Kaa Yesu janu unrunw tiyaapu gobe wogo egaa, arugoi unrunbeme aa kaaraatiyaa, moonu go logoro ne yowaa, mii een le on gin' geebein:
- 15**«E inge dei koo kanraunwai? Eme yaa e gin' inebei. Eme Kiberu Eju go e bere jeleuwain. Ebaa omolo onbe kije kanmai laa ga, wogo pajaa ye, Ama onmo, alagala lee, mine lee, neudii lee, kolo beme ne kije toin puu lee manane go sibe go ei kigelemo ga, e bere tagauwain.
- 16**Waaruu galu go le, Ama togu puu oju yai be ibe ne pajaa sebe.
- 17**Kaa koo wooi logoro ne, eju wo kanranje le, wo bana unrunmo inew bere waaruu puu jugomaabe. Alagala goi ye wo anrandii e bere tiuwao. Denren gobe waaruu beme le e bere obouwao. Pana joo e bere obouwao. Kine ebe ne kine eeli kunuwao.»
- 18**Halu be koo gin' sowaabein kanran, moonu go be bere sadaga tegerenou ga, be pere pere tenaa beein.
- 19**Antiose ana lee, Ikoniumu ana lee ne gowaa, Yahutunw gamuu wiya, inew jooi doboraa unrunbe booi bojaabein. Be Polu tibu le kamaa, woi yinwaain ga ana laara go bumaa goonaabein.
- 20**Kaa janu unrunw gobe yaa, woi gonaa be kanran, wo ingelaa, ginrun yowaabe. Aga baa yaa go, Barunabasu be lei Derube ana ne yaabein.
- 21**Polu lee, Barunabasu lee, Derube ana ne Kiberu Eju waaju kanraan, janu unrunw joo biyaabein. Koo onu ne be pilemaa, Lisutere ana le digeu, Ikoniumu ana ne wiya, Antiose ana ne yaabein.
- 22**Be janu unrunw gobe anrangaju bariyemou, bema gagawu ne een go biye ga, bei tinwenreunbein. Kije be geebe: «Ama diine ne eme yoomo ne, waajibi eme oje joo ihiedein.»
- 23**Ama inew moonu be galabe puu ne, be Ama inew moonu inew naw daanaubein. Aja pagaa, Ama genyaan ye, be Inew Baqa le be gawu go bere, bei sagu duurubein.
- 24**Koo onu ne be Pisidi gana go kejaa galaa, Panpili gana ne dowaabein.
- 25**Peruje ana ne Ama so tagaatiyaa, be Atali ana ne yain.
- 26**Koo ne gowaa, be diikoro ne yowaa, bire kane be kibemu go dei yalu ne bei Ama neema ne gawurin Antiose ne yaabein.
- 27**Antiose waaruu be doi le, be Ama inew moonu inew go puu moonaa, be le digeu, Ama bire biru puu tagaabein. Inew Yahutunw togui laain, Yesu le gawa ga, Ama bana taan pinelaa see go yaa tagaabein.



²⁸Be koo ne jaŋu unrunw gobe le bai joo biyaabein.

Kanran 15

¹Anranw gamuu Judea gana ne gowaa, Antiöse ana ne wiyaa, ba unrunw gobe bere deeru oboi tolaabein. Kije be geebe: «Moise too ru le keukeu e araa nooli ye, yayabu beede lei.»

²Soo koo le digeu, sije diye ingelaabe. Polu lee, Barunabasu lee, inew koo be lee logoro ne jiiru diye biyaabe. Kunrin Polu lee, Barunabasu lee, Antiöse inew gamuu leei Jerusalem ana ne Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaaju gobe lee, inew naw gobe lee bere, soo koo dei tiyaabein.

³Kunrin Ama inew moonu yoi beme kai kilemaa wo kanran, be oju gowaabein. Penisi gana lee, Samari gana lee kejaa taŋau, be ba unrunw bere inew Yahutunw togui laain tubu bana yoin, digu le digu le tagaubein. Soo wogo ba unrunw bere kine eli oboube.

⁴Waaruu Jerusalem be doi le, Ama inew moonu go lee, jaŋu unrunw tiyaaju gobe lee, inew naw gobe lee bei segeraabein. Be yaa Ama be le digeu bana bire biru tagaabein.

⁵Nee, Parisienbe logoro ne inew gamuu Yesu le gawaa woin yabein. Polu lee, Barunabasu lee, soo go egaa, Parisien koo be ingelaa, waajibi inew Yahutunw togui laain, tubu yoin gobei araa noomou jaain woo gin. Iyaa Moise too ru go geliye ga be bere too ruun jaain woo gin.

⁶Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaaju gobe lee, inew naw gobe lee, soo koo ejii marun yene ga tunmo le morinyaanbein.

⁷Jiiru go ejii enyaanbe. Koo onu ne, Pieru ingelaa, on gin' be le gi: «Ba unrunw, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe, Ama Kiberu Eju soo go egaa ye, Yesu le gawa ga, Ama waaruu wage le baa maa be bere waaju taga ga, logoro ebe ne mui yemaabe ga e igii woi.

⁸Nee Ama, inew wooi kine jugone go, Kikinu Pilu go eme bere bana wo obu gin', be bere yaa kunrin obu. Koo gin', unrun be le yabaajon ga tagaraabe.

⁹Iyaa Ama, kine beme, gagawu beme dei ejemu. Koo biyaai ye, wo eme Yahutunw togu gobe lee, be lee logoro ne kabu turu kanran kunolu.

¹⁰Nee, Amai suborou wone biyaai ye, eme babe lee, eme lee, doo gonronlu eme woo go, wogo jaŋu unrunw bere duurodei ga e woo go ingei?

¹¹Ai, kaa, bei bana yabin gin', eme kanran Inew Baŋa Yesu neema dei emi yabaaju ga wogo le gawaa woin.»

¹²Pieru kunrin wo sowaa, inew gobe puu kelemu biyaabein. Barunabasu lee, Polu lee, Ama be le digeu inew Yahutunw togui laain logoro ne seere taanrinyen lee, yarabire lee, bana wo kanrun tagaabein. Inew bei kenjiyaanbein.

¹³Soo beme waaruu sugu le, Jake, soo jejaa, on gin' gi: «Ba unrunw, mui ejii kenjiyein.



14Ama, inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe mai siyaa, tɔlɔ gɔ le baa logoro beme ne tɔgu womɔi biye ga bana bei wo yemu gɔ, Simɔ Pieru eme bere tagaabe.

15Sɔɔ wogɔbe inew Ama titiyaanw sɔɔ tɔɔji ɔn le yaa segeraa wɔɔ:

16“Bai wɛɛido ne, mu Inew Baɗa gɔ, pilemu ye e bere wewɛɛɔn. Ɔgɔne Dawide ginrun numaa diin gɔ, mu wogɔ pileme ye uhujɔɔn. Ɔnhɔn, ginrun wolaa yanwaain gɔ, mu pilemu ye sɛɛu bobojɔɔn. Mu ginrun gɔ sɛɛu ihingelemɔɔn.

17Kunrin inew wajunw puu, Inew Baɗa Amai dɛdɛnɛdɛin. Ɔnhɔn, tɔgu boonaa maai mu boju gɔbe puu mui dɛdɛnɛdɛin.

18Inew Baɗa Ama pɔlɔ pɔlɔ baa sɔɔ kɔɔbe jugɔmɔne gɔ, sɔɔ womɔ kɔɔ woi.”

19Kɔɔ digɛu, ajubu ma ne, inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain, Ama le tubu kanraanɗu gɔbe, sɔɔ kire kuu beme ne eme duurɔun jaanla.

20Kaa, waaru wage le baa, Moise tɔɔru obu gɔ waaju ana puu ne kunɔuwɔin. Iyaa, Ama geen ginrun ne yaa deeliye bai puu wogɔbe janauwɔin. Wogɔ digɛu, dɔn tɔɗaa ye inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe bere tiyaa ye, bemaɔ ɔmɔlɔ nawan tenwen ye bei lɔgɔjiyemɔnɔu geemɔi. Bemaɔ sala ne yoonɔu, iyaa nawan ili goolu tenwennɔu, ili yaa kayanɔu geemɔi.”

22Jake kunrin wo sɔwaa, Yesu janɗu unrunw tiyaanɗu gɔbe lee, Ama inew mɔɔnu inew naw lee, Ama inew mɔɔnu inew puu lee, logoro beme ne inew gamuu yemaɔ ye, Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee onu ne digeraa ye Antiose ana ne tiimɔ gin. Be Jude, boi waja womɔ Barusabasu geɛɗu gɔ lee, Silasu lee yemaabein. Inew lei kɔɔbe ba unrunw logoro ne inew giru tobein bei.

23Be letere tɔɗaa numɔ beme ne kunaabein. Letere gɔ ne ɔn gin’ tɔɗɔ: «Ba unrunw Yahutunw tɔgui laain, Antiose lee, Siri gana lee, Silisi gana lee ne wɔin gɔbe, e ba unrunw, janɗu unrunw tiyaanɗu gɔbe lee, inew naw gɔbe lee eme ei poonɔuwɔin.

24Inew gamuu eme bere gowaa, e bere yaa, sɔɔ beme le ei ɗɔmɔu, hakile ebe yamalauwɔin be giyaa eme egaabein. Kaa bei eme tiilu.

25Kɔɔ sabu dɛi eme tunmɔ le sɔwaa, ba unrunw ibe eme, Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee onu ne, ine digeraa ye e bere tiimɔ gin.

26Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee, be kinrun beme pajaatiyaa, Inew Baɗa eme Yesu Kirisito bire bireuwɔin.

27Aiwa, kunrin eme Jude lee, Silasu lee, e bere tiiuwɔin. Be aɗa beme le sɔɔ eme tɔɗu ɔnbe e bere tatagadein.

28Kije waajibi wɔɔ gɔbei laa ye, dɔɔ waja e bere duurɔun dagalu ga, Kikinu Pilu yabaaje, eme yaa yabaanɗu.

29Tiye gɔ, ɔmɔlɔ ne nawan senwaanɗu tenwennɔugi, ili kayanɔugi, nawan ili goolu tenwennɔugi, iyaa sala ne yoonɔugi. Kije kɔɔbe ne kuu ebe geliyaajei ye, eji bibiyɛdo. Ama jamu le eme segeremɔ.”



³⁰Letere gɔ kunrin tɔŋaa, inew tiin gɔbei pajaa, Antiose yaamaabein. Be jaŋu unrunw gɔ puu mɔɔnaa, letere gɔ obaabein.

³¹Letere gɔ jaŋaa, kole digeu anrangaju be bei gɔ dei, be kine eeliyemaabein.

³²Jude lee, Silasu lee, be inew Ama titiyaanwin bein gɔ digeu, ba unrunw gɔbei sɔɔ joo le anrangaju obaa ye, paŋa beme bariyemɔu tanwaanbein.

³³Be waaru gaila le kɔɔ ne biyaa, kɔɔ onu ne ba unrunw gɔbe oju beme dei Ama duba genyaan, bei pajaa, inew bei tiin gɔbe bere pilemaa yaamaabein.

[³⁴Kaa, Silasu bere be le biye ga ejii biyaa.]

³⁵Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee, Antiose ne biyaabein. Inew wajunw joo be wooi Ama sɔɔ deereu, Inew Baŋa Kiberu Eju sɔɔ tagaubein.

³⁶Bai gaila galaa wo yaa, Pɔlu, Barunabasu le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Inew Baŋa sɔɔ ana eme tagu puu ne pilemaa yaa ye, ba unrunw gɔbe yani wɔin ma yenemɔ.»

³⁷Barunabasu, wo Jan, boi waja womɔ Maruka geeŋu gɔ, be le digi yaa ga ibee bee.

³⁸Kaa Maruka, Panpili gana ne baa be le kabi. Wo be le bariyaa bire gɔ birelu. Kɔɔ sabu dei pileme ye Maruka be le yaa ga, Pɔlu kine iyelu.

³⁹Sɔɔ kɔɔ dei Pɔlu lee, Barunabasu lee logoro ne jiiru diyee biyaabe. Dumɔ gɔ, be tunmɔ le kabiyain. Barunabasu, Marukai wo le dimeraan, diikoro ne yowaa, Sipere gana oju ai.

⁴⁰Pɔlu kai, Silasui dimeraan yai. Ba unrunw Inew Baŋa neema ne woi sagu duuraa, be yinyain.

⁴¹Silasui be lei, wo Siri gana lee, Silisi gana lee kejaa taŋaabe. Ama inew mɔɔnu gana kɔɔ ne bein gɔbe puu paŋa bariyemɔube.

Kanran 16

¹Pɔlu kunrin Derube ana lee, Lisutere ana lee ne dɔwaabe. Lisutere ne, jaŋu ii turu Timote geeŋu gɔ yabe. Wo na Yahutune, Yesu le gawaa beei. Wo ba Gereku tɔgui bee.

²Lisutere lee, Ikɔniumu ana lee ba unrunw gɔbe, Timote dei seere eju gooubain.

³Pɔlu, Timote wo le digi ye yaa ga ibei bee. Wo unrun le woi jepaabe. Yahutunw, gana kɔɔbe ne bein gɔbe puu Timote ba, Gereku tɔgu inei ga igii bein gɔ digeu, Pɔlu woi araa nɔɔmaabe.

⁴Ana be galabe wooi ne, Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaaju gɔbe lee, Jerusalemu ana Ama inew mɔɔnu inew naw lee, sɔɔ bana aarin gɔ, jaŋu unrunw bere tagaubein. Iyaa, inew wogɔ le yaba ga geeubein.

⁵Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔbe gagawu ne een go biye biye yaubein. Bai puu inew bariyeubein.



- ⁶Rome laamu Asi numo ne, Polu lee, wo boonw lee, Ama soo taga ga, Kikinu Pilu yabalu go digeu, be Piriji gana lee, Galasi gana lee kejaa tajaabein.
- ⁷Misi gana le berii dowaa, be Bitini gana ne yai denaabein. Kaa Yesu Kikinu go be koo ne yaa ga yabalu.
- ⁸Wogo digeu, be Misi galaa, Toroasu ana ne sugaabein.
- ⁹Dige, Polu kuu iye iyaabe. Maseduane gana beenne turu giru womo ne injyaan, on gin' geeunbe: «Maseduane ne wee ye emi bara.»
- ¹⁰Polu kuu iye koo wo iye onu ne, eme ugu keu Maseduane yai denaabein. Kiberu Eju go taga ga, Ama koo ne emi boonowoo ga eme gawaabein.
- ¹¹Toroasu ana ne diikoro ne yowaa, eme demu demu Samotarase, mine dii gongaa gele go ne yaabein. Koo onu ne, aga baa yaa go eme Neyapolise ana ne yaabein.
- ¹²Koo ne gowaa, eme ana Pilipi geeju go ne yaabein. Maseduane gana sibe turu ne ana diye go woi. Rome beenw anai. Ana koo ne eme bai gaila kanraanbein.
- ¹³Deeliye bai wo dowaa, eme ana go ne gowaa, goro turu ne, Yahutunw morin ye, Ama yalu be geenje yoo ma yalu eme ajubu turu ne yaabein. Eme koo ne deinyaan, yaanw yalu go ne morinyaan bein gobe le soo sooi talaabein.
- ¹⁴Yaanw koo be logoro ne Ama giri liyene turu Lidi geebein go yatobe. Wo Tiatire ana beennei. Soi sigé banrun go tonotononi. Inew Baqa kine womo pinelaa, wo Polu soo go ejii kejiyaanbe.
- ¹⁵Kunrin wo lee, wo maranw lee, batise yowaabein. Batise be yoi onu ne, wo ginrun womo ne emi boonaabe. Wo on gin' soi: «Mui Inew Baqa Yesu janu ii ga e gawaa woi ye, ginrun ma ne wee sugo ye biyei.» Wo mainiyaan, eme bere ginrun womo ne yaamaa kaaru.
- ¹⁶Bai turu amageen yalu go ne yaau eme wou, guno yaanran turu eme wooi segeraabe. Jinrun kuu iye iyemone wo ne yatobe. Soo weido inew bere wo tagabe go digeu, wo banabe wo le buudu ejii beubein.
- ¹⁷Yaanran koo Polu lee, eme lee onu ne digiyaa, mii een le on gin' soobe: «Anranw onbe Ama daa naa daa go woo go birebirenwin. Be yayabu oju soo e bere tagauwin.»
- ¹⁸Bai lugo joo yaanran go kunrin kanraanbe. Polu soo womo go le kinraan yaa, kigelemaa, jinrun go le on gin' soi: «Yesu Kirisito boi le mu u bere toorowon, yaanran koo kuu ne goo.» Waaruu wogo le tee, jinrun go yaanran goi pajaati.
- ¹⁹Kaa yaanran go, wo banabe, waja wo le buudu beedene ga jugaa, be Polu lee, Silasu leei aa, badu yalu ne saliyekirenw bere jeyaabein.
- ²⁰Be Rome saliyekirenw bere bei jeyaabein. Kije be gi: «Anranw onbe, ana go ne giru giru jeleuwin. Be Yahutunw tugu inewin.
- ²¹Atemu soo be sooje go, eme Rome beenw wogo le yaba beedene, wogo bire yaa, bire beedene.»



- ²²Mɔɔnu gɔbe yaa, Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee dei ingelaabein. Rɔme inew kuu beenw gɔbe, Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee arugoi paɲa le goonaatiyaa, bei baga le laga ga tɔɔraabein.
- ²³Kunrin bei baga le ejii lagaa, bei kaju kunaa, kajuginrun kajubane gɔ womaa ejii bei kajuba gin.
- ²⁴Kajuginrun kajubane gɔ sɔɔ kɔɔ egaa, bei kajuginrun deun giru go damaa kunaa, kubɔ beme baga lolugu ne kunaabe.
- ²⁵Digetɔɲu waaru le Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee, Ama gɛɛun, Ama sɔmu nii niubein. Kajuginrun wajunw gɔbe bei keniyɛunbein.
- ²⁶Kunrin wo wɔu, ginsesai mine ejii jigaa, kajuginrun bɔlɔtei gɔbe puu jigaa. Waaru wogɔ le tee, kajuginrun taan gɔbe puu pinelaai. Kajuginrun yɔgu gɔbe puu digeraa gowaai.
- ²⁷Kajuginrun kajubane gɔ giri yemaa, kajuginrun taan gɔbe pinelaa wɔɔ ga waaru wo iye le, kajuginrun gɔbe jobaain ga ajubaabe. Wo polukaaba unrunmɔ bɔwaa goonaa, kuu unrunmɔ daado ga bee.
- ²⁸Kaa Pɔlu, mii ɛɛn le wo le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Kuu uwɔ ne mɔɲu turu kanran kanrannɔu. Eme puu ɔn ne yatoin.»
- ²⁹Kɔɔ waaru le kajuginrun kajubane gɔ lanpa selumaa, ɔgu jobaa, kajuginrun gɔ ne yowaa, Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee giru ne kinweun numaa sugaabe.
- ³⁰Wo bei bain go dimeraan goonaa kije wo gi: «Mu banabe, yayabu beɛ ga kije inge mu kanraun jaan?»
- ³¹Be saa kije be gi: «Inew Baɲa Yesu le gawa. Kɔɔ biyaa ye ui yayabadein. U lee, u maranw lee.»
- ³²Kunrin sɔwaatiyaa, be Inew Baɲa Yesu sɔɔ gɔ, wo lee, ginrun womɔ ne inew bein gɔbe lee bere tagaabein.
- ³³Waaru wogɔ le tee, dige gɔ ne, kajuginrun kajubane gɔ bei dimeraan yaa mirun beme mɔɲaabe. Kɔɔ onu ne, ɔgu keu wo lee, wo maranw puu lee batise yowaabein.
- ³⁴Wo iyaa ginrun unrunmɔ ne bei unaa, pana bei obaa kayamaabe. Wo lee, wo maranw lee, Ama le wo gawu gɔ dei kine ɛeli diyɛ le bein.
- ³⁵Aga, baa yaa wo kanran, Rɔme inew kuu beenw gɔbe, kajuginrun kajubane gɔ bere garidu tiyaa, anranw kɔɔbei paja gin.
- ³⁶Kajuginrun kajubane gɔ wiyaa, Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee bere tagaabe. Kije wo gi: «Kuu beenw gɔbe ine tiyaa, ei paja ga tɔɔraabein. Nee, e weɛ gooi. Jamu le yaai.»
- ³⁷Kaa Pɔlu, garidu gɔbe le sɔwaa kije wo gi: «Eme Rɔme beenw tɔitɔi gɔ, saliye wɔlɔ go inew puu giru ne emi baga le lagaa, kaju ne emi aa pinin. Kane be baɲi ye emi pajadein ga yinwɔin ma? Ai, eme wogɔ yabaidene. Bemaa kuu beme le weɛ emi kaju goonɔ wa.»



³⁸Garidu gobe sɔɔ kɔɔ yaa be tagaa, kuu bɛɛnw gobe Pɔlube, Rɔme inɛw tɔitɔii ga ɛgaa, liliye diye le biyaabein.

³⁹Be kuu beme le wiyaa, bema muyɔn kanran ga ejii genyaan, kaju ne bei goonaabein. Be bei genyaan, bema ana gɔ ne gooje gin.

⁴⁰Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee kaju gowaa, Lidi ginrun ne yaabein. Kɔɔ ne ba unrunw gɔ be wooi tunmɔ iyaa, be bere tinwinrun obaatiyaa, kɔɔ gin' yain.

Kanran 17

¹Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee, Anpitolise ana lee, Apɔlɔni ana lee digɛu, Tesalonike ana ne yaabein. Yahutunw, kɔɔ ne Ama gɛɛn ginrun yasebein.

²Pɔɔɔ baa wo kanranbe gin', Pɔlu kɔɔ ne yowaabe. Deeliye bai taanu baa wo inɛw kɔɔ ne bein gobe be wooi tunmɔ le Ama Dɔn kuu ne sɔɔ sɔwaabein.

³Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ, ɔɲɛ iye ye iyaa yiun logoro ne bulo ye gogoodo ga Dɔn yingi ga, wo be bere ejɛmaa ye tagaube. Yesu dei be bere unrun sɔɔje gɔ, Ama Yabane Diye tii gɔ woi ga wo gɛɛube.

⁴Logoro beme ne inɛw gamuu, sɔɔ gɔ le yabaa, Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee sibe go bariyaabein. Gereku tɔgu inɛw Ama giri liyenw joo lee, inɛw diyenw yaanw joo lee yaa be le bariyaabein.

⁵Kaa Yahutunw gobe ele le jowaa bein. Be ana pɔɲɔrɔn ne inɛw koolo denaa, unrunbe le baraa, inɛw mɔɔnaa, ana gɔ ne giru giru kanraunbein. Be Jason ginrun ne yaa, Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee inɛw giru ne jɛɛɛdein ga bei deneubein.

⁶Kaa be bei iyene. Be Jason lee, ba unrunw gamuu lee aa, paɲa le kuu bɛɛnw giru ne jɛyaa, mii ɛɛn le ɔn gin' gɛɛubein: «Inɛw kɔɔbe aduna puu ne inɛw hakile ingelemɔuwɔin. Kunrin kanraun kanɛ ɔn ne be dɔwaa,

⁷Jason, ginrun unrunmɔ ne bei segeraabe. Be wooi puu Rɔme ɔgɔne diye tɔɔru bire birene. Be ɔgɔne waja yɔɔ gɛɛɲu. Boi womɔ Yesu gɛɛɲu wa.”

⁸Kunrin be sɔwaa, mɔɔnu gɔ inɛw lee, kuu bɛɛnw gobe lee, hakile beme ginaai.

⁹Jason lee, inɛw wajunw gɔ lee bere waja bei aamɔidene seere duunɔmaa, kɔɔ gin' bei pajin.

¹⁰Dige digiyɛu wo digɛu, ba unrunw gobe Pɔlu lee, Silasu lee Bere ana ne yaamaabein. Kɔɔ ne dɔɔu digɛu, be Yahutunw Ama gɛɛn ginrun ne yowaabein.

¹¹Bere Yahutunw gobe, sɔɔ kenji ne Tesalonike ana bɛɛnw dei ire bein. Be kine eju le sɔɔ gɔ kenjiyeunbein. Iyaa, sɔɔ be bere tagau bein gɔ narain ma, bai puu Ama Dɔn ne lubo lubo yeneubein.

¹²Logoro beme ne inɛw joo Yesu le gawaabein. Gereku tɔgu inɛw diyenw yaanw joo lee, anranw joo lee yaa gawaabein.



- 13 Kaa Pɔlu, Bere nɛ yaa Ama sɔɔ tagauwɔ ga, Tesalonike Yahutunw gɔbe jugaa, be kɔɔ nɛ kanran yawiyaa, inɛw hakile ligijiyemaa, bei ingelemaabein.
- 14 Ɖgu kɛu ba unrunw gɔbe Pɔlui, nɛudii sibe go yaamaabein. Kaa Silasu lee, Timote lee kɔɔ nɛ biyaabein.
- 15 Inɛw Pɔlui niinaa geɛbein gɔbe, woi dimeraan, ana diyɛ Atɛnɛ geɛbein go nɛ baa yaabein. Pilemaa Bere wɛɛu be wɔu, Pɔlu be le tagaa tiyaa, Silasu lee, Timote lee bema, tanwanlu go Atɛnɛ nɛ unruin wɛɛ tɛmɛ gi.
- 16 Kunrin Atɛnɛ nɛ Silasu lee, Timote leei dɔmɔu, Pɔlu, ana go, ɔmɔɔ le bana jowaa wo wɔɔ iyaa, wo bere sɔɔ mɔɔɔ diyɛi biyaai.
- 17 Kunrin Yahutunw Ama gɛɛn ginrun go nɛ, wo Yahutunw gɔbe lee, inɛw wajunw Ama giri liyenw gɔbe lee bere Ama sɔɔ sɔɔube. Tai nɛ kanran, bai puu inɛw wo sɛgɛɛu bee le sɔɔube.
- 18 Jugɔ jugɔnw Epikurien gɛɛɔu gɔbe lee, Sitoyisien gɛɛɔu gɔbe lee gamuu yaa Pɔlu le jiiɔu jiiɔubein. Kunrin inɛw gamuu kije gɛɛbe: «Sɔɔ diyɛ sɔɔnɛ ɔn inge gɛɛuɔ?» Pɔlu, Yesu Kiberu Ɖju sɔɔ tagaube, iyaa bulogu sɔɔ sɔɔube. Wogɔ digɛu, gamuu iyaa ɔn gin' sɔɔubein: «Ɖn baɔa, ama yerube sɔɔi sɔɔje gin' wɔɔ.»
- 19 Kunrin be Pɔlui dimeraan, badu yalu diyɛ beme Areyopaje go nɛ jɛyaa, wo le ɔn gin' sɔɔin: «Deeru kana sɔɔ u sɔɔje go ingei ma, u emɛ bere taga bɛbɛɛdou ma?»
- 20 Sɔɔ u sɔɔje kɔɔbe suguru emɛ nɛ sɔɔ yerui. Wogɔ digɛu, emɛ sɔɔ go tiyɛ paamu kanrun ibɛɛ wɔɔin.»
- 21 Atɛnɛ bɛɛnw lee, yerunw logoro beme nɛ daain gɔbe lee, deeru kana kenjiyen lee, taga lee, bire beme kɔɔ woi.
- 22 Pɔlu, badu yalu go nɛ inɛw gɔbe logoro nɛ injiyaan, ɔn gin' sɔɔi: «Atɛnɛ anranw, amabei bulu sɔɔ nɛ e maai wɔi ga mu iyɛuwɔn.
- 23 Ana ebe nɛ gɔɔɔlaa, mu kije e babaje yalu joo iyaabɔn. Halu yalu turu nɛ “Ama inɛɛ emɛ wɔɔ sadaga goonu yalu” gɛ tɔɔaa wo wɔu mu iyaabɔn. Aiwa, kije inɛɛ wɔu e babaje go, mu wogɔ sɔɔi e bere sɔɔuwɔn.
- 24 Aduna ɔn lee, kɔɔɔ womɔ kije puu lee, Ama maɔanɛ go, Ama alagala lee, mine lee Baɔa go, Ama wogɔ, numɔ le ginrun ujaɔɔu nɛ toiyoolɛ.
- 25 Wo inɛw bere ɔnmɔ lee, ninu lee, kije puu lee obonɛ go, kai womɔ inɛ kileje gin', be wo nɛ kije obo ga, wo kai sɛɛ.
- 26 Wo inɛ turu le digɛu tɔgu puu biyɛmaa, aduna yalu wooi nɛ bei daanaabe. Wo inɛw dɛi waaru dɛin dɛin kejaabe. Iyaa inɛw puu yalu be biyɛun jaan kale kejaabe.
- 27 Ama, inɛw bema unruin dɛnɛ ga bei maɔu. Ɖnhɔn, inɛw tau tau kanrannu wɔnu, Ama iyɛ bɛbɛɛmɔ ma dɛi wo bei maɔu. Kaa Ama, emɛ tuturu puu le wagela.



²⁸Yenei, “Ɔnmɔ gɔ, emɛ Ama nɛ bɛɛɲu. Wo kɔrumɔ le goju emɛ bɔnrinyɛnmɔɲu. Iyaa, emɛ wo kɔrumɔ le wɔin.” Nii niw ebe gamuu yaa sɔɔ kɔɔ tunmɔ sɔwaabein. Kije be gi: “Emɛ yaa unrunw womɔi.”

²⁹Nɛɛ, emɛ Ama unrunwin biyaain ye, Ama gɔ kange le ma, sarudu le ma, tibu le ma dege yegeraɲu gin’ wɔɔ ma emɛ ajubaun jaanla. Kije kɔɔbe, inɛw, ajubu beme lee, jugɔ beme lee digɛu yegeraɲu.

³⁰Aiwa, jugɔla waaru gɔ, Ama wogɔ inɛw bere lugoolɛ. Kaa kanɛ inɛw puu bema, yalu puu nɛ, bana mɔɲu beme dulomɔ ga, wo tagauwɔ.

³¹Wo aduna puu saliye teitai le bai wo kireido kejaa yase. Inɛ saliye gɔ kireido yaa yemaa yase. Wogɔ dei wo sɛere inɛw bere obaabe. Sabu wo inɛ wogɔi bulomaa yiun nɛ goonaabe.”

³²Inɛw gɔbe yiun bulogu sɔɔ waaru be ɛgu le, gamuu Pɔlu mɔmɔubein. Gamuu iyaa unrunbe sɔɔ kɔɔ dei bai waja woi kenjiyendein gin.

³³Pɔlu kɔɔ gin’ bei pajaatiyaa yai.

³⁴Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ inɛw gamuu Pɔlu le bariyaabein. Be Yesu le gawaabein. Inɛw wogɔbe logoro nɛ Areyopaje badubadanw mɔɔnu inɛ turu yatobe. Boi womɔ Denisu gɛɛɲu. Yaanran turu, boi womɔ Damarise gɛɛɲu gɔ yaa yatobe. Inɛw wajabe yaa yatobein.

Kanran 18

¹Atene ana nɛ kunrin sɔɔ sɔwaatiyaa, Pɔlu gowaa, Kɔrente ana nɛ yai.

²Kɔɔ nɛ wo aine Yahutunɛ turu temaabe. Boi womɔ Akilasu gɛɛɲu. Rɔme laamu Pɔn numɔ bɛennei. Wo lee, yaanran womɔ Pirisilu lee, berii Itali gana nɛ gowaa wein. Rɔme Ɔgɔnɛ diyɛ, Kulɔde, Yahutunw tɔgu puu Rɔme ana nɛ goo ga wo tɔɔraa, be kɔɔ gin’ jɔbaa wein. Pɔlu bei yaa temaa,

³nɛɛ, be wooi bire turu bee digɛu, wo ginrun beme nɛ biyaa, be wooi bire bireube. Bire beme guju kuru yegurui bee.

⁴Pɔlu, Ama gɛɛn ginrun nɛ Yahutunw lee, Gereku tɔgu lee bere, sɔɔ womɔ le gawamu kaarado gɛ, deeliye bai puu be le sɔɔ sɔɔube.

⁵Nɛɛ Silasu lee, Timɔte lee Maseduane gana nɛ gowaa be wiyaa, Pɔlu waaju tagu gɔ nɛ sai biyaabe. Ama Yabane Diyɛ tii gɔ, Yesu woi ga wo Yahutunw gɔbe bere sɛere gooube.

⁶Kaa Yahutunw gɔbe sɔɔ mɔɲu mɔɲu le wo le jaiyɛubein. Pɔlu giru beme nɛ sɔi unrunmɔbe yigaatiyaa, ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Ili ebe kuu ebe nɛ yasugo. Mu kai, e sibe go jarugu le wɔlɔn. Kane baa, mu tɔgu wajabe inɛw bere yaajɔn.”

⁷Kunrin Pɔlu be nɛ gowaa, aine Ama giri liyene turu ginrun nɛ yai. Aine wogɔ boi Titiusu Jusutusu gɛɛɲu. Ginrun womɔ amageɛn ginrun le berii bee.



- ⁸Kaa koo wooi ne Ama geen ginrun kuu baɗa, Kirisupusu, wo maranw puu le, be Inew Baɗa Yesu le gawaabein. Kɔrente beenw Pɔlui kenjiyeunbein gobe yaa joo gawaabein. Be batise yowaabein.
- ⁹Dige turu kuu iye ne Inew Baɗa on gin' Pɔlu le gi: «Liliye le biyenou. Deeliye sele go waaju kanran.
- ¹⁰Mu u le yoon. Ine turu kanran moɗu kanrando giye u bere numo doonoidolo. Ana on ne, inew ma joo yatoin.”
- ¹¹Kunrin Kɔrente ne Pɔlu anranguju turu iyepilu kuloi biyaa, inew bere Ama soo deereube.
- ¹²Neɛ, Rome semegine, Galion, Akayi gana ne waaru wo daanbe le, Yahutunw mii turu biyaa, Pɔlu dei ingelaabein. Be woi saliye kiru yalu ne jeɗlaa,
- ¹³on gin' soin: «Aine on, Ama baba ga bana wo deereje go tooru le segereele. Kaa wo wogo inew hakile ne kuno kaarado ga woo.”
- ¹⁴Kunrin be sowaa, Pɔlu soo beme go sai ibee bee. Kaa Galion, semegine go, Yahutunw gobe le on gin' soi: «Yenei, kanran dagalu turu sooi ma, yanwan tebu sooi bee ye, e Yahutunw gobe, ei muyon ye, mu kenjiyeun jaain woo.
- ¹⁵Kaa, soo tiye kuu nei ma, boi kuu nei ma, kuu ebe tooru soo kuu ne, e tunmo le jiiru biyaa woi ye, koo soo ebei. Mu wogo saliye kirenei biyeidolon.”
- ¹⁶Kunrin sowaatiyaa, wo saliye kiru yalu ne bei digaa goonaabe.
- ¹⁷Kunrin wo biyaa, inew gobe, Ama geen ginrun kuu baɗa Sosutenei aa, yalu saliye kiru giru go ne woi lagai tolaabein. Kaa be ingei kanranɗu ma, Galion gaila kanran gonaa yenelu.
- ¹⁸Pɔlu nime kanran Kɔrente ana ne gaila tanwaanbe. Koo onu ne Pɔlu, Ama le pui jepaa sebe go digeu, kuu unrunmo kaamaa, janu unrunw gobe le jamu biyemo giyaatiyaa, wo lee Pirisilu lee, Akilasu lee, Sankere ne diikoro Siri gana ne yaaje turu ne yowaabein.
- ¹⁹Epese ana ne dowaa, wo Akilasu lee, Pirisilu lee koo ne pajaabe. Wo Ama geen ginrun ne yowaa, Yahutunw le Ama soo soobe.
- ²⁰Be wo bere genyaan, womaa bai lei unrunbe le biye gin. Kaa wo yabalu.
- ²¹Bei pajaa yaau, wo be le sowaa gi: «Ama yabaaje ye mu e bere pileme ye weweedon.» Epese ne gowaa, Pɔlu diikoro ne yowaa,
- ²²Sesare ana yaa sugu. Koo le digeu, wo Jerusalemu ulaa, Ama inew moonu goi poonaatiyaa, Antiose ana ne sugu.
- ²³Wo koo ne waaru gaila kanraan, pilemaa Galasi lee, Piriji lee gana ne gonjola, janu unrunw gobe puu paɗa bariyemaabe.



²⁴Aine Yahutune turu Epese ana ne dowaabe. Boi womo Apolosu geeju. Alesandiri ana beennei. Aine koo soo ejii soi bebeeje. Ama Don yaa ejii jugaa woo.

²⁵Inew Baŋa oju soo wo bere deeraabein. Wo kine unrunmo wooi le, lelu tolo go Yesu soo soou, deeru deereube. Kaa jugo womo batise Jan kanranbe soo ne galalu bee.

²⁶Wo Ama geen ginrun ne daii soo sooi tolaabe. Pirisilu lee, Akilasu lee woi kenjiyaan, woi dimeraan unrunbe le bojaa, Ama soo oju go sigɛ le ejɛmaa, wo bere tagaabein.

²⁷Apolosu go Akayi gana go galu ibei bee dei, ba unrunw wogo ne wo bere anrangaju obaabein. Be jaŋu unrunw go bere letere toŋaa tiyaa, bema woi ejii segere gin. Nee, Akayi ne dowaa, Ama neema dei, inew Yesu le gawaa bein go sibe ne Apolosu niwen diyɛi biyaabe.

²⁸Sabu, wo gonron diyɛ le inew puu giru ne Yahutunw gobe soo koolomoube. Ama Don soo le digenu, naran go Ama Yabane Diyɛ tii go, Yesu ga inew bere jugomoube.

Kanran 19

¹Apolosu, Korente ana ne wo wou, Polu, kokoo yalu gobe kejaa taŋaa, Epese ana ne yaabe. Wo koo ne jaŋu unrunw gamuu temaa,

²be le sowaa gi: «Waaruu e gawu go le, Kikinu Pilu, kuu ebe ne sugaabe ma?» Be saa kije gin: «Kikinu Pilu yoo be giyaa kanran eme egetene.»

³Polu bema kooi ye batise be bei go batise yogoi ma gi. Be saa batise Jan kanrun goi gin.

⁴Polu be le sowaa kije gi: «Bana moŋu beme dulomo ga, inew yabaaju gobe, Jan bei batise kunoube. Wo Iserelu togu inew gobe le sowaa, ine onu unrunmo ne weido go le gawa gi. Tiyɛ go, Yesu le gawa gi.»

⁵Inew gobe soo koo be egu onu ne, be Inew Baŋa Yesu boi le unrunbei batise kanranmaabein.

⁶Polu, kuu beme ne numo yanaraan wo kanran, Kikinu Pilu, kuu beme ne sugaabe. Be soo inemo sooi tolaabein. Iyaa, Ama bere soo goi sowaabein.

⁷Inew gobe lugo beme anranw peli leisige gin' dowaabe.

⁸Iyepilu taanu baa, Polu waaru puu Ama geen ginrun ne yowaa ye, liliye sele go, inew puu giru ne soo sooube. Wo Ama diine soo inew bere gawamu kaarado ga, bei waajaube.

⁹Kaa inew gamuu kuu een le biyaa, soo go le yabu ibela bein. Be moonu go ne Inew Baŋa oju go yamurinyenmoubein. Kunrin wo biyaa, Polu, inew koo be le kabiyaa, jaŋu unrunw gobe le deiin Tiranusu jaŋuginrun ne morinyeunbe. Wo bai puu wogo ne be le soo sooube.

¹⁰Anranguju lei baa wo koo gin' kanraanbe. Wogo digeu, Rome laamu Asi numo inew puu, Yahutunw gobe lee, Yahutunw togui laain gobe lee puu Inew Baŋa soo egaabein.



- 11** Ama, Pōlu le digeu taanrinyen diyε diyε kanraunbe.
- 12** Halu Pōlu goju ne sōi tobe ma, sōi pεle tēmi ma, jiungunw bere temeraanbeje ye bajaubein. Jinrun yaa wogō le inew kuu ne gooube.
- 13** Yahutunw gamuu, yalu dēin dēin ne yai ye, inew kuu ne jinrun nana goonō bire bireubein gōbe, be yaa Inew Baḡa Yesu boi le inew kuu ne jinrun nanadēin ga tōlaubein. Be jinrun gōbe bere ɔn gin' tōrōubein: «Yesu dei Pōlu, waaju wo kanranje gō boi le goo ga emε e bere tōrōuwōin.»
- 14** Kōō gin' inew kanraunbein gōbe, Yahutunε, Ama bere sadagadōonōw kuu baḡa turu, Sewa gεεbein gō unrunw sōi gōbei.
- 15** Jinrun gō le kunrin be sōwaa, wo aḡa beme ɔn gin' sai: «Mu Yesui igii wōun. Pōlu aai ma igii wōun. Kaa e aabei?»
- 16** Kunrin sōou digeu, aine jinrun kuu womō ne daan gō, Sewa unrunw kuu ne gōnrōn diyε le bana wo sugu gō, wo kuu beme ne gōnrōn biyaa, bei barumaa, be goju ije le ginrun gō ne jōbaa goin.
- 17** Epese ana ne inew bein puu, Yahutunw ma, Yahutunw tōgui laain ma, kiberu wogō egaabein. Inew puu liliyε le bein. Be Inew Baḡa Yesu boi sōmaabein.
- 18** Inew Yesu le gawaabein gōbe logoro ne, joo wei ye, kije mōḡu be kanrun inew puu giru ne sōubein.
- 19** Inew joo dugu bire bireubein gōbe, dugu bire biru dōn beme gō jεela, inew wooi giru ne tegeraabein. Dōn gōbe puu dōnrun be iijaa, sarudu buudu muḡu penumōrōn dōwaa.
- 20** Kunrin, Inew Baḡa sōō gō yalu puu ne gineube. Inew puu, sōō gō paḡa bana sebe iyeubein.
- 21** Sōō kōōbe galaa wo yaa, Pōlu Maseduane gana lee, Akayi gana lee kejaa taḡaa ye Jerusalemu yaado ga ajubaabe. Kije wo gεεbe: «Mu kōō ne dōwaaun ye, waajibi Rōmε ana mu iyeun jaain wōō.»
- 22** Kunrin, wo woi baranw logoro ne inew lei, Timōte lee, Erasute lee giru womō ne Maseduane ne tiyaabe. Wo kuu womō le nime kanran waaru gaila le Rōmε laamu Asi numō ne biyaabe.
- 23** Waaru kōōbe le, Inew Baḡa oju gō dei giru giru gaai biyaabe.
- 24** Sarudu birebirene turu, Demetiriusu gεεḡu gō, sarudu le ɔmōlō ginrun uji uji yegereube. Amayaa, Arutemise ginrun babaju gōi yegereube. Bire kōō le birebirenw gōbe tine ejii bεubein.
- 25** Demetiriusu, bire womō birenw gōbe lee, bire wogō inew bireḡu wajunw gōbe lee puu mōōnaa, be le ɔn gin' sōi: «Emε puu bire kōō le kεεle joo bεeuwōin ga e igii wōi.



- ²⁶Nɛɛ, Pɔlu koo kije kanranje go e iyewoi, egewoi. Numo le ama yegeraaju gobe, amai laa ga wo soowoo. Epese ne sai laa, kaa Asi numo yalu joo ne wo inew joo bere soo koo le gawamaa, hakile beme yamala biyaaje.
- ²⁷Kunrin, soo wogo bire eme kuu sunugo ye, bire go yanwan yaado. Koo sai laa, amayaa diye, Arutemise ginrun go kije kanmai laa bojoje. Iyaa sigiyaa, Asi numo puu lee, aduna woo lee, boi goonaa kije babau sein go, saja womo sugo yaado.”
- ²⁸Demetiriusu soo go egaa, inew gobe kine ingelemaa, mii een le on gin’ geei tolin: «Epese beenw Arutemise go wo gaai woo, Epese beenw Arutemise go wo gaai woo.”
- ²⁹Kunrin giru giru go ana go puu ne dowaaabe. Inew go puu giru giru kanraan, Arisutaruke lee, Gayisu leei paña le binaa, yalu moonu diye be kunoje ne yaabein. Inew lei koo be Maseduane beenwin. Pɔlu yoi yaanw boowin.
- ³⁰Pɔlu moonu go bere kuu unrunmo taguru ibee bee. Kaa jañu unrunw gobe woi teñaabein.
- ³¹Halu Asi numo inew kuu beenw, Pɔlu anrungebe gamuu, wo bere tagaa tiyaa, womaa, mainiyaan ye moonu yalu go ne weenou gin.
- ³²Moonu yalu go ne, inew kanran go ejii ligijiyaa bee. Inew gamuu kije turu dei konwounbein. Inew wajunw gobe kije waja dei konwounbein. Inew joo yalu go ne wiyaa kowoin laa ye, kije inge dei morinyaan woin ma kanran inin bein.
- ³³Soo go tiye, moonu go ne aine turu Alesandere geeju turu bere tagaabein. Yahutunw, woi giru go gaanaabein. Alesandere Yahutunwin soo go ne tolo tagado ga, inew bema kelemu biye ga numo daii kanraanbe.
- ³⁴Kaa wo Yahutunei ga waaru be jugu le, be wooi puu mii een le leere lei gin’ baa, on gin’ geeubein: «Epese beenw Arutemise go, wo gaai woo, Epese beenw Arutemise go, wo gaai woo.» Be koo gin’ konwounbein.
- ³⁵Dumo go, ana don toñone go moonu goi kelemu biyemaa, on gin’ soi: «Epese beenw, Arutemise ginrun diye babaju go lee, dege womo alagala gowaa bagaa sugo go lee, bei Epese ana sagi ga ine inee go aai?
- ³⁶Ine wogo jiiru beeje wolo. Kooi biyaa ye, hakile ebe daanaajei ye, ogiri ye kije turu kanran kanrannougi.
- ³⁷Yenei, e inew onbe on ne aa jeelaa unsein. Kaa omolo ginrun eme ne be yanwan turu kanran tebene, iyaa amayaa eme go dei yaa soo moju turu kanran soone.
- ³⁸Nɛɛ, Demetiriusu lee, birebirenw wo boonw lee, ine turu le soo yasin ye, Rome inew kuu beenw gobe saliyee bai be kireje deiin yoo. Bai wogobe le wei ye, be inew gobei boonu bebedein.
- ³⁹E soo waja yasei ye, ana beenw totoi puu, waaru morinyeindein le kilemodein.
- ⁴⁰Iye soo on le digenu emaa murutui kanranju giye emi jaaru bebeemoje. Moonu go tiye soo giyaa ye, eme sai beene.» Kunrin sowaatiyaa, wo moonu goi ginrun tiyaabe.



Kanran 20

- ¹Sijɛ ɔ waaɾu dɛɛnɾin le, Pɔlu, jaɲu unrunw ɔbei boonaa, be bere tinwinrun obaatiyaa, jamu biyɛmɔ giyaa, gowaa, Maseduanɛ yai.
- ²Maseduanɛ gana ɔ keɲaa taɲau, Pɔlu, yalu wo galabe wooi nɛ waaju joo le, jaɲu unrunw ɔbe bere tinwinrun oboube. Kɔɔ gin' wo Gerɛse gana nɛ yaabe.
- ³Kɔɔ nɛ wo iyepilu taanu kanraanbe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo diikoro nɛ yowaa ye, Siri gana nɛ yaado ga yegeraa sebe. Kaa Yahutunw wo dɛi yeguru mɔɲu kunaa wɔin ga soo biyaa, wo Maseduanɛ le pilemɛ ye galado gi.
- ⁴Inɛw woi niinaa, wo le yaaubein ɔbe unwɔin: Bere ana bɛɛnnɛ, Pirusu ii, Sopateru lee, Tesalonike ana bɛɛnw, Arisutaruke lee, Sekundusu lee, Dɛrube ana bɛɛnnɛ Gayisu lee, Timɔte lee, iyaa Rɔmɛ laamu Asi numɔ bɛɛnw, Tisike lee, Toropimɛ lee.
- ⁵Inɛw kɔɔbe giru emɛ nɛ yaa, Toroasu nɛ emi dɔmɔbein.
- ⁶Emɛ kai, buru kijɛ pidemu tolo janwan bai ɔbe galaa wo yaa, Pilipi ana nɛ diikoro nɛ yowaa, bai numɔɾɔn yaa, Toroasu dɔwaa, emɛ bɔɔnw ɔbei temaabein. Kɔɔ nɛ emɛ bai sɔi kanraanbein.
- ⁷Jugu bai pɔɔ ɔ, tunmɔ le pana nɛ buru kabala ga, emɛ digɛ mɔrinyaanbein. Aga baa yaa ɔ ingelaa ye Pɔlu yayaaje ga bee. Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, wo inɛw ɔbe bere waaju tagau digetaɲu baa dɔwaabe.
- ⁸Ginrun sɔɔɔ emɛ mɔɾɔnbe ɔ nɛ lanpa joo yabe.
- ⁹Nɛɛ, sagatara ii turu yabe. Boi womɔ Etike gɛɛɲu. Wo dɔlu diɲirun nɛ dɛinyaan bee. Pɔlu, waaju tagau tanwaan wo yaa, wo giri yeiyaa. Giri le benraan wɔu, wo ginrun sɔɔɔ taaniye ɔ nɛ gowaa, doɲu go ɛliyaa sugaabe. Woi yinwin jɛɲi.
- ¹⁰Kaa Pɔlu yasugaa, kuu womɔ nɛ jimiiyaan, numɔ unrunmɔ le woi jɛɲaa amugiyaa gɛɛu, ɔn gin' sɔi: «Liyɛnɔugi, wo ɔnmɔi wɔɔ.»
- ¹¹Pilemaa daa go ulaa, Pɔlu buru ɔ kabalaa, kayaabe. Nime kanran wo waaju tagau, baayaara baa dɔwaabe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo gowaa, yinyai.
- ¹²Sagatara ii ɔi ɔnmɔ go jɛyaabein. Wogɔ inɛw puu bere kinɛ kaalu diye obaabe.
- ¹³Emɛ giru galaa, diikoro nɛ yowaa, Asɔsu ana nɛ yaabein. Kɔɔ nɛ Pɔlui diikoro ɔ nɛ emɛ jɛɲu jaain bee. Pɔlu, kubɔ le wɛɛdo ga, kɔɔ gin' sɔɔ ɔ yegeraabe.
- ¹⁴Asɔsu nɛ emi wiyaa waaɾu wo dɔi le, emɛ diikoro ɔ nɛ woi jɛɲaa, Mitilɛnɛ ana nɛ yaabein.
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ nɛ gowaa, nɛudii ɔ digiyaa, aga baa yaa ɔ emɛ Kio ana daɲaran nɛ dɔwaabein. Bai leiye ɔ, emɛ yalu dii ɔɲaa gɛɛ Samɔsu nɛ dɔwaabein, wogɔ aga baa yaa ɔ emɛ Mile ana nɛ yaa sugaabein.



- 16**Rɔmɛ laamu Asi numɔ nɛ bii ye waaru galamɔnu doori ga, Epɛse ana daɗaran nɛ galanu, kɔɔ nɛ injiyɛindolo ga, Pɔlu wogɔ le bee. Kanrun bɛbɛɛmɔ ye, ɔgiri ye, Pantekote janwan bai gɔ le wo Jerusalemu dɔi ibɛɛ bee.
- 17**Nɛɛ Mile ana nɛ wɔu, Pɔlu inɛ tiyaa, Epɛse ana Ama inɛw mɔɔnu inɛw naw gɔbei boonaabe.
- 18**Waaruu wo bɛrɛ wiyaa be dɔi le, wo be le ɔn gin' sɔi: «Rɔmɛ laamu Asi numɔ nɛ bai pɔlɔ kubɔ mu kunu gowaa, e le waaru mu bii puu nɛ, e le bana mu wɔɔ e igii wɔi.
- 19**Mu kuu sunugu lee, giridii lee, Yahutunw mu dɛi dabulu mɔɗu be kunɔbe ɔɗɛ nɛ lee, Inɛw Baɗa birɛ biraabɔn.
- 20**Sɔɔ turu kanran e bɛrɛ baɗaranlu go, inɛw wooi giru nɛ lee, ginrun ginrun nɛ lee mu sɔɔ e bɛrɛ niwen siyɛido puu ei tagaabɔn, ei deeraabɔn.
- 21**Yahutunw gɔbe lee, Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe lee puu Ama le tubi ye, Inɛw Baɗa emɛ Yesu le gawa ga tagaabɔn.
- 22**Kanɛ Ama Kikinu mui damaa, mu Jerusalemu unyaajɔn. Wogɔ nɛ ingei mu bɛrɛ dɔɔdo ma inɔn.
- 23**Kaa Kikinu Pilu mu bɛrɛ sɛɛrɛ goou, ana ana nɛ, kaju lee, ɔɗɛ lee mui yadɔmin ga sɔɔuwɔ.
- 24**Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ kinrun ma kije diyɛi gin' lugaa wɔlɔn. Kinrun ma too toolɔn. Jobu ma sɛɛu donugu bɛɛ, iyaa, Inɛw Baɗa Yesu mu bɛrɛ birɛ sagu duuru gɔ kibemaa biyaajɔn ye koi. Wogɔ Ama nɛɛma Kiberu Ɛju waaju tagu gɔ woi.
- 25**«Aiwa, yenɛi, mu logoro ebe nɛ gɔɗɔlaa, Ama diinɛ waaju inɛ kanrun gɔ, e, waja mui iyeidelei ga mu igii wɔun.
- 26**Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, mu daii iye e le sɔɔuwɔn, e wooi puu, ili ebe hake turu kanran kuu ma nɛ wɔlɔ.
- 27**Sabu Ama diɗɛ sɔɔ puu mu e bɛrɛ tagaabɔn. Kije mu baɗurun turu kanran wɔlɔ.
- 28**Nɛɛ, kuu ebe ɛjii kajubai, iyaa, peju kulɔ gɔ ɛjii kajubai. Kikinu Pilu, ei wogɔ kajubawin bojaabe. Ama, Aini womɔ ili le inɛw womɔ mɔɔnu wo ɛbaaje gɔ, ɛjii gɛliyɛi.
- 29**Mu yaaun ye, logoro ebe nɛ olunawan mɔɗube yoi ye peju gɔbe kuu nɛ susugodein ga mu igii wɔun.
- 30**Halu logoro ebe nɛ tee inɛw ingele ye, jaɗu unrunw gɔ bema unrunbei digiyɛ giye, kakalu mamaɗadein.
- 31**Wogɔ digɛu, kuu kajubu le biyɛi. Anranguju taanu baa, aga sɛɛ, digɛ sɛɛ, mu giridii le, e tuturu puu tinwinrun pajalun ga naɗanɔugi.



³²«Nεε, mu Ama lee, nεεma womo soo lee ne ei sagu duurouwon. Wo paɗa ebe bariyemu bebeeje. Iyaa Ama, inew womoi woin puu dei ken woo go, e bere obo bebeeje.

³³Mu ine turu kange ma, sarudu ma, soibe ma, turu kanran daariyelun.

³⁴Mu numo ma le bire biraa, mu lee, mu boonw lee kai kilaabon ga e igii woi.

³⁵Kije puu ne koo gin' bire bire ye, inew gonron sene gobei baraun jaan ga mu e bere tagaraabon. Iyaa, Inew Baɗa Yesu kuu womo le soo wo soi on ajubai: 'Bei ne dei obu ne gaara duba too.' "

³⁶Soo koo be sowaatiyaa, Polu tunjyaan, be wooi morinyaan, Ama genyaanbein.

³⁷Be wooi puu pii le Polu kəkolo ne waagiyaa ye, woi amugiyubein.

³⁸Polu bema waja unruin iyene wo gi go, sigε le kine beme kije somiyenmou bee go woi. Koo onu ne, be woi niinaa, diikoro go ne baa yaabein.

Kanran 21

¹Epese ana Ama inew moonu inew naw eme wooi kabiyaa, eme diikoro ne yowaa, demu demu Kosu ana ne yain. Koo onu ne aga baa yaa go, eme yalu dii gonaa gele Rode ne dowaa, koo ne gowaa, Patara yaabein.

²Koo ne eme diikoro Penisi gana keje tanaje biyaa, wogo ne yowaa yain.

³Mine dii gonaa gele, Sipere, waaru eme iyi le, eme numo nana eme sibe go woi pajaatiyaa, oju eme digiyaa, Siri gana yain. Eme Tire ana ne yaa injyaanbein. Diikoro go, koo ne doo womo sunugoun jaain bee.

⁴Koo ne eme janu unrunw temaa, be le bai soi biyaabein. Ama Kikinu bei damaa, be Polu le soou, womaa, Jerusalemu yaanou geeubein.

⁵Kaa bai soi go galaa wo yaa, eme oju eme digiyaabein. Be wooi puu yaanw beme lee, unrunw beme lee, emi niinaa, ana go ne goonaabein. Neudii dijirun go ne eme wooi puu tunjyaan, Ama genyaanbein.

⁶Koo onu ne tunmo le jamu biyemo giyaatiyaa, eme diikoro ne yoin. Be pilemaa, ginrun beme ne yain.

⁷Tire ne gowaa, eme Putolemayise ana ne yain. Diikoro le yoi yai eme, koo ne yakali. Eme koo ne ba unrunw gobei poonaa, bai turu be le biyaabein.

⁸Agaa baa yaa go oju gowaa, eme Sesare ana ne dowaaabein. Koo ne eme Kiberu Eju tagane Pilipe ginrun ne yaa, womo ne sugaabein. Jerusalemu ne inew soi bire dei yemi go be logoro ne turu go woi.

⁹Wo unrunw yaanw guloi nai yasebe. Be Ama bere soo goi sooubein.

¹⁰Koo ne biyaa, bai joo kanraan eme wou, ine Ama titiyaine turu Judea gana ne gowaa wiyaabe. Boi womo Agabusu geeɗu.



- 11**Wo wiyaa emi tɛmaa, Pɔlu tɛmu jɛnaa, kole kubɔ unrunmɔ lee, numɔ unrunmɔ lee kɔmaa, ɔn gin' sɔi: «Kikinu Pilu sɔɔ sɔɔje unwɔ: 'Tɛmu ɔn inɛ mɔi wɔɔ gɔ, Yahutunw ɔn gin' Jerusalemu nɛ woi kɔmaa ye, inɛw Ama inin numɔ nɛ woi kukunɔdɛin.' ”
- 12**Sɔɔ kɔɔ waaru emɛ ɛgu le, emɛ lee, ana bɛɛnw lee, Pɔlu bɛrɛ gɛɛun, womaa Jerusalemu yaanɔu gin.
- 13**Kaa Pɔlu ɔn gin' sai: «Pii piiu anrangaju ma donugou e wɔɔ gɔ ingei? Inɛw Baɲa Yesu dɛi Jerusalemu nɛ kɔmu sai laa, kaa yinwen ga yaa mu yeguru le wɔun.”
- 14**Emɛ kanrinyaan ɔnaa, wo bɛrɛ gɛnyaan bɛɛnɛ. Inɛw Baɲa diɲɛ womɔ kanran giyaatiyaa, kunrin pajin.
- 15**Kɔɔ nɛ bai gaila biyaa, emɛ gelu yegeraa, Jerusalemu yaabein.
- 16**Sesare ana jaɲu unrunw gamuu yaa emi niinaa, jaɲu unrunw pɔlɔ tubu kanrin logoro nɛ Sipere bɛɛnnɛ turu Manasɔn gɛɛɲu mɔ nɛ jeyaabein. Emɛ ginrun womɔ nɛ sugoun jaan bee.
- 17**Jerusalemu nɛ emɛ dɔwaa, ba unrunw gɔbe kine ɛli le emi sɛgeraabein.
- 18**Aga baa yaa gɔ, Pɔlu emɛ wooi Jake ginrun nɛ yaabein. Ama inɛw mɔɔnu inɛw naw gɔbe puu kɔɔ nɛ wiyaa mɔrinyaanbein.
- 19**Kiberu kanraan sunugaatiyaa, Pɔlu, inɛw Yahutunw tɔgui laain logoro nɛ wo le digɛu, Ama bana bire biru puu tuturu jɛnaa, be bɛrɛ tagaabe.
- 20**Woi kenjiyaan kilaa, be Ama sɔmaabein. Kɔɔ onu nɛ be wo le ɔn gin' sɔin: «Emɛ bainɛ, Yahutunw logoro nɛ inɛw muɲu joo naa joo bana Yesu le gawaa be wɔɔ gɔ u iyewɔu. Be wooi puu Tɔɔru sɔɔ nɛ kuu ɛjii obaa wɔin.
- 21**Inɛw be bɛrɛ tagaa, uwaa Yahutunw inɛw, tɔgu wajunw logoro nɛ daain gɔbe, bɛmaa Mɔise tɔru gɔ dimiyennɔu, unrunw bɛmɛ araa nɔɔmɔnɔu, iyaa atɛmu emɛ sɔɔ yaa paja gi wa.
- 22**Nɛɛ, uwaa wiyaa ga be ɛhɛgɛdɛin laa, emɛ yani kanrandɛin?
- 23**Aiwa, sɔɔ u bɛrɛ emɛ gɛɛido ɔn kanran. Logoro emɛ nɛ inɛw nai, Ama le pui kunaa yɔin.
- 24**Bei dimeraan yaajɛu ye, be le ui ɛjemaajɛu ye, kuu bɛmɛ kaa dɛi buudu gɔ tujɔ. Kunrin, u dɛi be bɛrɛ sɔɔ sɔin gɔ narain laa ga be jujugɔdɛin. U kanran Tɔɔru sɔɔ gɔbe gɛliyaa, bire gɔbe bireuwɔu ga be ihiyedɛin.
- 25**Nɛɛ, inɛw Yahutunw tɔgui laain, Yesu le gawin gɔbe, emɛ tunmɔ le sɔwaa, be bɛrɛ tɔnaa tiyaa, bɛmaa ɔmɔlɔ nɛ nawan sɛnwaanpu lee, ili lee, nawan ili goolu lee, sala lee nɛ kuu bɛmɛ gɛliyɛ gin.”
- 26**Kunrin aga baa yaa gɔ, Pɔlu inɛw nai gɔbei gɛliyaa, be le unruin ɛjɛmaa, be wooi Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ nɛ yowaabein. ɛjɛmu bɛmɛ bai kibeido gɔ lee, inɛw gɔbe tuturu puu dɛi sadaga bai goonɔidɛin gɔ lee, wo tagaabe.



²⁷Bai soi gɔbe dogu berii wo wɔu, Yahutunw gamuu Rɔmɛ laamu Asi numɔ nɛ gowaa wiyaa, Pɔlui Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ iyaabein. Be mɔɔnu gɔ puu suuraa, ingelemaa, Pɔlui aabein.

²⁸Be mii ɛɛn le ɔn gin' gɛɛbein: «Iserelu inɛw, wɛɛ emi barai. Yalu puu nɛ inɛw wooi bere, Iserelu tɔgu lee, Mɔise tɔɔru lee, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ lee dei, aine sɔɔ mɔɔnu sɔɔne gɔ ɔn woi. Halu, wo inɛw Yahutunw tɔgui laain Ama Ginrun gɔ nɛ kuna, yalu Ama bere deiin emɛ pajaaje gɔ tomɔmaati.»

²⁹Be ana kɔɔ nɛ, Pɔlu, Epɛse ana bɛenne Toropime le wo yalau iyaabein digɛu, sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔɔubein. Pɔlu woi Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ kunaabe ga be sɛbein.

³⁰Ana gɔ nɛ sɔɔ kɔɔ dei siɛ diye biyaa. Sibe puu nɛ gowaa inɛw jɔbaa wiyabein. Be Pɔlui aa, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ goonaa, taan gɔbe puu ɔgu pinaabein.

³¹Waaruu Pɔlui daa ga be denɛbe le, Jerusalemu puu giru giru wɔɔ ga sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa diye gɔ bere tagaabein.

³²Wo ɔgu keu sɔɔludasu unrunw lee, sɔɔludasu suɲu kuu bɛenw lee gɛliyaa, be bere jɔbaa wiyabe. Sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa diye gɔ lee, sɔɔludasu unrunw gɔbe leei, waaruu be iyi le, be Pɔlui lagu gɔ pajaabein.

³³Sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa diye gɔ, Pɔlu gene nɛ dɔwaa, woi aa, yɔgu lei le woi kɔmɔ ga tɔɔraabe. Kɔɔ onu nɛ woi aai ma, wo inge kanrun ma sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa gɔ selumaabe.

³⁴Kaa, mɔɔnu gɔ nɛ, inɛw gamuu kije turu dei kɔnwɔunbein. Inɛw wajunw kije waja dei kɔnwɔunbein. Siɛ gɔ le sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa diye gɔ sɔɔ tiye le wo paamu bele dei, wo Pɔlui, sɔɔludasu unrunw ginrun diye toin gɔ nɛ jeyaa ga tɔɔraabe.

³⁵Pɔlui gɛliyaa yaau, yalu tei uhuli gɔ nɛ dɔwaa, mɔɔnu gɔ yanwinrinyaan bee gɔ digɛu, sɔɔludasu unrunw gɔbe woi jeɲɛ le jɛnaa yain.

³⁶Sabu mɔɔnu gɔ Pɔlu onu nɛ digiyaa, mii ɛɛn le woi daa, woi daa, gɛɛube.

³⁷Sɔɔludasube ginrun diye nɛ waaruu woi kunɔdein ga bein le, Pɔlu, sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa diye gɔ le kije wo gi: «Mu u bere sɔɔ turu sɔi bebɛɛɔn ma?» Sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa gɔ saa gi: «U Gereku sɔɔ igii wɔu ma?»

³⁸Kɔɔi ye, Ejipute bɛenne kane berii unrun yabalun ga, ingelaa, inɛw daanw muɲu nai dimeraan, olusolo nɛ yai gɔ ui laa ma?»

³⁹Pɔlu saa kije gi: «Mu Yahutunɛi, Silisi gana Taruse ana bɛennei. Mu ana boi gowaa wɔɔ ii. Mu u bere gɛɛunwɔn, mainiyaanɲɛu ye mɔɔnu gɔ bere sɔɔ mu sɔɔmɔ.»

⁴⁰Sɔɔludasu kuu baɲa diye gɔ yabaabe. Pɔlu, tei uhuli gɔ nɛ iɲɛu, mɔɔnu gɔ womaa kelemu biye ga, numɔ daii kanraanbe. Inɛw puu kelemu biyaabein. Pɔlu Yahutunw sɔɔ le be le sowaa, ɔn gin' gi:

Kanran 22



- ¹«Mu delebe lee, mu babe lee, kuu ma goonɔ dei sɔɔ mu sɛɛ gɔ kenjiyein.»
- ²Pɔlu be le Yahutunw sɔɔ le sɔɔuwɔ ga εgaa, be sigɛ le kelemu biyaabein. Pɔlu ɔn gin' sɔi:
- ³«Mu Yahutunɛi, Silisi gana Taruse ana nɛ mui narin. Kaa Jerusalemu ana ɔn nɛ mui kɔin. Emɛ babe tɔɔru gɔ sɛɛu digiyɛ ga, mu Gamaliɛlu le jaɲu jaɲun. Iye e wooi puu bana e wɔɔ gin', mu yaa kunrin Ama le ejii maai bɔun.
- ⁴Inɛw Baɲa Yesu oju nɛ inɛw tobɛin gɔbe, mu yiun nɛ yai dɔɔ baa bei ɔɲɔmɔubɔn. Anranw sɛle, yaanw sɛle, mu bei aa kɔmaa ye kaju nɛ kunɔubɔn.
- ⁵Ama berɛ sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲa gɔ lee, inɛw naw mɔɔnu nɛ inɛw toin puu lee, be sɛɛrɛ ma goo beɛɛɛɛin. Halu, mu numɔ beme nɛ letere biyaa, emɛ ba unrunw Damasu nɛ wɔin gɔbe berɛ jɛyaabɔn. Kɔɔ nɛ yai ye jaɲu unrunw wɔin gɔbei aa kɔmaa ye, Jerusalemu jɛɛle ye ɔɲɔmɔ ga mu numɔ beme nɛ letere biyaabɔn.»
- ⁶«Kunrin oju nɛ tou, Damasu ana le berii mu wɔu, naitege waaru le kubɔ turu wije alagala gowaa wiyaa, sibe ma puu wijemaabe.
- ⁷Mui mine nɛ numaa sugaa, mii turu mu le ɔn gin' sɔɔu wo wɔu εgaabɔn: 'Sɔlu, Sɔlu, inge dei mui tɔɲɔuwɔu?'
- ⁸Mu saa, Inɛw Baɲa, ui aai ma gun. Wo saa kijɛ gi: 'Mu Nasaretu beenne Yesui. Ine tɔɲɔu u wɔɔ gɔ mui.'
- ⁹Inɛw mu le bein gɔbe wije gɔ iyaabein, kaa inɛ mu le sɔɔ sɔɔube gɔ mii εgenɛ.
- ¹⁰Mu iyaa ɔn gin' gun: 'Inɛw Baɲa, mu nɛɛ inge kanrandɔn?' Inɛw Baɲa saa gi: 'Ingele, Damasu nɛ yaa. Kijɛ uwaa kanran ga Ama tɔɔru gɔ puu u berɛ tatagadɛin.'
- ¹¹Wije gɔ dooro gɔ dei mui girumiyaan yaabe gɔ digɛu, inɛw mu le bein gɔbe, numɔ ma aa, mui dimeraan, kunrin mu Damasu dɔwaabɔn.
- ¹²«Kɔɔ nɛ aine Ama digiyenɛ eju turu, Ananiasu gɛɛbein gɔ yabe. Wo tɔɔru emɛ sɔɔ le yabaube. Damasu Yahutunw gɔbe puu wo dei sɛɛrɛ eju gooubɛin.
- ¹³Aine kɔɔ giru ma nɛ wiyaa injiyaan, mu le kijɛ wo gi: 'Mu baine Sɔlu, pilemu ye giri iye.' Waaru kɔɔ le tee giri ma pinelaa, mu woi iyaabɔn.
- ¹⁴Wo gimaa ɔn gin' sɔi: 'Emɛ babe Ama gɔ, uwaa, diɲɛ unrunmɔ jugɔ, Teitai Baɲa gɔi giri le iye ye, aɲa womɔ nɛ sɔɔ εgɛ ga, giru nɛ baa ui yemaabe.
- ¹⁵Sabu u inɛw puu giru nɛ kijɛ u iyi lee, u εgu lee dei sɛɛrɛ womɔ goonei biyɛdou.
- ¹⁶Nɛɛ ingei dɔmɔu? Ingele, Inɛw Baɲa boi boonaa ye, batise yowaajɛu ye, hake uwɔ u le wo goomɔ.' “
- ¹⁷«Kunrin, Jerusalemu waaru pilemaa mu wei le, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ nɛ Ama gɛɛun tou, mu kuu iye iyaabɔn.
- ¹⁸Mu Inɛw Baɲa Yesui iyaabɔn, wo mu le ɔn gin' sɔi: 'ɔgiriye, ɔgu Jerusalemu ana nɛ goo. Mu dei sɛɛrɛ u gooido gɔ, ana ɔn beɛnw wogɔ le yabaidenɛ.'



- ¹⁹Mu saa: ‘Inew Baṅa, mu ana ana ne, Ama geen ginrunbe ne yai yai ye, inew u le gawaa woin gobei kaju kunɔ lee, laga lee kanraunbɔn ga be kuu beme le igii woin.
- ²⁰Iyaa seere uwɔ goone, Etienui waaru daubein le, mu kuu ma le koo ne yabɔn. Inew go kanran go kine ma aabe, iyaa, inew woi daubein go soi mu gelebe.’
- ²¹Koo waaru le, Inew Baṅa saa gi: ‘Yaa. Mu yalu wage ne, inew Yahutunw togui laain bere ui tiidɔn.’ “
- ²²Soo koo ne yai doo, mɔonu go nime seeu Pɔlui kenjyeun yabe. Kaa soo koo wo sowaa, be mii een le on gin’ geei tolin: «Aine kooi manuguti. Ine on tunmɔ onmɔi pajaun jaanla.”
- ²³Be ejii konwounbein. Arugoi beme daa go kamu kamu tii lee, mine ugunu balu balu tii lee kanraunbein.
- ²⁴Kunrin wo biyaa, soludasu kuu baṅa diye go, Pɔlui ginrun diye go ne kunaa ye, booniye le lagaa ye, inge dei inew gobe wo dei on baa konwounwoin ma wo soomɔ gi.
- ²⁵Kaa woi komaa ye, lagadein ga waaru be bee le, Pɔlu, soludasu sunu kuu baṅa, yalu go ne injebe go le on gin’ soi: «Rome beenne toitoi, saliyе womo kirelu go, woi laga ga jaain woo ma?”
- ²⁶Soludasu sunu kuu baṅa go soo koo egaa, soludasu kuu baṅa diye go bere yaa tagaa kije wo gi: «Aine go Rome ii, nee u yani kanrandou?”
- ²⁷Kuu baṅa diye go wiyaa, Pɔlu le on gin’ soi: «Mu bere taga, u Rome ii ma?» Pɔlu saa, ee gi.
- ²⁸Kuu baṅa diye go gi: «Rome ii toitoi biye ga mu buudu diye goonaa, biyaabɔn.» Pɔlu saa, unruin kai Rome ii yinnarin gi.
- ²⁹Pɔlu kunrin geeu wo digeu, inew wo bere lagu le selumu selumedein ga bein gobe gene womo ne dɔraa gowaain. Kuu baṅa diye go, wo yaa Pɔlu, Rome ii ga egaa, woi yogu le wo komomu go digeu, liyaa.
- ³⁰Soludasu kuu baṅa diye go, Yahutunw Pɔlui kije inge dei tee jaruganu ma jugo ibei bee. Wogo digeu, aga baa yaa go wo Pɔlui komolaatiyaa, Ama bere sadagadɔnɔw kuu beenw gobe lee, badubadanw diyenw gobe puu lee mɔrinyen ga tooraabe. Koo onu ne wo Pɔlui jeelaa, giru beme ne injeraanbe.

Kanran 23

- ¹Pɔlu, badubadanw diyenw mɔonu bere giri deeraa kije wo gi: «Ba unrunw, mu kinejugɔ jarugu sele le biyaa iye bai doo Ama giru ne yoi yaauwon.”
- ²Ama bere sadagadɔnɔne kuu baṅa Ananiasu, inew Pɔlu le berii woin gobei toora, bema aṅa womo laga gi.



³Pɔlu wo le saa: «U kanran, Ama ui lalagado, kije jege piliniyenmaapu ɔn. Uwaa Tɔɔru le keukeu saliyɛ ma kire ga ui daanaa be kanran, mui laga gɛɛjɛu? Wogɔ Tɔɔru yamuli.»

⁴Inɛw kɔɔ nɛ bɛin gɔbe saa: «Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲa, Ama yɛmaajɛ gɔ, u woi duyɔuwɔu ma?»

⁵Pɔlu saa kije gi: «Ba unrunw, wo Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɲai ma mu inɔn bɔun. Kɔɔi laa ye Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɲaɲu: “U tɔgu uwɔ kuu baɲa dɛi sɔɔ mɔɲu sɔɔnɔu.”“

⁶Badubadanw diyɛnw gɔbe logoro nɛ gamuu Saduseyɛnbei, gamuu Parisiɛnbei ga Pɔlu igii bee. Kɔɔ dɛi wo mii ɛɛn le giru bɛmɛ nɛ sɔwaa gi: «Ba unrunw, mu Parisiɛin, Parisiɛn ii. Nɛɛ yiun bubulodo diyɛdɔn gɔ dɛi mui badu daanaɲu.»

⁷Pɔlu kɔɔ gin’ wo sɔwaa, Parisiɛn gɔbe lee, Saduseyɛn gɔbe lee logoro nɛ jai ingelaa. Mɔɔnu gɔ nɛ inɛw tunmɔ le mii kabiyaai.

⁸Saduseyɛn gɔbe yiun bulogu lee, Mɛlɛnkɛbe lee, kikinuu lee wɔlɔ gɛɛɲu. Kaa Parisiɛn gɔbe kɔɔbe puu le gawaa wɔin.

⁹Sijɛ ɛjii yabe. Parisiɛn mɔɔnu nɛ Ama tɔɔru deerɛnw toin gamuu ingelaa, jiiru diyɛ jiiɛɛi tɔlaa, kije be gi: «Emɛ aine ɔn nɛ mɔɲu turu kanran iyɛnɛ. Kikinuu ma, Mɛlɛnkɛ turu wo le sɔɔ sɔwaaɛ ma aa jugɔjɛ?»

¹⁰Jiiru gɔ bariyɛu yaaube dɛi, sɔludasu kuu baɲa diyɛ gɔ, be Pɔlui lagu yamulutiidɛin ma ga, sɔludasu gɔbe bɛrɛ tɔɔraa, woi logoro bɛmɛ nɛ goonaa ye sɔludasube ginrun diyɛ gɔ nɛ jeyaa gi.

¹¹Nɛɛ bai wogɔ digɛ gɔ tee, Inɛw Baɲa, Pɔlu bɛrɛ unruin tagaraa, gi: «Liyɛnɔu, anrangaju le biyɛ. Jerusalemu nɛ mu dɛi bana sɛɛrɛ u goi gin’, waajibi Rɔmɛ ana nɛ yaa mu dɛi sɛɛrɛ u gooun jaain wɔɔ.»

¹²Aga baa yaa gɔ, Yahutunw gamuu mɔrinyaan, Pɔlu dɛi dabulu mɔɲu tɛyaabɛin. Be saba sabaa, kuu bɛmɛ jɛbiyaa, unrunbe Pɔlui daalu go jaa kayaidɛnɛ, dii nɔɔidɛnɛ gin.

¹³Kɔɔ gin’ mɔrinyaan, inɛw sɔɔ yegurin gɔbe, inɛw pɛnai dɛi gaa bee.

¹⁴Be Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, inɛw naw gɔbe leei yaa temaa, kije be gi: «Emɛ Pɔlui daalu go, aɲa emɛ nɛ pana turu kanran kunɔidɛnɛ ga saba sabaa kuu emɛ jɛbiyaa wɔin.

¹⁵Nɛɛ badubadanw diyɛnw mɔɔnu gɔ e wooi yegeraaɲɛi ye, sɔludasu kuu baɲa diyɛ gɔi yai tɛmɛi. Pɔlu sɔɔ ɛjii marun yɛnɛdɛi giyɛ, woi e bɛrɛ jɛɛɛ gɛɛi. Emɛ kai e bɛrɛ wo dɔɔmɔ nɛ, woi daa ga yegeraa wɔin.»

¹⁶Pɔlu lejuwɛnɛ dabulu mɔɲu kɔɔ soo biyaa, sɔludasu ginrun diyɛ gɔ nɛ yaa yowaa, Pɔlu bɛrɛ tagaabe.

¹⁷Pɔlu, sɔludasu suɲu kuu baɲa turu boonaa, wo le ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Sagatara ii ɔin sɔludasube kuu baɲa gɔ bɛrɛ dimɛrɛn jeyaa. Wo, wo bɛrɛ sɔɔ tagaɲu turu yasɛ.»



- ¹⁸Sɔludasu suɲu kuu baɲa gɔ, sagatara ii gɔi dimeraan, sɔludasu kuu baɲa diyɛ gɔ bɛrɛ jɛyaa, ɔn gin' sɔi: «Kajugine Pɔlu mui boonaa, ii ɔn u bɛrɛ sɔɔ tagaɲu yase ga, u bɛrɛ woi dimɛren jɛyaa gi.»
- ¹⁹Sɔludasube kuu baɲa gɔ sagatara ii gɔ numɔ aa, dɔraa gowaa, ii gɔi selumaabe: «U sɔɔ ingei mu bɛrɛ tagai weiu?»
- ²⁰Sagatara ii gɔ ɔn gin' sai: «Yahutunw tunmɔ le yegeraa, Pɔlu sɔɔ gɔ ejii marun yenedein giyaa ye, uwaa yogo bei badubadanw diyenw bɛrɛ jɛɛɛ gɛgɛɛdein.
- ²¹Sɔɔ beme kenjyennou. Be logoro nɛ inɛw pɛnai dɛi sige, Pɔlui daadein ga, wo dɛi dabulu mɔɲu kunaa wɔin. Inɛw kɔɔbe saba sabaa, Pɔlui daalu go jaa kayaidene, dii nɔɔidene ga kuu beme le jɛbiyaa wɔin. Kane yeguru beme kilaai. Aɲasaara uwɔi laa ye kije be dɔmɔ wɔɔ.»
- ²²Sagatara ii gɔ kunrin sɔwaa wo kilaa, sɔludasube kuu baɲa gɔ womaa sɔɔ unrun bɛrɛ wo jugɔmu gɔ ine turu bɛrɛ kanran sɔɔnɔu giyaatiyaa, kɔɔ gin' woi tii.
- ²³Kɔɔ onu nɛ, wo sɔludasu suɲu kuu bɛenw lei boonaa, kije wo gi: «Sɔludasu unrunw suɲu lei lee, sɔludasu soun bɛenw pɛsɔi lee, saru bɛenw suɲu lei lee mɔɔnaa ye, digɛ lɛere tuwɔ waaru le gin', Sesare ana nɛ yai dɛi yeguru be kunɔmɔi.
- ²⁴Pɔlui, Semɛgine Pelikusu bɛrɛ sɛɛu jamu le dɔɔnɔ ga, soun wajabe yaa yegerɛi.»
- ²⁵Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo letere ɔn gin' tɔɲaa obu:
- ²⁶«Mu Kulɔde Lisiasu, Semɛgine Pelikusu bɛrɛ letere ɔn tiiuwɔn. Mu ui pɔonɔuwɔn.
- ²⁷Aine ɔn, Yahutunw woi aa daadein ga be wɔu, Rɔmɛ ii tɔitɔii ga ɛgaa, mu sɔludasu mabe emɛ wooi yaa, numɔ beme nɛ woi yabaabɔn.
- ²⁸Kije inge dɛi be woi jarugauwɔin ma mu jugɔ ibɛɛ bɔun dɛi, Yahutunw badubadanw diyenw mɔɔnu nɛ woi jɛyaabɔn.
- ²⁹Tɔɔru beme sɔɔ dɛi laa ye, jarugu waja wo le wɔɔɔ ga mu iyaabɔn. Woi daaun jaan sɔɔ ma, kaju nɛ kunɔu jaan sɔɔ ma turu kanran wo nɛ tememɔlu.
- ³⁰Nɛɛ wo dɛi Yahutunw dabulu mɔɲu kunaa wɔin ga ɛgaa, mu ɔgu keu woi u bɛrɛ tiyaabɔn. Inɛw woi jaruganw gɔbe bema yaa wo le sɔɔ yasin ye, u bɛrɛ yai taga gun.»
- ³¹Sɔludasu gɔbe, be bɛrɛ bana tɔɔrin le keukeu, Pɔlui jɛnaa, digɛ gɔ le woi dimeraan, Antipatirise ana baa yaabein.
- ³²Aga baa yaa gɔ, soun bɛenw gɔbe le Pɔlui tiyaatiyaa, be pilemaa sɔludasube ginrun diyɛ gɔ nɛ wiyaabein.
- ³³Sesare dɔwaa, soun bɛenw gɔbe letere gɔ semɛgine bɛrɛ obaa, Pɔlui numɔ womɔ nɛ kunaabein.
- ³⁴Letere gɔ jaɲaa, semɛgine gɔ, Pɔlu, gana keju yagɔ nɛ too ma selumaabe. Silisi gana nɛ goi ga ɛgaa,



³⁵unrun, woi jaruganw gobe wiyaain ye woi yinkejiyendon gi. Wo Pɔlui, Ɖgone Herode semegine ginrun uju go ne geliye ga tɔraabe.

Kanran 24

¹Bai numɔron galaa wo kanran, Ama bere sadagadɔnɔne kuu bana Ananiasu, inew naw gamuu le Sesare ana ne wiyaabe. Rɔme beenw tɔru jugone turu yaa be le yabe. Boi womo Terutulusu geeɲu. Be Pɔlu le jarugu be see semegine go bere tagaabein.

²Kunrin Pɔlui boonaa jeɛlaa, Terutulusu soo jɛnaa Pɔlui jarugaabe. Kije wo gi: «Semegine Pelikusu, u korumo le gana on jamu diyɛ le woo. Iyaa, soo bana yeguru u jugaa woo digɛu, gana on inew dei, eju dein dein kanraanjeu.

³Wogo eme bere soo ejui. Eme yalu puu ne waaru wooi ui birepoo tagauwɔin.

⁴Kaa soo joo le ui ɲomɔnu biyenu doori digɛu, mu u bere geeunwon, eheju uwɔ dei, waaru gaila soo eme keniyen.

⁵Jaabu jiun inew logoro ne bana yanwan tebeje gin', aine on kunrin yanwan tebene diyɛi biyaa woo. Wo aduna sibe nai puu ne Yahutunw logoro ne soo puu ligijiyemaati. Nasaretu beenne oju kakalugu, kuu bana go yaa woi.

⁶Halu wo Ama Ginrun Diyɛ go puromodo ga tolaabe. Kaa eme woi aabein. [Tɔru eme le keukeu eme saliye womo kire ibee bein.

⁷Kaa soludasu kuu bana diyɛ Lisiasu wiya, numo eme ne paɲa le woi elaa.

⁸Wo woi jaruganw go bema u bere wee ga tɔraabe.] U kuu uwɔ le woi selumu ye kije dei woi eme jarugaje go narain ga jujugodou.”

⁹Yahutunw gobe yaa wo le mii turu biyaa, soo go kunrin tee yinwɔo gin.

¹⁰Semegine go Pɔlu bere soo wo obaa, wo soo jɛnaa on gin' gi: «Anranguju joo u togu on saliye kirenei biyaa wou ga mu igii woun. Koo sabu dei mu giru uwɔ ne, kuu ma goono dei soo mu see go, diyɛdon le soodon.

¹¹Jerusalemu ne Amai babai mu wei iye bai peli leisige dei gaa laa. Wogo narain ma u kuu uwɔ le marun yenu bebedou.

¹²Ama Ginrun Diyɛ go ne ma, Ama geen ginrun gobe ne ma, ana kolɔ ne ma, ine turu le kanran jiiru jireu mu wou, iyemolu. Maa inew suuraa ingelemo ga kanranlun.

¹³Inew onbe kane kije ne mui be jarugaje go narain ga, seere goo beene.

¹⁴Kaa mu soo on ne giru uwɔ ne ihinjiyendon: Be kakalu ojui ga be geeje go, mu oju wogo digiyaa, eme babe Ama goi babauwon. Moise tɔru don go lee, inew Ama titiyaanw don gobe lee, mu wogobe le gawaa woun.

¹⁵Iyaa inew teitai lee, teitai laa lee puu bubulodein ga diyɛdon wogo mu Ama bere biyaa yason. Be yaa bulogu wogo yadomi.



¹⁶Wogɔ digɛu, Ama sibe go ma, inew sibe go ma, kine ma mui jaruganɔu ga, kuu ma le ejii mainiyɛunwɔn.

¹⁷«Jerusalemu nɛ mu goi anranguju joo galaai. Kaa tɔgu ma inew bere sin obu jeele ga, iyaa Ama bere sadaga goonɔ ga, mu pilemaa wiyaabɔn.

¹⁸Mu mui ejemaatiyaa, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ go nɛ mu tou, be kɔɔ waaru le wiya mui temi. Wogɔ nɛ mɔɔnu diyɛ bele, giru giru bele.

¹⁹Kaa Yahutunw gamuu Rɔmɛ laamu Asi numɔ nɛ gowaa wiya yabɛin. Be kuu beme le ɔn nɛ giru uwɔ nɛ inji ye, mu le sɔɔ yasin ye, sɔɔ sɔɔun jaan bee.

²⁰Maa, badubadanw diyenw mɔɔnu nɛ waaru sɔɔ ma sɔin le, yiun bubulodo ga gawaa mu wɔɔ go dɛi, iye mui giru ebe nɛ badu daanaaru ga mii ɛɛn le mu sɔi goi laa go, jarugu inge mu nɛ tememu ma inew unwɔin gɔbe be sɔɔmɔ.”

²²Pelikusu kanran, Inew Baɲa oju go dɛi sɔɔ ejii igii bee. Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ, wo unrun bai waja sɔɔ go sɔɔdo ga bei tiyaabe. Kije wo gi: «Sɔludasu kuu baɲa diyɛ Lisiasu wiyaai ye, mu sɔɔ ebe go kɔɔ gin’ marun yɛnɛdɔn.”

²³Kunrin sɔwaatiyaa, wo sɔludasu sunu kuu baɲa, Pɔlui kajubanɛ go bere tɔɔraa, woi kaju nɛ yageliye gi. Kaa kaju yɔrui bojaa ye, inew womɔ bere kai womɔ kilemɔ ga tɛɲɛnɔu gi.

²⁴Bai gaila galaa wo yaa, Pelikusu, yaanran unrunmɔ Durusile le wiyaabe. Yaanran womɔ Yahutunɛi bee. Pelikusu inɛ tiyaa, Pɔlui boonaabe. Kirisito Yesu le gawu sɔɔ Pɔlu sɔɔbe go wo keniyɛunbe.

²⁵Kaa Pɔlu teitai sɔɔ lee, kuu geli sɔɔ lee, Ama saliyɛ wɛɛido sɔɔ lee sɔɔube dɛi, Pelikusu liyaa, ɔn gin’ sɔi: «Kanɛ u yai bebɛɛdou. Waaru biyaajɔn ye, mu pilemɛ ye ui boboonɔdɔn.”

²⁶Pelikusu, Pɔlu wo bere buudu ohobodo ma yaa ajubaube. Kɔɔ dɛi wo beru beru woi boonu boonu ye, wo le sɔɔ sɔɔube.

²⁷Kɔɔ gin’ wɔu, anranguju lei baa galu. Semɛginɛ Pelikusu dile nɛ Pɔrusiusu Pɛsutusu daani. Pelikusu, Yahutunw bere boi bɛɛdo ga, Pɔlui kaju go nɛ yapaju.

Kanran 25

¹Semɛginɛ Pɛsutusu, gana go nɛ wo wei, bai taanu galaa wo yaa, wo Sesare ana gowaa, Jerusalemu yaabe.

²Kɔɔ nɛ wo yaa, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu bɛɛnw go lee, Yahutunw inew giru toin lee wo bere wiya, Pɔlui kije dɛi be jarugaje sɔɔ tagaabɛin. Be Pɛsutusu bere genyaan,

³Pɔlui Jerusalemu jeele gin. Kɔɔ waaru le be tunmɔ le yeguru mɔɲu kunaa, oju nɛ Pɔlui daitiimɔ ga bein.

⁴Pɛsutusu saa, Pɔlu Sesare nɛ kaju too gi. Iyaa, berii unrun kuu unrunmɔ le wogɔ nɛ pilemu yayaadɔn gi.



- ⁵Wo baraa ɔn gin' sɔi: «Pɔlu mɔɲu kanraanbe ye, kuu ebe beɛnw, mu le digi ye Sesare ne wei ye, wo dei sɔɔ be sɛɛ be sɔɔmɔi.»
- ⁶Jerusalemu ne Pɛsutusu bai gagara ma, pelu ma dei sigɛ kanranlu. Wo pilemaa Sesare wiyaabe. Bai wo wei aga baa yaa gɔ, wo saliyɛ kiru yalu womɔ ne deɲyaan, Pɔlui jɛɛɛ ga tɔɔraabe.
- ⁷Pɔlu wo wiyaa, Jerusalemu gowaa Yahutunw wein gɔbe, woi gɔɲaa, womaa sɔɔ mɔɲu mɔɲu joo kanrun ga, woi jaaraabein. Kaa sɔɔ gɔbe narain ga be sɔi taguru beebene.
- ⁸Kaa Pɔlu, kuu womɔ goonu dei sɔɔ ɔn gin' sɔi: «Mu Yahutunw tɔɔru sibe go ma, Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ sibe go ma, Rɔmɛ ɔgɔnɛ diyɛ sibe go ma, mɔɲu turu kanran kanranlun.»
- ⁹Pɔlu kunrin wo sɔwaa, Pɛsutusu Yahutunw bere boi beɛdo ga, Pɔlu bere ɔn gin' selumu: «Jerusalemu yai ye sɔɔ kɔɔ dei giru ma ne saliyɛ uwɔ kire ga, u yayabadou ma?»
- ¹⁰Pɔlu ɔn gin' aɲa womɔ sai: «Mu Rɔmɛ ɔgɔnɛ diyɛ saliyɛ kiru yalu ne yaadɔn. Sɔɔ ma yalu kilemɔu jaan gɔ woi. Mu Yahutunw bere sɔɔ turu kanran kanranlun ga u semu semu jugɔjɛu.
- ¹¹Jarugu mu le yɔɔ ma, mui daaun baa kije kanraanbɔn ye, wogɔ dei mui daadein gin ye, mu yayabadɔn. Kaa kije dei mui be jarugaje gɔ narain laa ye, ine turu kanran numɔ beme ne mui kunɔ beɛidolo. Mu Rɔmɛ ɔgɔnɛ diyɛ saliyɛ kiru dɔmiyendɔn.»
- ¹²Pɔlu kunrin wo sɔwaa, Pɛsutusu woi tinwenrenw be wooi tunmɔ paamaa, Pɔlu le ɔn gin' sai: «Aiwa, u sɔɔ uwɔ Rɔmɛ ɔgɔnɛ diyɛ sagi gu. U wo bere yayaadou.»
- ¹³Bai gaila onu ne, Ɔgɔnɛ Agiripa lee, Berenise lee, Sesare ana ne Pɛsutusui pɔonɔi wiyaabein.
- ¹⁴Sesare ne be bai joo biyaabein digɛu, Pɛsutusu, Pɔlu sɔɔ jepaa be bere tagaa ɔn gin' sɔi: «Semegine Pelikusu, aine turu kaju ne wo pajaa, ɔn ne yɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Waaruu Jerusalemu ne mu yai le, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beɛnw lee, inɛw naw lee mu bere wiyaa, woi jarugaa, maa saliyɛ kiraa ye woi daa gin.
- ¹⁶Mu aɲa beme saa, ine saliyɛ giru ne inɛraanɲu gɔ, inɛw woi jaaranw gɔbe be wooi sɔɔ sɔɔmɔlu go, iyaa kije dei woi jaarau wɔin dei kuu womɔ goonɔ ga wo bere sɔɔ obolu go, Rɔmɛ beɛnw atemu ne ine wogɔi numɔ ne kunɔidene gun.
- ¹⁷Kunrin, be mu le digiyaa, ɔn ne wiyaabein. Mu sɔɔ gɔ duunɔlun. Aga baa yaa gɔ saliyɛ kiru yalu ma ne deɲyaan, aine gɔi jɛɛɛ gun.
- ¹⁸Inɛw woi jaruganw gɔbe wiyaa, sɔɔ sɔwaaabein. Kaa aine gɔ kije mɔɲu kanraanbe ma mu ajubaabe sɔɔ turu kanran gɛɛɛ.
- ¹⁹Ama digu oju deɲin beme sɔɔ lee, aine turu Yesu gɛɛɲu lee kuu ne be wooi jiiru biyaa wɔin. Yesu gɔ yinwaain. Kaa Pɔlu womaa ɔnmɔi wɔɔ gi.



²⁰Kije koo tunmo soo yani soonu ma, mu inee boun. Wogo digeu, mu Polu bere selumaa, Jerusalemu yai ye soo wogo dei saliyee womo kire ga yayabado ma gun.

²¹Kaa Polu, soo unrunmo Rome ogone diyee sagi ga, wo bere unruin tii gi. Kunrin, ogone diyee bere woi tii mu beedo baa, kaju ne woi geliye ga tooraabon.”

²²Agiripa saa, unrun aine goi kenji ibee woun gi. Pesutusu womaa yogo woi ehgedo gi.

²³Kunrin aga baa yaa go, Agiripa lee, Berenise lee, inew bere unrunbei ejii tunomaa, saliyee kiru ginrun go ne wiyaa yowaabein. Soludasu kuu beenw diyenw gobe lee, ana inew diyenw gobe lee, be wooi wein. Pesutusu tooru obou wo digeu, Polu jeelaabein.

²⁴Pesutusu soo jepaa on gin’ gi: «Ogone Agiripa lee, e inew on ne eme le toin go puu lee, Jerusalemu nei ma, ana on nei ma, Yahutunw joo, aine on onmoi wo biyeun jaanla ga, konwoun mu bere bana be wei, e iyaabei.

²⁵Mu kai, woi daaun baa kije monu wo kanranlu ga paamaabon. Kaa wo kuu unrunmo le, unrun Rome ogone diyee bere yaadon gi digeu, mu woi wogo ne titidon gun.

²⁶Wo dei ogone diyee bere soo tonu jaan tee iyelun. Ogone diyee bere, maa kije tonu bee ga, mu wogo dei ebaa woi selume ga, giru ebe ne woi injyenmu. Sige le ogone Agiripa, giru uwo ne woi injyenmu.

²⁷Kajugine ine bere tii ye, soo dei woi jarugin seeu ejemaa soone ye, mu bere wogo tiye sele gin’ woo.»

Kanran 26

¹Nee Agiripa, Polu le sowaa kije gi: «U kuu uwo dei soo sai bebedou.» Koo waaru le, Polu numo jepaa, kuu womo goono dei soo sowaa kije wo gi:

²«Ogone Agiripa, iye giru uwo ne inji ye, Yahutunw mui kije ne jaruganu puu dei soo soo ga, mu bere wogo kine eeli sooi.

³U Yahutunw atemu ejii igii wou, iyaa sige le be wooi logoro ne jiiru bana too go, u igii wou. Wogo digeu, mainiyaan muyaanjou ye, mui kenyen.

⁴«Dagi ma le baa, ana ma inew logoro ne lee, Jerusalemu ana ne lee bana mu biyaabe go, Yahutunw logoro ne inew puu igii woin.

⁵Mui be jugu ejii tanwaan woo. Be seere ma goi ibee woin ye, Yahutunw monu oju wo gaara teitai woo go, mu monu wogo ne tobou ga be igii woin. Wogo Parisienbe monu go woi.

⁶Kaa, Ama, eme babe le pui wo kunu go ne diyee ma daanaa mu see go dei, mu iye saliyee kiru yalu ne woun.

⁷Togu eme peli leisige inew gobe yaa, maini diyee le Amai babau, pui wogo kibeido go diyedon le woin. Ogone, diyedon wogo mu see dei, Yahutunw mui jarugauwain.



- ⁸Ama, yiun bubulomɔje ga, wogɔ le gawa beemɔle gin' e Yahutunw gɔbe, e bere yinwɔɔ ma?
- ⁹«Mu kuu ma le Nasaretu beenne Yesu boi dei, gɔnrɔn ma kale wooi le jaiyeun jaain wɔɔ ga ajubaabɔn.
- ¹⁰Jerusalemu ne kije mu kanrun gɔ yaa woi. Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw, mu bere gɔnrɔn obaa, mu kuu ma le Ama inew joo kaju ne kunaabɔn. Bei daamɔ ga saliye gɔ yinkejin ye, mu wogɔ le yabaubɔn.
- ¹¹Waaruu joo, Ama geen ginrun ne, mu bei ɔɔmɔubɔn, iyaa, bema Yesu le gawaa be wɔɔ gɔ paɲa le kɔɔrɔmɔti ga ibee bɔun. Be le mɔɔuniyaan gabaa, halu mu bei digi ye, gana waja ana ne yai ye, ɔɔmɔubɔn.”
- ¹²«Kunrin, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw kuu beenw gɔbe mu bere gɔnrɔn obaa, Damasuu ana ne mui tiyaabein.
- ¹³Oju ne mu tou, ɔgɔne, naitege le mu yeneu, wije diye alagala gowaa wiyaa, mu lee, yoi yaanw mu bɔɔnw lee gɔɲaabe. Wije gɔ nai dei sigɛ doorube.
- ¹⁴Emɛ wooi puu mine ne numaa sugaabein. Mii turu Yahutunw sɔɔ le ɔn gin' mu le geeu wo wɔu mu egaabɔn: ‘Sɔlu, Sɔlu, u inge dei mui tɔɔɔɔwɔu? Mu le pirigiyenu doori.’
- ¹⁵Mu saa Inew Baɲa u aai ma gun. Inew Baɲa saa kije gi: ‘Mu Yesui. Ine tɔɔɔɔ u wɔɔ gɔ mui.
- ¹⁶Kaa ingele ye kubɔ uwɔ kuu ne iniyen. Uwaa birebirene mai biye ga, iyaa seere mai bii ye, mu le kije u iyi lee, u bere kije mu tagaido lee, inew bere taga ga mu ui yemaabɔn. Iye, u bere kije dei mui mu taguru gɔ kɔɔ woi.
- ¹⁷Mu Yahutunw lee, tɔgu wajabe inew lee bere ui titiidɔn. Numɔ beme ne ui yayabadɔn.
- ¹⁸Uwaa giri beme pinele ga be bere ui tiidɔn. Uwaa ɔɔ ne bei goonu ye, wije ne jele ga, Setanu paɲa ne bei ele ye, Ama bere jele ga, iyaa bema mu Yesu le gawa ye, hake yaabu kanrun bee ye, inew Ama mɔi wɔin logoro ne yalu bee ga, wogɔ dei ui be bere tiidɔn.’ “
- ¹⁹«Aiwa, ɔgɔne Agiripa, alagala gowaa kuu iye mu iye gɔ le yabalu kanranlun.
- ²⁰Mu Damasuu beenw bere laa waaju tagaabɔn. Kɔɔ onu ne Jerusalemu beenw lee, Judea gana puu ne lee, inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain lee bere waaju tagaabɔn. Bema bana mɔɔu beme dulomaa ye, Ama sibe go kigelemɔ ga mu bei tagaabɔn. Iyaa bana kana beme le bire segereje bire ga tagaabɔn.
- ²¹Kɔɔ sabu dei, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne waaruu mu tobe le, Yahutunw mui aa daadein ga bein.



- ²²Kaa Ama geli go digeu, mu iye baa dowaa woun. Inew diyenw sele, dagunw sele, mu on ne injiyaan, inew puu giru ne seere goouwon. Inew Ama titiyaanw gobe lee, Moise lee soo bibiyedo ga be gi go, wogo kuu ne mu soo turu kanran baraa soowolon.
- ²³Be Ama Yabane Diye tii, ejii ohonodo, wo poloi yiun logoro ne bulo goi ye, eme Yahutunw lee, togu wajabe lee bere yayabu wije go bebeemodo ga tatagado gin.”
- ²⁴Polu kunrin kuu womo goonu soo soou wo wou, Pesutusu mii een le on gin’ soi: «Polu, u wejeginei. Jugo diye uwo ui wejegiyemaati.”
- ²⁵Polu saa: «Pesutusu ine eju, weje mui sele. Kaa soo mu sooje onbe puu narain, iyaa soo oju seei.
- ²⁶Ogone Agiripa kai, soo onbe puu jugaa woo digeu, mu liye sele go wo le soo bebeedon. Soo gobe banjyaan kanranne go digeu, kije soo sele wo woo wolo ga mu gawaa woun.
- ²⁷Ogone Agiripa, u inew Ama titiyaanw soo le gawaa wou ma? U gawaa wou ga mu igii woun.”
- ²⁸Agiripa saa: «Waaruu gaila ne u mui Kirisito inei tanugu bebeedou ga wou ma?”
- ²⁹Polu gi: «Waaruu gilai wee, waaruu gilai laa wee, u sai laa, kaa inew iye mui keniyenw gobe puu, mui pagaa unsein go tolo go, e wooi puu mu gin’ biye ga Ama bere kije mu geenje go woi.”
- ³⁰Kunrin, ogone go ingelaabe. Semegine go lee, Berenise lee, be wooi inew daanbein go puu lee yaa ingelaabein.
- ³¹Waaruu gaila be wageni le, be tunmo le sooubain: «Aine on woi daaun jaan soo ma, kaju kunou jaan soo ma turu kanran kanranlu.”
- ³²Agiripa yaa Pesutusu le sowaa: «Aine on Rome ogone diye bere soo unrunmo doono geelu bee ye, woi paja ye yaamo bebeemobe.»

Kanran 27

- ¹Emi Itali gana ne, diikoro ne kunu ye jeyaadein ga waaruu yegeraa kilin le, Polu lee, kajugunw gamuu leei soludasu sunu kuu bana turu Juliusu numo ne kunaabein. Wo komo numo Rome ogone diye moi geenju go ne tobe.
- ²Diikoro turu Adaramite ana gowaa, Rome laamu Asi numo dinjirun go ne yaaube. Eme wogo ne yowaa yaaubein. Maseduane gana Tesalonike ana beenne turu eme le yatobe. Boi womo Arisutaruke geenju.
- ³Aga baa yaa go, eme Sidon ana ne dowaaubein. Juliusu, Polu le ejii bee dei, wo woi pajaa, wo anrungebe bere kai womo kilemo ga yaamaabe.
- ⁴Koo ne gowaa, oonjo go eme le daii bee dei, eme Sipere dinjirun le galaabein.
- ⁵Neudii go kejaa galau, eme Silisi lee, Panpili lee gana le berii galaa, Lisi gana Mira ana ne dowaaubein.



⁶Koo ne dowaa, soludasu kuu bana go Alesandiri ana diikoro Itali gana ne yaau bee turu biyaabe. Wo wogo ne emi yoomaabe.

⁷Bai joo, eme dii go kuu ne dege dege yaaubein. Kinide ana danaran ne eme doomo ne, eme bere ejii nauniyaanbe. Oono go eme le daii bee dei, eme ana koo sibe ne digiyaa yaa beene. Eme gana dii gona gele, Kerete dopu go le galaa, Salumone sibe le yaabein.

⁸Kerete dinirun ne gala ga eme bere saii nauniyaanbe. Eme kunrin yalu turu ne dwaabein. Yalu wogo boi Diikoro Yalu Inji Eju geeju. Yalu go Lase ana le berii woo.

⁹Wagadu eme puu galaayaabe. Hake meenu janwan go galaa yaabe dei, diikoro le yoi yaa ga paruju diyai bee. Wogo digeu, Polu, inew gobe bere tinwinrun obaa kije wo gi:

¹⁰«Ba unrunw, yoi on paruju diyai biyedo ga mu iyeuwon. Diikoro go lee, gelu go lee yayanwando. Kaa sigi le kinrun eme yoyoodo ma liyeun baa.»

¹¹Kaa soludasu kuu bana go, Polu soo go gaai lugobele. Wo sigi le diikoro jobomone go lee, diikoro bana go lee soo le gawaa bee.

¹²Iyaa, kaali waaru le, diikoro yalu iniyenje koo ne biye ga ejula bee dei, inew joo, kanrun bebeemodo ye, mainiyaan ye Penikusu ne doi ye, kaali waaru go koo ne gala ire gin. Wogo Kerete gana, diikoro yalu iniyenje turui. Yalu wogo sibe turu tenurun sibe gin' yeneje, sibe waja go dono sibe gin' yeneje.

¹³Oono wei, tenurun sibe go gowaa wiyaa suyube. Inew gobe soo unrunbe deneje biyaaru ga ajubaa, inrun diyee diikoro iniyenmaje go jepaa kunaa, gowaa, Kerete dinirun le beru beru yaai tolaabein.

¹⁴Kaa tanwanlu, oono diyee naa diyee, Kerete sibe go gowaa suyoi tolaabe. Oono wogo boi Erakilon geeju.

¹⁵Oono go diikoro goi balaa yaube. Eme kanrinyaan onaa, diikoro goi gonronne kanraan, oono go bere woi yapajin.

¹⁶Kunrin, mine dii gona gele dagi turu Koda geeju go, oono go gaila tenaa wo seu, eme mainiyaan, pere pere diikoro dagi bipaa eme sebe goi diikoro diyee go ne jepaa kunaabein.

¹⁷Diikoro ne birebirenw gobe, diikoro dagi goi jepaa kunaa, oono go woi yamalanou ga, suhu le ejii janaa komaabein. Nee, diikoro go Libi gana dinirun sosoun ne yai ye pipiriyedo ma liyaayaa, be diikoro soi diyee gobe sunugaa, oono bere emi balaa yaamoubein.

¹⁸Oono diyee go emi ejii jigemoube digeu, aga baa yaa go, doo gamuu dii go ne kamu kuni tolaabein.

¹⁹Bai taaniye go, be numo beme le, diikoro gelu gamuu jepaa, dii go ne kamaa kunaabein.



- 20**Bai lugo joo ne, nai ma, tolobe ma, turu kanran iyemolu. Iyaa oono go nime kanran pana le suyou yagelebe dei, kuu eme gogoodo ma diyedon turu kanran sebene.
- 21**Bai lugo joo eme pana kayane. Polu, inew gobe giru ne injiyaan, on gin' be le soi: «Ba unrunw, soo ma yaba ye, Kerete ne goolu e kanrun ire bee. E soo ma yabaabei ye, one on lee, yanwan on lee biyebile.
- 22**Kaa nime kanran anrangaju le biyei. Diikoro goi laa ye, logoro eme ne ine turu kanran kinrun suiyoidolo.
- 23**Mui Ama moi woo go, Ama mu babaje go, melenke womo turu yaa dige wiyaa, gene ma ne dowaa,
- 24**mu le on gin' soi: 'Polu, liyenou. Waajibi Rome agone diye go saliyé kiru yalu ne u injiyéun jaain woo. Iyaa, Ama ehéju womo gaai woo digeu, wo u le yoi yaanw go puu kinrun u dei yayabado.'
- 25**Koo sabu dei, ba unrunw, diyedon le biyei. Soo go puu mu bere bana soin gin' tee yinbiyedo ga mu wogo gagawu Ama le yason.
- 26**Kaa waajibi oono emi damu ye, mine dii gonaa gele turu ne jajanrinyenmodo.”
- 27**Mediterane neudii kuu ne oono go emi tana tana balu jeyaaube. Kunrin kanraun, bai peli naisigeye go wo dowaa, digetanu waaru le, diikoro ne birebirenw gobe, eme mine maa turu le beruniyaan ga ajubaabein.
- 28**Be sunu tunwon yeni dii go ne kamaa kunaa tunwaanbein. Dii go totoo metere petaanu soisige bee. Gaila yaa, be iyaa tunwaan yena, dii go totoo metere peelei gagarasige bee.
- 29**Diikoro go dumona ne yai ye jajanrinyendo ma liyaa yaa, be inrun diye diikoro injiyenmoje go, diikoro onu go ne kamaa kunaabein. Baa yaaido go be bere ejii tanwaanbe.
- 30**Birebirenw gobe diikoro go ne goi ye bana jobonu deneubein. Be diikoro daga go komolaa, dii go ne sunugaa, unrunbe diikoro giru go, inrun diye diikoro injiyenmoje go kamu kunoi yaapu gin' kanraun be wou,
- 31**Polu, soludasu sunu kuu bana go lee, soludasu wajunw lee bere sowaa, inew koo be diikoro go ne yabiyene ye, be ine turu kanran kuu gooidolo gi.
- 32**Kunrin wo sowaa, soludasu unrunw go diikoro daga sunu go kejaa, dii go ne woi bagaa yoomaabein.
- 33**Inew, baa yaaido domiyaan be wou, Polu be puu bere sowaa, bema pana kaya gi. Kije wo gi: «E domiyaan, pana kayalu e woo, on iye bai peli naisige woo.
- 34**Wogo digeu, mainiyaanjei ye pana kayai. Kinrun ebe yaba ga e wogo kai yasei. Logoro ebe ne ine turu kanran, halu kuu womo kukuli koturu kanran manaidolo.”
- 35**Kunrin sowaatiyaa, Polu buru jenaa, inew puu giru ne Amai birepoo tagaatiyaa, kabalaa kayai tlu.



³⁶Inew puu anrangaju biyaa, pana kayaabein.

³⁷Diikoro go ne inew tobein puu, eme inew sunu lei, pesoi kuloisige bein.

³⁸Waaruu ejii pana kayaa bei bai le, diikoro go weii biye ga, be alukama go puu neudii go ne kamaa kunaabein.

³⁹Baa yaa wo kanran, diikoro birebirenw go yalu go jugone. Kaa be neudii jai turu iyaabein. Wogo dijirun ne sosoun yabe. Be, kanrun bebeemodo ye, diikoro go wogo ne dama jeyaadein gin.

⁴⁰Kunrin be inrun diyee diikoro injiyenmaje gobe komolaa, dii go donu go pajaa yoomaabein. Iyaa, kije diikoro kigelemaju sunu gobe komolaabein. Koo onu ne, oojo diikoro goi damaa ye yaa ga, be giru go soi diyee kunaa, dii dijirun sibe go yaaube.

⁴¹Kunrin yaau, be neudii numo lei yalu segereje ne dowaabein. Wogo sosoun yaluu bee digeu, diikoro goi aaje. Diikoro giru go sosoun ne ejii piriya yowaa bee. Nee, diigunu, pana le onu go ejii lagaa ye kabalaube.

⁴²Kajugunw gobe boni le goi ye jobo yaadein ma liyaa yaa, soludasu unrunw gobe, be puu dai ibee bein.

⁴³Kaa soludasu sunu kuu bana go, Polui yabu ibee bee dei, wogo be bere kanranmolu. Inew boni jugonw gobe laa dii go ne kiliyaa yowaa ye, mine maa ne doo ga tooraabe.

⁴⁴Inew wajunw go bema baga pepenu ma, diikoro kabala gobe ma jepaa ye wogo ne ulu ye, mine maa ne doo ga tooraabe. Kunrin, inew puu seeu jamu le mine maa ne dowaa biyaabein.

Kanran 28

¹Eme wooi puu seeu jamu le gowaain onu ne, mine dii gonaa gelee go boi Malute geeju ga eme egaabein.

²Inew togu yeru koo ne bein gobe, bana emi ejii be seguru go, eme koo tunmo joo iyetene. Anran miube, iyaa kaali yabe dei, be yaun diyee tanugaa, eme wooi puu boonaa wogo ne doonaabein.

³Polu yaa, tinrun uji suloo balaa, yaun ne kunodo ga jeelaabe. Tinrun go yaun go ne kamaa kunoo wo digeu, yaun uju go dei yuguru kokuju tinrun go ne gowaa, Polu numo ne keraa digiyaabe.

⁴Yuguru go numo womo ne keraa digiyaa jeleu wo wou iyaa, gana go inew tunmo le kije be geebe: «Aine on naran go ine daanei. Wo neudii ne eliyaa gowaai, kaa womaa onmoi biye ga Teitai yabalu.»

⁵Kaa Polu, numo unrunmo yigaa, yuguru go yaun ne kunaabe. Wo jiun turu kanran jugolu.



⁶Inew wajunw gobe Pɔlu goju pipidedo ma, woi eli sugu ye koyinwendo ma dɔmiyaan bein. Kaa dɔmiyaan be ɔnaa, wo bere soɔ kanma biyelu wo kanran, be ajubu beme dulomaa, woi ama turui gin.

⁷Yalu emɛ bee gɔ, gana gɔ inɛ diye mine le berii bee. Wogɔ baja boi Pubiliusu gɛɛɲu. Wo emi ejii segeraa, bai taanu baa emi ejii geliyaabe.

⁸Pubiliusu ba gɔ kɛbaamu lee, bere saliye lee, woi ɔɲomɔu teenu nɛ diinbe. Pɔlu woi yaa yɛnaa, wo dei Ama genyaan, numɔ kuu womɔ nɛ yaɲaraan, woi bajamaabe.

⁹Kɔɔ wo biyaa, gana gɔ jiungunw puu wiyaabein. Be puu bajaabein.

¹⁰Be bana dein dein le emi ejii babaabein. Kunrin, waaru yai emɛ doi le, be kije kai emɛ sebe puu emɛ bere obaabein.

¹¹Iyepilu taanu emɛ Malute gana gɔ nɛ biyaabein. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, diikoro Alesandiri gowaa wei turu nɛ yowaa yaabein. Diikoro wogɔ seere womɔ ama jinɛi bee. Diikoro kɔɔ kaali waaru gɔ puu gana kɔɔ nɛ yakanrun.

¹²Emɛ kunrin Sirakuse ana nɛ dɔwaabein. Emɛ bai taanu kɔɔ nɛ biyaabein.

¹³Kɔɔ nɛ gowaa, dii diɲirun gɔ digiyaa, emɛ Regio ana nɛ dɔwaabein. Aga baa yaa gɔ tɛɲurun sibe go ooɲo gooɲɛ gɔ suyoubɛ digɛu, bai lei nɛ sai, emɛ Pujɔle ana nɛ dɔwaabein.

¹⁴Ana kɔɔ nɛ emɛ jaɲu unrunw gamuu temaabein. Be emɛ bere genyaan, unrunbe le bai soi biye gin. Rɔmɛ bana emɛ doi gɔ kɔɔ woi.

¹⁵Rɔmɛ ba unrunw gobe kiberu emɛ biyaabein gɔ digɛu, be Apiusu ibɛ gɔ nɛ lee, Yerunw Ginrun Sugo Taanu gɛɛɲu gɔ lee nɛ baa wiyaa, emi segeraabein. Bei iyeu digɛu, Pɔlu Amai birepoo tagaa, anrangaju biyaabe.

¹⁶Rɔmɛ ana nɛ waaru emɛ doi le, Pɔlu deiin, sɔludasu woi kajubanɛ turu le biye ga yabaabein.

¹⁷Bai taanu galaa wo kanran, Pɔlu, Yahutunw inew giru toin gobei boonaa yalu womɔ nɛ jeelaabe. Waaru be mɔrin le, Pɔlu be le ɔn gin' soi: «Ba unrunw, tɔgu emɛ bere ma, emɛ tire anranw atɛmu le ma, mu mɔɲu turu kanran kanranlun. Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ Jerusalemu ana nɛ mui aa Rɔmɛ beɛnw numɔ nɛ kunaabein.

¹⁸Rɔmɛ beɛnw mui selumaa, mui daaun baa mɔɲu kanranlun ga iyaa, mui paja ibɛɛ bein.

¹⁹Kaa Yahutunw gobe wogɔ le yabanɛ. Kunrin, soɔ ma Rɔmɛ ɔgɔnɛ diye bere dɔɔno ga mu bere waajibi biyaabe. Kaa mu tɔgu ma jarugadɔn ajubu le wɔlɔn.

²⁰Ei soɔ dei iye mu ibɛɛ bee gɔ kɔɔ woi. Kɔɔ dei ei boonu. ɔnhɔn, Iserɛlu tɔgu gɔ, inɛ le diye daanaa be sɛɛ gɔ, inɛ wogɔ dei iye ɔn nɛ mui yɔgu le kɔmaa sein.”

²¹Inew gobe aɲa womɔ saa, kije be gi: «Judea gana nɛ gowaa, emɛ u dei letere turu kanran beɛnɛ. Emɛ ba unrunw logoro nɛ inɛ turu kanran wiyaa, kiberu uwɔ ma, uwaa mɔɲu kanraanbe soɔ ma emɛ le soɔlu.



²²Kaa yalu puu ne, inew, oju koo le jiiru kunouwoin. Wogo digeu eme oju koo sibe go ajubu uwoo go jugoo ibee woin.”

²³Polu lee, be lee bai kejaabein. Bai wogo, inew joo wiyaa, Polu ginrun tobe go ne woi temaabein. Waaju womoo ne Polu, Ama diine seere be bere gooube. Iyaa, Moise too ru don go lee, inew Ama titiyaanw don gobe lee soo le digenu, Yesu dei soo bana woo, be bere jugomodo ga mainiyeeunbe. Aga goi ye, digenai doo Polu koo gin’ kanraunbe.

²⁴Inew gamuu soo wo geebe go le gawaabein. Gamuu kine een le biyaa, soo go le yabane.

²⁵Inew gobe kunrin tunmoo le mii kabu le gowaa yaau be wou, Polu soo on sai be le soi: «Kikinu Pilu go, ine Ama titiyaine Esayi le digeu e babe le soo wo soi go, wo naran yasebe.

²⁶Kije wo gi: “E soo ehgedei, kaa tiye go paamu kanraindelei. E giri le yeyenedei, kaa e iyeidelei.’

²⁷Nee, togu on inew, kine beme eennaatin. Hakile beme soo paamu kanrun ye, bemaamu sibe go kigelemu ye, maa bei bajuganoo ga, giri beme kije iyenoo dei, suguru beme soo egenoo dei, suguru beme dujaatin, giri beme debaatin.”

²⁸Nee jugi biyei, yayabu soo go, Ama inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe bere obaaje. Be kai, soo go kekeniyendein.»

[²⁹Polu kunrin wo sowaa, be tunmoo le ejii jireu, yinyain.]

³⁰Keele tujoo ginrun ne wo tobe go ne, Polu, anranguju lei seeu biyaabe. Wo inew woi yenei weepu gobe puui segereube.

³¹Wo Ama diine waaju kanraunbe. Liye sele go, ine turu kanran woi tejele go wo Inew Baŋa Yesu Kirisito dei deeru oboube.



Rɔmɛ

Rɔmɛ 1

- ¹Mu Pɔlu, Kirisito Yesu birebirene gɔ, letere ɔn mu tiiuwɔ. Maa Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲui biye ga Ama mui boonaa, iyaa inew bere maa yai ye Kiberu Eju wo bere gooje gɔ taga ga, mui wo yemu.
- ²Ama pɔɔɔ baa inew Ama titiyaanw le digeu, Kiberu Eju ɔn pui kunaa, Don ejaai womobe ne tɔɲomaabe.
- ³Kiberu Eju wogɔ, Ama Aini Yesu Kirisito, Inew Baɲa eme sɔɔi sɔɔje. Wo gojunawan sibe ne Dawide tiruwenei bee. Kaa kkinu ejaai wo ne tobe sibe go, yiunbe logoro ne bulaa wo goi le digeu, Ama woi Aini unrunmɔi ga gɔnrɔn diye le tagaraabe.
- ⁵Wo le digeu, iyaa boi womɔ sɔmɔ ga, tɔgu wooi inew jɛlu ye wo le gawa ga, iyaa bema sɔɔ womɔ geliye ga, Ama maa Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲui biye ga, mu bere neema obaabe.
- ⁶Rɔmɛ beɛnw, e kanran inew wogobe ne yatoi. Ama, ei kanran Yesu Kirisito mɔi biye ga boonaabe.
- ⁷Mu e inew Rɔmɛ ne wɔin gɔbe puu bere tɔɲaa tiiuwɔn. Ama ei ibee wɔɔ, iyaa ebaa inew unrunmɔi biye ga ei boonaabe. Ama eme Ba lee, Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bere neema lee, jamu lee obo.
- ⁸Mu laa gɔ, Yesu Kirisito le digenu e wooi dei Ama mai birepoo tagauwɔn, sabu aduna yalu wooi ne bana Yesu Kirisito le gawaa e wɔɔ gɔ sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔin.
- ⁹Aini womɔ Kiberu Eju gɔ tagau, Ama dei kine ma wooi le bire mu bireje gɔ, Ama wogɔ seere mai. Waaruu Ama mu gɛɛnje wooi, mu waaruu wooi deeliye sele go e dei Ama bere gɛgɛɛnɔn. Nee kai, Ama womaa diɲe womɔi biyaai ye, e bere mui weemo ga, wo bere gɛɛunwɔn.
- ¹¹Sabu mu e le Ama Kkinu sin obu gamala ye, ei tibemɔ ga kine ɔgu le ei iye ibee wɔun.
- ¹²Tiye gɔ gagawu ne eme tunmɔi mamainiyenmodein. Gagawu ma ei mamainiyenmodo, iyaa gagawu ebe mui mamainiyenmodo.
- ¹³Ba unrunw mabe, e ɔn jugi biyei, mu waaruu joo e bere wee ga ajubaabɔn, kaa iye wee dɔɔ, mu bana beelun. Bana tɔgu wajunw gɔbe logoro ne mu bei gin', mu logoro ebe ne bire tine see wei bire ibee wɔun.
- ¹⁴Sabu inew puu bere mu yaaun jaain wɔɔ, Gereku tɔgu lee, tɔgu wajunw lee, inew jaɲaa wɔin lee, inew jaɲane lee bere mu yaaun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ dei e inew Rɔmɛ ne wɔin gɔbe, mu kine ɔgu le, Kiberu Eju gɔ e bere kanran wee tagu ibee wɔun.



³⁰Iyaa tunmɔ mɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Bei Ama jaɔwin, inew gaarubei. Kuu ulo ulowin, saba sabawin. Be mɔɔɔɔ kanran dei bana kana dedeneɔɔ, iyaa bei naranw gɔbe le tubiyeene.

³¹Be hakile sene. Be pui beme kibemɔɔne. Bei inew ihibe senebei, inew wajunw amasɔɔɔɔɔɔ be le wɔɔ.

³²Ama saliyɛ sibe go inew kɔɔ gin' yoi yaanw gɔbe, yiun be le jaain wɔɔ ga be igii wɔin. Kaa kɔɔ wooi logoro ne, be sɔɔ kɔɔbe koi kanranɔɔ. Sigiya, inew kije mɔɔɔ kɔɔ tunmɔ kanranw gɔbe le kine beme aa wɔɔ.

Rɔmɛ 2

¹U, inɛ inew wajunw saliyɛkirene go, ui inɛ yagɔ tɔgui kanran, u temu yalu tamau turu kanran seɛu. Sabu waaru inew saliyɛ kiraa, kuu beme ne jarugu u duurɔje le, u iyaa kije mɔɔɔ kɔɔbe tunmɔ kanranɔɔ digɛu, u kuu uwɔ ne jarugu duurɔuwɔu.

²Ama, inew kije kɔɔbe tunmɔ kanranw gɔbe saliyɛ wo kireje go, teitai kireje ga emɛ igii wɔin.

³Kaa u inew wajunwin kije dei u jarugau wɔɔ gɔbe kanranne go, ui Ama saliyɛ go ne eli gogoodo ga wɔu ma?

⁴Maa, u Ama eheju diyɛ go lee, diyɛdɛgu diyɛ womɔ go lee, muyɔn diyɛ womɔ go lee yau kanraunwɔu ma? U, Ama eheju go bana duli ne ui jije yaaun jaain wɔɔ ga inɛu ma?

⁵Kaa u kɔkɔlɔmaaginei, u bana uwɔ duliye mu ibelau. Kɔɔ sabu dei, Ama kinebanrun go lee, saliyɛ kiru teitai womɔ go lee bai tagaraidein go dei, u kuu uwɔ ne Ama kinebanrun go bariyemɔuwɔu.

⁶Ama, inɛ tuturu birɛ womɔ le keukeu tutujɔdo.

⁷Inew birɛ eju ne jaa toin gɔbe, dooro lee, baba lee, ɔnmɔ dumɔ seɛ go lee denew gɔbe, ɔnmɔsɔgo go, Ama bei ohobodo.

⁸Kaa inew kuu beme diɔe tee denew gɔbe, inew naran go pajaatiyaa, teitai laa dimi gɔbe, Ama kinebanrun kuu beme ne susugodo.

⁹Yahutunw ne gowaa ye, iyaa inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe ne dɔɔ, ɔɔe diyɛ lee, kine ɔɔe lee, inew mɔɔɔ kanranw wooi kuu ne susugodo.

¹⁰Kaa inew eju kanranw gɔbe puu, Yahutunw ne gowaa ye, inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe ne yaa dɔɔ, Ama bei dooro lee, baba lee, jamu lee ohobodo.

¹¹Sabu, Ama, inewin kabu kunɔɔɛ.

¹²Inew Moise tɔɔru inɛ wɔu hake kanranɔɔ gɔbe, bei susuiyodo. Kaa Tɔɔru ni tolo go bei susuiyodo. Kaa Yahutunw, be inew Tɔɔru go igii wɔu hake kanranɔɔ gɔbe, Ama, saliyɛ beme, Tɔɔru go le digɛnu kiredo.

¹³Sabu Tɔɔru sɔɔ suguru le keɔji sai le inewin Ama giru ne teitai biyeidolo, kaa tɔɔru gɔbe kije kanran gɛɛɔ go kanrun le Ama giru ne inewin teitai biyɛdo.



¹⁴Inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe, Tɔɔru gɔ inew bere obin gɔ bei laa. Kaa be Tɔɔru gɔ kije kanran geeje gɔ kuu beme le kanraunwɔin ye, halu Tɔɔru gɔ be bere obone kanran, be kuu beme le kije kanraun jaan gɔ lee, jaanla gɔ lee igii wɔin ga tagarauwɔin.

¹⁵Be bana yoi yaau be wɔɔ gɔ le, Tɔɔru kije kanran geeje gɔ kine beme ne yato ga tatagaraju. Kinejugɔ beme yaa wogɔ narain ga tatagaraje. Sabu waaru gamuu kine beme bei jajarugaje, iyaa waaru gamuu kije be kanrun gɔ teitai wɔɔ ga bei tatagaje.

¹⁶Bai Ama, Kirisito Yesu le digenu ajubu boɔrun gɔbe wooi saliye wo kirɛido gɔ, bana mu geebe gin' biyedo. Kiberu Eju waaju mu tagaje gɔ wogɔ sɔɔi sɔɔje.

¹⁷Kaa u kai, u ui Yahutuneɪ ga geeuwɔu, u Moise tɔɔru gɔ ne diyɛ uwɔ daanaa wɔu, iyaa u Ama tɔitɔi gɔ Ama uwɔi dei kuu uwɔ unɔuwɔu.

¹⁸U Ama diɛe gɔi igii wɔu, iyaa u Tɔɔru gɔ ne, uwaa kije eju gɔ yeme ga ui deeraaju.

¹⁹U ui girumuw teeremɔnei ga, inew ɔlo ne toin gɔbe wijei ga,

²⁰ui inew jugɔ sene deereneɪ ga, iyaa jugɔ sibe go unrunwin wɔin janudeereneɪ ga wɔu, sabu u jugɔ tɔitɔi gɔ lee, naran tɔitɔi gɔ lee, Moise tɔɔru gɔ ne yaseu.

²¹Nee, u inew wajunw deerene gɔ, u kuu uwɔ le inge dei ui deereleu wɔu ma? U gunyɔn gunyɔun jaanla ga waaju tagane gɔ, u yani kuu uwɔ le gunyɔn gunyɔunwɔu ma?

²²U ine dimu dimiyennɔu geeɛe gɔ, u yani dimu dimiyɛunwɔu ma? U ine ɔmɔlɔbe ibiliyaa wɔɔ gɔ, u ɔmɔlɔbe ginrun ne kije toin gɔbe yani gunyɔunwɔu ma?

²³U Tɔɔru dei ine kuu uwɔ unɔne gɔ, u Tɔɔru sɔɔ yamulu uwɔ le Amaɪ yani gailiyemɔuwɔu ma?

²⁴Ama Don ne tɔɔaa gi: “E dei tɔgu wajunw gɔbe Ama boi yamalauwɔin.”

²⁵U Tɔɔru gɔ yageleu ye, araa nɔi uwɔ gɔ tiye yase, kaa u tɔɔru gɔbe yamalauwɔu ye, araa nɔi uwɔ gɔ tiye sele.

²⁶Ine araa nɔɔmɔla gɔ Tɔɔru gɔ yabauwɔ ye, araa nɔɔmɔla womɔ gɔ araa nɔɔmu gin' Ama lugoidolo ma?

²⁷E Yahutunw gɔbe, e Tɔɔru tɔɔaaju gɔ yasei, iyaa ei araa nɔɔmaabein, kaa e Tɔɔru gɔ yamalaati. Tɔgu wajunw gɔbe, bei araa nɔɔmɔla, kaa be Tɔɔru gɔ yadimi. Kɔɔ sabu dei be kuu ebe ne jarugu duduurɔdein.

²⁸Nee Yahutune tɔitɔi gɔ, inew ine Yahutuneɪ geeɛu gɔi laa. Iyaa, araa nɔi tɔitɔi gɔ gojunawan ne iyemɔje gɔi laa.

²⁹Kaa Yahutune tɔitɔi gɔ, ine kine unrunmɔ ne Yahutuneɪ wɔɔ gɔi, tiye gɔ ine kine womɔ araa nɔɔmaaju gɔi. Wogɔ Tɔɔru tɔɔaaju birɛi laa, kaa Ama Kikinu birɛi. Ine wogɔ tunmɔ gɔ, Ama woi sɔmɔje, inewin laa.

Rɔme 3



- ¹Yahutunei bii ne kije sigε ine kuu ne bariyeje yoo ma? Iyaa, araa noomu go yaa niwen yase ma?
- ²Sibe wooi ne niwen diye yase. Laa go, Ama, soo womo Yahutunw bere gawaraabe.
- ³Yani woo ma? Inew gamuu soo turu beenwin laain ye, soo turu beenwin biyela beme go Ama soo turu banai bii go yayamalado ma?
- ⁴Asuu. Inew puu kakalu manawin kanran, Ama kai waaru puu naran soonei, bana Ama Don ne Ama dei tojaapu gin': "U waaru soo u sooje le, inew wooi soo uwobe narain ga jujukodein. Inew waaru ui be jaaraaje, u kuu beme ne waaru wooi gonron bebedou."
- ⁵Kaa teitai laa emε go, Ama teitai go inew bere jugomaje ye, emε soo inge saa beedein? Ama waaru emi wo lagaje le, wo teitai laa kanraunwo ma? Mu Adama unrunw anai sojru gin' soowon.
- ⁶Asuu. Ama teitai laa bee biyaa ye, wo yani aduna saliye kire beedo?
- ⁷Kakalu ma go le digenu, Ama bere naran gooje go sigε le gaai jugomaje biyaa ye, iyaa wogo dei baba womo babariyeje biyaa ye, neε inge dei mui hake kanrannei gin' lugo ye, jarugu kuu ma ne duurodein ma?
- ⁸Koo gin' inew gamuu gegεεru: «Eju go weemo ga, emε moju kanranmoi.» Inew gamuu kuu ma ne kakalu manaa, maa kunrin gεeuwo gin. Inew koo be, saliye jarugu, kuu beme ne susugodo. Wogo be le dagaa.
- ⁹Yani woo? Emε Yahutunw gobe, emε inew wajunw dei irein ma? Ai, turu kanran irelain. Yahutunw lee, togu wajunw lee, be puu hake bei laamauwo ga, mu giru ne baa sowaabon.
- ¹⁰Ama Don ne bana tojaapu gin': "Ine teitai woo wolo, halu koturu kanran.
- ¹¹Ine teitai paamu kanraanje turu kanran wolo. Ine Amai denene turu kanran wolo.
- ¹²Be wooi oju eju go ne geriyaan gowaain, be wooi manaai. Eju kanranne wolo, halu koturu kanran.
- ¹³Ana beme, onsain pinelaapu gin' woo, nine beme nabara kanrin. Ana beme ne yuguru dugui gooje.
- ¹⁴Ana beme ne jebu gaaru jowaa woo.
- ¹⁵Ine dai ne be ogi woin.
- ¹⁶Yalu be galaje wooi ne, be yanwan lee, amasogo soo lee papajaru.
- ¹⁷Be jamu oju goi inin.
- ¹⁸Be Ama giri liye turu kanran sene."



¹⁹Temu tamu turu kanran inew aja ne goonou ga, iyaa aduna wooi saliye go Ama womaa kire ga, Tōoru ne sō too puu, inew Tōoru bei laamau wōō dei tōjo ga, nee eme igii woin.

²⁰Sabu inē turu kanran, Tōoru kije gēje go gēliyaabe dei Ama giru ne woi teitai wōō ga lugoidene. Kaa Tōoru, inew bema hake kanraantin ga bei wo jugomōje.

²¹Kaa kane tōoru gōbe ni tolo go Ama, bana emi teitai wōō ga wo lugoje emi tagaraaje. Kaa kōō wooi ne Moise tōoru dōn go lee, inew Ama titiyaanw dōn gōbe lee, wogō dei sēere gowaabein.

²²Ama, inew, Yesu Kirisito ne gagawu be sēe go digeu, bei teitai woin ga lugoje. Inew Kirisito le gawaa woin puui kōō gin' lugoje, sabu be wooi logoro ne kabu turu kanran tolo:

²³Inew puu hake kanraantin, be wooi Ama dooro baja le wagee woin.

²⁴Kaa kuu goonu Kirisito Yesu ne bēemōje go digeu, Ama, neema unrunmō le, sin obu gin', bei teitai bojoje.

²⁵Kirisito ili go le digenu, inew hake mēene bēe ga, Ama, Kirisitoi, sadaga gin' obaabe. Inew, Kirisito ne gagawu be sēe go digeu, hake mēenu go bēedēin. Ama, teitai unrunmō tagara ga kōō kanraanbe. Waarū galaai go le, Ama, muyōn unrunmō ne inew hake lugo ga yabalu.

²⁶Kaa kane iye bai ōn le, Ama teitai unrunmō tagara ga, kōō kanrun. Wo bana kōō le unruin teitai wōō ga tagarauwō. Iyaa inew Yesu le gawaa woin gōbei teitai bojone go unruin ga tagarauwō.

²⁷Nee inew, kije inge dei kuu ulu ulu bēedēin? Kije turu dei kanran be kuu beme unu bēedene. Inge dei kuu beme unu bēedene woin? Be Tōoru kije kanran gēje gōbe kanraan teitai biyaain dei kuu beme unōdēin ma? Ai, be wogō dei kuu beme unu bēedene. Kaa be gawaa woin dei, Ama, giru unrunmō ne bei teitai wōō ga lugodo.

²⁸Sabu Ama, inei gagawu womō dei giru unrunmō ne teitai bojoje. Kaa Tōoru kije kanran gēje go wo kanranje dei laa ga, eme iyeuwoin.

²⁹Maa Ama, Yahutunw turu sai Amai ma? Maa woi tōgu wajunw gōbe yaa Amai laa ma? Ōnhōn, tōgu wajunw gōbe Ama yaa woi,

³⁰sabu Ama turu sai yōō. Wo Yahutunw gōbe, gagawu beme digenu bei teitai wōō ga lugodo, iyaa inew Yahutunw tōgui laain gōbe kanran, gagawu beme digenu bei teitai wōō ga lugodo.

³¹Kaa sōō kōō tiye go, eme gagawu dei Tōorui niwen sele bojaatin ma? Ai, kōō gin' laa. Kaa eme Tōoru bere niwen womō tōitōi go obouwoin.

Rōmē 4

¹Nee, eme ba Abarahamu, gojunawan sibe go eme Yahutunw tire aine go dei eme inge gēedēin? Wo kije ingei bei?



²Abarhamu, bire womo sabu dei Ama woi teitai woo ga lugaabe ye, wo kije dei kuu unrunmo unou yase. Kaa wo Ama giru ne kuu unrunmo uno beele.

³Bana Ama Don ne tonaanu gin': "Abarhamu Ama le gawaabe. Gagawu womo go digeu, Ama woi teitai woo ga lugaabe."

⁴Ine bire biraajei tutujonu. Tujon womo go sin obu gin' lugoidene, kaa kije wo beun jaain.

⁵Kaa ine kije wo kanranje go ne diye unrunmo daanaale, kaa Ama, ine monu kanranne goi teitai bojone go le ine gawaa woo go, Ama, gagawu womo goi lugo ye woi teitai woo ga lugoje.

⁶Koo gin', kanran womo le laa go, Ama ine waa teitai woo ga wo lugoje go, Dawide, ine wogo bana kine elu see soo sowaabe.

⁷Kije wo gi: "Inew, kanran monu beme go Ama yaabu kanranje gobe, Ama hake beme sujaaje gobe, Ama be yabu.

⁸Ine Inew Bana Ama hake womo lugolu go, Ama wo yabu."

⁹Ama be yabu ga Dawide gi go, wogo inew araa noomaanu gobe turu sai dei ma? Inew araa noomola gobe yaa yatoin. Sabu eme igii woin: "Ama, Abarhamu gagawu go lugaa, woi teitai woo ga lugaabe."

¹⁰Soo wogo waaru yago le bii? Abarhamu araa noolu wo wou bii ma, araa nowaan wo galaai? Araa noolu wo wou Ama woi teitai woo ga lugaabe, araa nowaan wo galaai laa.

¹¹Ama woi gagawu womo dei, araa noolu wo wou, woi teitai woo ga lugaabe. Araa noi go woi teitai woo tagara ga seerei. Kunrin, inew araa noone, Ama le gawaa woin ba go Abarhamui. Bema kanran, Ama bei teitai woo lugo ga wo be bai.

¹²Woi iyaa inew araa nowaanu gobe bai, kaa be araa nowaanu sai dei laa. Eme ba Abarhamu araa wo noomo ne gagawu le wo bee go, be gagawu wogo oju dimiyaan yaau woin dei Abarhamu be bai.

¹³Abarhamu lee, tire unrunw womo lee, aduna go bemei biyedo ga Ama pui kunaabe. Abarhamu, Toru kije kanran geeje go kanranbe dei pui koo kunone, kaa gagawu womo dei Ama woi teitai woo ga lugaabe dei.

¹⁴Ama pui kunu gobe inew Toru kije kanran geeje gobe kanranw gobe sai moi bee ye, koo waaru le gagawu go tiye siyeidolo, iyaa Ama pui yaa niwen tolo biyedo.

¹⁵Sabu Toru go, Ama kinebanrun wo jeleje. Kaa yalu toru wolo go ne, toru yamulu soo kanran wolo.

¹⁶Koo sabu dei, pui Ama kunu go, gagawu le dige. Kunrin, pui wogo, Ama neema digenu jiiru wolo go Abarhamu tire unrunw puu moi biyedo. Inew Toru go sein gobe, be sai moi laa, kaa iyaa inew Abarhamu bana Ama le gawaabe gin' gawanw gobe yaa moi. Abarhamu eme puu ba go woi,



¹⁷Ama Dɔn nɛ bana tɔjaapu gin': "Mu ui tɔgu joo tire ainei bojaatun." Ama le wo gawu gɔ giru nɛ woi emɛ bai. Ama wogɔ, yiunbe bulogonɛ gɔ woi, iyaa kije biyɛlu gɔ biyemɔnɛ gɔ woi.

¹⁸Abarhamu anranguju lugo sunu le berii bee, kaa waaru goju womɔ yinwaain gin' bee ga wo ajubaabe le, iyaa yaanran womɔ Sara, yaanran ii naraanlei bee ga wo ajubaabe le, gagawu womɔ yanwanlu. Yalu diyɛ daanapu wɔlɔ gɔ nɛ, Abarhamu gawaabe, diyɛdɔn le bee. Kɔɔ gin' wo "tɔgu joo tire ainei biyaabe", Ama bana wo le sɔwaabe gin': "Tiruwenw uwɔbe lugo gɔ kɔɔ gin' biyɛdo."

²⁰Abarhamu, Ama pui kunu gɔ dei gagawu seɛ le, kinɛ lɛɛɛ biyɛlu. Gagawu womɔ bariyaabe, iyaa wo Ama boi sɔmaabe.

²¹Ama, pui wo kunu gɔ kibemɔ bebɛɛdo ga wo naran go gawaabe.

²²Kije dei Ama, Abarhamu gagawu lugaa, "woi teitai wɔɔ ga lugu" gɔ kɔɔ woi.

²³"Woi teitai wɔɔ ga lugaabein" gɔ, sɔɔ kɔɔ wo turu sai dei tɔɔnɛ.

²⁴Kaa iyaa, inew teitai wɔin ga Ama lugoido, sɔɔ kɔɔ emɛ dei yaa tɔɔi. Sabu emɛ, Ama, Yesu Inew Baɔa emɛ yiun nɛ bulomɔnɛ gɔ le gawaa wɔin.

²⁵Yesui, hake emɛ dei inew numɔ nɛ kunaa, daabein. Iyaa Ama giru nɛ emi teitai biyemɔdo ga, Ama woi yiun nɛ bulomaabe.

Rɔmɛ 5

¹Kɔɔ gin' gagawu dei Ama, emi teitai wɔɔ lugodo. Kɔɔ sabu dei Inew Baɔa emɛ Yesu Kirisito le digɛu, Ama lee, emɛ lee logoro nɛ jamu yowaai.

²Gagawu emɛ le digɛu, Yesu emi Ama nɛɛma gɔ nɛ yoomaabe. Kane emɛ nɛɛma wogɔ nɛ yoi yaauwɔin. Kunrin, Ama dooro gɔ nɛ gamulu emɛ bebɛɛɛɛin diyɛdɔn emɛ sɛɛ gɔ dei, emɛ kinɛ ɛɛlu le wɔin.

³Iyaa kɔɔ dei sige, emɛ ɔɔnɛ dei kanran kinɛ ɛɛliyemɔuwɔin, sabu ɔɔnɛ, ine bere muyɔn oboje ga emɛ igii wɔin.

⁴Muyɔn, ine bere jige pine yenaapu oboje, jige pine yenaapu, diyɛdɔn oboje.

⁵Diyɛdɔn kɔɔ emi jamaale, sabu Ama, Kikinu Pilu emɛ bere wo obu le digɛu, kinɛ emɛ nɛ ihibɛ womɔ gɔ togaa kunaabe.

⁶Kirisito kai, yɛbelegunwin emɛ bee waaru gɔ le, inew Amai babaanɛ gɔbe dei, Ama waaru keju gɔ le tee yinwun.

⁷Inɛ teitai wɔɔ dei yinwen ga yabu gɔ halu nawin wɔɔ. Inɛ turu, ine ɛju turu dei yinwen ga anrangaju sisiyɛdo bibiyɛ.

⁸Kaa Ama wo emi yagɔ baa ibɛ ma emɛ bere ɔn gin' tagaraabe: Kirisito, waaru hake kanranwin emɛ bee le emɛ dei yinwun.



- ⁹Ili womo dei, Ama giru unrunmo ne emi teitai wo ga lugouwo. Koo gin' biyaai ye, nee Yesu Kirisito, koo dei sigɛ, Ama kinebanrun go ne emi yayabado.
- ¹⁰Emi Ama januwɛn bee, kaa Aini womo yiun go digɛu, emɛ lee, Ama lee logoro ne soo yegeraatin. Nee iyaa, Ama lee, emɛ lee logoro ne soo yegeraapu onu ne, Aini womo onmoi wo dei sigiyaa emi yayabadein.
- ¹¹Wogo sai laa, kaa Inew Baɗa emɛ Yesu Kirisito kanɛ Ama lee, emɛ lee logoro ne soo yegeraati go digɛu, emɛ Ama ne kine eeliyemouwoin.
- ¹²Ine turu sabu dei hake aduna ne yoi, iyaa hake, yiun go wo jeelu. Koo gin', inew puu hake kanraanbein dei, yiun ine puu bere dowaai.
- ¹³Ama Moise bere Tooru go wo obomo ne, aduna ne hake yabe, kaa yalu tooru wolo go ne, hake lugoone.
- ¹⁴Kaa Adama waaru ne gowaa, Moise waaru ne doo, yiun inew puu kuu ne gonron yasebe. Halu, inew, hake be kanrun go, Adama, Ama tooru yamalaatiyaa hake kanrun go le dein bee kanran, yiun kuu beme ne gonron yasebe. Adama, Ine weido go seere tagaraapui bee.
- ¹⁵Kaa be lei dein. Sabu Adama hake go, Ama, Yesu Kirisito le digenu sin obu obu go le tunwon beemoolɛ. Ine koo turu hake go dei, inew joo yinwaain ga narain. Kaa Ama neema go, sigiyaa koo dei gaa. Iyaa Yesu Kirisito turu sai le digɛu, sin obu donrun wolo go inew joo bere Ama obu go, ejii sigiyaa gaai wo.
- ¹⁶Ama sin obu bana go lee, ine turu bana hake kanrun go lee, tunmoi laa. Saliye kiru go, ine turu hake kanrun turu onu ne wiyaabe. Wogo jarugu ine kuu ne duuru soo biyaabe. Kaa sin obu go, inew joo hake joo kanrun onu ne wiyaabe. Wogo Ama giru ne teitai bii soo bii.
- ¹⁷Narain, ine turu hake dei yiun inew puu kuu ne gonron biyaabe. Kaa Yesu Kirisito turu sai le digenu, emɛ koo dei sigɛ beɛpu: Inew, Ama neema go lee, giru womo ne teitai bii sin obu go lee kale sele go beɛpu gobe puu, Kirisito le digenu onmoi biyedein, laamu kanrandein.
- ¹⁸Koo gin', bana ine turu hake kanrun turu dei inew puu kuu ne jarugu duuraabein gin', Ine turu sai bire teitai go, inew puu Ama giru ne teitai bojoje, iyaa onmo bei oboje.
- ¹⁹Ine turu soo yabala le digɛu, inew puu bana hake kanranwin bojin gin', koo gin' iyaa Ine turu soo yabu go le digɛu, Ama, inew joo, giru unrunmo ne teitai woin ga lugodo.
- ²⁰Hake narinyen ga, Ama, Tooru go daanu. Kaa yalu hake narinyaanbe go ne, Ama neema go sigɛ le narinyaanbe.
- ²¹Nee yiun le digɛu bana hake inewin laamu kanranje gin', iyaa Yesu Kirisito, Inew Baɗa emɛ le digenu onmosogo go ne emi jeyaa ga, Ama neema go, inewin teitai bojopu gonron yase.



Rɔmɛ 6

- ¹Emɛ yani gɛɛdɛin? Ama nɛɛma sigɛ le narinyɛn ga emɛ hake kanrannu biyɛdɛin ma?
- ²Asuu. Emi hake sibe go yinwaain, emɛ yani iyaa lee hake kanrannu biyɛdɛin ma?
- ³Emɛ puu emi batise kanranmaabein. Kɔɔ gin' emɛ Kirisito Yesu le tunmɔi biyaain. Iyaa waaru emi batise kanrin gɔ le, bana wo yinwun gin', emɛ kanran kunrin yinwin ga e inin ma?
- ⁴Kɔɔ gin' bana Kirisito, Ba Ama gɔnrɔn diyɛ gɔ le digɛu wo bulu gin', emaa kanran ɔnmɔ kana gɔ siyɛ ga, waaru emi batise kanrin le, emi wo le mɔrinyaan yinwaain, iyaa emi wo le baraa bojaabein.
- ⁵Sabu emɛ wo le tunmɔ go yinwaain ye, iyaa lee emɛ wo le tunmɔ go bubulodɛin.
- ⁶Emɛ sɔɔ ɔn jugi biyɛmɔi: Jige pɛi hake kanranje gɔ suyo ga, iyaa emi waja hake gunɔwin biyɛnɔu ga, jige pɛi emɛ gɔ Kirisito le mɔɔnaa бага jai nɛ pɛgaɔpu.
- ⁷Sabu inɛ yinwaain gɔ, hake gunɔ nɛ gowaai.
- ⁸Emɛ lee, Kirisito lee tunmɔ go yinwaain ye, emɛ lee, wo lee iyaa tunmɔ go ɔnmɔi biyɛdɛin ga, emɛ gawaa wɔin.
- ⁹Kirisito, yiun nɛ bulaa wo goi onu nɛ, woi waja yinwɛindolo ga emɛ igii wɔin. Yiun, waja kuu womɔ nɛ gɔnrɔn turu kanran sele.
- ¹⁰Waaru wo yinwun le, wo hake yiun kubɔ turu sai yinwaan kilaai, kaa kane ɔnmɔi wo wɔɔ gɔ, wo Ama dei ɔnmɔi wɔɔ.
- ¹¹E kanran, kɔɔ gin' hake dei ei yinwaain gin' lugoi, iyaa Kirisito Yesu nɛ Ama dei ei ɔnmɔi wɔɔ lugoi.
- ¹²Ebaa goju ebe yinwenje dadaaru mɔpu gɔ le yabanɔu ga, nɛɛ waja hake bɛrɛ kuu womɔ nɛ gɔnrɔn bɛɛmɔnɔugi.
- ¹³Goju ebe digɛ dɛin dɛin gɔbe, gelu mɔpu kanrun gin' bojo ye, waja hake gunɔwin biyɛ ga yabanɔugi. Kaa inew yiun nɛ bulaa gowaain gin', e kuu ebe Ama bɛrɛ oboi. Gelu kije teitai wɔɔ kanrun kibemɔw gin', e kuu ebe sɛɛu Ama bire dei oboi.
- ¹⁴Sabu hake, kuu ebe nɛ gɔnrɔn siyɛun jaanla. E Tɔɔru diine nɛ tone, kaa Ama nɛɛma diine nɛ toi.
- ¹⁵Yani wɔɔ? Emɛ Tɔɔru diine nɛ tone, kaa Ama nɛɛma diine nɛ toin dei, hake kakanrandɛin ma? Asuu.
- ¹⁶E inɛ turu bɛrɛ kuu ebe obaa, e sɔɔ womɔ yayabadei gi ye, e inɛ sɔɔ yabau e wɔɔ go gunɔwin ga e inin ma? Ei hake gunɔwin biyaai ye, ei yiyinwendo, maa e Ama le yabu gunɔwin ye, wogɔ ei Ama giru nɛ teitai bojoje.
- ¹⁷Kaa Ama birepoo. Sabu e pɔɔlɔ hake gunɔwin bei. Kaa kɔɔ onu nɛ, e deeru ei deerin gɔ nɛ naran too gɔ, e kine ebe wooi le wogɔ le yabaabei.



¹⁸E hake guno ne gowaa, kije teitai woo go kanran ga, ei teitai gunowin biyaa.

¹⁹Soo paamu kanrun ne e yebele le woi dei, mu Adama unrunw bana soonu gin' soo soowon. Poo kije logogu lee, kije monu sigu sigube lee kanrun guno ne bana kuu ebe obaa e bee gin', e kane ei Ama dei inew deiin bojaapui biye ga, ei kije teitai woo kanrun gunowin biye ga, kuu ebe seeu oboi.

²⁰Waaruu ei hake gunowin bee le, teitai ei laamaubele.

²¹Kije dei kane dogo ei aaje go waaruu kanraun e bee le, tine ingei beii? Sabu kije wogo yiun jeleje.

²²Kaa kane ei hake guno ne gowaa, ei Ama gunowin. Tine e beje go, wogo ei Ama dei deiin boju, wogo onnosogi jeleje.

²³Sabu hake tuj go yinwin. Kaa Ama sin obu go, wogo, Kirisito Yesu, Inew Bana eme ne onnosogi.

Rome 7

¹Ba unrunw, e too ru soo igii woi dei, kane baa soo e bere mu soodo go e jugi woi. Ine, waaruu onnoi wo woo go le sai, too ru kuu womo ne gonron see.

²Koo gin' yaanran puru pagaa woo, wo igu go waaruu onnoi woo go le, too ru, yaanran goi wo igu le pagu geliyedo. Kaa igene goi yinwaain ye, too ru wo igu le woi moonaa gelebe go, waja kuu womo ne daanla.

³Koo dei, waaruu wo igu onnoi woo go le, wo aine waja le yaa biyaaje ye, woi yaanran dimudimiyennei geedein. Kaa wo igu go yinwaain ye, wo too ru sibe go hooli biyaa, koo gin' woi yaanran dimudimiyennei biyelu go, wo aine waja yaanrain bii bebedo.

⁴Ba unrunw, e sibe go yaa kunrin woo. Kirisito yiun le digu, ei yaa Too ru sibe go yinwaain. Iyaa emaa bire eju, Ama dei bire ga, nee kane ei ine waja, ine yiun logoro ne bulaa goone go moi.

⁵Waaruu kuu eme dije le eme bee le, Too ru go, hake kanrun dadaaru eme ne too go suuraa ye, eme dadaaru wogobe kije kanran geeju gobe kanraunbein. Koo gin' eme bire yiun ne emi jeyaje bireubain.

⁶Kaa kane emi Too ru numo ne goonaatin, sabu kije emi kaju kunaa sebe sibe go emi yinwaain. Eme waja Ama bire go bana pei too ru ne tojaa tobe go le bireene, kaa bana kana Ama Kikinu emi tagaraje go le bireuwain.

⁷Eme inge geedein ma? Too ru go hake ma? Ai asuu. Kaa Too ru go, hake ingei ma mui wo jugomu. Too ru maa "U ine kije daariyenou" gelu bee ye, mu kije daari ingei ma igi biyebelon.

⁸Hake, kije kanran geeju go digu oju biyaa, mu bere dadaaru togu dein dein daariyemaabe. Sabu too ru wolo biyaa ye, hake gonron turu kanran sele.



- ⁹Pɔɔlo waaru tɔɔru jugɔlu mu bee le, mui ɔnmɔi bee. Kaa kije kanran gɛɛɛɛɛɛ gɔ wo wiyaa, hake ɔnmɔi biyaai,
- ¹⁰Kɔɔ gin' mui yinwaain. Kije kanran gɛɛɛɛɛɛ mui ɔnmɔi biyemɔu jaanbe gɔ, mui yinwenmaabe.
- ¹¹Sabu hake, kije kanran gɛɛɛɛɛɛ gɔ dei oju biyaa, mui jamaa, wogɔ le digɛu mui daabe.
- ¹²Kɔɔ gin' Tɔɔru gɔ kai ejaa wɔɔ, iyaa kije kanran gɛɛɛɛɛɛ gɔ ejaa wɔɔ, teitai wɔɔ, ejii wɔɔ.
- ¹³Kije eju gɔ, nɛɛ mu berɛ kije yiun jɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ biyaai ma? Asuu. Kaa wogɔ hake birɛi. Hake kɔɔ gin' bana unrunmɔ tɔitɔi gɔ jugɔmɔ ga, wo kije eju gɔ jɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ, mu berɛ yiun jɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ. Kɔɔ gin' hake, kije kanran gɛɛɛɛɛɛ gɔ le digɛu, bana mɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ wo yai gɔ kɔɔ woi.
- ¹⁴Tɔɔru, kikinɔ le sɔɔ digɛi ga emɛ igii wɔin. Kaa mui Adama ii peerei, hake berɛ mui gunɔnɛ gin' dɔnraanɔ.
- ¹⁵Kije mu kanranjɛ gɔ mu paamu kanraanlɔn. Sabu kije kanrun mu ibɛ gɔ, mu wogɔi kanraanlɔn, kaa kije ibiliyaa mu wɔɔ gɔi kanranjɔn.
- ¹⁶Kije mu kanranjɛ gɔ, mu wogɔ ibelaun ye, mu kunrin Tɔɔru gɔ kije ejui ga jugaa wɔun.
- ¹⁷Nɛɛ kije kɔɔbe mu kanraunwɔɔ, kaa hake kinɛ ma nɛ too gɔ kanranjɛ.
- ¹⁸Sabu kije eju kinɛ ma nɛ tolo, tiyɛ gɔ gojunawan hakegu ma nɛ tolo ga mu igii wɔun. Kunrin, halu eju kanrun dadaaru kinɛ ma nɛ yato kanran, mu wogɔ kanrun gɔnɔnɔn sɛlɔn.
- ¹⁹Kije eju kanrun mu ibɛ gɔ, mu wogɔi kanraanlɔn, kaa kije mɔɔɔ kanrun ibela mu wɔɔ gɔi kanranjɔn.
- ²⁰Mu kije ibela mu wɔɔ gɔ wogɔi kanranjɔn ye, kɔɔ waaru le wogɔ mui kɔɔ gin' kanraanle, kaa hake kinɛ ma nɛ too gɔ kanranjɛ.
- ²¹Nɛɛ mu kije ɔn jugaajɔn: Waaru kije eju kanrun mu ibɛ le, kije mɔɔɔ gɔ sai kanrun bɛɛjɔn.
- ²²Kinɛ ma kɔɔ nɛ, Ama tɔɔru gɔ mu berɛ ɛɛli wɔɔ.
- ²³Kaa mu nɛ mu tɔɔru waja iyɛuwɔn, wogɔ hakilɛ ma kije le yabaa wɔɔ gɔ le jaiyɛuwɔ. Tɔɔru wogɔ, hake tɔɔru mu nɛ too gɔ kajuginɛi mui bojojɛ.
- ²⁴Mui naran go amasɔgɔi. Inɛ aa, yiun nɛ goju mui bɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yaaɛ ɔn numɔ nɛ mui ɛɛ ye goonɔdo?
- ²⁵Yesu Kirisito, Inɛɛ Bana emɛ le digɛu, Ama mui yayabado. Wo birɛpoo. Kɔɔ gin' mu hakilɛ ma le digɛnu, Ama tɔɔru birɛ nɛ toun, kaa gojunawan hakegu ma le digɛnu, mu hake tɔɔru birɛ nɛ toun.



Rɔmɛ 8

- ¹Kanɛ kai, inɛw Kirisito Yesu nɛ toin gɔbɛ, jarugu kuu bɛmɛ nɛ wɔɔ.
- ²Sabu Kikinu tɔɔru, Kirisito Yesu le digɛnu emi naran go ɔnmɔi bojoje gɔ, mui hake lee, yiun lee tɔɔru numɔ nɛ goonaati.
- ³Gojunawan hakegu emɛ yɛbɛlɛ sabu dɛi, Tɔɔru kije kanrun bɛɛidolo wo bee gɔ, Ama kanraanbe. Aini womɔ tɔitɔi, inɛw hake sadagai biyɛ ga, gojunawan hakegu murin wɔɔ le tiyaabe. Wo kole digɛu hake, gojunawan nɛ bireje goi jarugu duuraabe.
- ⁴Emɛ inɛw gojunawan hakegu diɛɛ le laa, kaa Ama Kikinu diɛɛ le yoi yaanw gɔbɛ, Tɔɔru kije teitai kanraun jaan gɔbɛ sɛɛu emɛ nɛ kibemu bɛɛ ga, Ama, Aini womɔ tiyaa, hakei jarugu duuraabe.
- ⁵Inɛw gojunawan hakegu diɛɛ le yoi yaanw gɔbɛ, ajubu bɛmɛ gojunawan bɛmɛ kije ibin gɔ le wɔɔ. Kaa inɛw Ama Kikinu diɛɛ le yoi yaanw gɔbɛ, ajubu bɛmɛ Ama Kikinu kije ibɛ gɔ le wɔɔ.
- ⁶Gojunawan hakegu kije ibɛ gɔ ajubu le bii gɔ, wogɔ inɛi yiyinwɛnmɔje. Kaa Ama Kikinu kije ibɛ gɔ ajubu le bii gɔ, inɛi ɔnmɔ lee, jamu lee oboje.
- ⁷Inɛw gojunawan hakegu kije ibɛ ajubu le wɔin gɔbɛ, bei Ama janwin. Be Ama tɔɔru le tubiyɛnɛ, iyaa wogɔ le tubi kanran bɛɛnɛ.
- ⁸Inɛw gojunawan hakegu bɛmɛ diɛɛ kanranw gɔbɛ, be Ama kinɛ aamɔidɛnɛ.
- ⁹Kaa e kai, Ama Kikinu gɔ naran go e nɛ yato digɛu, e gojunawan hakegu ebe diɛɛ le yoi yaauwɔnɛ. Kaa e Ama Kikinu diɛɛ le yoi yaauwɔi. Kirisito Kikinu inɛ nɛ tolo gɔ, woi Kirisito mɔi laa.
- ¹⁰Kaa Kirisito e nɛ yato ye, halu hake dɛi goju ebe yiyinwɛndo kanran, ei Ama giru nɛ teitai bojaaru dɛi, kikinu ebe ɔnmɔi wɔɔ.
- ¹¹Kaa Ama, Yesu yiun logoro nɛ bulomɔnɛ gɔ, Kikinu womɔ e nɛ yato ye, kɔɔ waaru le Ama Kirisito yiun nɛ bulomɔnɛ gɔ, wo iyaa goju ebe yinwɛnje gɔ, Kikinu womɔ e nɛ too gɔ gɔnrɔn le digɛnu ɔnmɔi bobojodo.
- ¹²Kɔɔ biyaai ye, ba unrunw mabe, kije waajibi emɛ kanraun jaan gɔbɛ yɔɔin, kaa kije kanraun emɛ jaan gɔbɛ goju nawan hakegu emɛ sibɛ goi laa. Gojunawan hakegu emɛ diɛɛ le yoi emɛ yaaun jaanla.
- ¹³Sabu e gojunawan hakegu diɛɛ le kɛukɛu yoi yaauwɔi ye, ei yiyinwɛndo. Kaa e Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn le digɛnu hake bire ebe goi dadaajei ye, ei ɔnmɔi bibiyɛdo.
- ¹⁴Inɛw Ama Kikinu bei teeremɔje gɔbɛ puu, bei Ama unrunwin.
- ¹⁵Sabu Kikinu ei obin gɔ, Kikinu ei gunɔwin bojo ye, liliyɛ nɛ ei pilemɛ kunɔjei laa. Kaa wogɔ Ama Kikinu, ei Ama unrunwin biyɛmɔje gɔ woi. Kikinu Ama womaa «Aba» tiyɛ gɔ «De» ei kinɛ ɛɛli le gɛɛmɔje gɔ woi.
- ¹⁶Emi Ama unrunwin ga, Ama Kikinu gɔ kikinɛ emɛ le mɔrinyaan ye sɛɛrɛ gogooje.



- ¹⁷Emi unrunw womoi. Koo dei, Ama, inew womo gobe dei kije eju keenaa wo see go eme wogo bebedein, eme Kirisito le bari ye ken wogo bebedein. Sabu eme wo le bariyaa, tunmo go ojaai ye, eme kanran wo bana dooro le woo gin' dooro le biyedain.
- ¹⁸Kane oje eme iyeje on lee, dooro Ama eme bere jugomoido lee tunwon beemoidolo ga, mu gawaa won.
- ¹⁹Ama kije manju puu Ama, bai unrunw unrunmo wo jugomoido go kine oju le domiyaan wain.
- ²⁰Kije manjapu go puu, kije tiye sele numo ne yowaai. Wogo kije manjapu dijei laa, kaa wogo woi numo ne kunone go dije le biyaabe. Kaa koo wooi ne, diyedon turu yoo:
- ²¹Bai turu, kije manjapu go wooi yiun aja ne eli ye gogoodo. Iyaa, Ama unrunw hooli bii go lee, dooro go lee ne gamulu bebedo.
- ²²Iye bai doo, kije manjapu wooi duru durou, yaanran norun daan gin' ojaa woo ga, eme igii wain.
- ²³Koo sai laa, eme kanran, eme inew kane baa Ama Kikinu go Ama sin obu gamulu polo gin' biyaapu gobe, Ama emi unrunw womoi bojo ye, gojunawan eme kuu wo goonoido waaru eme domo go le, eme kuu eme le kolo eme ne duru durouwain.
- ²⁴Sabu diyedon wogo ne toiyaa wou emi yabaapu. Nee kije iyemoje diyedon go, wogo diyedon toitoii laa. Ine aa kije wo iyeje bebedo diyedon le biyedo ma?
- ²⁵Kije iyeene eme woo go bebedein diyedon go le wain ye, eme wogo muyon le dadomiyendain.
- ²⁶Koo gin' Ama Kikinu, yebele eme ne emi babaraje. Sabu eme bana Ama bere eme geeun jaan go inin. Kaa Kikinu, kuu womo le eme dei Ama bere duru le bana wo geeuje go, wogo aja le soo beemoole.
- ²⁷Ama, kine ajubu jugone go, Kikinu womo ajubu go igii woo. Sabu Kikinu, Ama dije le keukeu Ama inew gobe dei Ama bere geeuje.
- ²⁸Eme igii wain, Ama, inew woi ibee wain gobe, inew bana wo keju le keukeu wo boonu gobe, kije be bere dooje wooi, be bere soo ejui biye ga kanranje.
- ²⁹Sabu Aini womo, ba unrunw joo logoro ne aini poloi biye ga, Ama, giru ne baa inew wo yemu gobe, wo iyaa giru ne baa bema Aini unrunmo le murin biye ga kejaatiyaabe.
- ³⁰Kunrin Ama, inew dei giru ne baa, soo kejaatiyaa wo bee gobe, bei boonaabe. Inew wo boonu gobe, wo iyaa bei teitai bojaabe. Iyaa inew teitai wo boju gobe, wo iyaa dooro unrunmo bei gamalaa obaabe.
- ³¹Eme kije koo be wooi dei yani geedein ma? Ama eme le woo ye, ine aa janune emei biyedo ma?



³²Wo Aini womo ɔɲe ne paabalu, kaa eme wooi dei woi inew numo ne kunaabe. Wo Aini womo eme bere obaabe. Koo gin' yani wo iyaa lee, donrun wolo go kije puu emi obolu kanrando ma?

³³Ine aa Ama inew yemu gobei jarugado ma? Ine turu kanran. Sabu bei teitai woo ga lugone go Ama.

³⁴Ine aa kuu beme ne jarugu duurodo ma? Ine turu kanran. Sabu yinwenne go Kirisito Yesui, koo dei sigɛ wo bulaai, wo Ama numo iin sibe ne yadaan, iyaa wo eme dei Ama bere gɛɛunwo.

³⁵Kije inge emi Kirisito ihibe le kabugu goonu beedo ma? ɔɲe diyɛi ma, kine ɔɲɛi ma, toɔɲɔi ma, giyɛi ma, degui ma, parujui ma, yinwin ma?

³⁶Ama Don ne bana toɲaɲu gin': "U sabu dei donrun wooi ne emi yiun paruju ne too, inew, emi peju senwein yaɲu gin' emi ɔɲomouwoin."

³⁷Kaa kije kooɓe wooi kuu ne, emi ibee woo bana dei, eme gonron diyɛ naa diyɛ biyaɲu.

³⁸Sabu naran go, kije turu kanran ihibe womo le emi kabugu goonu beedolo ga mu gawaa woun. Yiun ma, onmo ma, melenkebe ma, kuu beenw lee, paɲagunw lee ma, kane kije woo ma, kije weedo ma,

³⁹daa go paɲa ma, doɲu go paɲa ma, kije maɲaɲu waja turu kanran, Kirisito Yesu, Inew Bana eme le digɛu Ama ihibe tagaraaje go ne emi asuu kabugu goonu beedolo.

Rome 9

¹Mu Kirisito ne narain soɔɲon. Mu kakalui maɲaalon. Kine jugo ma, Kikinu Pilu wijemɔje go, mu narain soɔɲon ga mui daii tagauwo.

²Mu togu ma inew Yahutunw dei kine ma gaai somiyɛunwo, mu waaru wooi kine jiun diyɛ le woun. Mu ba unrunw togu ma beenw goɓe bere niwen sisiyɛbe ye, Ama jebu kuu ma ne biyɛ ga, iyaa Kirisito le mui kabugu goono ga mu yayababon.

⁴Bei Iserelu togui. Ama bei unrunw womoi bojaabe, iyaa dooro womo be bere tagaraabe, aaru goɓe be le aaraabe, iyaa Tooru go be bere obu. Ama babu naran go, be igu. Be Ama pui goɓe biyaabein.

⁵Tire anranw diyɛnw unrunw goɓe bei. Gojunawan sibe go Kirisito yaa togu beme ne goi. Wo, Ama kije wooi kuu ne daan go, asuu boi womo somi biyemɔ. Amina.

⁶Kaa mu Ama pui kunu go yegiyelu gɛɛu wolon. Sabu Iserelu tire unrunw goɓe puu naran go Iserelu unrunwin laain.

⁷Abarhamu tire unrunw goɓe kanran puu naran go unrunw womoi laain. Sabu Ama, Abarhamu le kije gi: "U Isaka le tire unrunw u bere obodon ga pui mu kunu goɓe beedou."



- ⁸Tiyε gɔ gojunawan unrunw gɔbe, Ama unrunwin laain. Kaa unrunw Ama pui kunu gɔbe le kεukεu naraanju gɔbe sai, tire unrunw tɔitɔi gɔbe bei ga lulugodein.
- ⁹Sabu Ama, Abarhamu bere pui kunɔu, sɔɔ wo sɔi gɔ unwɔ: “Yogo nanjurun, waaru ɔn le tee mu u bere wewεedɔn, Sara, kɔɔ waaru le aini bebεedo.”
- ¹⁰Iyaa kɔɔ sai laa. Rebeka anranw unrunw lei gɔbe, be ba turu sebein, emε tire aine Isaka gɔ woi.
- ¹¹Kaa aini turu yemu sɔɔ gɔ, Ama kuu womɔ le kije kejaa, kakanrando ga wo beei biyε ga, Ama Rebeka le kije gi: “Diyene gɔ, dagune gunɔnei biyedo.” Unrunw gɔbe naranmɔ nε, kije εju ma, mɔnu ma turu kanran kanranne be wɔu, Ama sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔwaabe. Kunrin Ama yemu gɔ bire be biru le digela, kaa boonu womɔ gɔ le digε.
- ¹³Bana Ama Dɔn nε tɔɔaaju gin’: “Mu Jakɔbui yemaa, Esaui pajaabɔn.”
- ¹⁴Emε nεε inge gεedein? Teitai laa Ama le yɔɔ ma? Asuu.
- ¹⁵Sabu Moise le kije wo gi: “Mu, ine amasɔgɔ jugɔ mu ibε gɔ, amasɔgɔ womɔ jujugɔdɔn. Inε bere εju kanran mu ibε gɔ, wo bere εju kakanrandɔn.”
- ¹⁶Nεε kɔɔ gin’, Ama yemu gɔ, wogɔ ine kije ibε le ma, ine bire le ma kije digei laa. Kaa Ama amasɔgɔjugɔ gɔ le digε.
- ¹⁷Ama Dɔn nε Ama, Ejipute ɔgɔne le kije gi: “Mu u le gɔnrɔn ma tagara ga, iyaa boi ma aduna yalu wooi nε dɔɔ ga, ui ɔgɔ daanaabɔn.”
- ¹⁸Kɔɔ gin’ Ama, ine amasɔgɔ jugɔ wo ibε gɔ amasɔgɔ jugɔje, iyaa ine kɔkɔlɔ maai bojo wo ibε gɔ kɔkɔlɔ maai bojoje.
- ¹⁹Inε turu mu le ɔn gin’ gεedo bibiyε: «Kɔɔ gin’ wɔɔ biyaai ye, Ama inge dei inei pebeje? Sabu ine aa Ama dije le yabalu kanrun bεedo ma?”
- ²⁰Kaa u ine Ama le jiirene gɔ ui aai? Nage toroi, woi maane le womaa inge dei unruin ɔn gin’ kanrun ma gεeidolo.
- ²¹Toroimaane nage gɔ le kije wo ibε kanran bebεeje. Nage tutunmɔ gɔ le wo gelu dɔnrɔn gaa yeguru bebεedo, wo iyaa gelu bire biru kanran yeguru bebεedo.
- ²²Ama yaa kije kanrun wo ibε gɔ kanrun bebεedo. Wo kine banrun womɔ jugɔmu ibεe bee, iyaa gɔnrɔn womɔ taguru ibεe bee. Kokanran inew kuu nε kinebanrun womɔ sugoun jaanbe gɔbe, suiye be le jaan gɔbe, be sibe go, Ama, muyɔn diyε unrunmɔ tagaraabe.
- ²³Emε inew amasɔgɔ emε wo jugaaje gɔbe, emε inew giru nε baa, emaa dooro womɔ bee ga wo boonu gɔbe bere dooro diyε womɔ tagara ga, wo wogɔ gin’ kanraanbe.
- ²⁴Sabu Yahutunw logoro nε sai laa, kaa tɔgu wajunw logoro nε inew wo boonu gɔbe emi.
- ²⁵Ose dɔn nε Ama sɔwaa gi: “Tɔgu, tɔgu mai laa gɔ, mu woi tɔgu mai gεgeedɔn. Gana ibela mu bee gɔ, gana ibεe mu woi gεgeedɔn.”



²⁶Iyaa, “Yalu ne be bere ‘ei togu mai laa’ gin go ne, wogo ne tee bei ‘Ama onno anranw unrunwin’ gegedein.”

²⁷Esayi kanran, Yahutunw togu dei konwaan kije wo gi: “Halu Iserelu togu lugo go neudii sosoun gin’ biyaai kanran, logoro beme ne inew gaila wajaain gobe sai yayabadein.

²⁸Sabu Inew Baŋa Ama, ugu ugu kubɔ turu sai aduna saliye kikiredo.”

²⁹Iyaa pɔɔɔ bana Esayi sowaabe gin’: “Inew Baŋa Ama kije wooi kuu ne daan go emi tiruwenw obolu bee ye, emi Sodome gin’ bibiyebe, emi Gomore le murin bibiyebe.”

³⁰Eme nee inge geedein ma? Wogo unwo: Inew Yahutunwin laain gobe, inew Ama giru ne teitai biye ga mainiyeyun bene gobe, gagawu dei bei teitai woɔ ga lugaaju.

³¹Kaa Iserelu togu inew gobe kai, tooru Ama giru ne bei teitai bojo beido go bee dei mainiyeyun wo, be Tooru go kije geeje kanraan bene.

³²Inge sabu dei? Sabu kije dei mainiyeyun be bee go, gagawu le digela bee, kaa wogo bire beme le digebe. Be “tibu inei tomoma ye numomaje” go ne kubɔ beme tomaai,

³³bana Ama Don ne tɔŋaa Ama gi gin’: “Yene, tibu inew kubɔ tomomaje go, mu Sion ne duunaajon. Wogo, dumɔ bei numomaje goi. Kaa ine wo le gawaaje go, wo dɔgo iyaidolo.

Rome 10

¹Ba unrunw, kije kine ma ne saii mu ibe go, kije Iserelu togu inew dei Ama bere mu geenje go, wogo bema yayabu go beei.

²Sabu mu bema Ama sibe go maini diye le woin seere goo bebetedon, kaa maini diye beme jugo so le digela.

³Kunrin, be bana Ama inewin teitai woin ga wo lugoje go inin dei, be kuu beme le bana teitai biyeju denaabein. Koo gin’, be Ama bana inewin teitai woin ga wo lugoje go le yabane.

⁴Sabu Kirisito, Tooru go donugaabe, koo gin’ inew gawaaju gobe wooi, Ama giru ne teitai woin lugoju.

⁵Tooru so yabu go le digenu, teitai bii dei waaru Moise tonu le, kije wo gi: “Ine Tooru kije kanran geeje kanranje go, Tooru go digenu woi onmoi bibiyedo.”

⁶Gagawu le digenu Ama giru ne teitai bii go dei so soin go on woi: U kine uwo ne Kirisitoi sunugoun jaain woɔ ga geenou, bana tɔŋaaju gin’: “Ine aa alagala uhulodo ma.”

⁷Kirisitoi yiunbe logoro ne bulugu goonou jaain woɔ kanran geenou, bana tɔŋaaju gin’: “Ine aa aduna mine doju ne too go ne sugodo?”

⁸Nee so ingei soin? Wogo unwo: “Ama so go u le berii woɔ, aŋa uwo lee, kine uwo lee ne yato.” Wogo gagawu so waaju eme tagaje go woi.



⁹U aña uwɔ le, Yesu, Inew Baña gɔ woi ga inew giru ne sɔwaaɗe ye, iyaa u kine uwɔ ne Ama, Yesu yiun ne bulomaabe ga gawaa wɔu ye, ui yayabadein.

¹⁰Sabu kine uwɔ ne u gawaa wɔu digeu, Ama, ui teitai wɔɔ ga lugoje, iyaa aña uwɔ le seere u gooje gɔ digeu ui yayabadein.

¹¹Ama Dɔn ne sɔwaa gi: “Ine aai kanran, wo le gawaaɗe ye, dɔgɔ iyeidolo.”

¹²Kɔɔ gin’ Yahutunw lee, inew Yahutunwin laain gɔbe lee logoro ne kabu tolo. Inew puu dei Inew Baña turu sai yɔɔ. Inew boi womɔ boonɔw gɔbe puu bere wo kije eju gaai oboje.

¹³Bana Ama Dɔn ne tɔɗaɗu gin’: “Ine aai kanran, Inew Baña boi boonaaje gɔ, woi yayabadein.”

¹⁴Be ine le gawane be wɔɔ go boi, yani boonu beedein? Be ine dei sɔɔ turu kanran egene be wɔɔ gɔ le, yani gawu beedein? Ine turu kanran, wo dei waaju tagalu ye, be yani egedein?

¹⁵Inew waaju taganw gɔbe tiine ye, yani waaju gɔ tagadein? Bana Ama Dɔn ne tɔɗaɗu gin’: “Inew Kiberu Eju taganw wɛegu gɔ saii ejii wɔɔ.”

¹⁶Kaa inew puu Kiberu Eju gɔ le yabane. Kunrin Esayi sɔwaa kije gi: “Inew Baña, ine aa sɔɔ emɛ gɔ le gawaabe ma?”

¹⁷Kɔɔ gin’ gagawu gɔ sɔɔ kenji le digenu beemɔje, sɔɔ kenji gɔ Kirisito sɔɔ waaju tagu gɔ le digenu beemɔje.

¹⁸Kaa kije mu gi: Be Kiberu Eju gɔ egenebein gɔ narain ma? Ai, egaabein. Bana Ama Dɔn ne tɔɗaɗu gin’: “Mii beme mine yalu wooi ne egemaabe, sɔɔ beme aduna kale wooi ne dɔwaa.”

¹⁹Iyaa kije mu gi: Iserelu tɔgu inew wogɔ paamane ma? Paamaabein. Moise laa Ama ɔn gin’ gi ga tɔɗu: “Mu tɔgu tɔitɔi laa inew gɔbe le ei ele ne kukunɔɔɔn, tɔgu bomɔgunw le kine ebe babanranmɔɔn.”

²⁰Esayi halu kara siyaa Ama ɔn gin’ gi ga tɔɗu: “Inew mui denebene gɔbe mui iyaabein, inew mui selumeubene gɔbe bere mui tagaraabɔn.”

²¹Kaa Iserelu tɔgu inew dei, Ama womaa ɔn gin’ gi gi: “Denrun gɔ wooi ne mu tɔgu sɔɔ yabaale, tɔgu kɔkɔlɔmaagine bere numɔ ma deeraabɔn.”

Rɔme 11

¹Nee kije mu gi: Ama, tɔgu womɔ inewin kamaa dagaati ma? Asuu. Sabu mu kuu ma le Abarhamu tiruwenei, Iserelu tɔgui, Benjame tɔgui.

²Ama, tɔgu womɔ giru ne baa wo yemu gɔ kamaa dagalu. E Eli dei Ama Dɔn ne sɔɔ tɔɗaɗu gɔ igii wɔi laa? Wo Iserelu tɔgu inew dei kine unrunmɔ aalu ga Ama bere waaru wo sɔɔbe le kije wo gi:



³“Inew Baŋa Ama, be inew titiyaanw uwɔ gɔbei daatin, sadagadumu uwɔ gɔbei wolugaatin. Mu turu sai wajaai, iyaa be mui daa ga deneuwɔin.”

⁴Kaa, Ama yani aŋa womɔ sai? Wo Eli le kije gi: “Mu inew muɲu sɔi mu dei bojaa yason, be ɔmɔlɔ Baalu gɔ giru ne tuniyenne.”

⁵Kɔɔ gin’, kane yaa, Ama, neema womɔ dei inew lugo dagi yemaa wo sɛɛ gɔbe wajaa yɔɔin.

⁶Ama, neema womɔ dei bei yemu digɛu, bire beme sɔɔ wɔlɔ. Kɔɔi laa ye, Ama neema gɔ neema tɔitɔii biyebele.

⁷Emɛ neɛ inge gɛɛdein ma? Iserelu tɔgu inew gɔbe kije be denebe goi beɛne. Kaa Ama inew yemu gɔbe wogɔ biyaabein. Inew wajunw gɔbe kai hakile beme pinaatin,

⁸bana Ama Dɔn ne tɔŋaɲu gin’: “Ama giri yeiyi kikinɔ bei obaaje. Be giri iye beɛidenɛ, be suguru ɛɛ beɛidenɛ. Iye bai dɔɔ kunrin wɔɔ.”

⁹Dawide yaa sɔwaa gi: “Jaa diyɛ beme gɔ be bere penren lee, atii lee gin’ biyemɔ. Wogɔ be bere kije kine yanwanmu sɔɔ lee, tujɔ mɔɲu bei sɔɔ leei biyemɔ.

¹⁰Bemaa giri iyenɔu giye, giri beme purugiyemɔ. Waarɔ wooi ɔɲɛ dei bei yɔnɔ ye biyemɔ.”

¹¹Neɛ kije mu gi: Yahutunw waarɔ be tomu le, be jaa numɔ ye bibiyedein ga numi ma? Asuu! Kaa be hake kanraanbein dei, yayabu gɔ inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe bere dɔwaa. Sɔɔ wogɔ, Yahutunw bemaa ele le biye ga biyaabe.

¹²Yahutunw hake gɔ dei aduna duba diyɛ biyaabe, Yahutunw numu gɔ le digɛu tɔgu wajunw gɔbe duba diyɛ biyaabein. Waarɔ Yahutunw gɔbe lugo keu yayabu gɔ ne be wiyaaje, sigɛ le duba gɔ gaai biyedo.

¹³Neɛ, e inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe, kane mu e le sɔɔuwɔn: Mui, inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe dei Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲui. Kɔɔ sabu dei, mu bire mu bireun jaan gɔ dei kuu ulo le biyedɔn.

¹⁴Kɔɔ gin’, Ama womaa tɔgu ma inew logoro ne gamuui yaba ga, mu kine beme ne ele kunɔ ibɛɛ wɔun.

¹⁵Sabu waarɔ bei kamaa dagin le, aduna lee, Ama lee logoro ne sɔɔ yegiyaai. Neɛ, waarɔ Ama bei segerei wo do yani biyedo? Wogɔ inew yinwaan gɔbe bere ɔnmɔi bii biyedo.

¹⁶Buru kawara pɔlɔ gɔ Ama dei deiin bojaatin ye, buru gunu gɔ puu Ama dei deiin bojaɲu. Iyaa, tiun duu gɔ Ama dei deiin bojaatin ye, tiun numɔ ii gɔbe yaa Ama dei deiin bojaɲu.

¹⁷Tiun oliwe walaɲu numɔ ii gamuu gɔbe kejaa goonaatiyaa, oliwe tebe numɔ ii gɔbe wogɔ ne jeɛlaa taraa taɲamaabein. Yahutunw gɔbe oliwe walaɲu wogɔ gin’ wɔin. E inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe, e oliwe tebe tiun gin’ wɔi, iyaa ei kane oliwe



walaapu ne jee'laa taraa taɗamaapu. Iyaa oliwe walaapu duu bere kije eju gowaa wee go tinei kayauwoi.

¹⁸Nee, numo ii kejaa gooni gobei e gailamou jaanla. E kuu ulo le e biyeun jaanla. Ei numo ii sai. Tiun duu go bere paɗa e oboole, kaa tiun duu goi paɗa ei oboje.

¹⁹Kaa kije e geeido: «Ee, kaa emi dile beme ne jee'laa taraa taɗamɔ ga numo ii onbe wogo dei kejaa gooni.»

²⁰Wogo narain. Be gagawu sele beme dei bei kejaa gooni. Kaa e gagawu ebe dei yalu on ne biyaa woi. Kooi biyaa ye, e kuu ulo le biyenougi, kaa liyeyi.

²¹Sabu Ama, Yahutunw, numo ii toitoi gin' woin gobei kamu dagu ne paabalu ye, ei kanran paabaidolo.

²²Ama bana eheju wo see lee, bana saliye kiru ne een go wo woo go lee yeneyi. Wo inew numaa go be saliye een go kiraabe. Kaa e sibe ne eheju wogo tagaraabe. Kaa e eheju womo go ne yabiyeun jaain woo, kooi laa ye, ei kanran keje ye gogoonodein.

²³Yahutunw go be gagawu sele beme pajaatin biyaa ye, pooto yalu be bee go ne bei jeelu taru ye tatanamodein. Sabu Ama bei pileme jeelu ye taru ye, taɗamou gonron yase.

²⁴Halu e lee, be lee dein kanran, ei oliwe tebe ne kejaa goonaa, oliwe walaapu go ne jee'laa, taraa taɗamaabein. Yahutunw go be, bei oliwe tiun toitoi koo numo ii go bei. Bei pileme ye tiun bemei woo go ne jeelu ye, taru taɗamɔ ga, Ama bere halu berii woo.

²⁵Ba unrunw, ebaa kuu ebe le ei hakile sewin geenou ga soo boɗurun turu on mu ebaa jugo ga ibee woun. Wogo unwo: Iserelu inew gamuu go be waaru wooi hakile beme pine ye biyene. Kaa togu wajunw Ama bere weidein lugo kibeido baa yai doo sai hakile beme pine ye biyedo.

²⁶Bana Ama Don ne toɗaapu gin', Iserelu togu inew go be puu anjai yabaidein unwo: “Yabane go Sion ne gogoodo, wo Jakabu tire unrunw Ama giri liyela go dodonugodo.

²⁷Waaru hake beme yaabu mu kanraindo, be le aaru mu aaraido go koo woi.”

²⁸Kiberu Eju go le yabane be kanrun soo sibe go, be eju ebe dei Ama januwin biyaa woin. Kaa Ama bei yemu soo sibe go, Ama be tire anranw le pui wo kunu go be dei, Ama inew ibe go bei.

²⁹Sabu Ama inew wo yemu go be lee, duba wo oboje go be lee sibe go ajubu womo duluyomoidolo.

³⁰E kanran inew Yahutunw togui laain go be, waaru galaai go le e Ama soo yabalu kanraanbei. Kaa kane, Yahutunw soo yabala go digeu, Ama, amasogo ebe jugaabe.

³¹Beme yaa koo gin' biyedo. Ama, amasogo ebe jugu go le digenu, bema kanran kane Ama, amasogo beme jugo ga, be kane Ama soo yabalu kanraanbein.

³²Sabu Ama, inew wooi bere amasogojugo unrunmo tagara ga, wo inew wooi, soo yabala kajugunwin bojaabe.



³³Ama arusege go halu gaai woo. Hakile womo lee, jugo womo lee, halu tooi woin. Ine aa Ama kije kanran ga wo keju go jugo beedo? Ine aa bana bire wo bireje paamu kanrun beedo?

³⁴Bana Ama Don ne tajaanu gin': "Ine aa Inew Bana Ama ajubu gobe igii woo ma? Ine aa tinwinrun obone womoi bii beedo ma?"

³⁵Banai pileme ye tujɔ ga, ine aa laa wo bere kije obaabe ma?"

³⁶Sabu kije puu wo ne goo, kije puu wo manu, kije puu wo dei woin. Boi somu go asuu Ama moi biyemo. Amina.

Rome 12

¹Nee, ba unrunw, Ama, amasogojugo eme bere wo taguru go dei, mu e bere geeunwo kuu ebe sadaga onmo, deiin bojaanu, Ama kine aaje gin', Ama bere oboi. Ama babu taitoi babu e beido go koo woi.

²Bana ebe, aduna on bana le murin biyemougi. Kaa Ama bere ajubu kana ei obomo ye, wo bere ei wo dulomomoi. Koo waaru le Ama dije go e igii bibiyedei: Wogo kije ejii woo go lee, kije kine womo aaje go lee, kije kibaai go leei.

³Ama, neema mu bere obu go dei, mu e puu bere soowon: Bana e woo go ne gaanu ye kuu ebe unougi. Kaa ine tuturu puu, Ama, gagawu gamulu wo bere obu go le keukeu, hakile daanu le, kuu unrunmo dei wo ajubamo.

⁴Goju eme turu go ne dige dein dein yoin, be puu bire beme dein dein woo.

⁵Koo gin', eme yaa jooi woin. Kaa Kirisito ne emi goju turu. Iyaa, bana goju dige dein dein gobe tunmo le morinyaan woin gin', eme yaa tunmo le koo gin' morinyaan woin.

⁶Ama, ine tuturu bere neema obu go le keukeu, sin obu dein dein eme see gobe le bire eme bireun jaain woo. Logoro eme ne, ine turu, Ama bere soo goi soi sin obui see ye, wo wogo gagawu womo bana woo gin' wo kanraun jaain woo.

⁷Ine waja, janu unrunw baru sin obui see biyaa ye, janu unrunwin wo baraun jaain woo. Ine deuru deuru sin obu see go, deuru wo deereun jaain woo.

⁸Ine, inew wajunw gobei anrangaju obu sin obu see go, bei anrangaju wo oboun jaain woo. Ine kije wo see inew wajunw le gamalane go, wo wogo numo maa sele le kanran. Ine giru teeremonei woo go, wo bire go ne mainiyen. Ine dogopaganw barane go, wo kine elu le wogo kanran.

⁹Kinopilu le inewin ibee biyei. Monu ibiliyei, eju kanrun go ne pagiyei.

¹⁰E, ba unrunw gin' tunmoi ejii ibee biyei, e tunmo babu ne ejii mainiyen.

¹¹E wala le biyenougi, kaa kine ugu le bire ejii birei. Kine ebe wooi le Inew Bana dei bire birei.

¹²Diyedon ebe go dei kine elu le biyei, one dei muyon le biyei, waaru wooi Ama geein.



- ¹³Ama inew gobe kai kilei. Yerunw bere ginrunsugo oboi.
- ¹⁴Inew ei tɔɔɔw gobe dei Ama boi booi. Onhon! Be dei Ama boi booi. Kaa bei jebenɔugi.
- ¹⁵Inew kine ɛɛlu le wain gobe le kine ɛɛliyemɔi. Inew somiyen somiyenw gobe le somiyen somiyɛin.
- ¹⁶E tunmɔ le mii turu le biyɛi. Kuu ulo le biyenɔugi, kaa bire daga inew lugaa sene gobei bire ga yabai. Ei inew hakilegunwin bojonɔugi.
- ¹⁷Ine turu kanran bere mɔɔu, mɔɔu le tujɔnɔugi. Inew puu giru ne ɛju kanran ga denɛi.
- ¹⁸Kanran bebɛemɔ ye, kije gɔnrɔn ebei wɔɔ gɔ puu kanrun ye, inew puu le jamu le biyɛi.
- ¹⁹Ba unrunw ibe mabe, e tunmi duguru ebe goonɔugi, kaa Ama kinebanrun bere duguru ebe wo goomɔi. Sabu Ama Dɔn ne Inew Baɔa Ama ɔn gin' gi ga tɔɔaɔu: "Duguru gɔ mu goodo, pileme ye mu tujɔdo."
- ²⁰Iyaa Ama Dɔn ne tɔɔaɔu gin': "Janune uwɔ giye le wɔɔ ye, pana kayɔu wo bere obo, diinɔɔrin le wɔɔ ye, dii nɔɔɔu wo bere obo. Sabu u kɔɔ gin' kanraanɔu ye, yaun bɔnrɔin kuu womɔ ne duunɔju."
- ²¹U mɔɔu bere kuu uwɔ ne gɔnrɔn bebɛmɔnɔu, kaa ɛju kanrun le mɔɔu kuu ne gɔnrɔn bebɛ.

Rɔme 13

- ¹Inew wooi paɔagunw le be tubiyeun jaain wɔɔ. Sabu paɔa Ama bere goolu turu kanran wɔɔ, paɔa wain gobe Ama sagu le deinyaan wain.
- ²Kɔɔ gin', paɔa daanaɔu gɔ le ine jaiyeje gɔ, Ama kije daanu gɔ le jaiyeuwɔ. Ine wogo gin' kanranje gɔ, wo tujɔ mɔɔu kuu womɔ ne susunugodo.
- ³Sabu inew mɔɔu kanranw gobei laa ye, ɛju kanranw gobe paɔagunwin liyeun jaanla. U paɔaginei liye ibelau ma? Kɔɔ biyaai ye, u ɛju kanran, wo ui sɔsɔmɔdo.
- ⁴Sabu wo u bere niwen siye dei, Ama birebirenei biyaa wɔɔ. Kaa u mɔɔu kanranɔu ye, woi liye, sabu wo bamai gɔnrɔn kɔɔ sele. Wo Ama birebirenei. Wo Ama kinebanrun goonɔ ga, ine mɔɔu kanranne gɔi lalagaje.
- ⁵Kɔɔ dei paɔagunw le u tubiyeun jaain wɔɔ. Kinebanrun liliye gɔ sai dei laa, kaa kinejugɔ uwɔ kuu uwɔ ne jarugu duduɔɔje dei be le u tubiyeun jaain wɔɔ.
- ⁶Kɔɔ dei e segu segeuwɔi, sabu paɔagunw gobe kije be kanraun jaan gobe seɛu kanraunwain ye, be Ama birei bireuwain.
- ⁷Kije be bere tujɔun e jaan gobe puu tujɔi: Segu gɔ segu baɔa bere oboi, teɛbe gɔ teɛbe baɔa bere oboi. Ine u liyeun jaan gɔi liye, ine u babaun jaan gɔi baba.



⁸Ine turu yoru kanran e le biyemɔnɔugi. Kaa kije turu e kanraun jaan yoo, wogo tunmɔi ibee bii. Ine wo boonei ibee woo go, Tooru kije kanran geeje go puu kanraan kibemaati.

⁹Kije kanran geeju onbe: “Dimu dimiyennou, ine daanou, gunyon gunyonnou, ine kije daariyenou”, koobe puu lee, wajunw gobe puu lee tiye mɔnaa, kije kanran geeju turu on sai ne tetememaje: “Anai kuu uwɔ u ibee gin’, u boonei yaa koo gin’ ibei biye.”

¹⁰Ine ihibe see wo boone le mɔnu kanraanle. Ine wo boonw ibe go, baɲa Tooru go puu kibemaati.

¹¹E soo koo e kanraun jaan woo, sabu eme waaru yago ne woin ma e igii woi. Giri e yemeu waaru go dowaai. Sabu kane, yayabu go laa waaru Yesu Kirisito le eme gawu go dei sigɛ eme le beruniyaan woo.

¹²Dige waaru yagalaje, ba yaara beruniyaain. Koo dei, eme, olo ne bire bireju gobei pajamɔi, wije ne komogelu le komo tai beemaje goi pagiyemɔi.

¹³Yoiyaara eme, bana aga wije ne biyeun jaan gin’ bojomɔi. Eme yogoro mɔnu ne lee, kɔno noi bimili ne lee, sala ne lee, kuu sele bire ne lee, jai ne lee, ele ne lee, kuu eme kajubamɔi.

¹⁴Kaa, Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito bana go jenei. Waja dadaaru mɔnu kine ne gooje go diɲe kanrun ajubanɔugi.

Rɔme 14

¹Ine gagawu ne paɲa sele go segerei. Kaa kije wo kanraun jaan ma, kije wo kanraun jaanla ma bana wo ajubaje sibe go wo le jiirenɔugi.

²Koo gin’, ine turu, gagawu womo wo bere kije puu kayamu bebeemaje. Kaa ine gagawu ne paɲa sele go, mine ne kije teiyeje sai kayaje.

³Ine kije puu kayi beeje go, ine kakayon gamuu kayi beele goi gailiyemou jaanla, iyaa ine kakayon gamuu kayaale go, ine kije puu kayaje goi jarugaun jaanla, sabu Ama woi segeraabe.

⁴Ui aai ma, u ine waja birebirenei jarugane go? Wo kije wo kanranje ne een go iɲe ma, een go iɲela ma, wo baɲa turu sai tagu yato. Kaa wo een go iɲiyendo, sabu Inew Baɲa woi een go iɲiyenmɔnu gonron yase.

⁵Ine turu, bai turu bai waja dei sigɛ ga lugoje, ine waja yaa bai wooi keukeu ga lugoje. Ine tuturu kine womo ne bana wo ajubaje daii jugi biye.

⁶Ine bai turu bai wajunw dei sigɛ ga woo go, wo Inew Baɲa baba ga kanranje. Ine kakayon puu kayaje go, wo Inew Baɲa baba ga kanranje, sabu wo jaa womo dei Amai birepoo tatagaje. Ine kije gamuu kayaale go, wo Inew Baɲa boi somo ga kanranje, wo yaa Amai birepoo tatagaje.

⁷Sabu eme ine turu kanran, ine kuu unrunmo dei onmɔi woo wolo, iyaa ine turu kanran, ine kuu unrunmo dei yinwenje wolo.



⁸Emi ɔnmɔi wɔɔ ye, Inew Baɗa dei emi ɔnmɔi wɔɔ, emi yinwaain ye, Inew Baɗa dei emi yinwenje. Kɔɔ gin', emi ɔnmɔi wɔɔ ma, emi yinwaan wɔɔ ma, emi Inew Baɗa mɔi.

⁹Sabu Kirisito, inew yinwaain gɔbe lee, inew ɔnmɔi wɔin gɔbe lee, Inew Baɗai biye ga yinwaan, bulaabe.

¹⁰Nee u, inge dei u bainei jarugau wɔu ma? U kanran, inge dei u bainei gailiyemɔu wɔu ma? Sabu saliyɛ emɛ kiru dei emɛ puu Ama giru nɛ bai turu ihinjiyendein.

¹¹Sabu Ama Dɔn nɛ bana tɔɗaapu gin': "Mu Inew Baɗa ɔnmɔi wɔɔ gɔ, daii sɔwaa kije mu gi: Inew puu giru ma nɛ tutunjiyendein, inew wooi mui Amai ga daii gɛgɛedein."

¹²Kɔɔ gin', emɛ tuturu wooi kije emɛ kanrun tiye gɔ Ama bere tatagadein.

¹³Waja emɛ tunmɔi jarugu pajamɔi. Kaa kije e baine kubɔ tomɔmɔje ma, hake nɛ woi yoomɔje ma kanraindelei ga kine ebe nɛ kunɔi.

¹⁴Inew Baɗa Yesu nɛ, mu igii wɔun, kije kuu unrunmɔ le danwain ga wɔɔ wɔɔ ga mu naran go gawaa wɔun. Kaa ine turu, kije turu unruin danwan ga wɔɔ ye, kɔɔbaɗa bere danwan.

¹⁵Kaa kakayɔn uwɔ dei u baine kine jinwenmɔu wɔu ye, yoiyaara uwɔ ihibe le segereele. Kirisito, ine dei yinwun gɔ, u ine wogɔi kakayɔn uwɔ dei suyonɔu.

¹⁶Kije ejii wɔɔ ga u lugoje gɔ, inew wajunw bere wogɔ kije mɔɗui gɛɛpu oju obonɔu.

¹⁷Sabu Ama diine gɔ kakayɔn lee, kije nɔɗpu lee sɔɔ le digɛla, kaa teitai lee, jamu lee, kine ɛlu lee Kikinu Pilu oboje gɔ le digɛ.

¹⁸Ine Kirisito bire kɔɔ gin' bireje gɔ, Ama kine ahaamɔje, inew kanran woi bababadein.

¹⁹Kɔɔ dei, emɛ maini ye kije jamu jɛeleje gɔ lee, tunmɔi kije bariyemɔje gɔ lee denemɔi.

²⁰Kakayɔn sɔɔ dei Ama bire bireje gɔ yamalanɔu. Narain, kakayɔn puu kayi bebeemɔje, kaa ine wajai kakayɔn hake nɛ kunɔje gɔi kaya ga mɔɗii wɔɔ.

²¹Kije ejui wɔɔ gɔ unwɔ: Nawan tenwennɔu, kɔɗɔ nɔɔnɔu, maa kije u baine hake nɛ kunɔje turu kanran kanrannɔu.

²²Kije kɔɔbe dei bana gawaa u wɔɔ gɔ, wogɔ u lee, Ama lee sɔɔi. Ine kije ejui ga wo wɔɔ gɔ waaru wo kanranje le kuu unrunmɔ jarugaale gɔ, naran go, Ama wo yabu.

²³Kaa, ine kije unrun kayaje dei kine leilei le wɔɔ gɔ, kije wo kanranje gɔ gagawu le kanraanle dei, Ama kuu womɔ nɛ jarugu duduurodo. Kije gagawu le digenu kanraanne gɔ puu hakei.

Rɔmɛ 15



- ¹Eme inew gagawu ne paɗa sein gɔbe, inew gagawu ne paɗa sene gɔbe yɛbeɛ, eme duyɔun jaain wɔɔ, iyaa kije kine eme aaje eme kanraun jaanla.
- ²Kaa, eme boone gagawu bariyemo ga, eme tuturu wooi, eju womo dei, kije kine womo aaje eme denɛu jaain wɔɔ.
- ³Sabu Kirisito kije kine unrunmo aaje kanranlu. Kaa Ama Don ne bana tɔɗaɗu gin': "Ui duyɔnw duyɔ gɔ kuu ma ne sugu."
- ⁴Emaa muyɔn lee, kine kaalu lee Ama Don emi oboje gɔ le digenu, diyedɔn bee ga, kije Ama Don ne tɔɗaɗu gɔ emi deere ga tɔɗi.
- ⁵Ebaa, Inew Baɗa eme Yesu Kirisito Ama gɔ, iyaa wo Ba goi tunmo le mii turu le somo ga, Ama, muyɔn lee, kine kaalu lee obone gɔ, e wooi tunmo le, Kirisito Yesu bana kanrun gɔ digi ye, ajubu turu le e biyemo.
- ⁷Bana Kirisito ei seguru gin', e kanran, Ama boi somo ga tunmoi segerei.
- ⁸Nee, kije mu gi: Yahutunw tire anranw gɔbe le pui kuni gɔ kibemu gɔ le digenu, Amai soo turu baɗai tagara ga, Kirisito, Yahutunw birebirenei biyaabe.
- ⁹Iyaa Ama amasogɔjugɔ gɔ dei inew Yahutunw togui laain gɔbe Ama boi somo ga, Kirisito, Yahutunw birebirenei biyaabe, bana Ama Don ne tɔɗaɗu gin': "Koo dei togube logoro ne mu boi uwo sasomodon, boi uwo somu nii niniidon."
- ¹⁰Ama Don ne bana iyaa lee tɔɗaɗu gin': "E togu gɔbe, Ama togu inew gɔ le bari ye kine eeliyemai."
- ¹¹Iyaa lee tɔɗaɗu: "E togu gɔbe puu, Inew Baɗa Ama boi somoi. E togu wooi, boi womo somoi."
- ¹²Iyaa Esayi don ne tɔɗaa: "Jese tiruwene weweedo. Wo togu gɔbei laamu kanran ga ihinerendo. Be diye beme wo le dadaanadein."
- ¹³Kikinu Pilu gonron le diyedon ebe gɔ bariyenu biye ga, Ama diyedon obone gɔ, kine elu diye lee, jamu diye lee, gagawu wo ne bojaa e see gɔ le digeu, e ne joono.
- ¹⁴Ba unrunw mabe, ebaa eheju le jowaa woi ga, ebaa jugo le jowaa woi ga, iyaa ebaa tunmo tinwinrun bebeyei ga, mu kai e dei diye daanu le woun.
- ¹⁵Kaa letere ma ne soo gamuu, liye sele le, kije gamuu e igu ei nanaranmo ga, daii sowaabon. Maa inew Yahutunw togui laain gɔbe dei Kirisito Yesu birebirenei biye ga, Ama mu bere neema obu gɔ dei, mu liye sele le daii sowaabon. Inew Yahutunw togui laain gɔbe sadaga Ama kine aaje gin' ejui biye ga, bei Kikinu Pilu Ama dei inew deiin bojaajei biye ga, mu, Ama bere sadagadonone gin', Kiberu Eju Ama bere gooje gɔ waaju tagauwon.
- ¹⁷Koo dei, Kirisito Yesu ne tonu, Ama bire mu bireje gɔ ne mu kuu ulo le woun.
- ¹⁸Inew Yahutunw togui laain gɔbe bemaama le yaba ga, Kirisito mu le digeu bire biru goi laa ye, mu kije waja soo sooun kara selon. Soo mu sooje gɔbe lee, bire mu bireje gɔbe lee digeu,



¹⁹seere taanrinyenbe lee, yarabire lee gonron le digeu, iyaa Ama Kikinu gonron le digeu Kirisito wogɔ kanraanbe. Koo gin' Jerusalemu ana ne gowaa, ana mu yoi gobe puu le digeu, Iliri gana ne yai doo, mu Kirisito Kiberu Eju waaju go yalu wooi ne tagaabon.

²⁰Mu Kiberu Eju waaju go, yalu Kirisito soo be soou egene gobe ne sai taga ga kije mu denebe go koo woi bee. Koo gin' ine waja ginrun bolotei kuu ne mu ginrun ujou wolon.

²¹Ama Don ne bana tojaapu gin': "Inew bere kiberu womo tagane gobe, woi ihiyedain. Iyaa inew soo womo be soou egene gobe, paamu kakanrandain."

²²E bere yaa ga waaru joo kije mui tenjebe go koo woi.

²³Kaa kane yalu mu woo onbe ne, bire mu bireun jaan gobe biraa kilaaun. Iyaa, ei yenei yaa ga anranguju joo daariyaabon dei,

²⁴mu kane e bere yai bebeggon ga ajubaa woun. Mu Esupapu yaa ga waaru oju mu too le, ei yenenu galu ibee woun. Waaru daaru ebe mu gowaaje, ebaa mui niine ga ibee woun.

²⁵Kaa kane Ama inewin bara ga Jerusalemu yaajon.

²⁶Sabu, Maseduane gana lee, Akayi gana lee jaapu unrunw gobe, Ama inew Jerusalemu ne degu le woin gobe dei keele moono ga kine beme aabe.

²⁷Wogɔ kanran ga kuu beme dije le be aaru. Kaa, naran go degugunw kooBei be baraun jaain bee. Sabu Yahutunw jaapu unrunw gobe, kikinu sibe go kije eju Ama be bere obu gobe, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe le gamalaabein. Koo gin', inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe kanran, goju kai sibe go kije eju Ama be bere obu gobe Yahutunw jaapu unrunw gobe bere be oboun jaain woo.

²⁸Waaru soo koo kilemaa mu biyaaje, iyaa waaru keele mooni go be bere obaa mu biyaaje, Esupapu yaagu ma le e bere wawaɗadon.

²⁹Waaru e bere mu weido, mu e le Kirisito duba diyɛ go gagamaladon.

³⁰Ba unrunw, Inew Baɗa eme Yesu Kirisito le digeu, iyaa Ama Kikinu ihibe eme bere obu go digeu, e mu le bari ye mu dei ejii maini Ama bere geein.

³¹Judea gana ne inew gawane gobe numo ne maa eli goo ga, iyaa Jerusalemu ne Ama inew woin gobe, baru be bere mu jeleje go kine elu le yaba ga, mu dei Ama geein.

³²Koo gin', Ama yabaaje ye, mu kine elu le e bere dodoɗon, e le wonu deeliye bebedon.

³³Ama jamu obone go, e wooi le biye. Amina.

Rome 16

¹Mu eme saa Pebe ine ejui ga e bere jugomu ibee woun. Wo Sankere Ama inew moonu ne bire bireuwɔ.



- ²Woi Inew Baṅa mɔi dei, bana Ama inew tunmɔi be segereun jaan gin' woi segerɛi. E le kai wo sɛɛ wooi nɛ woi barai. Wo inew jooi ejii baraabe, mui kanran ejii baraabe.
- ³Kirisito Yesu bire nɛ mu bɔɔnw Pirisilu lee, Akilasu leei poonɔi.
- ⁴Be mui yaba ga kinrun beme pajaa newenne. Mu bei bire poo tagauwɔn. Mu sai laa, kaa Ama inew mɔɔnu Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe yaa bei birepoo ejii tagauwɔin.
- ⁵Ama inew mɔɔnu, ginrun beme nɛ wɔɔ goi poonɔi. Mu anrunge Epayinete, Rɔme laamu Asi numɔ nɛ, aine laa tubu yoi goi poonɔi.
- ⁶Marii poonɔi, wo e dei bire ejii biraabe.
- ⁷Andoronikusu lee, Juniasu leei ejii poonɔi. Be kanran mu ba unrunwin, be lee, mu lee tunmɔ go kaju nɛ tobɛin. Yesu jaṅu unrunw tiyaṅu gɔbe logoro nɛ boi beme ejii gowaa wɔɔ. Mu dei be laa Kirisito jaṅu unrunwin biin.
- ⁸Anpiliatusu, Inew Baṅa nɛ baine ibɛ ma goi poonɔi.
- ⁹Uruben, Kirisito bire nɛ emɛ bɔɔnɛ go lee, baine ibɛ ma Sutakise leei poonɔi.
- ¹⁰Apɛlesui poonɔi, wo Kirisito le bana gawaa wo wɔɔ go daii jugɔmaabe. Arisutobule ginrun gonɔ inew gɔbei poonɔi.
- ¹¹Mu baine Herɔdiɔin poonɔi. Narisise ginrun gonɔ nɛ jaṅu unrunw toin gɔbei poonɔi.
- ¹²Tiripene lee, Tiripose lee, Inew Baṅa bire bireuwɔin gɔbei poonɔi. Baine ibɛ ma Perusidei poonɔi, wo Inew Baṅa dei saii bire biraabe.
- ¹³Rupusu, Inew Baṅa birebirene ɛju kɔɔi poonɔi. Wo nai poonɔi, wo mui aini womɔ gin' lugoube.
- ¹⁴Asinkirite lee, Pelegɔn lee, Herumesu lee, Patorobasu lee, Herumasu lee, iyaa ba unrunw wajunw be le wɔin gɔbe leei poonɔi.
- ¹⁵Pilolɔge lee, Juli lee, Nɛrɛ lee, wo saa lee, Olinpasu lee, Ama inew be le wɔin gɔbe leei poonɔi.
- ¹⁶Ama inew gin' ihibe le tunmɔi poonɔi. Kirisito Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔbe puu ei poonɔuwɔin.
- ¹⁷Inew mii kabu kunɔw gɔbe, deeru e dei go le inew jiiru ye jaṅu unrunwin lelemɔw gɔbe, mu e bere gɛɛunwɔn, ba unrunw, e be dei kuu ebe kajubai, gene beme nɛ dɔɔo gooi.
- ¹⁸Sabu, inew kɔɔbe tunmɔ, Inew Baṅa emɛ Kirisito birei bireene, kaa kije be kayaun jaan lee, jaanla leei sai ajubauwɔin. Be sɔɔ ɛɛlu sɔi beme lee, inewin sɔmu beme lee le, inew jugɔ sene gɔbe hakile koi lelemɔɔu.
- ¹⁹Inew puu bana Inew Baṅa sɔɔ le yabaa e wɔɔ goi igii wɔin. Kɔɔ dei mu e le kine ɛɛlu le wɔun. Kaa, mu ebaa kije ɛju kanrun nɛ inew hakilegunwin biye ga, mɔɔu kanrun nɛ inew sɔɔ inɛɛbei biye ga ibɛɛ wɔun.



²⁰Ama, jamu obone gɔ, berii Setanui kubɔ ebe doju ne pɔpɔjugɔdo. Inew Baɗa emɛ Yesu neema gɔ e le biye.

²¹Timote, birebirene mu bɔɔne gɔ ei poonɔuwɔ. Mu ba unrunw Lusiusu lee, Jason lee, Sosipateru lee kanran ei poonɔuwɔin.

²²Iyaa mu Terutiusu, letere ɔn Pɔlu mu bere tɔɔraa tɔɔne gɔ, mu Inew Baɗa ne ei poonɔuwɔn.

²³Ginrun sugo ma baɗa Gayisu, ine ginrun ne Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔ puu mɔrinyenje gɔ, wo ei poonɔuwɔ. Erasute, ana gɔ keele geliyene gɔ lee, emɛ baine Karutusu lee ei poonɔuwɔin.

[²⁴Inew Baɗa emɛ Yesu Kirisito neema gɔ e wooi le biye. Amina.]

²⁵Emɛ Amai sɔmɔmɔi. Kiberu Eju mu tagaje gɔ, Yesu Kirisito sɔɔ waaju gɔ lee, iyaa, sɔɔ boɗurun pɔɔɔ baa baɗabe gɔ emi kane jugɔmaɗu gɔ lee sɔɔ le keukeu, Ama gagawu ne ei een go iniyenmɔu gɔnrɔn yase.

²⁶Kaa, inew Ama titiyaanw sɔɔ Ama Dɔn ne tɔɗaa too gɔ le digɛu kane sɔɔ boɗurun wogɔ tagaraɗu. Inew wooi Ama le gawa ga, iyaa sɔɔ womɔ yaba ga, Ama asuu ɔnmɔi wɔɔ gɔ kije tɔɔru gɔ le digɛu, tɔgu wooi bere sɔɔ boɗurun gɔ jugɔmaɗu.

²⁷Ama wo turu sai hakile baɗai gɔ, Yesu Kirisito le digɛnu boi sɔmu gɔ womɔi biyemɔ, asuu nasuu. Amina.



Kɔrɛntɛ pɔlb

Kɔrɛntɛ pɔlb 1

- ¹Mu Pɔlu, Ama diɲɛ womɔ le mui boonaa, Kirisito Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲui bojaaje gɔ, mu lee, emɛ baine Sɔsutɛnɛ lee,
- ²Ama inɛw mɔɔnu, Kɔrɛntɛ ana nɛ wɔɔ gɔ bɛrɛ, emɛ letɛrɛ ɔn tiiuwɔin. Yalu yago nɛi kanran, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito, emɛ Baɲa gɔ lee, be Baɲa gɔ lee boi boonw gɔbe wooi le bariyaa, Ama, Kirisito Yesu nɛ ei dɛiin bojaa, inɛw unrunmɔi bojodo ga, e inɛw boonaɲu gɔbe, emɛ letɛrɛ ɔn e bɛrɛ tiiuwɔin.
- ³Ama emɛ Ba lee, Inɛw Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bɛrɛ nɛɛma lee, jamu lee obo.
- ⁴Ama ma, Kirisito Yesu nɛ e bɛrɛ nɛɛma bana wo kanrun gɔ dɛi, mu waaru wooi e dɛi woi birepoo tagauwɔn.
- ⁵Kirisito dɛi, Ama kije puu numɔ ebe nɛ joonaa, e, Ama sɔɔ sɔi sin obu puu lee, Ama sɔɔ jugu sin obu puu lee yasei.
- ⁶Naran go, Kirisito dɛi e bɛrɛ sɛɛrɛ goin gɔ, sɔɔ wogɔ logoro ebe nɛ paɲa biyaaje.
- ⁷Nɛɛ kai, Ama sin obu e bɛlu turu kanran wɔlb. E kunrin Inɛw Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito unruin wo tagaraido gɔ kinɛ ɔgu le dɔmiyaan wɔi.
- ⁸Dumɔ gɔ baa, ebaa numɔlu go gain gain inɲiyɛn ga, ei gɛliyɛnɛ gɔ yaa Kirisito woi. Inɛw Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito bai wɛɛido gɔ le, ebaa jarugusɛlɛ le biyɛ ga, Ama, dumɔ gɔ baa ei gɛgɛliyɛdo.
- ⁹Wo sɔɔ turu baɲai. Naran go, Aini unrunmɔ, Yesu Kirisito, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ gɔ le ebaa bɔɔi biyɛ ga Ama ei boonɔnɛ gɔ, wo sɔɔ turu baɲai.
- ¹⁰Ba unrunw, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito boi dɛi mu e bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, e puu sɔɔ ebe turu biyɛmɔi. Logoro ebe nɛ mii kabu biyɛmɔnɔugi. Kaa, kinɛ ajubu turu, dadaaru turu le biyaajei ye, ejii mii turu biyɛi.
- ¹¹Ba unrunw mabe, logoro ebe nɛ jiiru ejii yato ga, Kulowe ginrun bɛɛnw gamuu, mu bɛrɛ tagaabein.
- ¹²Kije gɛɛ mu ibɛ gɔ unwɔ: E tuturu puu, gamuu unrunbe Pɔlui dimei gɛɛjei, gamuu Apɔlsui dimei gɛɛjei, gamuu Pierui dimei gɛɛjei, gamuu iyaa, Kirisitoi dimei gɛɛjei.
- ¹³Kɔɔi ye Kirisito gɔi gamalaa, dɛin dɛin bojaɲu ma? E dɛi, mu Pɔlui baga jai nɛ pɛgaabein ma? Maa mu Pɔlu boi le ei batise kuni ma?
- ¹⁴Logoro ebe nɛ Kirisupusu lee, Gayisu lee laa ye, mu inɛ turu kanran batise kunɔlun. Wogɔ digɛu, Ama birepoo.
- ¹⁵Kunrin, inɛ turu kanran ebaa boi ma le batise yoi gɛɛ bɛɛidolo.
- ¹⁶Narain, mu Sutepanasu ginrun bɛɛnw gɔi yaa batise kunaabɔn. Inɛw kɔɔbei laa ye, inɛw waja batise kunaabɔn ma inɔn.



¹⁷Inewin batise kunɔ ga Kirisito wogɔ dei mui yemaa tiilu. Kaa, maa Kiberu Eju waaju kanran dei mui tii. Kaa, Kirisito baga jai sɔɔ gɔ nɛ gɔnrɔn too gɔ gailiyemɔnɔu dei, mu waaju gɔ, inew hakile jugɔ sɔɔ le tagauwɔlɔn.

¹⁸Kirisito, baga jai nɛ wo yinwun sɔɔ gɔ, inew suiyoidein bere wogɔ bomɔ sɔɔi. Kaa emɛ inew yayabu oju nɛ yaauwɔin bere, wogɔ Ama gɔnrɔin.

¹⁹Kodei Ama Dɔn nɛ Ama kije gi: “Mu hakilegunw hakile gɔ niwen sele bojodɔn. Jugɔ jugɔnw jugɔ gɔ, kije kanmai laa bojodɔn.”

²⁰Nɛɛ hakileginɛ yago wɔɔ? Janudeerene diye yago wɔɔ? Maa, aduna ɔn jiiru kunɔne yago wɔɔ? Aduna ɔn hakile gɔ bomɔ sɔɔi ga Ama tagaralu ma?

²¹Yenei, Ama hakile, aduna nɛ unruin taguru gɔ, aduna kuu womɔ hakile le, Ama hakile wogɔi yemaa, kole Amai jugaa bɛɛlu. Kɔɔ sabu dei, bomɔ waaju emɛ tagaje ɔn le inew gawaapu gɔbei yaba ga, Ama bere ejii biyaai.

²²Yahutunw, seere taanrinyein digein. Tɔgu wajunw, hakilei denepu.

²³Emɛ kai, Kirisitoi baga jai nɛ pegaabein sɔɔi waaju kanranpu. Wogɔ Yahutunw sibe nɛ kinɛ yanwan sɔɔi. Tɔgu wajunw sibe nɛ bomɔ sɔɔi.

²⁴Kaa inew Ama boonaaje gɔbe, Yahutunwin sele, tɔgu wajabei sele, be bere, Kirisito Ama gɔnrɔin, Ama hakilei.

²⁵Sabu, Ama sibe go bomɔi gin’ kije wɔɔ gɔ, aduna hakile dei sigɛ hakile sɛɛ. Iyaa, Ama sibe go yebelei gin’ kije wɔɔ gɔ, aduna paɲa dei sigɛ paɲa sɛɛ.

²⁶Ba unrunw, e inew Ama ei boonu gɔbe, kuu ebe sɔɔ ajubu yenei: Logoro ebe nɛ inew sibe go hakilegunw joo tolo, inɛ gɔnrɔn sɛɛ joo tolo, inɛ diye joo tolo.

²⁷Kaa aduna ɔn nɛ bomɔi ga kije lugoɲu gɔbe, Ama, kije wogɔbe yemaa, hakilegunw bere kole dɔgɔ iyemu. Iyaa aduna ɔn nɛ kije yebelei ga lugoɲu gɔbe, Ama kije wogɔbe yemaa, paɲa senw gɔbe bere kole dɔgɔ iyemu.

²⁸Aduna ɔn kije koolo gɔbe, kije lugoun baalu, kije kanmai laa wɔin gɔbe, Ama, kije wogɔbe yemaa, kije diyei ga wɔin gɔbei, kije laa kole boju.

²⁹Kunrin, Ama giru nɛ inɛ turu kanran kuu unrunmɔ unɔ bɛɛɛ.

³⁰Nɛɛ e kai, Ama ei Kirisito Yesu le mɔɔnaaje. Wo Kirisito Yesui, hakile emɛ gɔ woi boju. Ama giru nɛ, emɛ Kirisito dei teitai wɔin, wo dei Ama emi deiin bojaa sɛɛ, wo dei hake nɛ emi gowaa, iyaa emɛ kuu goonu biyaapu.

³¹Nɛɛ Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɲaa wɔɔ gin’: “Inɛ aai kanran, kuu womɔ uhunɔdo ye, Inew Baɲa kije kanrun dei kuu womɔ unɔ.”

Kɔrente pɔɔ 2

¹Mu kai, ba unrunw, Ama sɔɔ boɲurun e bere waaru tagai mu wei le, mu sɔɔ sigɛ le ma, janu diye sɔɔ le ma weelun.



²Logoro ebe ne waaru mu tobe le, Yesu Kirisito sooi laa ye, sigɛ le baga jai ne wo yinwun sooi laa ye, mu kije waja soo soo ga denɛlun.

³Wogɔ digɛu, logoro ebe ne tou, mu yebele le boun, liliye le boun, goju kinwun diye le boun.

⁴Inew, hakile beme le soo yegeraa ye, ejii soɔɔu gin' soo ma ne lee, waaju ma ne lee, mu wogɔ gin' e le soolun. Kaa Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn bana iyemɔido gin' e le sowaabɔn.

⁵Gagawu ebe bolɔtei gɔ, inew hakile soo ne biyenɔu, kaa Ama gɔnrɔn kuu ne biye ga, mu koo gin' sowaabɔn.

⁶Kokanran, emɛ gagawu sibe go inew giru yaa wain bere hakile too waaju kakanranpu. Kaa hakile wogɔ, aduna ɔn hakile sooi laa. Aduna ɔn kuu beenw hakile sooi kanran laa. Gɔnrɔn beme gɔ puu susuiyodo.

⁷Hakile soo emɛ sooje gɔ, wogɔ Ama hakile sooi. Inew bere wogɔ kije banjiyaan wooi. Kaa aduna manjamɔ ne baa, emaa Ama dooro le biye ga, Ama hakile wo yemu gɔ woi.

⁸Aduna ɔn kuu beenne turu kanran hakile wogɔ inɛ. Be hakile wogɔ jugaabein ye, dooro bana goi baga jai ne pegebene.

⁹Yɛnei, Ama Don ne kije tɔɔɔ unwo: "Giri kije iyetɛlu gɔ, suguru kije egɛtɛlu gɔ, ine ajubu ne kije dootɛlu gɔ, kije wogɔbe, Ama, inew woi ibɛɛ wain dei yegeraa sɛɛ."

¹⁰Kaa emɛ bere, Ama, Kikinu unrunmɔ le digɛu kije koobe tagaraaje. Kikinu gɔ kije puu lubo yeyeneje, kije puu igii woo. Halu Ama ajubu too gobe igii woo.

¹¹Adama ii ajubu jugɔne gɔ aai? Kikinu womoi laa ye yoo ma? Koo bana woo gin', Ama sibe go yaa, Ama Kikinui laa ye, Ama ajubu jugɔne wolo.

¹²Nɛɛ emɛ, Kikinu emɛ bei gɔ, aduna ɔn kikinui laa. Kaa Kikinu emɛ sɛɛ gɔ Ama bere goi. Ama, emɛ bere sin wo kanrun puu emaa jugɔ bɛɛ ga, Kikinu womo emɛ bere tii.

¹³Wogɔ digɛu, soo koobe kuu ne waaru soo emɛ sooje, soo emɛ gɔ Adama ii jaɔu hakile sooi laa. Kaa Ama Kikinu emɛ bere bana deereje gin' soɔɔu. Inew Ama Kikinu sein gobe bere deeru obonu, Kikinu soo oboje jepaa ye, kole be le soɔɔu.

¹⁴Inɛ Ama Kikinu sele gɔ, Kikinu soo le yabu beele. Wo sibe ne wogɔ bomo sooi. Iyaa, soo wogɔbe Kikinu le digɛnu kabu kunu beemɔje digɛu, wo wogɔbe jugɔ beele.

¹⁵Kaa Ama Kikinu ine woi teeremɔje gɔ, wo kije puu kabu kunu bebɛɛje. Kaa inew wajunw soo womo gɔ paamu kanrun beɛne.

¹⁶Ama Don kije gi: "Inɛ aa Inew Bana Ama ajubu gobe igii woo ma? Inɛ aa woi tinwinrun bɛɛje ma?" Kaa, emɛ kai, Kirisito ajubu sɛɛ gɔ woi sein.

Kɔrɛnte pɔlɔ 3

¹Naran go, ba unrunw, Ama Kikinu inew bei teeremɔje gin' mu kunrin e le soo sowaa beelun. Kaa gojunawan beme diɔe le inew wain gin' mu e le soo sowaabɔn. Kirisito oju ne ei unrunw dagunwin gin' e le soo sowaabɔn.



- ²E jaa gunu gɔnrɔnbelei digɛu, mu wogɔ e bɛrɛ obolun. Kaa e bɛrɛ irui obun. Halu, kane kanran e jaa gunu tariyɛɛlei.
- ³E gojunawan diɲɛ le yaauwɔi gɔ digɛu, jaa gunu tariyɛɛlei. Ele lee, jai lee, logoro ebe nɛ yɔɔ biyaaɪ ye, e gojunawan ebe diɲɛ le yaauwɔi ga tagarauwɔɔi ma?
- ⁴Logoro ebe nɛ inɛw gamuu unrunbei Pɔlu jaɲu unrunwin, inɛw wajunw unrunbei Apɔɔsu jaɲu unrunwin gɛɛru ye, kɔɔ Adama unrunw peere sɔɔ kanrain laa ma?
- ⁵Apɔɔsu aai? Pɔlu aai? Emɛ le digɛu e gagawu oju nɛ wɛii laa ye, emɛ Ama birebirenw peerei. Emɛ tuturu puu Inɛw Baɲa, emɛ bɛrɛ bire gɔ bana obu gin', inɛ kanma puu yinbiraabe.
- ⁶Mine gɔ nɛ tiun ii gɔ mu tɔi. Apɔɔsu dii kunu. Kaa Ama, tiun gɔ wo teiyemu.
- ⁷Kunrin Ama, tiun teiyemɔnɛ gɔi laa ye, inɛ tɔɔnɛ gɔ lee, dii kunɔnɛ gɔ lee, emɛ kije kanmai laain.
- ⁸Inɛ tɔɔnɛ gɔ lee, dii kunɔnɛ gɔ lee, be lei kɛkɛu. Ama, be lei kɛu bɛrɛ bire beme bana wɔɔ gin' tutujɔdo.
- ⁹Ama bire nɛ, Apɔɔsu emɛ lei tunmɔ le birebirenw bɔɔi. Ei Ama minei. Iyaa ei Ama ginrun ujɔu wɔɔi.
- ¹⁰Ama mu bɛrɛ nɛema wo obu le kɛukɛu, ginrun ujɔnɛ ɛju bana kanranje gin', ginrun bɔɔɔtei gɔ mu daanu. Kane inɛ waja bɔɔɔtei wogɔ kuu nɛ ujɔuwɔ. Kaa inɛ tuturu puu ginrun gɔ bana wo ujɔje kajubaun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹¹Bɔɔɔtei daani gɔ, wogɔ Yesu Kirisito woi. Inɛ turu kanran bɔɔɔtei wogɔi laa ye, waja daanu bɛɛidolo.
- ¹²Bɔɔɔtei gɔ kuu nɛ, inɛ, kange le ujɔje ma, sarudu le ujɔje ma, tibu dɔnrɔn diyɛ le ujɔje ma, bage le ujɔje ma, belu le ujɔje ma, keru le ujɔje ma,
- ¹³inɛ tuturu bire gɔ tatagaradein. Saliyɛ bai gɔ le, inɛ tuturu puu, bire bana wo biru yaun le jujugomɔdein. Inɛ tuturu puu bire yani wɔɔ ma, yaun le suburu yenedein.
- ¹⁴Bɔɔɔtei gɔ kuu nɛ bire u biru gɔ, yaun le subɔraa be yɛnaa, yaun gɔ tatariyeje ye, baɲa tujɔ bɛbɛdo.
- ¹⁵Kaa bire gɔ yaun tariyɛɛɛ, tegaaje ye, baɲa tujɔ bɛɛidolo. Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ, yaun kejaa wo taɲu gin' wo bɛrɛ biyɛdo laa ye, woi yayabadein.
- ¹⁶Ama ginrun gɔ, wogɔ ei ga, iyaa, Ama Kikinu gɔ kine ebe nɛ yadaan ga e inin ma?
- ¹⁷Inɛ aai kanran, Ama ginrun yamalaaje ye, Ama yaa inɛ wogɔ baɲai yayamalado. Sabu Ama ginrun, ginrun Ama dei deiin wɔɔi. Ama ginrun wogɔ ei.
- ¹⁸Inɛ turu kanran kuu womɔ lelemɔnɔu. Logoro ebe nɛ inɛ turu, unrun aduna ɔn sibe go hakile yase ga wɔɔ ye, baɲa bomɔginei taɲaa ye, hakile tɔitɔi gɔ wo bɛɛje ire.
- ¹⁹Aduna ɔn hakile gɔ, Ama sibe nɛ bomɔi. Ama Dɔn kije gi: "Hakilegunw sosɔɲɔ penren be kunɔje gɔ, Ama, penren wogɔ le bei aaje."



²⁰Yalu waja ne yaa Ama Don on gin' sooje: "Inew Baŋa Ama, hakilegunw ajubu igii woo. Ajubu beme kije kanma lugo ne tolo ga igii woo."

²¹Koo biyaai ye, ine turu kanran Adama ii peere dei kuu womo unonou. Yenei, kije go puu ebei.

²²Polu wee, Apolosu wee, Pieru wee, aduna go wee, onmo wee, yiuu wee, kije kane woo wee, kije weido wee, puu ebei.

²³Kaa ei kai Kirisito moi. Iyaa, Kirisitoi yaa Ama moi.

Karente pɔɔ 4

¹Kunrin, e emi Kirisito birebirenw gin' lugin. Ama soo boŋurun go eme bere gawaraapu gin' emi lugin.

²Ine bere bire gawaraapu go, ine soo turu baŋai biyeun jaan. Iyaa, bire go seeu ine bire beejei biyeun jaan. Sige le wo bere kije domoi go koo woi.

³Mu kai wogo sibe go ei ma, ine wakai ma, mui maraan yena soo sowaaje kanran, mu bere soo diyai laa. Mu kuu ma le kanran, saliye ma kireelon.

⁴Kine ma kije turu dei kanran mui jarugaale. Kaa, wogo giye mui teitai woo kanran geene. Saliye ma kirene go Inew Baŋai.

⁵Wogo digeu, waaru go doolu wo wonu, ogiri ye ine turu kanran saliye kirenougi. Inew Baŋa pilemu ye weido domiyain. Wo kije alo ne baŋiyaan too puu wije ne gogoonodo. Wo inew kine ajubu yaa jujugomodo. Kunrin, ine tuturu puu somu bana wo le dagaa gin', Ama bere bebedo.

⁶Ba unrunw, kane soo mu sai gobe, mu kuu ma lee, Apolosu kuu ne lee, sowaabon. Wogo le e bere deeru obodon dei sowaabon. Ebaa eme le digenu paamu kanran biyaajei ye, bana geeju gin' "Kije tanga woo kuu ne tangaou" dei sowaabon. Ine turu dei kanran kuu ulo le bii ye, woi ine waja dei ire gin' bojonougi.

⁷Ine wajunw dei ire aa ui boju? Kije u see go puu u bere obo le obone ma? Nee u bere ohobin ye, u bere obone, kuu uwoo le beiu gin' kuu uwoo unou u woo go ingei?

⁸Kane baa e kai kije e deneje puu biyaajei. Kane baa e ogo ulaai. Eme tolo go kane baa e kai laamu kanrain tolaa woi. Kaa ebaa ogowin toitoii biye ga mu ibee woun. Ogowin toitoi bii ye, eme lee, e lee, tunmo go laamu kanran ga mu ibee woun.

⁹Yenei, eme Yesu janu unrunw tiyaaju gobe, Ama emi onu digeraa see gin' mu bere woo. Kajugunw yiuu be le jaan gin', Ama emi yinbojaa see gin' mu bere woo. Aduna puu giru ne, emi kije yeneju biyaai. Melenkebe bere lee, Adama unrunw bere lee, emi kije yeneju.

¹⁰Kirisito dei eme kai bomogunwin biyaain. Kaa e kai Kirisito le digeu hakilegunwin biyaai. Eme yebelegunwin. Kaa e paŋa yasei. Eme baba sene. Kaa e baba yasei.



- ¹¹Halu iye wɛɛ dɔɔ ɔɲɛ emi yadigɛ. Emɛ giyɛ le wɔin, dii nɔɔrin le wɔin, duɲu le wɔin, emi lagauwɔin, yalu turu nɛ bɛɛ biyɛɛnɛ.
- ¹²Emɛ numɔ emɛ le bire biraa ye, soo goonu pana emɛ denɛuwɔin. Inɛw emi duyaɲu ye, emɛ be dɛi Ama boi boɔɲu, tɔɲaɲu ye, emɛ mumuyɔɲu,
- ¹³boi emɛ yamalaɲu ye, emɛ sɔɔ ɛju le be le saɲu. Halu iye dɔɔ, aduna nɛ kije jumɔti gɔ emi. Kije koolo gɔ emi.
- ¹⁴Ɔn gin' e berɛ mu tɔɲɔje gɔ, ebaa dɔgɔ iye dɛi tɔɲɔuwɔlɔn. Kaa ei unrunw ibɛ mabei gin' ei tinwɛnren ga tɔɲɔuwɔn.
- ¹⁵Kirisito oju nɛ ei inɛw teeremɔw, inɛw muɲu pelu baa wɔɔ kanran, e ba gɔ turu. E, ba joo sii bɛɛidelei. Kunrin, Kiberu Ɛju waaju gɔ le digɛu, Kirisito Yesu oju gɔ nɛ ei inɛ narun gɔ mui.
- ¹⁶Wogɔ digɛu, mu e berɛ gɛɛunwɔ mui deewin biyɛi.
- ¹⁷Ebaa mui deewin biyɛ ga, mu Timɔtei e berɛ tiiuwɔn. Woi ii mai gin' wɔɔ. Mu woi ɛjii ibɛɛ wɔun. Wo Inɛw Baɲa le sɔɔ turu baɲai biyaa wɔɔ. Yalu puu nɛ, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu puu nɛ bana deeru mu oboje le keukeu, wo Kirisito Yesu oju nɛ bana mu yaaje, e berɛ nanajaranmɔdo.
- ¹⁸Logoro ebe nɛ, inɛw gamuu, maa waja e berɛ wɛɛidolo ga ajubaa, kuu ulo le wɔin.
- ¹⁹Kaa Inɛw Baɲa Ama yabaaje ye, mu berii e berɛ wɛwɛɛɔn. Kɔɔ waaru le, inɛw kuu ulogunw kɔɔbe, sɔɔ le sai kuu beme unaa wɔin ma, naran go bire bireuwɔin ma, mu ihiyɛɔn.
- ²⁰Sabu, Ama diinɛ gɔ, sɔɔ sɔi bɛɛ, sɔɔi laa, kaa gɔnrɔn sɔɔi.
- ²¹Baga geli ye, ei lagai mu wɛɛje e berɛ ire ma, ihibe le, jamu kunɔ ye, e berɛ mu wɛɛje ire? Kɔɔ lei logoro nɛ e berɛ ire gɔ e yɛmɛje.

Kɔrɛnte pɔlɔ 5

- ¹Nɛɛ, logoro ebe nɛ sala sɔɔ yɔɔ ga yalu puu nɛ ɛgemɔuwɔ. Sala wogɔ tunmɔ, halu inɛw Ama ininbe logoro nɛ iyemɔɔlɛ. Logoro ebe nɛ inɛ turu wo ba yaanran le diinyɛnɛ ga mu ɛgaabɔn.
- ²Kɔɔ wooi nɛ, e kai kuu ulo le wɔi. Ai, kine jiun diyɛ le bii ye, inɛ wogɔ kanranne gɔi logoro ebe nɛ nana e goonɔu jaain wɔɔ.
- ³Halu mu goju sibe go e le wagee wɔun kanran, kikinɛ sibe go mu e le yɔɔun. Mu logoro ebe nɛ yatoun gin' biyaa, kanɛ baa Inɛw Baɲa Yesu boi le inɛ sɔɔ mɔɲu kanranne kɔɔ saliye kiraatun.
- ⁴Waarɛ mɔrinyaan, kikinɛ sibe go e le mu wɔɔ gɔ le, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ Yesu gɔnrɔn gɔ e le bibiyɛdo.
- ⁵Kunrin, Inɛw Baɲa bai wɛɛido gɔ le kikinɛ womɔ yabaɲu biyɛ ga, kanɛ goju womɔ Setanu numɔ nɛ kunu ye wo yamalamɔi.



⁶Kuu ebe unaa e wɔɔ go, wogo jaanla. Bana gɛɛɲu gin' ”Kije buru pidemu gaila sai, punau lɔɔraɲu go puu ingelemɔje” ga e inin ma?

⁷Kije buru pidemu pei kɔɔ logoro ebe ne goonɔti ye, punau lɔɔru kana, kije pidemu toloi biyei. Yenei, Tanagalalu janwan peju emɛ go senwaantin. Wogo Kirisitoyi. Kɔɔ sabu dei, buru pidemu tolo gin' e yaa naran go ejaa wɔi.

⁸Nɛɛ, kɔɔi biyaa ye, emɛ janwan emɛ kanranmɔi. Kaa kije buru pidemu pei go le janwan go kanranmɔnɔugin. Tiyɛ go kine gɛun ma, mɔmɔɲu ma kije buru pidemu go le kanranmɔnɔugin. Kaa janwan go, buru pidemu tolo le kanranmɔi. Wogo, kine pilu lee, naran lee bei.

⁹Giru ne e bere letere mu tii go ne, ebaa inew salagunw le mɔrinyennɔu ga mu sɔwaabɔn.

¹⁰Kaa mu aduna salagunw puu ma, aduna giru kakalagunw puu ma, kuu numɔ numɔw puu ma, ɔmɔlɔ bulonw puu ma sɔɔi sɔɔlun. Be puu le kabiyɛ gin ye, aduna naa go ne e gooun jaain wɔɔ.

¹¹Kaa e bere kije mu tɔɲu go, ebaa ine turu unruin jaɲu ii gɛɛnu, sala ne too ma, giru kakalaginei ma, ɔmɔlɔ bulonei ma, duyɔ duyɔnei ma, kɔɲɔ nɔɔnei ma, kuu numɔ numɔnei ma biyaai ye, ine wogo le kabiyɛ gun. Ine kɔɔ tunmɔ le mɔrin ye, halu jaa kanran kayanɔugi.

¹²Bain inew, inew tubu tone, saliyɛ kire ga, wogo sɔɔ mai laa. Ama saliyɛ beme kiredo. Kaa inew ebe gɔbe, saliyɛ beme e kireun jaanla ma? Kɔɔ biyaai ye, Ama Dɔn bana gɛɛje le keukeu: “Mɔɲu kanranne gɔi logoro ebe ne nana goonɔi.”

Kɔrɛnte pɔlɔ 6

¹Logoro ebe ne, ine turu baɲa, ine waja le sɔɔ biyaaje ye, wo Ama inew pajaatiyaa ye, aduna saliyekirenw bere yani yai bɛɛje?

²Ama inew gɔbe, aduna saliyɛ be kiredo ga e inin ma? Nɛɛ aduna saliyɛ e kiredo biyaai ye, sɔɔ uji giru goonu e bɛɛun jaanla ma?

³Aduna ɔn sɔɔbe saliyɛi laa koi, halu melenkebe saliyɛ emɛ kiredo ga e inin ma?

⁴Kaa e tunmɔ le sɔɔ biyaajei ye, inew, Ama inew mɔɔnu sɔɔ be le digɛla bere yai ye sɔɔ go giru goonɔmɔjei.

⁵Ei dɔgɔ aa dei sɔɔɲɔn. Waajibi logoro ebe ne, ba unrunw le sɔɔ yegere ga, ine turu hakile sɛɛ kai yato.

⁶Nɛɛ kɔɔi biyaa ye, baine turu, baine wajai dimerɛn ye, saliyekirenw Ama le gawane bere yaaun jaain wɔɔ ma?

⁷Naran go, tunmɔ le saliyɛ sɔɔ e sɛɛ go dei, kanɛ baa ei numaaai sɛɛrei. Tunmɔ le saliyɛ yoo dei, inge dei teitai laa e bere kanraɲu go muyɔindelei wɔi? Inge dei ei pajaa ye punɔmɔidelei ma?



⁸Kaa wogɔ gin' kanran dei, e ba unrunw bere, teitai laa go lee, bei punu bire go lee, e bireje.

⁹Koi ye, mɔɲu kanranw gɔbe Ama diine ken beedene ga e inin ma? Kuu ebe lelemɔnɔgi: Salagunw lee, ɔmɔɔ bulonw lee, dimudimiyenw lee, anranw be tunmɔ denew lee,

¹⁰gugunyonw lee, giru kakalagunw lee, kɔɲɔnɔɔw lee, duyɔ duyɔnw lee, kuu numɔ numɔw lee, inew kɔɔbe tunmɔ turu kanran Ama diine ken beedene.

¹¹Logoro ebe ne e inew gamuu kunrin bei. Kaa hake ne ei mɔɲaɲu, ei deiin Ama mɔi bojaɲu, ei teitai bojaɲu. Kɔɔbe puu Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito boi le, iyaa, Ama eme Kikinu gɔnrɔn le e bere kanrin.

¹²Logoro ebe ne inew gamuu ɔn gin' gɛɛɲu: «Mu kije puu kanrun bebɛɛjɔn.» Kaa kije puu niwen tolo. Maa «Mu kije puu kanrun bebɛɛjɔn.» Kaa mu kije turu kanran gunɔi biye ga yabaidolon.

¹³Inew gamuu sɔwaa ye, kayere bere dei wɔɔ, bere kayere dei wɔɔ gɛɛɲu. Kaa kolei keu puu Ama bei susuyodo. Kaa ine goju go, sala dei maɲane. Goju, Inew Baɲa mɔi. Iyaa Inew Baɲa, goju mɔi.

¹⁴Ama, Inew Baɲai yiun ne bulugaa wo goonu gin', emi yaa kunrin gɔnrɔn unrunmɔ le bubulugodo.

¹⁵Goju ebe go, Kirisito goju, digɛ dein deiin ga e inin ma? Nɛɛ, mu Kirisito goju digɛ go jeɲe ye, yaanran dimu le kayane goju digɛi bojodɔn ma? Asuu.

¹⁶Koi ye, yaanran dimu le kayane le aine yooje, wo le goju turu taɲaje ga e inin ma? Ama Dɔn kije gi: “Be lei ine turu taɲaɲu.”

¹⁷Kaa Inew Baɲa le ine mɔrinyenje go, Inew Baɲa le kikinu sibe go, turu biyeje.

¹⁸Sala dei jɔbɔi. Hake waja turu kanran le, ine, goju womɔ lɔgɔjiyemɔɔle. Puu, goju womɔ le digela. Kaa ine kuu unrunmɔ sala ne oboje go, goju womɔi hake ne kunɔje.

¹⁹Goju ebe go, Kikinu Pilu ginruin ga e inin ma? Kikinu Pilu e ne yato. E woi Ama bere bei. Kuu ebe ebei laa, kaa Ama, dɔnrɔn kunaa ei ebaaje ga e inin ma? Ama dɔnrɔn tujaa ei ɛbu. Wogɔ digɛu, goju ebe le Amai babai.

Kɔrente pɔɔ 7

¹Nɛɛ, letere mu bere tiyaa, aine yaanran jeɲelu go biye ga ejii wɔɔ sibe go selumu e selumu go dei sɔɔ ma unwɔ:

²Sala gabaai dei, aine tuturu puu yaanran womɔ siiye, yaanran tuturu puu yaa, ige womɔ siiye.

³Yaanran bere kije dagaa go, aine wogɔ wo bere kanraun jaain wɔɔ. Kɔɔ gin' aine bere kije dagaa go, yaanran wogɔ wo bere kanraun jaain wɔɔ.



- ⁴Yaanran, goju womo le kije wo ibe kanrun beele. Goju womo wo ige moi. Kunrin, aine yaa goju womo le kije wo ibe kanrun beele. Goju womo yaanran womo moi.
- ⁵Tunmo le ai geenugi. Tunmo le aaraa ye, waaru gaila amageen ne biyedeii laa ye, tunmo le ai geenugi. Waaru wogo galaai ye, tanwanlu go pilemu ye bana ebe jerei. Kooi laa ye, ei aa geliyaa beelu kanrun ye, Setanu suboro ne yoi ye, nunumodei.
- ⁶Soo e bere mu sooje go torui laa, kaa, ine ibee woo kanrun bebedo.
- ⁷Naran soo giyaa ye, mu kai inew puu mu gin' biye deneyon. Kaa Ama, ine tuturu puu bere sin obu womo deiin obaa yase. Inew gamuu sin obu go, bana turu gin' woo. Inew wajunw mo bana waja gin' woo.
- ⁸Inew puru pagane lee, yapanuw gobe lee, be kai mu gin' biyaain ye, ejii woo.
- ⁹Kaa be kuu beme ai geli beene ye, puru be pagaje ire. Dadaaru dei ononu biye dei, puru paga ire.
- ¹⁰Nee, inew puru pagaa woin bere kije mu toroje unwo: Mui laa, Inew Bana be bere toroje, yaanran, wo ige le goonou.
- ¹¹Kaa wo ige le gowaai ye, wo, ige waja eenou. Maa pilemu ye wo ige le soo yegere. Aine yaa yaanran womoi pajanou.
- ¹²Inew wajunw bere soo mu sooje unwo: Inew Bana laa, kuu ma le mu sooje, baine turu yaanran jaju ii laa yase ye, yaanran go wo le biye ga yayabado ye, woi pajanou.
- ¹³Iyaa, yaanran, wo ige jaju ii laa kanran, wo le biye ga yayabado ye, wo le goonou.
- ¹⁴Aine jaju ii laa go, yaanran womo sabu dei, Ama le berii woo. Kunrin yaanran jaju ii laa go, wo ige sabu dei, Ama le berii woo. Kooi laa ye, unrunw beme go lee, inew Ama inin unrunw go lee kekeu gin' woo. Kaa naran soo giyaa ye, unrunw beme go yaa Ama le berii woin.
- ¹⁵Kaa, ine jaju ii laa go, jaju ii go le goo ibee woo ye, kunrin wo kanranmo. Wogo gin' biyaa ye, jaju ii go, ainei ma, yaanrain ma, ine jaju ii laa go le biye kaara ga wolo. Ama emaa jamu le biye ga emi boonu.
- ¹⁶U yaanran jaju ii, u igei yayabadou ma yani jugo beedou? U igene jaju ii, yaanran uwai yayabadou ma, u yaa yani jugo beedou?
- ¹⁷Soo koo gowaai ye, ine tuturu puu, Inew Bana u bere sin bana kanrun le kekeu biye. Ama ui bana boonu gin' yabiye. Ama inew moonu puu bere bana mu toroje go koo woi.
- ¹⁸Ama ui waaru boonu le, u araa nowaanbeu ye, kunrin yabiye. Araa noolubeu ye, waja araa nooje giye kanrannou.
- ¹⁹Araa nowaanbeu ma, noolu ma, kije kanmai laa. Kaa Ama toru gobe geli go, kije lugoju go woi.
- ²⁰Ine tuturu puu Ama ui bana boonu gin' yabiye.



- ²¹Gunɔnei u wɔu Ama ui boonu ma? Diyɛdai le biyɛnɔu. Kaa gunɔ goɔɔu bana biyaajɛu ye, pajanɔu.
- ²²Inɛw Baɲa Yesu, gunɔnɛ boonaa, wo le bojaajɛ gɔ, Inɛw Baɲa woi gunɔ goonaati. Kunrin, inɛ gunɔ gowaa wɔɔ Kirisito boonaajɛ gɔ, wo Kirisito gunɔnei.
- ²³Ama dɔnrun tujaa ei ɛbu. Wogɔ digɛu, inɛw gunɔwin taɲanɔugi.
- ²⁴Ba unrunw, Ama waaru ei wo boonu le, bana e bee gin', inɛ tuturu puu giru womɔ nɛ bana wogɔ le yabiyɛi.
- ²⁵Inɛw nime puru paganɛ sibe go, mu Inɛw Baɲa bɛrɛ be dɛi tɔɔru dɛiin biyaa selɔn. Kaa Ama amasɔgɔjugɔ dɛi, mu le gawu bɛbɛɛmɔjɛ digɛu, wogɔ sibe go kije mu ajubajɛ e bɛrɛ tatagadɔn.
- ²⁶Kanɛ, waaru nau gɔbe tɔlaatin digɛu, kije mu ajubajɛ unwɔ: Aine bana wo wɔɔ gin' biyɛ ga wogɔ ire.
- ²⁷U yaanran yaseu ma? Woi pajadou giye kanrannɔu. U nime yaanran jepɛlu ma? Jejepɛdou gɛɛnɔu.
- ²⁸Kaa yaanran jɛnaajɛu kanran, hakei laa. Iyaa, yaanran igɛ ɛɛlu, igɛ ɛyaajɛ ye, wogɔ hakei laa. Kaa aduna nɛ waaru be wɔɔ gɔ le, inɛw puru pagaa wɔin, bai puu ɔɲɛ bɛbɛɛɲu. Mu ɔɲɛ wogɔ nɛ ei paabu ibɛɛ wɔun.
- ²⁹Ba unrunw, sɔɔ gɛɛ mu ibɛ gɔ ɔn woi: Waaru gɔ gaai wajalu. Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, kanɛ baa inɛw yaanran sɛin gɔbe, yaanran sɛlei gin' biyɛi.
- ³⁰Inɛw sɔmiyɛn sɔmiyɛunwɔin gɔbe, kanɛ baa kine ebe sɔmiyɛɛnɛ gin' biyɛi. Inɛw mɔmu mɔmɔuwɔin gɔbe, kanɛ baa kine ɛɛli sɛlei gin' biyɛi. Inɛw ebu ɛbenw gɔbe, kanɛ baa kije kanma sɛlei gin' biyɛi.
- ³¹Aduna ɔn sɔɔ nɛ inɛw toin puu, kanɛ baa wogɔ nɛ toloi gin' biyɛi. Aduna kanɛ bana wo wɔɔ, emɛ iyejɛ ɔn gin' biyɛidolo. Bɛrii aduna galalado.
- ³²Ebaa jire sɛle go biyɛ ga, mu wogɔi dɛnɛjɔn. Inɛ yaanran jepɛlu gɔ, waaru wooi Inɛw Baɲa birɛ ajubu le biyɛjɛ. Wo Inɛw Baɲa bɛrɛ kije ɛju kanrun dɛnɛjɛ.
- ³³Kaa inɛ yaanran sɛɛ, aduna ɔn sɔɔ ahajubajɛ. Wo yaanran womɔ bɛrɛ kije ɛju kanrun dɛnɛjɛ.
- ³⁴Kunrin woi sibe lei nɛ biɲiyɛnɛ. Yaanran igɛ kuu nɛ daanla ma, iyaa nime puru pagalu ma, be Inɛw Baɲa kije dɛnɛjɛ ajubu le biyɛɲu. Be kuu bɛmɛ sɛɛu, Ama bɛrɛ obu dɛnɛɲu. Kaa yaanran igɛ le wɔɔ, aduna ɔn sɔɔ ahajubajɛ. Wo, wo igɛ bɛrɛ kije ɛju kanrun dɛnɛjɛ.
- ³⁵Mu ei bara ibɛɛ wɔun dɛi sɔɔ ɔnbe sɔɔuwɔn. Kuu ebe nɛ tɔɔrui daanauwɔlɔn. Ebaa bana ɛju gɔ nɛ bii ye, Inɛw Baɲa birɛ gɔ nɛ pagiye ga, kije mu dɛnɛjɛ gɔ woi.
- ³⁶Nɛɛ, inɛ turu dadaaru le ɔɲɔu, yaalai womɔ le aɲai jaan gin' bii bɛɛle dɛi, woi jɛɛun jaain wɔɔ gi ye, wogɔ gin' wo kanranmɔ. Wogɔ hakei laa. Puru be pagamɔ.



³⁷Kaa inε hakile daanu le wɔɔ, kije waja woi damaale, dije womo inε see, kine womo ne kejaa, yaalai unrunmɔ le aŋai biyeun jaan gin' bibiyedo gi ye, wo bire ejui bireje.

³⁸Kunrin, inε yaalai womo jeneje go, bire ejui bireje. Inε jenele go, wogo dei sige bire eju bireje.

³⁹Yaanran puru pagaaje, wo igε yinweindo baa, wo le pagiyaa wɔɔ. Kaa wo igε yinwaain ye, wo ibee wɔɔ ye, igε waja ei bebeeje. Kaa waajibi, igene go janu ii wo biyeun jaain wɔɔ.

⁴⁰Kaa, wo igε eelu go bana wo wɔɔ gin' biyaa ye, kine eeli womo wogo gaa. Koo ajubu mai. Kaa mu kanran Ama Kikinu mu ne yato ga gawaa woun.

Kɔrente pɔlɔ 8

¹Nee, omolo ne nawan senwaanpu sibe go, soo marun yenemoi. Narain, "Eme puu jugo yasin" ga eme igii woin. Kaa jugo wogo, kuu ulo leinei jooŋe. Kaa ihibe, gagawu sibe go inε waja paŋa babariyemoje.

²Inε turu unrun jugo yase ga wɔɔ ye, wo nime kanran bana kije jugoun jaan gin' jugolu.

³Kaa, inε Ama ibee wɔɔ go, Ama wogo baŋai igii wɔɔ.

⁴Nee, omolo ne nawan senwaanpu, tenweun jaain wɔɔ ma, jaanla? Omolo, aduna ne kije nanaai laa ga eme puu igii woin. Ama koturu sai wɔɔ ga yaa eme igii woin.

⁵Halu inew gamuu ama tɔgu dein dein, alagala ne lee, mine ne lee bojaa, ama joo, inew baŋabe joo woin kanran,

⁶eme kai Ama koturu sai wɔɔ ga jugoŋu. Wogo eme Ba go woi. Kije puu wo maŋu. Eme wo ga woin. Inew Baŋa yaa koturu sai wɔɔ. Wogo Yesu Kirisitoi. Kije puu wo le maŋi. Eme wo dei ommoi woin.

⁷Kaa inew puu soo koo inin. Inew gamuu omolo soo le weejiyaa gabaa, halu iye doo, nawan koo tunmɔ tenwennu, nawan go omolo moi gin' be bere wɔɔ. Nime kanran, wogo sibe go kinejugo beme gonron sele digeu, be kine yanwan le biyeŋu.

⁸Kaa kayere, Ama le emi beruniyenmɔ beele. Eme, kayere kayane kanran, Ama sibe ne emi kije ne gamiyenje wolo. Kayere kayaapu kanran, Ama sibe go emi kije ne bariyeje wolo.

⁹Kaa kokanran, kuu kajubu le biyei. E bere gaju wolo giye kije e kanranje go le digenu, inew gagawu ne paŋa sene gobei hake ne numo yoomonugi.

¹⁰U inε jugo seei ga wɔɔ go, omolo turu ginrun ne, jaa u kayau, inε kinejugo ne gaai paŋa sele turu iyaaje ye, wogo woi damaa ye omolo bere nawan senwaanpu tenwenmoidolo ma?

¹¹Kunrin, inε gagawu ne paŋa sele koo, Kirisito baine dei yinwun koo, jugo uwɔ dei susuiyodo.



¹²E ba unrunw bere kunrin hake kanraun, kinejugɔ gɔnrɔn seɛ beme barumau e wɔɔ gɔ, e Kirisito bere tee hake kanraunwɔi ga jugɔi.

¹³Wogɔ digɛu, nawan mu tenwenje dei, mu bainei damaa ye hake ne kunjɛ ye, womaa hake ne yoonɔu giye, mu asuu nawan tenweindolon.

Kɔrɛnte pɔlb 9

¹Mu, mu bere eju gin' bii beɛlon ma? Maa mui Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲui laa ma? Kɔɔi ye, mu Inew Baɲa emɛ Yesui iyelun ma? Inew Baɲa dei bire mu biru seere gɔ ei laa ma?

²Halu inew gamuu mui jaɲu ii tiyaɲui laa gin' lugoɲu kanran, e kai mui jaɲu ii tiyaɲui lugoun jaan. Inew Baɲa ne e too gɔ dei, mui Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲui ga seere gɔ ei.

³Mui Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲui laa ga inew sɔɔ sɔɔɲu gɔbe aɲa bana mu saaido unwɔ:

⁴Bire emɛ dei, pana lee, dii lee emɛ yabaun dagalu ma?

⁵Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu wajunw lee, Inew Baɲa Yesu sunɔw lee, Piɛru lee, bana kanranɲu gin', emɛ yaa yaanran jaɲu ii jɛɛ ye, emɛ le jeyai beene ma?

⁶Maa bire bire ye pana kunɔ ga, Barunabasu emɛ lei sai le dagaa ma?

⁷Sɔludasu ii aa, kɔmɔ taa yaa ye kuu unrunmɔ kije le kai unrunmɔ kileje? Maa, resen tiun yibene womaa, resen tiun ii womɔ kayanɔu yɔɔ ma? Maa belugirene arusege womɔ iru nɔɔnɔu yɔɔ ma?

⁸Sɔɔ ma Adama unrunw kanran ne tee duu womɔ sibaa seɛ ma ajubanɔugi. Mɔise tɔɔru gɔ yaa sɔɔ tunmɔ wogɔ woi sɔɔje.

⁹Mɔise tɔɔru ne kije tɔɲɔ unwɔ: "Naa jɲu denren kiju namaa ye, ii goonɔje aɲa ne aɲapɔin e kunɔu jaanla." Ama, naa dei jiire le wɔɔ ga kɔɔ sɔi ma?

¹⁰Wo sɔɔ kɔɔ emɛ dei sɔɔlu ma? Ee, wo emɛ dei sɔi. Ine woluwalane gɔ lee, denren lagane gɔ lee, be lei keu, denren kuru beme bebedein diyedɔn le, bire beme bireun jaan.

¹¹Emɛ, Kikinu sɔɔ logoro ebe ne toi gin' tɔwaabein. Nɛɛ, emɛ numɔ ebe kije gamuu gelu gin' gɛlaɲu ye, wogɔ sɔɔ diyɛi ma?

¹²Inew wajunw numɔ ebe ne kije beɛuwɔin ye, emɛ, be dei sigɛ numɔ ebe ne kije beɛun dagalu ma? Kaa emɛ le kije jaan gɔ ebaa emɛ bere obo kaara emɛ geene. Emɛ kije puu muyaambein. Kirisito Kiberu Eju oju gɔ tenɛnɔu ga, emɛ kije puu muyaambein.

¹³Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ ne birebirenw gɔbe, pana beme Ama ginrun gɔ ne yagooje ga e inin ma? Iyaa, sadagadumu ne sadaga tegerenw gɔbe, kije tegereɲu gɔ ne kuru beme gogooje ga e inin ma?

¹⁴Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin', inew Kiberu Eju taganw gɔbe, Kiberu Eju le kaya ga Inew Baɲa yintɔru.



¹⁵Mu kai, kije kɔɔbe turu kanran denelun. Iyaa kane wogo sɔɔ tɔɔɔuwɔn ye, ebaa wogo mu bere kanran dei laa. Kuu ma unu sɔɔ ɔn ine turu wogo yamalaati biye dei, mu bere mu yinwenje ire.

¹⁶Kiberu Eju tagu gɔ, mu bere kuu ma unu sɔɔi laa. Wogo mu bere waajibi sɔɔi. Kiberu Eju tagalun ye, bɔnrɔn mu le wɔɔ.

¹⁷Diɲe ma le, bire gɔ ne mu yoi bee ye, mu wogo ne tujɔ bebɛɛbɔn. Kaa bire gɔ mu bere sagu duduurin dei, bire ga mu bere waajibi.

¹⁸Nɛɛ, wogo ne tujɔ mu bɛɛje gɔ ingei? Kiberu Eju tagane tine bɛɛje gɔ denelu go, bamai keele wɔɔ go Kiberu Eju tagaa ye kine kaalu mu bɛɛje gɔ, wogo tujɔ ma go woi.

¹⁹Mu ine turu kanran gunɔ ne toloun. Kaa inew joo bɛɛ dei, mu mui inew puu gunɔnei bojaa wɔun.

²⁰Yahutunw gɔbe logoro ne, bei bɛɛ ga, mu mui Yahutunɛi gin' bojojɔn. Halu Mɔise tɔɔru kuu ma ne gɔnrɔn sele kanran, inew Mɔise tɔɔru le yaaju logoro ne yowaai ye, bei bɛɛ ga mu Mɔise tɔɔru le yaauwɔn gin' biyejɔn.

²¹Iyaa, inew Mɔise tɔɔru inin logoro ne yowaaun ye, bei bɛɛ ga, be gin' Tɔɔru wogo kuu ma ne wɔɔ gin' biyejɔn. Kaa kɔɔ dei giye, Ama tɔɔru le yabalun gin' wɔɔn. Waajibi Kirisito tɔɔru kuu ma ne yadaan.

²²Inew gagawu ne paɲa sene gɔbei bɛɛ ga, mu yaa gagawu ne paɲa sele gin' biyejɔn. Kunrin, yani biyaa kanran, inew gamuui yabu bɛɛ ga, mu mui inew puu bere kije puui bojojɔn.

²³Kɔɔbe puu mu Kiberu Eju gɔ dei kanranjɔn. Kiberu Eju tine gɔ ne kuru ma bɛɛ ga kanranjɔn.

²⁴Tunmɔ galu jobu ne, inew gɔ puu jobu jɔjɔbɔɲu. Kaa ine turu sai giru galaai ye tujɔ gɔ bɛɛje ga e inin ma? Tujɔ gɔ bana e bɛɛido gin' jobu gɔ yinjɔbɔi.

²⁵Jobu jɔbɔnw puu, jobu gɔ bɛɛ ga dadaaru joo ne kuu unrunbeme ejii ahaaju. Aduna ɔn domɔ tanwaanle gɔ beedein ga, be kɔɔ kanranju. Kaa eme domɔ asuu wɔɔ dei kanranju.

²⁶Wogo digɛu, mu jobu kale yalu gɔ ne giri deeraa jɔbɔuwɔn. Numɔ kumi le tunmɔ girupala laganw gin' jai jaiyeuwɔn. Kaa mu para salai lagauwɔɔn.

²⁷Inew wajunw bere waaju tagati ye, mu le yabane giye, mui kamu titiimɔ ma liyeuwɔn dei, mu goju ma bere bɔnrɔn joo dɔdɔɔnɔjɔn, sɛɛu goju ma gɔgɔnrɔnjɔn.

Kɔrɛnte pɔɔ 10

¹Ba unrunw, eme babe bere sɔɔ dɔi gɔ jugɔlu go e bii ye mu ibelaun. Be puu kulumo bei teeremaa gelebe gɔ doɲu ne sɛɛu yaubein. Be puu neudii Banrun gɛɛɲu gɔ ne sɛɛu kejaa taɲaabein.



- ²Kulumɔ gɔ nɛ lee, nɛudii gɔ nɛ lee, be puu Mɔise le digɛu kunrin batise kanraanbɛin.
- ³Be puu pana kikinugu turu gɔ woi kayin.
- ⁴Be puu dii kikinugu tunmɔ gɔ woi nɔyin. Dumɔ kikinugu be le yaaube gɔ, be dumɔ wogɔ dii nɔɔubɛin. Dumɔ wogɔ Kirisitoi bee.
- ⁵Kaa kɔɔ wooi nɛ, be logoro nɛ, inɛw joo kanran gɔ, Ama kinɛ aalu. Wogɔ digɛu, be olusolo nɛ numaa yinwaain.
- ⁶Nɛɛ sɔɔ kɔɔbe emɛ bɛrɛ tinwinrun sɔɔi biyaa. Emaa be gin' dadaaru mɔɔu le biyenɔu ga, be bɛrɛ sɔɔ dɔi gɔ, emɛ bɛrɛ deeru sɔɔi.
- ⁷Ama Dɔn nɛ bana tɔɔɔ ɔn le kɛukɛu, be logoro nɛ gamuu bɛin gin' ɔmɔlɔ bulowin biyenɔugi: "Inɛw gɔbe dɛinyaan jaa kayaa, dii nɔwaanbɛin. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, be ingelaa ɔmɔlɔ gɔ dɛi yɔgɔrɔ yɔgɔraabɛin."
- ⁸Be gin' emɛ sala nɛ yoomɔnɔugin. Be logoro nɛ inɛw gamuu wogɔ nɛ yowaa, bai turu nɛ inɛw mɔɔu pɛɛlɛi taanusigɛ yinwun.
- ⁹Be gin' emɛ Inɛw Baɔai suburɔ yɛnɛmɔnɔugin. Be logoro nɛ gamuu Inɛw Baɔai suburɔaa, yuguru bei keraa dai.
- ¹⁰Be gin' guguun guunnɔugi. Logoro bɛmɛ nɛ inɛw gamuu Ama le guguun gunwaan, Dadaanɛ gɔ wiyaa, bei daati.
- ¹¹Kijɛ ɔnbe puu be bɛrɛ dɔi gɔ, inɛw wajunwin deere dɛi dɔi. Sɔɔ gɔ puu tɔɔaa, emɛ inɛw waaru dumɔ le bɛrii wɔin gɔbe, emaa wogɔ le sɔɔjirinyɛn dɛi tɔɔi.
- ¹²Wogɔ digɛu, u inɛ ihinjɛ ga sɛɛ gɔ, numɔnɔu ga kuu uwɔ u kajubaun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹³Subɔrɔ e bɛrɛ dɔɔjɛ gɔ, Adama ii puu bɛrɛ suburɔ dɔɔjɛ gɔ woi. Ama, sɔɔ turu baɔai digɛu, suburɔ e bɛrɛ dɔɔjɛ gɔ, paɔa ebe dɛi ire biyɛ ga wo yabaidolo. Iyaa suburɔ gɔ wiyaa ye, wogɔ muyɔnɔu paɔa e bɛrɛ ohobodo, suburɔ gɔ nɛ goɔɔu bana yaa ohobodo.
- ¹⁴Sɔɔ kɔɔbe puu sabu dɛi, ba unrunw ibɛ mabe, ɔmɔlɔ bulu le kabi ye biyɛi.
- ¹⁵E hakile inɛw sɛin gin' mu e le sɔɔuwɔn. E yaa kuu ebe le sɔɔ ma gɔ marun yɛnɛi.
- ¹⁶Inɛw Baɔa pana nɛ, dii gelu jɛnaa ye, Amai birepoo tagaa ye, waaru resendii ilɛ gɔ emɛ nɔɔjɛ, emɛ Kirisito ili gɔ le bɔɔi biyaain ga tagaraun wɔnɛ ma? Buru kabulu ye emɛ kayajɛ gɔ, Kirisito goju le bɔɔi biyaain ga tagaraun wɔnɛ ma?
- ¹⁷Buru gunu koturu sai kabalapɔ. Emɛ wooi puu buru gunu tunmɔ gɔ woi gamalapɔ digɛu, halu emɛ jooi wɔin kanran, emɛ puu goju turu.
- ¹⁸Nɛɛ Iserɛlu tɔgu sɔɔ yɛnɛmɔi. Ama bɛrɛ arusegɛ sadaga tɛgurin nawan inɛw tenwɛnɔu gɔbe, be sadagadumu gɔ le bɔɔi biyaain.
- ¹⁹Mu ɔmɔlɔ ma, ɔmɔlɔ nawan ma kijɛ nanaai gɛɛuwɔn ma? Ai.



²⁰Kaa kije mu gɛɛjɛ gɔ unwɔ: Inɛw Ama inin gɔbɛ, sadaga bɛ goonɔjɛ gɔ, Ama bɛrɛ goonɔɔnɛ. Kaa jinrunbɛ bɛrɛ goonɔɔnɛ. Ebaa jinrunbɛ lɛ bɔɔi biyɛ ga mu ibɛlaun.

²¹Inɛw Baɲa gelu nɛ nɔɔnu, iyaa jinrunbɛ gelu nɛ nɔɔnu, e kanrun bɛɛidɛlɛi. Inɛw Baɲa tabalu nɛ kaya, jinrunbɛ tabalu nɛ kaya, e kanrun bɛɛidɛlɛi.

²²Maa koi yɛ emɛ Inɛw Baɲa kinɛbanrun ingɛlɛmɔ ibɛɛ wɔin ma? Ajubu emɛ nɛ, paɲa emɛ, womɔ dɛi gaa ma?

²³Inɛw gamuu gɛɛjɛ gin': «Emɛ kije puu kanrun bɛbɛɛɲu.» Kaa kije puu niwɛn tolo. «Emɛ kije puu kanrun bɛbɛɛɲu.» Kaa kije puu inɛi bariyɛɛlɛ.

²⁴Inɛ turu kanran kuu womɔ too toonɔu, kaa inɛw wajunw too yaa too.

²⁵Kinɛjugɔ jarugu sɔɔ biyɛnɔu dɛi, selumu kunɔlu go ibɛ nɛ kije dɔnrɔnɲu puu, ɛbɛ yɛ kayai.

²⁶Ama Dɔn bana gɛɛjɛ gin': “Aduna gɔ lɛɛ, kɔlɔ womɔ kije puu lɛɛ, Inɛw Baɲa Ama mɔi.”

²⁷Inɛ jaɲu ii laa ei jaa nɛ boonaajɛ yɛ, e yai ibɛɛ wɔi yɛ, kinɛjugɔ jarugu sɔɔ biyɛnɔu dɛi, selumu kunɔlu go e bɛrɛ kije wo obojɛ puu kayai.

²⁸Kaa inɛ turu u bɛrɛ sɔwaa, nawan kɔɔ ɔmɔlɔ nawain gi yɛ, inɛ u bɛrɛ taganɛ gɔ lɛɛ, kinɛjugɔ jarugu sɔɔ lɛɛ dɛi, nawan kɔɔ tɛnwɛnnɔu.

²⁹Kinɛjugɔ jarugu sɔɔ mu gi gɔ, kinɛjugɔ uwɔ ui jarugajɛ dɛi laa, kaa inɛ u bɛrɛ taganɛ gɔ kinɛjugɔ womɔ wɔi jarugajɛ dɛi sɔɔuwɔn. Nɛɛ inɛw gamuu ɔn gin' selumu bɛbɛɛɲu: «Inɛ waja kinɛ jugɔ womɔ wɔi jarugajɛ dɛi, maa kije mu dɛnɛjɛ kanrannɔu yɔɔ ma?

³⁰Mu kije mu kayajɛ dɛi Amai birepoo tagaabɔn yɛ, bire poo tagu lɛ pana mu kayajɛ dɛi ingɛ dɛi boi ma yanwanjɛ?”

³¹Wogɔ digɛu, jaai kayajɛi ma, kije nɔɔjɛi ma, kije ingɛi kanran e kanranjɛ puu, Amai baba ga kanrain.

³²Yahutunw ma, tɔgu waja inɛw ma, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu ma, kinɛ bɛmɛ, e lɛ digɛnu yanwaain biyɛmɔnɔugi.

³³Mu yaa kije puu nɛ, inɛw puu bɛrɛ bana ɛju gin' kanran ga mainiyɛunwɔn. Mu kuu ma bɛrɛ kije ɛju dɛnɛɛlɔn. Kaa inɛw puu yayabu gɔ bɛɛ ga, inɛw puu bɛrɛ kije ɛju kanranjɔn. E yaa mu kanranjɛ gin' kanrain.

Kɔrɛntɛ pɔlɔ 11

¹Mu Kirisito deenɛi biyaa mu wɔɔ gin', e yaa mui deewin biyɛi.

²E kije wooi nɛ mui ahajubajɛi, iyaa, e bɛrɛ deeru bana mu obu lɛ kɛukɛu e sɔɔ ma yabaa wɔi. Wogɔ digɛu, mu ei sɔmɔuwɔn.



- ³Kaa sɔɔ ɔn paamu e kanrun ye mu ibee woun. Aine tuturu puu kuu go Kirisitoi. Yaanran kuu go, wo igei. Iyaa Kirisito kuu go, Amai.
- ⁴Wogo digeu, Ama geenu ma, Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔɔnu ma, aine aai kanran kuu womo sɔi le goraa kanranje ye, wo kuu womo bana Kirisitoi gailiyemouwo.
- ⁵Kaa yaanran, Ama geenu ma, Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔɔnu ma, kuu womo ne sɔi gorola ye, wo kuu womo bana, wo igei gailiyemouwo. Yaanran kuu kaa see be lei kekeu.
- ⁶Yaanran, kuu womo ne sɔi goroidolo ye, kukuli womo wo seemo. Kaa yaanran, kukuli see ye biye ma, kuu kai ye biye ma, wogo dogoi. Kooi biyaa ye, sɔi le kuu womo wo goromo.
- ⁷Ainei, Ama le murin manjapu. Wo Ama dooroi. Kodigeu, aine kai, kuu womo sɔi le goru kai sele. Kaa yaanran wo igi dooroi.
- ⁸Waaruu aine manji le, woi yaanran ne goolu. Kaa yaanran, aine ne goi.
- ⁹Iyaa, ainei yaanran ga manane. Kaa yaanrain aine ga manji.
- ¹⁰Wogo digeu, melenkebe sabu dei, yaanran, kuu womo ne ine yadaan seerei giye, kuu womo goroun jaain woo.
- ¹¹Kaa kokanran, Inew Bana le bana eme yaaje le keukeu, yaanran wolo ye, aine kanran wolo. Iyaa aine wolo ye, yaanran kanran wolo.
- ¹²Sabu, yaanran, aine ne bana goi gin', aine yaa yaanran woi naranje. Kunrin kije puu Ama manaje.
- ¹³E kanran, kuu ebe le ajubu yenai: Ama babu yalu ne, yaanran kuu debela go, Ama geen ga, wogo dagaa woo ma?
- ¹⁴Bana woo le keukeu, aine kukuli pala siye ga, wogo woi gailiyemui laa ma?
- ¹⁵Kaa yaanran kukuli diyee yase ye, wogo wo bere baba sɔɔi. Yaanran bere kukuli womo go, kuu debi ga obin.
- ¹⁶Kaa nime kanran ine turu sɔɔ koo kuu ne jiiru jire ibee woo ye, eme kai koo sibe go bana biyepu waja sene. Ama inew mɔɔnu gobe yaa bana waja sene.
- ¹⁷Nee kane sɔɔ e bere mu sɔɔido sibe go, mu ei somouwolon. Mɔɔnu ebe go, ei ejii biye dei mɔrinyeenlei. Mɔnii biye dei mɔrinyenjei.
- ¹⁸Soo polo go unwo: Ebaa Ama inew mɔɔnu sɔɔ dei waaruu e mɔrinyaanje, logoro ebe ne kabu dein dein yoo ga mu bere tagin. Wogo ne mu bere naran uji yato gin' woo.
- ¹⁹Gagawu tɔitɔi le inew woin gobei jugomo ga, waajibi logoro ebe ne gojo biyeun jaain woo.
- ²⁰Waaruu e mɔrinyaanje, naran go Inew Bana pana kaya dei mɔrinyeenlei.
- ²¹Kaa pana ne deinyenu digenu, ine kanma puu tunmo domiyenlu go, jaa wo jeelu go kayajeje. Kunrin, inew gamuu giye le woin, gamuu kayaa nowaan bimiliyaa woin.



²²Kooi ye, ginrun ebe ne jaa kayi ye noo beelei ma? Maa e Ama inew moonu goi gailiyemou, inew kije sene gobe bere dogo tagarauwai? Mu e le inge geedon? Ei soomodon ma? Ai, soo koo ne mu ei somolon.

²³Deeru Inew Baŋa bere biyaa, e bere mu tagu go on woi: Inew Baŋa Yesu, dige woi numo ne kuni go, buru jepaa,

²⁴Amai birepoo tagaatiyaa, kabalaa kije wo gi: «On goju mai, e dei obin go woi. Mui ajuba ga kunrin kanrain.»

²⁵Pana kayajiyaa, wo koo gin' resendii ile go jepaa, on gin' soi: «Resendii ile on, Ama aaru kanai, ili ma go le aaru kuni go woi. Waaru on e nooje wooi, mui ajuba ga kunrin kanrain.»

²⁶Kunrin, buru on gin' waaru e kayaje wooi, resendii ile waaru e nooje wooi, e Inew Baŋa weido baa, yiun womo sooi soojei.

²⁷Koo sabu dei, ine aai kanran, wo le dagalu wo wou, Inew Baŋa buru go kayaje ma, gelu womo ne nowaanje ma biyaa ye, Inew Baŋa goju lee, ili womo lee wo gailiyemu dei, baŋa jarugu le woo.

²⁸Wogo digeu, ine kanma puu unruin maraan yenaatiyaa ye, koo gin' buru go kaya, koo gin' gelu go ne noo.

²⁹Ine aai kanran, Inew Baŋa goju le soo bana dige lugolu go, buru go kayaje ma, gelu go ne nowaanje ma biyaa ye, koo baŋa, wo kayi lee, wo noi lee dei jarugu yaduyo.

³⁰Soo koo digeu, logoro ebe ne inew joo jinwaan paŋa dogain, iyaa gamuu yinwaain.

³¹Eme, kuu eme le, bana eme marun yeyeneru biyaa ye, saliye ne numoidene.

³²Kaa aduna le bari ye saliye ne jarugu kuu eme ne sugonou giye, Inew Baŋa wo saliye eme kiraa ye, emi oju ne kukunje.

³³Ba unrunw mabe, Inew Baŋa pana kaya dei waaru e marinyaanje, tunmo domiyain.

³⁴Ine turu giye woi yase ye, ginrun womo ne pana kayi ye wee. E marinyenje go, kuu ebe ne jarugu duurojei biyemou dei kunrin kanrain. Selumu waja ebe gobe, mu wiyaaun ye e le soodon.

Kɔrente pɔlɔ 12

¹Ba unrunw, nee, Ama Kikinu sin obu gobe sibe go, soo jugolu go e bii ye mu ibelaun.

²Waaru Ama inin e bee le, omolo soo soi beene, suguru egeene togu dein dein bere diŋe ebe tolo go, bana e yaabe e igii woi.

³Wogo digeu, soo on ejii jugoi: Ine turu kanran, Ama Kikinu gonron le soo sooje ye, Yesui jebaapu gee beaidolo. Iyaa ine turu kanran, Kikinu Pilu gonron le laa ye, Yesui Inew Baŋai gee beaidolo.



- ⁴Ama Kikinu sin obu gɔbe, tɔgu deɪn deɪn jooi wɔin. Kaa wogɔbe puu Kikinu turu gɔ oboje.
- ⁵Bire bana bireɲu gɔ tɔgu deɪn deɪn jooi wɔɔ. Kaa Inew Bana turu gɔ deɪ bireɲu.
- ⁶Bire gɔbe yaa tɔgu deɪn deɪn wɔɔ. Kaa Ama turu gɔ, inew wooi bere, kɔɔ puu gɔnrɔn gɔ wo oboje.
- ⁷Inew puu niwen deɪ, Ama Kikinu, ine tuturu bere sin obu wo oboje le digenu unruin tagaraje.
- ⁸Wo ine turu bere hakile eju le sɔɔ sɔi sin obu oboje. Ama Kikinu turu gɔ iyaa, ine waja bere jugɔ eju le sɔɔ sɔi sin obu oboje.
- ⁹Iyaa Kikinu turu wogɔ, ine turu bere gagawu sin obu oboje, ine waja bere jiun tɔgu deɪn deɪn bajamu sin obu oboje.
- ¹⁰Ine turu bere taanrinyen bire biru sin obu oboje, ine waja bere Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔi sin obu oboje. Iyaa ine waja bere, kikinu eju lee, mɔɲu lee kabu kunu bei sin obu oboje. Ine waja bere iyaa, sɔɔ inemɔ sɔi sin obu oboje. Ine waja bere sɔɔ kɔɔbe tiye tagu sin obu oboje.
- ¹¹Ama Kikinu turu gɔ sɔɔ kɔɔbe puu wo kanranje. Wo bere bana eju gin' ine tuturu puu bere sin obu gɔ oboje.
- ¹²Yenei, ine goju ne dige jooi yato. Kaa goju gɔ koturu. Dige gɔbe bana jooi be bii puu, goju gɔ kai koturu wɔɔ. Kirisito yaa kɔɔ gin' wɔɔ.
- ¹³Eme Yahutunw gɔbe lee, Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe lee, gunɔw gɔbe lee, inew gunɔwin laain gɔbe lee, eme wooi puu goju turu biye ga, Ama Kikinu turu gɔ ne emi batise kanraanpu. Eme wooi puu bere Kikinu turu wogɔ dii gin' nɔɔmaabein.
- ¹⁴Goju, dige turu sai sele, kaa dige womɔ jooi wɔin.
- ¹⁵Kubɔ, unruin numɔi laa digenu, goju digei laa gi kanran, wogɔ giye woi goju dige turui laa biyele.
- ¹⁶Suguru, unruin girii laa digenu, goju yalu turui laa gi kanran, wogɔ giye woi goju yalu turui laa biyele.
- ¹⁷Goju gɔ puu girii bee ye, yani kanraan ye suguru egemɔdo? Goju gɔ puu sugurui bee ye, yani kanraan ye jipu sama beemɔdo?
- ¹⁸Kaa, Ama, diɲe unrunmɔ le keukeu, goju dige gɔbe maɲaa, yalu deɪn deɪn ne wo kunu.
- ¹⁹Goju gɔ puu dige koturu sai bee ye, goju naa gɔ yalu yagɔi biyɔdo?
- ²⁰Kaa dige jooi wɔin. Goju turu wɔɔ.
- ²¹Kɔɔi biyaa ye, giri numɔ kai sele gee beele. Kuu yaa unrun kubɔbe kai sele gee beele.



- ²²Kaa goju yalu paɲa sene gin' woin gobe, eme kai beme yasin.
- ²³Iyaa goju yalu gaai maala ga eme woo gobe, yalu wajunw dei sigɛ bei babanju. Kunrin goju yalu dogogu gobe, eme sigɛ le bei babanaranju.
- ²⁴Kaa goju yalu dogogui laain gobe, boɲurun wogo kai sene. Ama, soo go puu yegeraa, goju yalu baba sene gobe bere sigɛ le baba obaabe.
- ²⁵Goju ne kabu biyenou, kaa goju yalu dein dein gobe tunmoi kajuba ga, Ama koo gin' kanraanbe.
- ²⁶Goju yalu turu ɲe le woo ye, wajunw go puu, wo le bari ye ɲe le biyɛnu. Goju yalu turu baba biyaaje ye, wajunw go puu, wo le bari ye kine eheliyemɔnu.
- ²⁷Kirisito goju go ei. E ine tuturu puu goju womo yalu turui biyaa.
- ²⁸Kunrin, Ama, inew unrunmo mɔonu ne, ine puu bere yalu womo obaa daanaabe. Yalu polo go ne Yesu janu unrunw tiyaanu gobei daanaabe. Yalu leiye go ne, inew Ama titiyaanw daanaabe. Yalu taaniye go ne janudeerenw daanaabe. Koo onu ne taanrinyen kanranw gobei, koo onu ne jiun bajamu sin obu ma, ine baru sin obu ma, ine teeremu sin obu ma, soo inemo soi sin obu ma weeje.
- ²⁹Inew puu janu unrunw tiyaanui laain, inew puu inew Ama titiyaanwin laain, inew puu janudeerewin laain. Iyaa, inew puu taanrinyen kanrun sin obu sene,
- ³⁰jiun bajamu sin obu sene, soo inemo soi sin obu ma, soo inemo tiye tagu sin obu ma sene.
- ³¹Kooi biyaa ye, sin obu sigɛ le maai woo gobe, e wogobe daariyei. Kaa koo wooi dei sigɛ, oju eju ne yaaun e jaan go, mu e bere tatagadon.

Kɔrente polo 13

- ¹Halu mu inew soo soɲnu ma, melenkebe soo soɲnu ma sosooɲon kanran, ihibe selon ye, soo ma inrun ma, ganaran ma, siɲe gin' woo.
- ²Halu mu Ama bere soo goii soɲon kanran, halu jugo puu lee, kije boɲurun puu lee igii woun kanran, halu gagawu diyɛ kokoo yalu womo ne goonɔje yason kanran, ihibe selon ye, mui kije kanmai laa.
- ³Halu mu arusege ma puu degugunw bere gamalaa obaajon kanran, halu goju ma tegere ga obaajon kanran, ihibe selon ye, wogo mu bere niwen turu kanran sele.
- ⁴Ihibe muyon yase. Ihibe ehɛju le jowaa woo, ine waja kije daariyele. Kuu unrunmo unoolɛ, kuu ulo sele.
- ⁵Ihibe kije dagalu turu kanran kanraanle, kuu unrunmo too tee toole, kinebanrun sele, ajubu mɔnu sele.
- ⁶Ihibe teitai laa dei kine eheliyemoolɛ. Kaa naran dei kine eheliyemɔje.



⁷Ihibe sɔɔ puu mumuyɔnje, kije wooi nɛ, ihibe gagawu le biyeje, kije wooi nɛ diyedɔn le biyeje, kije wooi tatariyeje.

⁸Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔi bai turu dodogodo, sɔɔ inɛmɔ sɔi dodogodo, jugɔ dodogodo, kaa ihibe asuu sɔsɔgɔje.

⁹Emɛ kije puu sɛɛu jugaa wɔnɛ, jugɔ emɛ kibelu. Ama bere sɔɔ goi emɛ sɔɔje gɔ yaa kibelu.

¹⁰Kaa kije kibaai gɔ waaru wiyaaje, kije kibelu gɔ mamananado.

¹¹Waaru dagi mu bee le, mu ii dagi bana le kɛukɛu sɔɔ sɔɔubɔn, ii dagi bana le kɛukɛu sɔɔ iyeubɔn, ii dagi bana gin' ajubu ajubaubɔn. Kaa waaru inɛ na mu tanu le, mu ii bana gɔ pajaatun.

¹²Kanɛ kije bana emɛ iyeje gɔ purugi wɔɔ. Kikinu yeni nɛ kije emɛ yeneje gin' wɔɔ. Kaa bai turu, emɛ giri le giri le kije ihiedɛin. Iye, jugɔ emɛ kibelu. Kaa bai turu, emɛ sɛɛu sɔɔ jujukɔdɛin. Ama bana sɛɛu mui jugɔje gin', mu yaa kunrin kije jujukɔdɔn.

¹³Nɛɛ, kije taanu ɔnbe sɔsɔgɔɔɔ: Gagawu lee, diyedɔn lee, ihibe lee. Kaa be taanu logoro nɛ, diyenɛ gɔ ihibei.

Kɔrɛnte pɔlb 14

¹Kije puu dɛi sige ihibe nɛ giri dɛɛraajei ye, woi denɛi. Kaa Ama Kikinu sin obu wajunw gɔbe yaa ejii daariyei. Sige le Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔi sin obu daariyei.

²Sabu sɔɔ inɛmɔ le inɛ sɔɔ sɔɔje, inɛ turu kanran sɔɔ womɔ egɛɛle gɔ digɛu, wo sɔɔ womɔ inɛw le sɔɔuwɔɔ, kaa Ama le sɔɔuwɔ. Wo Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn le, sɔɔ boɔɔrun sɔɔuwɔ.

³Kaa, Ama bere sɔɔ goi inɛ sɔɔje gɔ, inɛw le sɔɔuwɔ. Wo sɔɔ womɔ gɔ le inɛwin babariyɛmɔje, anrangaju ohoboje, kine kakaaliyɛmɔje.

⁴Inɛ sɔɔ inɛmɔ sɔɔje baɔa gɔ, kuu unrunmɔi sai bariyɛmɔje. Kaa Ama bere sɔɔ goi inɛ sɔɔje, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu puu bariyɛmɔje.

⁵E wooi puu sɔɔ inɛmɔ sɔi sin obu bɛɛ ga mu ibɛɛ wɔun. Kaa kɔɔ dɛi sige, Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔi sin obu e bei ye, mu denejɔn. Inɛ sɔɔ inɛmɔ sɔɔnɛ, sɔɔ gɔ tiye tagaa ye, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu gɔi babariyɛmɔje ye, ejii wɔɔ. Kɔɔi laa ye, Ama bere sɔɔ goi inɛ sɔɔje wo dɛi sige niwen sɛɛ.

⁶Ba unrunw, e bere selumɛuwɔn: Sɔɔ inɛmɔ e bere wiya sɔwaajɔn ye, e bere inge niwein sɛɛ? Kaa Ama mu bere sɔɔ jugɔmu turu le ma, jugɔ sɔɔ turu le ma, Ama bere sɔɔ goi turu le ma, deeru turu le ma e bere wiyaajɔn ye, mui e bere niwen yato.

⁷Ajubu yenɛi, kije nii nii, kere gin' ma, kɔni gin' ma, mii beme kabu kunu bɛɛmɔɔle biyaai ye, kije be gɛɛje gɔ yani paamu kanrun bɛɛmɔdo?

⁸Iyaa kaan sujɔnɛ, kaan gɔ, tiye le sujɔɔle ye, sɔludasu ii aa kɔmɔ taa ga unruin yegeredo?



- ⁹Koo bana woo gin', soo inemo le soo e sooje go ejelu ye, kije e geeje go aa paamu kanrando? E soo ebe oogo le soii.
- ¹⁰Aduna ne soo togu dein dein jooi woo. Kaa puu ehagemoje, tiye yasin.
- ¹¹Kaa mu ine turu soo egelon ye, ine wogo mu bere yerunei. Wo bere yaa mui yerunei.
- ¹²E Ama Kikinu sin obu gobe daariyejei digeu, sigu le sin obu Ama inew moonu bariyemaje go, wogobe joo denei.
- ¹³Wogu digeu, u soo inemo soone go, soo inemo tiye taga bee sin obu bee ga, Ama geen.
- ¹⁴Kooi laa ye, soo inemo le mu Ama geenjon ye, narain, kikinu ma amageen ne too, kaa, hakile wogu ne tolo.
- ¹⁵Koo biyaa ye mu yani kanrandon? Kikinu ma le Ama gegendon, iyaa hakile ma le yaa gegendon. Mu kikinu ma le nii niniidon, hakile ma le yaa niniidon.
- ¹⁶Koo gin' wolo biyaa ye, Amai birepoo taganu, u kikinu sai le sojeu ye, ine waja moonu ne daan go, soo u gi go inee wonu, wo Amai birepoo tagu uwo dei amina yani gee beedo?
- ¹⁷Amai birepoo tagu uwo soo yani baa ejii bee kanran, woi kije ne bari turu kanran wolo.
- ¹⁸Mu e puu dei sigu soo inemo sojon go dei Ama bire poo.
- ¹⁹Kaa Ama inew moonu ne, soo inemo le soo mupu joo soo dei, inew deere ga, mu bere soo inew paamu kanranje, soo ii numoron soo ire.
- ²⁰Ba unrunw, soo bana e iyeje sibe ne unrunw gin' biyenougi. Momonu sibe go unrunw gin' biyei, kaa, soo paamu kanrun ne anranw kibaain biyei.
- ²¹Tooru don ne kije togo unwo: "Inew Bana Ama kije gi: 'Mu soo dein soonw le togu on le soo soodon. Togu waja inew le be le soodon. Kaa koo wooi ne, be mui keniyendene.'" "
- ²²Nee koo gin' woo biyaa ye, soo inemo soi go, inew gawanebe seerei. Inew gawaapu bere, seerei laa. Kaa Ama bere soo goi soi go, wogu inew gawaapu seerei. Inew gawanebe bere seerei laa.
- ²³Nee, Ama inew moonu puu ne, inew go puu soo inemo soonu be wonu, jaju unrunw wajabe ma, inew jaju unrunwin laain ma wiyaa temaapu ye, be ebaa weje ulaain geidene ma?
- ²⁴Kaa e puu Ama bere soo goi soonu e wonu, jaju ii waja ma, ine jaju ii laa ma, logoro ebe ne wiyaa yowaa ye, soo ebe go, hake womo wo bere jujugomodo, iyaa woi jajarugado,



²⁵kinε womo nε sɔɔ banaraan wo sεε go puu elu gogoodo. Koo waaru le, wo numaa sugaa ye, girupala mine nε dujaa gelenu, Ama bababado. Iyaa, naran go Ama logoro ebe nε yato gεgεedo.

²⁶Nεε ba unrunw, yani woo? Ama baba ga waaru e mɔrinyaanje, inε turu Amai birepoo tagu nii sεε, inε waja mo deerui, inε waja mo Ama wo bere sɔɔ jugomui, inε waja mo sɔɔ inemo sɔii, inε waja mo sɔɔ inemo tiye tagi. Koo wooi, Ama inew mɔonu paɗa bariyemu sɔɔi biyemɔi.

²⁷Sɔɔ inemo le Ama sɔɔ sɔɔɗu ye, dinren le dinren le, inew lei ma, taanu ma dei joo biyemɔnɔugi. Iyaa, inε turu sɔɔ go tiye wo tagamɔi.

²⁸Kaa sɔɔ go tiye inε tagane wolo ye, sɔɔ inemo sɔone go Ama inew mɔonu logoro nε kelemu wo biyemɔ. Baɗa kuu womo lee, Ama lee bere wo sɔomɔ.

²⁹Inew Ama titiyaanw, inew lei ma, taanu ma sɔɔ be sɔomɔi. Wajunw gɔbe sɔɔ beme go marun be yenemɔi.

³⁰Kaa sɔɔ u sɔonu, inε waja deinyaan woo bere, Ama, sɔɔ turu jugomaaje ye, u inε laa baɗa go kelemu biye.

³¹Inew go puu deere ye, anrangaju obo ga, e wooi puu dinren le dinren le, Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔɔ bebεedei.

³²Ama, oju sele go wolo. Wo jamu Amai. Wogo digeu, inε Ama titiyaine go, sin obu wo sεε goi gɔgɔnrɔnje. Ama inew mɔonu puu nε bana kanranju gin’,

³⁴mɔonu nε, yaanw gɔbe kelemu be biyemɔi. Sɔɔ sɔɔ ga be bere tɔorone. Tɔoru bana gεeje le keukeu, tubi ye be biyemɔi.

³⁵Be sɔɔ turu paamu kanrun ibεε woin ye, ginrun yaa ye be igε bere selume. Sabu yaanran, Ama inew mɔonu nε sɔɔ sɔɔ ga, wogo dɔgoi.

³⁶Maa, Ama sɔɔ go ebe nε goi ma? Maa e bere sai Ama sɔɔ dai?

³⁷Inε turu, unruin inε Ama titiyainei ga woo ma, Ama Kikinu sin obu turu yase ga woo ma biyaai ye, e bere sɔɔ tɔɗaa mu tiije on, Inew Baɗa tɔoru turui ga baɗa wo jugo.

³⁸Kaa inε turu wogo jugaa beelu ye, woi yapajai, woi lugonɔugi.

³⁹Ba unrunw mabe, Ama bere sɔɔ goi sɔi sin obu go daariyei. Kaa sɔɔ inemo sɔi sin obu go yaa tenɔnɔugi.

⁴⁰Sɔɔ go puu oju le ejii kanrain.

Kɔrente pɔɔ 15

¹Ba unrunw, Kiberu Eju e bere mu tagu go, Kiberu Eju le yabaa, gain gain aa e gele go, mu wogo e bere nanaranmɔuwon.

²Kiberu Eju wogo le ei yabin. E bere bana mu tagu gin’ e kunrin geliyaa woi ye, ei yabaanu. Kooi laa ye, e gawu go niwen sele.



- ³Deeru biyaa e bere mu obu go ne, soo maai woo go unwo: Ama Don ne bana tongo le keukeu, Kirisito hake eme dei yinwun.
- ⁴Ama Don ne bana tongo le keukeu, woi bojaa, bai taaniye go, wo bulaai.
- ⁵Wo Pieru bere unruin tagaraabe. Koo onu ne wo jaju unrunw tiyaaju peli leisige gobe bere unruin tagaraabe.
- ⁶Koo onu ne, wo jaju unrunw womo suju numoron dei joo, yalu turu ne be wou, unruin be bere tagaraabe. Inew wogobe logoro ne, iye doo, pejere dei gaa onmoi yoin. Kaa gamuu yinwaain.
- ⁷Koo onu ne, wo Jake bere unruin tagaraabe. Koo onu ne jaju unrunw tiyaaju womo puu bere unruin tagaraabe.
- ⁸Be wooi puu onu ne, mui ine ii narun doolu gin' woo go, wo mu bere yaa unruin tagaraabe.
- ⁹Sabu Yesu jaju unrunw tiyaaju logoro ne mu dagi. Naran go mu Ama inew moonu onomaabon dei, jaju ii tiyaaju boi go mu le jaanla bee.
- ¹⁰Kaa Ama neema dei, kije mu woo go, mui kije wogoi. Iyaa Ama mu bere neema kanrun go ijei biyelu. Kaa mu jaju unrunw tiyaaju wajunw puu dei sigi biraabon. Narain, bira go kuu ma le mu birelu. Kaa Ama neema mu le woo go, bira go wo biru.
- ¹¹Bana biyaa puu, mui ma, bei ma, waaju eme tagaje go koo woi. Kije le gawaa e woo go yaa woi.
- ¹²Kirisito yiun ne bulaai ga, eme wogo waajui kanranju. Nee logoro ebe ne, inew gamuu, yiun buloidolo ga yani soonu?
- ¹³Wogo narain biyaa ye, Kirisito kanran yiun ne bulolu.
- ¹⁴Iyaa Kirisito yiun ne bulolu biyaa ye, waaju eme tagaje go, waaju kooloi. Gagawu ebe go yaa gagawu ijei.
- ¹⁵Sigi yaa, eme Ama kuu ne kakalu manawin biyaain. Sabu Ama, Kirisitoi yiun ne bulomaabe ga eme seere yingouuwain. Nee yiun buloole ye, Ama Kirisitoi bulomolu.
- ¹⁶Yiun buloole ye, Kirisito kanran bulolu.
- ¹⁷Kirisito bulolu biyaa ye, gagawu ebe go gagawu ijei. E nime kanran hake ebe ne piri yaa yatoi.
- ¹⁸Iyaa Kirisito ne tou inew yinwin gobe puu suiyaain.
- ¹⁹Kirisito le diyedon eme see go, aduna ne unkaliyeje ye, inew puu dei sigi emi amasogoi.
- ²⁰Kaa naran go Kirisito yiun ne bulaai. Kunrin, inew wo ne yinwaain gobe puu bubulodein tagara ga, denren ii polo gin', wo laa yiun ne bulaa gowaabe.



- 21**Yiun gɔ inɛ turu le digɛu wɛi. Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin', yiun bulogu gɔ yaa, inɛ turu le digɛu wɛi.
- 22**Adama dɛi, inɛw puu bana yinwɛnɲu gin', Kirisito dɛi inɛw puu pilemu ye ɔnmɔi bibiyɛdɛin.
- 23**Kaa, inɛ puu dinrɛn womɔ le bulodo: Kirisito kai, puu logoro nɛ wo pɔlɔi. Kɔɔ onu nɛ, inɛw Kirisito mɔi wɔin gɔbe, waaru pilemu ye wo wɛɛido le bubulodɛin.
- 24**Kɔɔ onu nɛ, aduna dumɔ gɔ dɔdɔɔdo. Kirisito, kuui bii wooi lee, paɲa wooi lee, gɔnrɔn wooi lee donugaatiyaa ye, laamu gɔ Ba Ama numɔ nɛ kukunɔdo.
- 25**Ama, Kirisito jaɲuw gɔbe puu gɔnrɔn ye, kubɔ womɔ doɲu nɛ wo kunɔido baa, laamu gɔ Kirisito numɔ nɛ toiyoun jaain wɔɔ.
- 26**Jaɲune dumɔrɔn gɔnrɔindɛin gɔ, yiun woi.
- 27**Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɲaa, "Ama kije puu gɔnraan, kubɔ womɔ doɲu nɛ kunaaje" gi. Kaa kije puu gɔnraan Kirisito le tubiyemaɲu gin ye, Ama, kije puu wo le tubiyemaabe baɲa gɔ, woi wogɔ nɛ tolo ga jɛnrɛin wɔɔ.
- 28**Ama, kije puu Kirisito le tubiyemaa dogaa ye, Aini gɔ kuu womɔ le, Ama kije puu wo le tubiyemaabe baɲa gɔ le tutubiyedo. Kunrin, kije puu kuu nɛ, Ama sɛɛu laamu kakanrando.
- 29**Iyaa, yiunbe giye inɛw unrunbei batise kunɔmɔu gɔbe, beme yani biyedo? Naran go yiunbe buloonɛ bɛin ye, inge dɛi be giye unrunbei batise kunɔmɔɲu?
- 30**Emɛ yaa, inge dɛi waaru puu paruɲu nɛ yooɲu?
- 31**Ba unrunw, Kirisito Yesu, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ nɛ e dɛi kuu ulo mu sɛɛ gɔ dɛi sɔɔɲɔn, mu bai puu yiun le berii wɔun.
- 32**Aduna ɔn tine bɛɛ dɛi, mu ɔn nɛ Epɛse ana nɛ olunawanbe le jai jaiyedɔn ye, mu berɛ wogɔ inge niwɛin sɛɛ? Yiunbe buloonɛ bɛin ye, inɛw bana gɛɛɲu le kɛukɛu: "Yogo emi yiyinwendo digɛnu, maini ye, kaji ye nɔɔmɔi."
- 33**Ai, kuu ebe lelemɔnɔugi. "Digu mɔɲu, jige ɛɲu yayamalaje."
- 34**Hakile biyaajɛi ye, bana jaan gin' biyaajɛi ye, hake pajai. Naran go logoro ebe nɛ inɛw gamuu Ama inin. Mu ei dɔgɔ tagara dɛi wogɔ gɛɛɲɔn.
- 35**Inɛ turu ajubaa yɛnaa ye, yani kanraan ye yiun buloje ma selumeɲɛ? Yiun bulaa ye, goɲu beme goɲu inge tɔgui ma gɛɛɲɛ?
- 36**Kɔɔ gin' inɛ selumɛnɛ gɔ, u bomɔginei. Dɛnrɛn ii minɛ nɛ u tɔɔɲɛ gɔ, ɔmɔlu ye, pileme ye tɛiyi bɛɛɛ.
- 37**Iyaa, minɛ nɛ kije u tɔɔɲɛ gɔ, wogɔ dɛnrɛn ii peerei. Alukamai ma, toi ii wajai ma biyeɲɛ. Kaa, kije tɛiyeɲɛ gɔ wo le murunla.
- 38**Ama, bana wo berɛ ɛɲu gin', toi ii gɔ berɛ goɲu gɔ wo oboɲɛ. Wo toi ii tuturu berɛ, goɲu womɔ toiti gɔ oboɲɛ.



- ³⁹Kije ɔnmɔ puu, gojunawan beme turu laa. Ine goju nawan dein, arusege beme dein, sasaa beme dein, iiju beme dein.
- ⁴⁰Iyaa, alagala kije yoo, mine kije yoo. Kaa alagala kije dooro go dein, mine kije dooro go yaa dein.
- ⁴¹Nai dooro dein, iyepilu dooro dein, tolo dooro yaa dein. Halu tolobe logoro ne, tolo turu dooro dein, tolo waja dooro dein.
- ⁴²Yiun bulogu yaa koo gin' woo. Goju omaje mine ne kunaa ye, goju omole gooje.
- ⁴³Goju yene ejula, mine ne kunaa ye, goju dooro le woo bulo ye gooje. Goju yebalegu kunaa ye, goju paɲagu buloje.
- ⁴⁴Gojunawan peere ɔn kunaa ye, goju kikinugu buloje. Gojunawan peere ɔn yoo ye, waajibi goju kikinugu kanran yoo.
- ⁴⁵Wogo digeu, Ama Don sowaa, "Adama, aine polo go, ɔnmɔi biyaa" gi. Kaa Adama dumɔɔn go, ine bere, kkinu ɔnmɔ obojei biyaa.
- ⁴⁶Kaa koo wooi ne, kije polo weje go, ine kikinugu goi laa, ine goju nawangu goi. Ine kikinugu go onu womo ne weje.
- ⁴⁷Adama polo go, mine ugunu ne goi. Wo mine kije. Adama leiye go alagala goi.
- ⁴⁸Mine unrunw puu, ine mine ne goi go gin' woin. Alagala unrunw puu, alagala goone go gin' woin.
- ⁴⁹Mine ne ine goi le murin eme woo gin', alagala goone go le yaa murin eme yinbiyedein.
- ⁵⁰Ba unrunw, soo gee mu ibe go unwo: Gojunawan ɔn, ili le, asuu Ama diine ken gin' beedolo. Kije omaje, kije omole sii beedolo.
- ⁵¹Mu soo boɲurun turu e bere tagauwon. Eme wooi puu yinweindene. Kaa ginsesai, giri kemeje kanranmo ne, kaan dumɔɔn waaru sujaanu go, eme puu duduliyedein. Kaan go waaru sujaanu, yiun gobe goju asuu ɔmɔidolo go le bulodein. Emi duduliyedo.
- ⁵³Waajibi goju omaje ɔn duli ye, goju omolei wo biyeun jaain woo. Goju yinwenje ɔn duli ye, yinweenlei wo biyeun jaain woo.
- ⁵⁴Goju omaje ɔn duliya, omolei biyaa ye, iyaa goju yinwenje ɔn duliya, yinweenlei biyaa ye, Ama Don ne soo tɔɲɔ ɔn go kikibedo: "Yiun kuu ne gɔnrɔn beemaaje. Onhon, yiun kuu ne gɔnrɔn beema, woi suyaatin."
- ⁵⁵"Aa, yiun, gɔnrɔn uwo yago woo? Aa, yiun, kije ine barumu uwo go yago woo?"
- ⁵⁶Yiun kije ine barumu go, wogo hakei. Hake yaa paɲa womo Tɔɔru ne gooje.
- ⁵⁷Kaa Ama birepoo. Inew Baɲa eme Yesu Kirisito le digeu, wo yiun kuu ne eme bere gɔnrɔn obaaje.



⁵⁸Koobe wooi sabu dei, ba unrunw ibe mabe, e een go iniyein. Kije turu bere kanran ei jigemonougi. Inew Baŋa le bire e bireje go bamai biyeidolo ga e igii woi go digeu, waaru puu maini ye, bire go ne giru go yaai.

Kɔrente pɔlɔ 16

¹Ama inew gobei bara ga, buudu moonu woin go sibe ne, Galasi gana Ama inew moonu gobe bere bana mu tooru gin', e yaa kunrin kanrain.

²Buudu segu go mu dowaaun ye biyenou ga, jugu bai polo puu, ine tuturu wooi, kije bana wo bei le keukeu, buudu deiin ginrun ne goonu bojo.

³Waaruu mu wiyaaje, inew e yemido gobe, mu be dei letere tɔŋaa obaa ye, sin obu ebe go le bei Jerusalemu yintiidon.

⁴Kuu ma le mu yaaun gin' woo ye kanran, inew e yemu gobe mu le yayaadein.

⁵Mu Maseduanɛ gana keje tataɲadon. Gana wogo kejaa tɔŋaa ye, kunrin e bere weedon.

⁶Mu waaru gaila logoro ebe ne totoiyodon biyedo. Halu kaali waaru go puu e le kanrandon biyedo. Kunrin, yalu yaa mu ibe ne yaa ga e mui baru bebedei.

⁷Iye mo on, oju galanu sai e bere wɔŋaa ye koi kanran ibelaun. Inew Baŋa yabaaje ye, mu bai gaila e le bii ibee woun.

⁸Kaa, Pantekote janwan dooido baa, mu Epese ana ne unbiyedon.

⁹Halu januw gobe jooi woin kanran, bire diyɛ bire ga, on ne mu dei taan go gaai pinelaa woo.

¹⁰Timote e bere wewei ye, logoro ebe ne liye sele go wo biyemai. Sabu wo kanran, mu gin', Inew Baŋa bire ne too.

¹¹Ine turu kanran woi gailiyemou. Kaa woi baraa ye, jamu le mu bere doo ga woi niinei. Wo lee, ba unrunw wajunw gobe lee, mu bei domiyaan woun.

¹²Baine Apolosu kai, mu kubɔ joo woi genyaan, ba unrunw gobe le ei yai yene giyaabon. Kaa kane kai, wo e bere yaai goolu. Waaruu eju biyaaje ye, wo e bere weweedo.

¹³Ba unrunw, ine giri yeiyaa woo gin' biyenougi. Gagawu ne een go biyei, anrangaju le biyei, paŋa siyei.

¹⁴Logoro ebe ne, kije puu, ihibe le kanrain.

¹⁵Ba unrunw, tinwinrun waja kanran unwo: Sutepanasu lee, wo maranw lee, e soo beme igii woi. Akayi gana ne be laa tubu yoin. Be iyaa Ama inew dei ejii bire biraabein.

¹⁶Inew koobe tunmo lee, be le morinyaan, inew ejii bire birenu gobe lee, be le tubiyei.



¹⁷Sutepanasu lee, Pɔrutunatusu lee, Akayikusu lee, mui yenɛi be wei gɔ, ejii kinɛ ma aabe. E ɔn nɛ yabei ye, kijɛ mu bɛrɛ kanrando ga e bee gɔ puu, be kanraantin.

¹⁸Sabu be kinɛ ma kaaliyɛmaa, kinɛ ebe yaa kaaliyɛmaatin. Inɛw ɛju kɔɔ tunmɔbei e kajubaun jaain wɔɔ.

¹⁹Rɔmɛ laamu Asi numɔ Ama inɛw mɔɔnu gɔbe ei poonɔuwɔin. Akilasu lee, Pirisilu lee, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu ginrun beme nɛ mɔrinyɛnjɛ gɔ lee, Inɛw Baɲa boi le ei ejii poonɔuwɔin.

²⁰Ba unrunw ɔn nɛ wɔin gɔ puu ei poonɔuwɔin. Ama inɛw gin' ihibɛ le tunmɔi poonɔi.

²¹Mu Pɔlu, numɔ ma le poo ɔnbe mu tɔɲɔuwɔ.

²²Inɛ, Inɛw Baɲai ibela gɔ, jebu wo le wɔɔ. Maranata! ee, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ wɛɛ.

²³Inɛw Baɲa Yesu nɛema gɔ e le biyɛ.

²⁴Mu Kirisito Yesu nɛ e puui ibɛɛ wɔun.



Kɔrɛntɛ lɛiye

Kɔrɛntɛ lɛiye 1

¹Mu Pɔlu, Ama diɛ le Kirisito Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲu gɔ, baine Timɔte le letere ɔn tɔɲɔuwɔn. Ama inew mɔɔnu Kɔrɛntɛ ana nɛ wɔɔ gɔ lee, Ama inew Akayi gana puu nɛ wɔin gɔ lee bere tiiuwɔn.

²Ama emɛ Ba lee, Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bere nɛɛma lee, jamu lee obo.

³Inew Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito Ama gɔ, iyaa wo Ba gɔ, Ba amasɔgɔjugɔ baɲa gɔ, kine kaalu wooi obone Ama gɔ, woi sɔmɔmɔi.

⁴Wo bere goi ye kine kaalu emɛ bɛɛje gɔ le digenu, emaa inew ɔɲɛ tɔgu dɛin dɛin nɛ toin kine kaaliyemu bɛɛ ga, wo ɔɲɛ emɛ puu nɛ kine emɛ kakaaliyemɔje.

⁵Kirisito ɔɲɛ ɔɲu tunkanrin joo bana emɛ bɛɛje gin', Kirisito le digenu emɛ kine kaalu diyɛ yaa bebɛɛɲu.

⁶Emɛ ɔɲɛ nɛ toin ye, ebaa kine kaalu lee, yayabu lee bɛɛ dɛi bii. Emɛ kine kaalu biyaɲu ye, ebaa ɔɲɛ emɛ muyɔɲje tunkanrin tari bɛɛ ga, kine kaalu gɔnrɔn ei oboido bɛɛ dɛi bii.

⁷Kodigɛu, e sibe go diyɛ emɛ dɛinyaan wɔɔ. Sabu, ɔɲɛ emɛ nɛ gamulu bana e bɛɛje gin', kine kaalu emɛ nɛ yaa gamulu yinbɛɛdɛi ga, emɛ igii wɔin.

⁸Ba unrunw, sɔɔ ɔn jugɔlu go e bii ye, emɛ ibelain. Rɔmɛ laamu Asi numɔ nɛ ɔɲɛ emɛ bɛi gɔ, demeniyaan, dɔɔ emɛ dɛi gaa bee. Halu kinrun emɛ wogɔ nɛ eliyɛidolo ga emɛ sɛbein.

⁹Emɛ kai, ajubu emɛ nɛ yiun emɛ sɔɔ kɛjaatin ga bɛin. Kaa emaa kuu emɛ gɔnrɔn le gawanɔu, Ama, yiun bulomɔje baɲa gɔ nɛ gagawu emɛ bojo ga kunrin bii.

¹⁰Yiun mɔɲu kɔɔ nɛ emi wo yabu, iyaa wo yabado. Ama nime kanran emi yayabado ga, emɛ wo sibe go diyɛdɔn wogɔ le wɔin.

¹¹Sabu e yaa, emɛ dɛi Ama e gɛɛɲje le emi babaradei. Kunrin, inew joo amageɛn dɛi duba emɛ bɛɛido gɔ, inew joo bere emɛ dɛi Amai birepoo tagu sɔɔi biyɛdo.

¹²Kije nɛ kuu unu emɛ bɛɛje gɔ, wogɔ aduna nɛ, iyaa sigɛ le e sibe nɛ, emɛ daii, naran Ama bere gooje gɔ le yoi yaauwɔin ga, kinejugɔ emɛ sɛere emɛ nɛ gooje gɔ woi. Emɛ Adama ii hakile le wogɔ kanranɛ, kaa Ama nɛɛma le kanrin.

¹³Sɔɔ jaɲau, paamau e wɔɔ gɔi laa ye, emɛ sɔɔ wajai e bere tɔɲɔnɛ. Kane baa gaila paamu kanraan e wɔɔ gin', Inew Baɲa emɛ Yesu bai wɛɛido gɔ, e dɛi kuu emɛ uloido gin', kuu ebe yaa emɛ dɛi ulodo. Kaa e wogɔ paamu ye dain dɔdɔdɛi ga mu gawaa wɔun.

¹⁵Diyɛdɔn wogɔ mu le ɛjii yabe dɛi, mu e bere laa yaadɔn ga yegeraabɔn. Ebe nɛ gowaai ye, Maseduanɛ galaai ye, iyaa Maseduanɛ gowaa e bere wiyaa ye, ebaa Judea gana yai nɛ mui niine ga bɔun. Kunrin ebaa kubɔ lei duba bɛɛ ga bɔun.



- ¹⁷Soo koo be waaru mu yeguru le, mu ine iju selei boun ma? Maa aduna beenw kanranje gin', soo ne «ee» geiti ye, yalu turu go ne «ai» yaa mu geeje ma?
- ¹⁸Kaa Ama soo turu banai woo gin', e bere soo eme soi ne, «ee» lee, «ai» lee biyelu.
- ¹⁹Sabu mu lee, Silasu lee, Timote lee, logoro ebe ne, Ama Aini Yesu Kirisito soo waaju eme kanrun go, wo, «ee» lee, «ai» lee inei biyelu. Waaru puu womo «eei» bee.
- ²⁰Iyaa, Ama pui gobe puu wo le digeu «eei» biyaain. Wogo digeu, eme Ama somonu, «amina» go Yesu Kirisito le digenu geeju.
- ²¹Kirisito ne, eme lee, e lee puui ein bojone bana go, iyaa emi yemene go, Ama woi.
- ²²Wo, emi womoi ga, seere womo eme ne kunaa, kije eju eme dei wo bojaaje giru duuni ga, Kikinu womo obaa, kine eme ne daanaabe.
- ²³Ama seere mai, wo kine ma igii woo. Mu amasogo ebe jugaa, Korente weelun kanrun.
- ²⁴Eme kije e gawaun jaan pana le e bere gawamo ibelain, sabu gagawu ne e een go inyaan woi. Kaa ebaa kine eeli bee ga, eme e le bariyaa bire bireuwoin.

Korente laiyé 2

- ¹Kunrin, waja pilemu ye kine jiun e bere obonou ga, mu e bere pileme yaaidolon ga, kine ma ne kejaabon.
- ²Yenei, kine ebe mu jinwenmaje ye, aa mu bere kine elu obodo? Inew kine mu jinwenmu gobei laa ma?
- ³Letere koo kije dei taja mu tii go, e inew kine ma eliyemou jaan gobe, e bere dowaaun ye kine ma jinwenmonou dei taju. Kine eeli ma e puu kine eeli ga mu gawaa woun.
- ⁴Mu kine aalu le, kine jiun diyé le, giridii goou letere koo taju. Kine ebe jinwenmo dei laa, kaa ihibe diyé e sibe go mu see go ebaa jugo ga taju.
- ⁵Ine turu kine jiun soo kanraanti ye, wo kine mai jinwenmolu, e puu kinei jinwenmu. Kaa soo bipenu doori dei, e gamuu kinei jinwenmu geemai.
- ⁶E inew joo woi jarugaa, kije wo bere e kanrun go, woi baa woo.
- ⁷Nee kai, wo bere jinwen galu ye, kine womo yanwannou ga, woi yaabu kanraan ye kine kaalu wo bere e oboun jaain woo.
- ⁸Koo dei mu e bere geeunwon, e woi ibee woi ga wo bere jugomai.
- ⁹Sabu letere go, mu iyaa kije puu ne ebaa soo ma yayabajei ma, ei marun yenedon ga taju.
- ¹⁰Nee kai e ine bere yaabu e kanranje go, mu yaa woi yaabu kanraunwon. Soo yaabu mu kanrun go, mu soo yaabu kanranju yason ma laa ye, Setanu kuu eme ne gonron



beenu ga, Kirisito giru ne e dei yaabu kanrun. Sabu Setanu soo kanranje ga woo, eme igii woin.

¹²Kirisito Kiberu Eju taga ga, Toroasu ana ne waaru mu dai le, maa koo ne bire bire ga, Inew Baŋa Ama, taan pinelaabe.

¹³Kaa mu baine Titei temelun go dei, kine ma jamu sebele. Kodei ba unrunw bemaajamu biyemo giyaatiyaa, mu Maseduanε gana ne wiyaabon.

¹⁴Ama birepoo, sabu Kirisito gonron beεje go ne, wo waaru puu emi yatoiyomaje. Iyaa lajukoro jiju, yalu puu bana dooje gin', yalu puu ne emi Kirisito jugo tagarawin bojoje.

¹⁵Naran go, inew yabaanu lee, inew suiyowoin lee logoro ne, Ama bere Kirisito lajukoro go emi.

¹⁶Inew suiyowoin bere eme yiun jiju, ine daajei jiniyenju. Inew yabaanu bere onno jiju, onno obojei jiniyenju. Ine aa bire koo be bire beedo?

¹⁷Inew joo Ama soo le taju tajuwoin gobe, eme be gin' wone. Kaa Ama emi tii dei, eme kinepilu le Ama giru ne Kirisito le pagu turu biyaa soo soowoin.

Korente laiye 3

¹Nee iyaa eme pilemaa kuu eme le emi somowoin ma? Maa inew gamuu gin', letere boi eju eme soo sooje e bere eme jeleun jaain woo ma? Maa eme bere e oboun jaain woo ma?

²Letere boi eju eme soo sooje, kine eme ne taja too go, ei. Inew puu jugo ye jaja bebeju.

³Ei Kirisito letere, eme le tiin ga jenrein woo. Wogo dii taju taju le taje, kaa Ama onno Kikinu birei. Tibu kebiriyeun ne taje, kaa kine ne taje.

⁴Kirisito le digu Ama giru ne diyedon eme see go dei, eme soo koo soju.

⁵Eme kuu eme le bire koo bireju gonron yasin ga ajubaa wone. Gonron eme, Ama bere gooje.

⁶Aaru kana birebirenwin biye ga, gonron go eme bere wo obu. Wogo toru tajaanu aarui laa, Ama Kikinu aarui. Sabu toru tajaanu go, yiun wo ne gooje. Kaa Ama Kikinu onno oboje.

⁷Toru, letere ii tuturu tibu kebiriyeun ne taja waaru obobein le, Ama dooro iyemaabe. Halu dooro koo dooro galajei bee kanran, Iserelu unrunw Moisei yene beubene. Toru yiun jeleje go dooro koo tunno le wei ye,

⁸Kikinu bire go koo dei sigε Ama dooro tagaraidolo ma?

⁹Toru bire, jarugu ine kuu ne duroje go dooro le bee ye, Kikinu bire, inewin teitai bojoje go sigε le ejii dooro le biyeidolo ma?



- ¹⁰Naran go, pòolo kije dooroi bee go, iye dooro diyε go le tunwaan ye, kije kanmai laa.
- ¹¹Sabu kije galajε, dooro unrunmò yasebe biyaai ye, kije galaale dooro go wogò dei sigε.
- ¹²Emε diyedon εju koo yasin dei, liyε sele le woin.
- ¹³Emε Mòise gin' kanraanne. Wo, Iserelu unrunw bemaā dooro galajε go mananu wo wonu iyenou ga, girupala unrunmò soi le dεbeube.
- ¹⁴Kaa Iserelu unrunw wogò paamu bεubene. Iye bai doo, aaru pei soo waaru be janaje le, soi girupala debu tunmò go le, hakile beme dεdεbe. Soi go dεbelela, sabu Kirisito le digenu dεbeleje.
- ¹⁵Halu, iye bai doo Mòise don gobe waaru be janaje puu, hakile beme ne soi yadebe.
- ¹⁶Kaa Inew Baņa sibe ne kigelemaa ye, soi dεbe go goiyaaje.
- ¹⁷Soo on ne Inew Baņa go, Kikinu go woi. Iyaa Inew Baņa Kikinu yalu woo ne, liliye wolo. Inew puu hoolwin.
- ¹⁸Emε puu, girupala emε ne soi debela. Wogò digεu, emε kikinuyeni Inew Baņa dooro tagaraje gin' woin. Kunrin, Inew Baņa Kikinu gonron le, waaru puu dooro bee bee yaanu, emε duli ye, Yesu Kirisito bana gin' biyedεin.

Kɔrɛnte lɛiye 4

- ¹Ama, amasogò emε jugaa bire on ne emi kunaabe dei, anrangaju emε dogoole.
- ²Emε soo abonju le ma, soo dogogu ma, wogobe le onu dulaatin. Emε sakulu le yaauwone. Iyaa, emε Ama soo go dulomone. Kaa naran go wejeii soi ye ejemou. Kunrin emε Ama giru ne, ine tuturu puu bere, kinejugò womò ne boi εju emε boomu denεju.
- ³Kaa Kiberu εju emε tagaje on soo go nime wejeii wolo ye, inew suiyoidein bere wejeii wolo woo.
- ⁴Be soo go le gawaane, sabu aduna on ama go, bemaā Kirisito, Ama le murin woo baņa go, dooro womò Kiberu εju wije be bere weεje go iyenou ga hakile beme debaati.
- ⁵Emε, waaju emε tagaje ne kuu emε dei soone. Yesu Kirisito, Inew Baņa go woi ga, emε waaju emε ne wogoi taganu. Emε kai Yesu dei, emi birebirenw ebei gεεju.
- ⁶Wije, olo logoro ne dodoorodo ga Ama soone go, kine emε ne yaa wije womò dooriyemone go woi. Ama dooro, Kirisito girupala ne iyemaje go emaa ejii jugò bee ga, kine emε ne wije go wo dooriyemu.
- ⁷Emi ponu toroi le kekεu. Kokanran, kije donrun doomole koo emε ne too. Kiberu εju gonron diyε go emε ne goole, kaa Ama ne gooje inew bemaā jugò ga koo gin' woo.
- ⁸Sabu, bana dein dein puu le emi onomouwin, kaa emε injiyaan woin. Emε jire le woin, kaa diyedon emε dogolu.



- ⁹Emi tɔɔɔnɔuwɔin, kaa Ama emi pajalu. Emi laga sunugouwɔin, kaa emi suiyolu.
- ¹⁰Eme waaru puu goju eme le Yesu yiun sɔɔ tagarauwɔin. Goju eme ne ɔnmɔ womɔ sɔɔ iyemɔ ga wogɔ biyeuwɔ.
- ¹¹Sabu, aduna ne kinrun le waaru eme too le, eme Yesu sabu dei waaru puu yiun le berii wɔin. Goju yinwenje eme ne, Yesu ɔnmɔ iyemɔ ga wogɔ biyeuwɔ.
- ¹²Kunrin yiun, bire womɔ kɔlɔ eme ne bireje. Kaa ɔnmɔ gɔ, bire womɔ e ne bireje.
- ¹³Ama Don sɔwaa gi: “Mu gawaabɔn. Kɔɔ sabu dei mu sɔɔ sɔwaaabɔn.” Eme kanran gagawu turu wogɔ ajubui sein digeu, eme gawaa wɔin. Iyaa wogɔ sabu dei eme sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔin.
- ¹⁴Eme igii wɔin, Inew Baɗa Yesui yiun ne bulomɔne baɗa gɔ, emi yaa Yesu le bulogu ye, e lee, eme lee mɔɔnu ye Yesu giru ne jejeledɔ.
- ¹⁵Sɔɔ kɔɔbe puu e dei biyeuwɔ. Kunrin, Ama neema gɔ bariyenu yaa, inew joo bere dɔwaa dei, Amai birepoo tagu sɔɔ bari ye, boi sɔmu gɔ Ama mɔi biye ga sɔɔ kɔɔbe biyeuwɔ.
- ¹⁶Kɔɔ sabu dei, anrangaju eme dogoolɛ. Halu goju eme peyaa yanwaunwɔ kanran, kine eme ne bai puu eme ine kanai taɗa taɗa yaauwɔin.
- ¹⁷Waaruu gaila le ɔɗe dagi eme bɛeje gɔ, dooro diyɛ, kale jugɔmɔlɛ asuu sɔgɔje eme dei yegereje.
- ¹⁸Wogɔ digeu, eme kije iyemɔje ne giru eme deeraa gelelain. Kije iyemɔlɛ ne giru deeraa sein. Kije iyemɔje, waaru gaila kije. Kije iyemɔlɛ, asuu kije.

Kɔrɛnte lɛiye 5

- ¹Aduna ɔn ne kuru eme too ɔn, tiye gɔ goju eme ɔn wologaatin ye, alagala ne, ine numɔ ginrun ujɔlu, kaa Ama kuu womɔ le ginrun wo ujaaje, asuu biyɛido gɔ eme yasin ga igii wɔin.
- ²Kunrin, kuru ɔn ne toun, eme duru durouwɔin. Eme alagala ginrun eme gɔ arugoi gin’ yoo ga dadaaru diyɛ le wɔin.
- ³Eme wogɔ yowaain ye, emi duɗu le biyɛidolo.
- ⁴Kuru ɔn ne waaru eme too gɔ le, eme duru durouwɔin. Eme dɔɔ duiyaa wɔin. Kokanran, eme goju ɔn arugoi gin’ pomɔ ibɛɛ wɔin gin’ wɔlɔ. Kaa eme alagala goju gɔ arugoi gin’ yoo ibɛɛ wɔin. ɔnmɔ gɔ, kije yinwenje gɔi donugaati ga eme wogɔi denɛɗu.
- ⁵Emi sɔɔ kɔɔ dei yegerene baɗa gɔ, Ama woi. Wo giru duuni ga, Kikinu gɔ eme bere obaabe.
- ⁶Eme kodei waaru puu anrangaju le jowaa wɔin. Eme goju ɔn le wɔin ye, Inew Baɗa le emi wagee wɔɔ ga eme igii wɔin.



- ⁷Eme giru iye le yoi yaauwɔnɛ, kaa gagawu le yaauwɔin.
- ⁸Eme anrangaju le jowaa wɔin. Iyaa goju ɔn nɛ goi ye, Inew Baɲa giru nɛ biye ga, eme bere wogɔ ire.
- ⁹Wogɔ digɛu, eme goju le wɔin ma, goju gɔ nɛ gowaain ma, kije puu dei sigɛ sɔɔ eme Inew Baɲa kine aamɔ ga ibɛɛ wɔin.
- ¹⁰Sabu waajibi, eme puu Kirisito saliye kiru yalu gɔ nɛ wewɛɛɛin. Ine tuturu puu goju womɔ le wɔu kije wo kanrun, ejui ma, mɔɲui ma, wogɔ tujɔ bebɛɛdo.
- ¹¹Inew Baɲai bana liyeun jaan gɔ, eme wogɔ igii wɔin. Kodigɛu, inew bema tinwinrun eme le gawa ga eme be bere gɛunwɔin. Ama emi ejii igii wɔɔ. E kanran kinejugɔ ebe nɛ emi igii wɔi ga wɔun.
- ¹²Eme pilemaa kuu eme le boi ɛju eme sɔɔi e bere sɔɔuwɔnɛ. Kaa ebaa eme dei kuu ebe unu bɛɛ ga, e bere banai obouwɔin. Kunrin, kine beme bana wɔɔ dei laa, kaa bain nɛ aɲai bei wɔɔ dei inew kuu beme unɔw gɔbe, e aɲa beme sai bebɛɛdei.
- ¹³Kuu eme duliya ye, eme Ama dei kunrin wɔin. Kaa kuu eme keu wɔɔ ye, wogɔ tine ebei.
- ¹⁴Sabu ine turu inew puu dei yinwun ye, tiye gɔ, inew gɔ puu yinwaain. Eme inew wogɔ le gawaa wɔin gɔ, Kirisito ihibe gɔ emi mamainiyenmɔje.
- ¹⁵Wo, inew ɔnmɔi wɔin gɔbe bema kuu beme dei ɔnmɔi biyenɔu, kaa ine be dei yinwaan bulu gɔ dei ɔnmɔi biye ga, inew puu dei yinwun.
- ¹⁶Wogɔ digɛu, eme kanɛ baa, ine turui kanran, Adama unrunw bana inei yeneje gin' yeneɛnɛ. Halu eme Kirisitoi Adama ii bana ine yeneje gin' yenaabein kanran, kanɛ eme kɔɔ gin' woi yeneuwɔnɛ.
- ¹⁷Ine aai kanran Kirisito le too ye, woi maɲu kanai. Sɔɔ pɛi gɔbe puu galaain, kije puu kanai biyaai.
- ¹⁸Kɔɔbe puu Ama bere goi. Wo Kirisito le digɛu, unrun lee, eme lee logoro nɛ sɔɔ yegeraati. Iyaa inew lee, wo lee logoro nɛ sɔɔ yeguru bire gɔ, wo eme bere gawaraabe.
- ¹⁹Tiye gɔ Ama, inew bere hake beme lugolu kanraan, unrun lee, inew lee logoro nɛ sɔɔ yegere ga, Kirisito nɛ bire bireube. Iyaa unrun le sɔɔ yeguru waaju taga ga eme bere gawaraabe.
- ²⁰Kɔɔ sabu dei, Kirisito dile nɛ eme iɲɛ. Eme le digɛu, Ama kuu womɔ le ei tinwenreunwɔ gin' wɔɔ. Eme Kirisito boi le e bere gɛunwɔin, Ama lee, e lee logoro nɛ sɔɔ yegere ga yabai.
- ²¹Kirisito, ine hake inɛ bee gɔ, eme sabu dei Ama woi hakei bojaabe. Kunrin wo nɛ, inew teitai ga Ama lugoje gɔbe, emi taɲaai.

Kɔrɛnte lɛiye 6



- ¹Eme Ama le birebirenw bɔɔwin dei, e bere gɛɛunwɔin, Ama nɛɛma e bei gɔ, niwen sele biyemɔnɔugi.
- ²Sabu Ama sɔwaa gi: “Waaruu segeraa gɔ le mu gɛɛn uwɔ nɛ suguru dɛɛraabɔn. Yayabu bai gɔ le, mu jobudigilu uwɔ saabɔn.” Nɛɛ waaruu segeraa gɔ kanɛi. Yayabu bai gɔ iyei.
- ³Bire emɛ nɛ lelu bɛɛmɔnɔu ga, emɛ kije turu nɛ kanran inɛ tomɔmu sabaabui bii ibelain.
- ⁴Kaa kije wooi nɛ, emɛ emi Ama birebirenwin ga jugɔmɔuwɔin. ɔɲɛ lee, nau lee, kinɛ ɔɲɛ lee tari nɛ, emɛ wogɔ jugɔmɔuwɔin.
- ⁵Emi lagauwɔin, kaju kunɔuwɔin, emɛ dei giru giru sɔɔ biyɛuwɔ, emɛ bire nau nau bireuwɔin, giri yeiyeenɛ, pana kayaane.
- ⁶Emɛ, teitai nɛ lee, jugɔ nɛ lee, muyɔn nɛ lee, ejii bii nɛ lee, Kikinu Pilu gɔnrɔn gɔ nɛ lee, ihibe toitoi emɛ sɛɛ gɔ nɛ lee,
- ⁷naran sɔɔ emɛ tagaje gɔ nɛ lee, Ama gɔnrɔn gɔ nɛ lee wogɔ jugɔmɔuwɔin. Teitai bii gɔ kɔmɔgelu emɛi. Kole taɲɲu, kole togoɲu.
- ⁸Emi bababaɲu, iyaa dɔgɔ emɛ bere tatagarabaɲu. Boi mɔɲu emɛ sɔsɔɲu, boi eju emɛ kanran sɔsɔɲu. Emi kakalu maɲaw gin’ yɛɛuwɔin, kaa emɛ narain sɔɲu.
- ⁹Emi inin gin’ wɔin, kaa ejii igii wɔin. Emi yinwein yaaje gin’ wɔɔ, kaa ɔnmɔi kowɔin. ɔɲɔmaɲu gin’ wɔin, kaa daane.
- ¹⁰Kinɛ jiun yasin gin’ wɔin, kaa waaruu puu kinɛ ɛɛli le wɔin. Dɛgugunw gin’ wɔin, kaa inɛw joo ɔgɔ unɔuwɔin. Kije kanma sɛnɛ gin’ wɔin, kaa kije puu yasin.
- ¹¹Kɔrɛnte ba unrunw, emɛ naran gɔi e bere tagin, kinɛ emɛ nɛ sɔɔ turu kanran baɲaranne.
- ¹²Emɛ kinɛ emɛ nɛ ei ejii paa wɔin. Kaa emɛ sibɛ go ihibe ebe gaila.
- ¹³Mu unrunw mabe gin’ ei tinwenrɛunwɔn, e kanran kinɛ ebe nɛ kunrin emi ejii paai.
- ¹⁴Inɛw Ama le gawane le mɔrin ye, pagu turu biyɛnɔugi. Sabu teitai lee, teitai laa lee mɔɔnu ingei too? Maa wije lee, ɔɔ lee bɔɔ ingei too?
- ¹⁵Iyaa Kirisito lee, jinrun puu kuu baɲa lee, aaru ingei too? Inɛ Ama le gawaaje lee, Ama le gawalu lee gamulu ingei too?
- ¹⁶Ama Ginrun Diyɛ lee, ɔmɔɔ lee yani yegi bɛɛje? Ama ɔnmɔ Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ emi. Ama wo kuu womɔ le ɔn gin’ sɔi: “Mu logoro beme nɛ toi ye be le yoi yayaadɔn. Mu Ama bemei bibiyedɔn. Be tɔgu mai bibiyedein.”
- ¹⁷Wogɔ digɛu, Inɛw Baɲa Ama sɔwaa gi: “Logoro beme nɛ gooi. Be le kabiyɛi. Kije lɔgɔgu tabanɔugi. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, mu ei sɛsɛgeredɔn.
- ¹⁸Mu e bai biyedɔn. E anranw unrunw ma lee, unrunw yaanw ma leei biyedei. Inɛw Baɲa Ama, kɔmɔnumɔbe kuu baɲa gɔ kunrin gi.”



Korante laiyɛ 7

¹Ba unrunw ibe mabe, pui kooɓe eme le kuni woo. Kodigeu, eme goju logo ma, kine logo ma wooi ne emi ejemomoi. Ama giriliye le emi ejemu ye kale doonomoi.

²Kine ebe ne emi paai. Eme ine turu bere kanran mɔɗu kanranne, ine turui kanran suyone, ine turui kanran punone.

³Mu, jarugu kuu ebe ne duurodon dei soo koo geeuwolon. Sabu bana soɓaa mu galu gin', onmɔi ma, yinwin ma, ei kine eme ne paa woin.

⁴Mu e le ejii gawaa woun. E dei kuu ma gaai unouwon. Kine ma kaaliyaa dain dowaai. Oɗe logoro ne mu kine eeli diye le woun.

⁵Naran go Maseduane gana ne eme doi ne, eme deeliye turu kanran beene. Eme oɗe togu puu iyaabein. Bain go jaii, kine eme ne liliyei.

⁶Kaa Ama, inew oɗaa woin kine kaaliyemone go, Tite weegu le kine eme kaaliyemaabe.

⁷Weegu womo sai laa, kaa iyaa kine kaalu e le wo bei go le, wo kine eme kaaliyemaabe. Wo ebaa dadaaru ma le woi, kine somiyen le woi, mu dei maini diye le woi ga eme bere tagaabe. Wogo kine eelu ma bariyemaabe.

⁸Halu letere ma go kine ebe jinwenmaabe kanran, kine ma kooliyaa wolo. Letere go waaru gaila le kine ebe jinwenmaabe ga iyaa, kine ma kooliyaabe.

⁹Kaa kanɛ mu kine eeli le woun. Kine ebe jinwaan dei laa, kine jiun go e bere bana duli wo obu go dei. Kine jiun ebe go Ama diɗe le segeraa digeu, eme e bere mɔɗu doonone.

¹⁰Kine jiun Ama diɗe le segeraa go, bana duli yayabu ne inei jeyaaje jeeleje. Wogo dei kine kooliyeele. Kaa aduna kine jiun go yiun jeeleje.

¹¹Iyaa, kine jiun Ama diɗe le segeraa koo, soo go dei anjai kine oɗu le ei wo boju go yenei. E soo go ne ei pilemouwoi, soo go kine ebe tegaa, soo go liyaa. Mui iyi dadaaru le woi, maini diye le woi, jarugu duuru dabulu denaabei. E mainiyaan ei soo go ne tolo ga tagaraabei.

¹²Nee e bere letere mu tii go, mɔɗu kanranne go dei laa, ine bere mɔɗu kanrin go dei laa. Kaa eme dei bana e mainiyenje go, Ama giru ne ebaa wogo jugo dei.

¹³Koo sabu dei kine eme kaaliyaa woo. Kine eme kaaliyaa goi laa go, e puu Tite hakile e daanu go dei, kine eeli wo bei go sige le kine eme eeliyemaabe.

¹⁴Mu giru womo ne e dei, kuu ma gaila unaabon. E dogo mu bere tagarali. Waaru puu e bere naran eme sooje gin', Tite giru ne ei kije dei eme somu go yaa narain bii.

¹⁵Kunrin, soo yabu ebe lee, bana woi liliye lee, goju kinwun lee le, ejii e seguru go lee ajubaa ye, e sibe ne ihibe womo sige le bariyaa.

¹⁶Kije puu ne e le gawu mu beeje go dei mu kine eeli le woun.



Kɔrɛnte lɛiye 8

- ¹Ba unrunw, Maseduane gana Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔbe ne Ama neema bana bire wo biru go eme e bere jugomɔuwɔin.
- ²Halu be ɔɲe diye subɔrɔ logoro ne toin kanran, halu nau ejii bei yase kanran, kine ɛli diye be see go bei damaa, numɔ maa kunɔmɔlu go, be bere sin gaai kanranmaabe.
- ³Mu naran go e bere sɔɔuwɔn, be gɔnrɔn beme bana wɔɔ gin' sin kanraanbein. Halu gɔnrɔn beme dei gaa kanraanbein. Kuu beme le,
- ⁴be maini le eme bere genyaan, Ama inew Judea ne wɔin gɔbe bere sin kanrun bire go ne numɔ unrunbeme kunɔmɔ gin.
- ⁵Be, be le eme ajubu dei sigɛ kanraanbein. Be, laa go, kuu beme Inew Baɲa bere obaabein. Kɔɔ onu ne, Ama diɲe le keukeu eme bere obin.
- ⁶Kodigɛu, eme Titei genyaan, ebe ne sin kanrun bire kɔɔ bana wo tɔlu le keukeu, yai donugo gin.
- ⁷Kije puu ne sɔɔ ebe seeu wɔɔ. Gagawu ne wee, sɔɔ ne wee, jugɔ ne wee, sɔɔ tɔgu puu ne kuu kunu ne wee, emi ibee bii ne wee. Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin', sin kanrun bire ɔn ne kanran sɔɔ ebe seeu bojoi.
- ⁸Mu tɔɔrui e bere obouwɔlɔn, kaa inew wajunw maini go e bere jugomu ye, ihibe ebe yɔgɔ baa wɔɔ ma yenedɔn dei.
- ⁹Sabu e Inew Baɲa eme Yesu Kirisito neema go igii wɔi. Wo kije baɲai bee kanran, ebaa nau unrunmɔ le digenu Ama oju dimi arusege joo siye ga, wo e sabu dei nauginei biyaabe.
- ¹⁰Nee, sɔɔ kɔɔ sibe go kine ma ajubu e bere mu tagamɔi: Gari baa, buudu ɔn segu go e laa tɔlu. Kɔɔ sai laa, buudu go segu dadaaru kanran ei laa ai. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, buudu segu go e donugoun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹¹Nee kai, wogɔ bire go digi ye donugoi. Kine eju le buudu go segu dadaaru ei ai gin', kine eju wogɔ le nime kanran segu donugoi. Gɔnrɔn ebe le keukeu kanrain.
- ¹²Sabu sin kanran ga kine eju yasɛu ye, kije u see u oboje goi Ama yabaje. Kije sele u wɔɔ goi laa.
- ¹³Ebaa inew wajunwin baradei giye ei degugiyemɔ gɛɛɛ. Kaa inew puu tunmɔ le keukeu bii sɔɔi.
- ¹⁴Kane e kije siyaa nau beme goouwɔi. Nee, be kije siyaa be wɔnu, nau e bere dɔwaai ye, be kanran nau ebe goo bebedein. Kunrin, e wooi keukeu biyedo.
- ¹⁵Wogɔ, Ama Dɔn sɔɔ ɔn le segeraa wɔɔ: "Ine gaai turaabe baɲa go, sigɛ sebele. Gaila turaabe baɲa goi baalu kanranlu."
- ¹⁶Mamaa e dei eme see tunkanrin, Ama, Tite kine ne wo kunu go dei, wo birepoo.



¹⁷Tite bere gɛɛn emɛ gɛin gɔ, wo yabaabe. Sigiyaa, maaaa womɔ dɛi, wo kuu womɔ le gowaa e bere yaado gi.

¹⁸Emɛ wo le digeraa, Kiberu Eju waaju tagu dɛi, baine boi eju womɔ Ama inɛw mɔɔnu puu nɛ ginaa wɔɔ gɔi tiiuwɔin.

¹⁹Sigiyaa, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu gɔbe woi yɛmaa, sin kanrun bire emɛ bere gawaraapu ɔn nɛ, yoi yaane emɛ bɔɔnɛi biyɛ gin. Emɛ bire wogɔ, Inɛw Baɗa boi sɔmɔ dɛi lee, inɛw wajunwin bara ga maini le emɛ wɔɔ tagara dɛi lee bireɗu.

²⁰Buudu diyɛ ɔn le sin obu bire emɛ bireje gɔ dɛi, inɛw jarugu sɔɔ emɛ nɛ bɛɛnɔu ga, emɛ kajubauwɔin.

²¹Emɛ sɔɔ eju gɔi kanrun dɛnɛɗu. Ama giru nɛ ejii wɔɔ sai laa, inɛw giru nɛ kanran ejii wɔɔ gɔi dɛnɛɗu.

²²Be le digeraa emɛ, emɛ bainɛi kanran tiiuwɔin. Waaruu joo, womaa maai wɔɔ ma, emɛ sɔɔ joo nɛ woi subɔraa yɛnaabein. Kane iyaa e le ejii gawaa wo wɔɔ gɔ dɛi, maaaa womɔ sigɛ le bariyaai.

²³Nɛɛ Tite, wo kai mu bɔɔnɛi. Mu le bariyaa e dɛi bireuwɔ. Ba unrunw wajunw gɔ, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu inɛw tiibeɪ. Be Kirisito boi sɔmi biyɛ dɛi bireuwɔin.

²⁴Kodigɛu, e ihibe yasei ga, emɛ kanran e dɛi kuu emɛ unɔu baa bee ga, wogɔ sɛɛɛ, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu gɔbe be iyemɔi.

Kɔrɛnte lɛiye 9

¹Narain, Ama inɛw bere baru tii dɛi, letɛɛ e bere mu tiiun baalu.

²Mu kinɛ eju ebe igii wɔun. Mu wogɔ dɛi Maseduane bɛɛnw giru nɛ, e dɛi kuu ma unɔu, Akayi gana ba unrunw, gari baa, unrunbei yegeraa wɔin gɛɛuwɔn. Maini ebe gɔ inɛw jooi wo damu.

³Kɔɔ sibe go ei mu sɔmu gɔ sɔɔ peerei biyɛnɔu, kaa mu sɔi gin' e yeguru le wɔi biyɛ ga, mu ibɛɛ wɔun. Mu kodɛi ba unrunw gɔbei tiiuwɔn.

⁴Maseduane ba unrunw gɔbe waaruu mu le be wiyaaje, e yeguru le wɔlɔi tɛmɛmɔnɔugi. Kɔɔi laa ye, e le emɛ gawu gɔ, emɛ dɔgɔi biyɛdo. Dɔgɔ ebe gɔ kai sɔɔnu doori.

⁵Kodigɛu, ba unrunw gɔbe giru ma nɛ e bere yaaun jaain wɔɔ ga ajubaa, mu bei genyaanbɔn. Bema yaa ye sin obu pui e kunu sɔɔ gɔ kilɛmɔ gun. Kunrin, mu sin obu ebe gɔ yegeraa kilaai wɛɛ tɛmɛdɔn, iyaa, sin obu ebe gɔ kara sɛɛ sɔɔi laa, kinɛpilu le sin obui ga jujukɔmɔdo.

⁶E jugɔi, toi gaila tɔwaaje baɗa, gelu gaila gɛledɔ. Gaai tɔwaaje baɗa, gaai gɛledɔ.

⁷Kodigɛu, inɛ tuturu puu kinɛ womɔ nɛ bana wo kɛjaaje gin' obo. Kinɛ aalu le ma, waajibi ga ma obonɔu. Sabu kinɛ ɛɛlu le obonɛ gɔ, Ama wogɔ baɗai dɛnɛje.

⁸Ebaa, waaruu puu, bana puu nɛ, kai ebe puu kilɛɗu kije senu, iyaa, bire eju wooi ebaa bire ga, kije joo siyɛ ga, Ama e bere nɛema tɔgu dɛin dɛin baru ye oboɗu gɔnrɔn yase.



⁹Ama Dɔn nɛ inɛ kɔɔ tunmɔ dɛi bana tɔɔɔ gin': "Wo numɔ maa kunɔlu go naugunw bere sin kanraanje. Eju womɔ asuu bibiyɛdo."

¹⁰Ama, toi tɔɔnɛ bere toi obone gɔ, iyaa pana womɔ tɔɔnɛ gɔ, e bere toi obo ye gaai narinyɛnmɔ ye, kole digenu wo ɛhɛju ebe ii gaai nanarinyɛnmɔdo.

¹¹Kunrin, sibe puu nɛ e kije joo sii ye, waaru puu sin joo kanrun bebɛedei. Sin wogɔbe, emɛ le digenu Amai birepoo tagu jɛjɛɛɛdo.

¹²Sabu sin obu ɔn bire gɔ, Ama inɛw kai kikilɛmɔjɛ sai laa, kaa, Ama bere birepoo tagu sɔɔ joo yaa nanarinyɛnmɔjɛ.

¹³Inɛw, baru ebe bire le kinɛ ɛju ebe ihiyɛdɛin. Kole digenu, be Kirisito Kiberu Eju sɔɔ le e gawaa wɔi ga, sɔɔ yabu le bana e taguru gɔ dɛi, Ama boi sɔsɔmɔdɛin. Iyaa, be lee, inɛw wajunw puu lee bere sin kanrun le bana kije ebe e gamulu dɛi, be Amai sɔsɔmɔdɛin.

¹⁴Ama nɛɛma diyɛ naa diyɛ e bere wo kanrun gɔ dɛi, be ihibe le e dɛi Ama gɛgɛɛndɛin.

¹⁵Ama sin obu aɲa dɛi gaa wo kanrun gɔ dɛi, woi sɔmɔmɔi.

Kɔrɛnte lɛiye 10

¹Mu Pɔlu, e le wɔnu inɛ kuu sunugu le wɔɔ gɛɛɲu gɔ, wageniyaan ye e le inɛ ɛɛin wɔɔ gɛɛɲu gɔ, Kirisito kinɛ ɛju sɛɛ gɔ lee, muyɔn wo sɛɛ gɔ lee dɛi mu kuu ma le e bere gɛɛunwɔ,

²e bere waaru mu wiyaaje, mainiyaanjei ye, e le mu bere ɛɛin biye kaaramɔnɔugi. Sabu emaa Adama unrunw peere bana le kɛukɛu yoi yaɲu inɛw gɛɛnw gɔbe sibe go liye sɛle go, mu ɛɛin bii bebɛedɔn ga igii wɔun.

³Emɛ gojunawan le wɔin narain, kaa, Adama ii peere bana le jai jaiyɛnɛ.

⁴Sabu gelu le kɔmɔ emɛ taaje gɔ, Adama ii peere kɔmɔtai gelui laa. Kaa Ama kɔmɔgelu paɲagui. Kɔmɔsɛguru ginrun gɔbei damu sunugɔɲu gɔnrɔn yase. Emɛ, ajubu kɔri wɔin gɔbe le jaii ye bei susuyɔɲu.

⁵Kije kuu ulogu ingei kanran, Ama jugu tetɛɲɛjɛ, kole jajaiyɛjɛ ye, emɛ wogɔbe mine nɛ damu sunugɔɲu. Emɛ ajubu puu aa pagaa ye, Kirisito sɔɔ yabamɔɲu.

⁶Iyaa, sɔɔ yabu ebe gɔ waaru kibaaje, sɔɔ yabala puu kuu nɛ jarugu duuro ga emɛ yegeraa wɔin.

⁷E, sɔɔ bain go yɛnɛjɛi. Inɛ turu kuu womɔ le unruin Kirisito mɔi ga lugaa sɛɛ ye, wo sɔɔ ɔn ajubu womɔ nɛ kunɔ geliye: Woi Kirisito mɔi wɔɔ gin', emɛi kanran Kirisito mɔi.

⁸Inɛw Baɲa, emɛ bere kuu ebe nɛ paɲa obu gɔ dɛi, mu gaila kuu ma unaa gaanaatun kanran, dɔgɔ mu aaun jaanla. Paɲa wogɔ, ei bariyɛmɔ ga emɛ bere obin, ei suyo dɛi laa.



- ⁹Mu letere ma gobe le ei liiremouwon ma e ajubu ye ibelaun.
- ¹⁰Sabu inew sowaa, letere ne soo womo gobe ein woo, paŋa yasin. Kaa kuu womo le wiyaa ye, womaa ine yebeleginei, soo soo inee geeju.
- ¹¹Ine koo gin' soone go wo soo on jugo: Wolo wonu letere ne bana soo eme sooje gin', wiyaa dowaain ye, eme wogo gin' tee bireju.
- ¹²Narain, inew boi eju beme be turu soonu gamuu le keukeu biye ma, be le emi tunwon ma, eme kanraanne. Be kuu beme gelu le unrunbei tunwonpu. Tunmo tunmo le unrunbei tunwon yeneju. Be bomogunwin.
- ¹³Eme kai kuu eme unu ye kale gaanu ibelain. Ama, e bere baa emi doocmaa, bire eme bere wo biremu go, eme bire wogo kale go ne biyedein.
- ¹⁴E bere baa doone bein ye, eme kale go ne gaanauwain. Kaa, eme kale go ne gaanauwane. Sabu eme naran go Kirisito Kiberu Eju go le e bere baa dowaabein.
- ¹⁵Koo biyaa ye, eme, kale biyeun jaan go ne gaanane. Eme ine waja bire dei kuu eme unouwane. Kaa, gagawu e see go bariyaa ye, yalu bire biru eme logoro ebe ne sige le wawanado ga eme wogo diyedon yasin.
- ¹⁶Kunrin eme gana onu ebe ne wain gobe ne Kiberu Eju go taga bebedein. Inew wajunw mine ne biraa galin dei eme kuu eme unoidene.
- ¹⁷Kaa Ama Don ne toŋaapu gin': "Ine aai kanran, kuu womo uhunodo ye, Inew Baŋa kije kanrun dei kuu womo uno."
- ¹⁸Sabu, ine le yabaidein go, ine kuu womo le boi eju unrunmo sooje goi laa. Inew Baŋa, boi eju womo sooje goi.

Korente laiyé 11

- ¹E bomo daga ma go tariyaabei ye ejii woo. Mainiyaan ye bomo ma muyoin.
- ²Mu e sibe go ele le woun. Ele Ama ne gooje go le woun. Ingei ma giyaa ye, iyaa guloi aala gin' ei ige obu bee ga, mu aine turu sai bere aŋa ma obun. Wogo Kirisitoi.
- ³Kaa yuguru go Hawaii sosoŋo unrunmo le wo dooburu gin', hakile ebe yanwan ye, naran le, ejaai go Kirisito sibe go bana e woo go papajadei ma mu liyeuwon.
- ⁴Sabu, eme Yesu dei waaju tagin. Yesu wogoi laa go, Yesu waja dei, ine wiyaa waaju tagaaje go, e kobanai seeu muyon bebeejei. Iyene, Kikinu e bei goi laa go, Kiberu Eju le e yabu goi laa go, waja le yabu bebeejei.
- ⁵Mu, inew Yesu janu unrunw tiyaapu sigebai ga kowoin koobei, kije ne doolu mu woo wolo ga woun.
- ⁶Soo bana sooun jaan sibe ne mu kije kanma inon kanran, jugo sibe ne mu kunrin wolon. Eme bana puu le, sibe puu ne wogo e bere jugomaabein.



- ⁷Kiberu Eju Ama bere gooje go, mu donrun wolo go e bere tagun. Mu kuu ma sunugu ye, kuu ebe unodon ga wogo kanrun. Nee, mu wogo hakei kanrun ma?
- ⁸Mu ei baradon ga, Ama inew moonu wajabe bere elu elaa, be bere tujo yabaabon.
- ⁹Iyaa, ebe ne wou, kai biyaa, mu ine turu bere kanran doo ma duurolon. Ba unrunw Maseduane gowaa wein gobe, kai ma be kilemu. Kije inge nei kanran, e bere doo ma duiyomo ga mu yabalun. Iye doo mu wogo kanraindolon.
- ¹⁰Naran Kirisito ne gooje, mu ne too go dei sojon, Akayi gana puu ne kuu ma unu soo koo, ine mu bere goonoido wolo.
- ¹¹Koo gin' soo mu sooje go, inge dei? Ei ibelaun dei ma? Ei ibee woun ga Ama kai igii woo.
- ¹²Kaa inew unrunbe kanran eme gin' tee birepu geeuwain gobe, bema kuu beme unu bana beenou ga, kane bana kanraun mu woo gin' mu kanranu yinyaadon.
- ¹³Inew koo be Kirisito jaju unrunw tiyaaju kakalugunwin. Birebirenw inew lelemawin, unrunbei Yesu jaju unrunw tiyaajui gin' bojaa sein.
- ¹⁴Wogo yaa soo taanryein laa, sabu Setanu wo kuu womo le unruin melenke dooro le wooi gin' bojaje.
- ¹⁵Koo biyaa ye, birebirenw womobe unrunbei teitai birebirenw gin' be bojaje go soo yerui laa. Bire beme bana woo gin', dumoron beme yaa yinbiyedo.
- ¹⁶Mu pilemaa soowon, ine turu kanran mui bomoginei gin' yenenou. Kaa, mui bomoginei gin' yenuwai ye, maa kanran, gaila kuu ma unu bee dei biyemai.
- ¹⁷Soo soo mu woo go, mu Inew Baga bere biyaa soowolon. Kaa kuu ma unu soo soo mu woo on ne, mu bomogine gin' soo soowon.
- ¹⁸Inew joo aduna on ne kije be kanrun dei kuu beme unuwain. Koo biyaa ye, mu yaa kuu ma uhunodon.
- ¹⁹E hakilegunwin digeu, nee bomogunwin seeu tari bebeejei.
- ²⁰Ei guno kuno ma, ei kaya ma, guju ebe poo ma, ei namanu gala ma, lege ebe laga ma, e wogo tatariyejei.
- ²¹Soo ga mu bere dogoi, kaa eme yebele emei tagurin gin' biyaa. Nee ine turu unrun kuu unrunmo unu bebeeje ga woo ye, mu bomogine gin' soo soowon laa ye, mu yaa kuu ma unu bebeejon.
- ²²Bei Heburu togui laa? Mu kanran woi. Bei Iserelu togui laa? Mu kanran woi. Be Abarhamu ne goin laa? Mu kanran woi.
- ²³Be Kirisito birebirenw laa? Aiwa, mu kuu ma mu le wolo gin' soo soowon laa ye, be dei sigu Kirisito birebirenei woun. Bire ne be dei sigun, kubo lugo kaju mu yoi ne be dei sigun, logi bei ne be dei sigun. Waaru gamuu mu yiun le berii biyebon.
- ²⁴Yahutunw, kubo penai ne turu tolo go, kubo numoron baa mui lagin.



- ²⁵Kubɔ taanu baga le mui labin. Tibu le mui kamaa daadein ga kubɔ turu bii. Kubɔ taanu diikoro mu le piri. Aga turu dige turu mu neudii ne yabɔn.
- ²⁶Mu oji joo yaabɔn. Wogobe ne dibe dii paruju yabe, kuu numɔ numɔw paruju yabe, tɔgu ma inew lee, tɔgu ma inewin laa lee puu sibe ne paruju yabe, ana diyɛ kɔlɔ ne lee, olusolo ne lee, neudii ne lee, paruju yabe. Ba unrunw toitoi laain paruju yabe.
- ²⁷Mu bire kirebe lee, ɔpe lee joo iyaabɔn. Bai joo giri beelɔn, giye lee, diinɔɔrin lee iyaabɔn. Waaru joo pana kayi bɔrɔlu go aɔapagu le biyebɔn. Kaali lee, duɔu lee iyaabɔn.
- ²⁸Sɔɔ wajunw gobe sɔɔ sɔɔlu go, Ama inew mɔɔnu gobe dei, mu bai puu jiire le wɔun.
- ²⁹Turu baɔa yebiliyaai ye, mui yaa yebiliyaai. Turu baɔa hake ne numaa yowaai ye, kine ma jijinwenje.
- ³⁰Kuu ma unɔ ga mu bere waajibi ye, yebele ma kije tagaraje dei kuu ma unɔɔn.
- ³¹Ama, Inew Baɔa Yesu Ba go, boi womɔ asuu somi biyemɔ. Mu kakalui maɔaalon ga wo igii wɔɔ.
- ³²Damasu ana ne, ɔgɔne Aretasu waaru le, semegine kɔɔ ne daanbe go, mui aado ga Damasu beenw bere ana go domiyenmɔube.
- ³³Kaa tomɔ ne mui kunaa, dɔlu le mui jege go doɔu ne sunugaabein. Mu kɔɔ gin' numɔ womɔ ne eliyaa gowaabɔn.

Kɔrente laɔye 12

- ¹Kuu ma unu go waajibi laa ye, eju kone tolo. Kokanran, mu kuu iyebe lee, Inew Baɔa mu bere sɔɔ jugɔmu lee sɔɔ ne weweedɔn.
- ²Mu Kirisito janu ii turu igii wɔun. Nee anranguju peli naisige dɔwaai, wo goju womɔ ne yatobe ma, tobele ma, Ama igii wɔɔ laa ye, mu inɔn, kaa woi jɛnaa, ginsesai alagala taaniye go baa uni.
- ³Aine kɔɔi jɛnaa, alujene ne baa uni ga mu igii wɔun. Kaa wo goju womɔ le bee ma, kole bele ma mu inɔn. Amai sai wogɔ jugɔje.
- ⁴Kone wo sɔɔ ine pilemu ye sɔɔ beele, sɔɔ aɔa dei gaa egaabe.
- ⁵Ine kɔɔ tunmɔ dei mu kuu ma uhunɔɔn. Kaa kuu ma le yebele ma kije tagaraje dei laa ye, mu kuu ma unɔidolɔn.
- ⁶Mu kuu ma unɔ ibee wɔun ye, mui bomɔginei geiyeele. Sabu mu narain sɔɔɔn. Kaa ine turu mu ne sɔɔ wo iyeje lee, wo egeje lee dei sige mui bojodo ma liliye dei, mu wogɔ kanraindolɔn.
- ⁷Kaa kɔɔ wooi ne kije sige naa sige mu bere jugɔmi kɔɔbe dei maa kuu ulo le joi ye biyenɔu ga, jijii turu goju ma ne digeraa bojaɔu. Jijii wogɔ, Setanu titiyaini biyaa, maa kuu ulo le joi ye biyenɔu ga mui ɔɔmɔuwɔ.



- ⁸Kubɔ taanu mu Inew Baɗa bere genyaan, ɔɲe koo mu le wageniyenmo gun.
- ⁹Wo mu le saa: «Nɛema ma go ui baa. Sabu gonron ma paɗa go, yebele ne iyemoje.» Koo biyaa ye, Kirisito gonron go mu ne toiyogo ga, yebele ma dei sigɛ le mu kuu ma uhunodon.
- ¹⁰Kodigeu, Kirisito dei yebelei ma, kuusugo soo ma, nau ma, toɗo ma, kine ɔɲe soo ma mu bere dowaai ye, kine ma ahaaje. Sabu waaru mui yebiliyaaje, paɗa waaru mu see go woi.
- ¹¹Mu bomoginei biyaaun. Kaa ei mui biyemaa kaaru. Sabu boi eju ma soo soonw go ei biyeun dagaa. Halu mui kije kanmai laa kanran, Yesu jaɗu unrunw tiyaaju sigɛbei ga kowoin koobei kije ne doolu mu kanrun wolo.
- ¹²Mui Yesu jaɗu ii tiyaajui ga bire le jugomoje goɓe puu logoro ebe ne muyon togu puu le tagaraabein. Seere taanrinyen lee, yarabire lee, taanrinyen lee wogo tagurin.
- ¹³Doɗ ma e bere duurolon mu kanrun goi laa go, Ama inew moonu wajunw kije bein e beelu go ingei? Teitai laa wogo mui yaabu kanrain.
- ¹⁴Yenei, kubɔ taaniye e bere mu weido dei, mu mui yegeraa woun. Nime kanran doɗ ma e bere duroidolon. Sabu mu numo ebe kije denɛlon, ei denɛjon. Unrunw, bei naranw kai dei kije moonone, kaa, unrunw naranw goɓei, unrunw go kai dei kije moononu.
- ¹⁵Kunrin, mu kai kinrun ebe dei numo ma kije puu kine eeli le obodon. Mu mui kanran ohobodon. Mu koo gin' ei ibee mu wonu, e mui gaai ibelai biyedei ma?
- ¹⁶E ajubaa yena ye, maa doɗ ma e bere duurolon narain, kaa maa ine soɗoi digeu sosoɗo ma le ei bei geejei.
- ¹⁷Inew e bere mu tii goɓe le mu ei punaa kayaabon ma?
- ¹⁸Mu Titei genyaan, e bere yaa gun. Iyaa eme baine goi wo le digeraa tiyaabon. Tite ei punaa kayaabe ma? Wo lee, mu lee, bire eme go ajubu turu go le birene ma? Yoiaara eme bana go turu laa ma?
- ¹⁹Emaa giru ebe ne, anrin baa kuu eme ne narain obouwoin ma ga e ajubauwai. Kaa, eme Kirisito le pagu turu go Ama giru ne soowoin. Koye, ba unrunw ibe mabe, ebaa paɗa bee gai soɗu.
- ²⁰Waaru e bere mu dowaaje, bana mu denɛje gin' e yinwoloɗi temedon ma liyeuwon. E kanran bana e denɛle gin' mu biyedon ma liyeuwon. Logoro ebe ne jai lee, ele lee, kine ingelemu lee, tunmo temurun soo lee, boi yamulu lee, jaara lee, kuu ulo lee, oju sele bire lee tetemedon ma liyeuwon.
- ²¹Mu e bere wiyaa dowaaun ye, Ama, giru ebe ne pilemu ye mu bere dogo wo taguru ye, giru ne baa inew hake kanrin goɓe logoro ne joo, kanran logogu beme lee, sala beme lee, kuu sele bire beme lee dei ajubuduli beene giye, kuu beme ne mu bere pii pipiimo ma liyeuwon.



Korante laiyé 13

- ¹Mu kubó taaniyei e bere yaauwón. Ama Dón ne tɔŋaaju gin': "Soo puu seere lei ma taanu ma aŋa seere le kilemɔɔju."
- ²Kodigeu, giru ne inew hake kanrin gobe lee, wajunw puu lee bere mu kané baa tagauwón. Halu mu kané e le wólón dei, kubó laiyé e bere mu wei gó le bana mu sói gin', e bere wiyaauun ye, iné mu paabaido wóló.
- ³Kirisito mu le digenu soo sɔɔuwó ga, e wogó seere iye ibee woi digeu, e bebedei. Kirisito e sibe ne yebele le wóló, kaa gónrón womó logoro ebe ne tagarauwó.
- ⁴Yebele womó sabu dei woi бага ne pegin narain. Kaa wo Ama gónrón dei onmói wóó. Eme kanran, wo le digeu yebiliyaain. Kaa eme soo ebe kilemɔɔju gónrón yasin, sabu eme kanran, Ama gónrón dei, Kirisito le digeu onmói woin.
- ⁵E tunmi kuu ebe marun yenéi. Gagawu le yaauwói ma tunmi ei suburu yenéi. Yesu Kirisito e ne yato ga jugóuwóló ma? Kóó ye e subóró gó ne gónrón beeli ma laa ye kai.
- ⁶Kaa eme subóró gó ne gónrón beene kanranne ga e jujukodei diyedón le woun.
- ⁷Ebaa mɔɔju turu kanran kanrannou ga, eme e dei Ama geeunwoin. Eme subóró gó ne gónrón biyaaju tagaradein dei laa, kaa ebaa eju kanran gai. Halu eme subóró gó ne gónrón beene gin' woin kanran koi.
- ⁸Sabu eme naran gó le yabiye gónróin laa ye, naran le jaiye gónrón sene.
- ⁹Waaruu emi yebiliyaa, kole digenu paŋa e siyaaje, eme kine eheeliyemɔɔju. Iyaa ei kibaai biye ga, amageen eme ne kije eme deneje gó woi.
- ¹⁰Wogó digeu, kané e le wóló mu wóó waaruu gó le mu letere on tɔŋo tiuwón. Waaruu e bere wiyaa mu dowaaje, maa kuu ebe ne paŋa mu see le keukeu e sibe ne ein biyenou ga kodei tɔŋouwón. Inew Baŋa, maa paŋa ebe bariyemó ga kuu ebe ne mu bere paŋa obu. Ei suyo gai laa.
- ¹¹Nee kai ba unrunw, jamu biyemói. Kibaai bii ne mainiyéin, tunmói mainiyenmói, mii turu le biyei, tunmó le jamu le biyei. Kóó biyaai ye, ihibe lee, jamu lee Ama gó e le bibiyedo.
- ¹²Ama inew gin' ihibe le tunmói poonói. Ama inew gobe puu ei poonouwoin.
- ¹³Inew Baŋa Yesu Kirisito neema gó lee, Ama ihibe gó lee, Kikinu Pílu bóó bii gó lee, e wooi le biye.



Galasi

Galasi 1

- ¹Mu Pɔlu, Yesu jaŋu ii tiyaaru gɔ, letere ɔn mu tiiuwɔ. Yesu jaŋu ii tiyaarui bii ma gɔ, inew sɔɔ aaru le digela, iyaa ine turu kanran mui tiilu. Kaa Yesu Kirisito lee, Ba Ama yiun ne woi bulomɔne gɔ lee, mui be tii.
- ²Ba unrunw ɔn ne mu le wɔin gɔbe, mu le bariyaa letere ɔn Galasi gana ne Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔbe bere tiiuwɔin.
- ³Ama emɛ Ba lee, Inew Baŋa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bere neema lee, jamu lee obo.
- ⁴Ama emɛ, emɛ Bai wɔɔ gɔ diŋe le keukeu, hake emɛ ne emi yaba ye aduna mɔŋu ɔn numɔ ne emi yabu goonɔ ga, Yesu kuu unrunmɔ obaabe.
- ⁵Boi sɔmu gɔ asuu nasuu Ama mɔi biyemɔ. Amina.
- ⁶Bana, Ama, Kirisito neema dei ei boonɔne gɔi ɔgu pajaatiyaa, kiberu eju waja sɔɔ e yabu gɔ, wogɔ mu bere maune kanrun.
- ⁷Naran sɔɔ gin ye, kiberu eju waja wɔɔ. Inew hakile ebe bimiliyemɔw, inew Kirisito Kiberu Eju gɔ dulomaa ye yamulu ibee wɔin gɔbe sai yɔɔin.
- ⁸Kaa, halu emɛ ma, melenke alagala gowaa wei ma wiyaa, Kiberu Eju e bere emɛ tagu gɔi laa go, kiberu eju waja tagaaje ye, baŋai jɛbi biyemɔ.
- ⁹Emɛ e bere tagaabein, iyaa kane pilemaa sɔuwɔn: Kiberu Eju le e yabu gɔi laa go, waja ine e bere tagaaje biyaa ye, baŋai jɛbi biyemɔ.
- ¹⁰Nee kane sɔɔ mu sɔi gɔ ne, mu inew bema mui sɔmɔ ga ibeun ma, Ama womaa mui sɔmɔ ga ibeun? Maa, mu inew kine aamɔ ibeun ma? Iye bai dɔɔ mu inew kine aamui ibeun ye, mu Kirisito birebirenei biyebelɔn.
- ¹¹Ba unrunw, sɔɔ ɔn ejii jugɔi: Kiberu Eju mu tagaje gɔ, wogɔ inew bere goolu.
- ¹²Mu wogɔ inew le beelun. Iyaa ine turu kanran wogɔ mu bere deerelu. Kaa Yesu Kirisito kuu womɔ le, mu bere wogɔ wo jugɔmu.
- ¹³Laa waaru Yahutunw oju mu dimebe le bana mu bee gɔ, e wogɔ egaabei. Mu waaru wogɔ le Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔi gaai ɔŋɔmɔubɔn. Mu woi suyo ibee bɔun.
- ¹⁴Yahutunw oju bana mu dimebe ne, mu kadagabe logoro ne, tɔgu ma inew joo dei sigɛ giru go yaubɔn. Emɛ tire anranw atemu sɔɔ ne mu kuu ma saii obaa seɔn.
- ¹⁵Kaa Ama, neema womɔ dei, mui naranmɔ ne baa, mui deiin bojaa, mui bire womɔ dei boonaabe. Kɔɔ gin', maa inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe bere Aini womɔ Kiberu Eju gɔ taga ga, waaru Aini womɔ mu bere jugɔmɔ ga kine womɔ ai le, mu Adama ii turu kanran tinwinrun denelun.



¹⁷Iyaa, inew giru ma ne Yesu jaŋu unrunw tiyaapui biyin gobei iye ga, mu Jerusalemu kanran yaalun. Kaa mu ŋgu keu Arabi gana ne yaabon. Koo onu ne Damasu ana ne pilemaa wiyaabon.

¹⁸Koo onu ne anranguju taanu galaa wo yaa, mu koo gin', Pierui iye dei Jerusalemu ne yaabon. Mu bai peli numoronsige wo le biyaabon.

¹⁹Jake, Inew Baŋa suŋoron goi laa ye, jaŋu unrunw tiyaapu gobe logoro ne ine turu kanran iyelun.

²⁰Mu Ama dei soowon, soo mu geeje on narain. Mu kakalui maŋaalon.

²¹Koo onu ne, mu Rome laamu Siri numo ne lee, Silisi numo ne lee yaabon.

²²Ama inew moonu Judea gana ne Kirisito le booi biyaa woin gobe nime girupala ma iyetene bein.

²³Be inew wajunw mu dei soo soo be bee on sai egeubein: «Ine poolo emi ŋomou bee go, laa gagawu yamala ga saii mainiyen wo bee go, wo gagawu wogo dei kanee waaju tagauwo.»

²⁴Koo gin', be mu dei Ama boi somubein.

Galasi 2

¹Anranguju peli naisige galaa wo yaa, koo waaru le mu Barunbasu le Jerusalemu ne pilemaa yaabon. Mu Titei kanran jije yaabon.

²Ama, maa yaa ga mui jugomaabe dei, mu yaiun. Ama inew moonu ne inew giru toin gobe lee, mu lee, moonu deiin eme kanrun go ne, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe bere Kiberu Eju waaju mu tagaje go tiye go be bere jepaa tagaabon. Sabu bire biraa mu galu go lee, bire bireu mu woo go lee, kije tiye selei biye ga ibela bouun.

³Halu inew unrunbei ba unrunwin geenw gobe, logoro eme ne neyaantiyaa yoonw gobe, woi araa noomu ibee bein kanran, Tite mui dimiyaan weene go, Gereku togui bee go, araa noo ga wo bere waajibi biyelu. Inew koo be Kirisito Yesu le digenu hooloi bii beemoje go bana go jugo ga banjyaan logoro eme ne yoin. Be wogo yamuluti ye emi Yahutunw too ru guno ne kunu ibee bein.

⁵Kiberu Eju naran go, logoro ebe ne biyemo ga, eme soo beme turu kanran kenjyenne.

⁶Kaa, inew giru toin ga lugaa sein gobe, bei inew inge togui bein ma mu kai mai selon, sabu Ama inewin kabu kunoolo. Inew giru toin wogobe, Kiberu Eju soo mu tagabe go ne kije baraun turu kanran sebene.

⁷Kaa, bana Yahutunw togu dei Kiberu Eju waaju tagu go, Ama Pieru bere sagu gawaraabe gin', inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe bere Kiberu Eju waaju tagu go, Ama mu bere sagu gawaraabe ga, be jugaabein.

⁸Sabu Ama, Pierui Yahutunw dei Yesu jaŋu ii tiyaapui biyemone go, mui inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe dei Yesu jaŋu ii tiyaapui wo biyemu.



⁹Jake lee, Pieru lee, Jan lee, inew ginrun jeiin gin' lugaa sebein gobe, bire dein koo Ama mu bere sagu gawaraabe ga jugaabein. Kunrin, be mu lee, Barunabasu lee bere numo deeraa, numo eme aa, eme wooi birebirenw tunmo booi seere go koo gin' tagaraabein. Eme tunmo le aaraa, mu lee, Barunabasu lee, eme inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe logoro ne yai ye biredein, be Yahutunw logoro ne yai ye biredein gin.

¹⁰Kaa be emaa, Jerusalemu Ama inew moonu go ne degugunw toin gobei ajuba gin. Mu yaa wogo kanran ga mainiyaanbon.

¹¹Kaa waaru Pieru Antiose ana ne wo wei le, bana wo kanrun go ejula dei, mu inew giru ne woi jarugaabon.

¹²Jake inew gamuu tii gobe Antiose ne be weemo ne, Pieru, ba unrunw Yahutunw togui laain gobe le morin ye pana kayaube. Kaa inew koo be wiyaa, Pieru, janu unrunw Yahutunw togui laain gobei inew araa noomou jaain woo geenw gobei liyeube dei, wo ba unrunw Yahutunw togui laain gobe le wageniyaan, be le deiin biyaabe.

¹³Pieru le bariyaa, Yahutunw ba unrunw wajunw gobe kanran aja leilei soo kanraanbein. Barunabasui kanran be le bariyaa lelu ne yoomaabe.

¹⁴Kaa, be Kiberu Eju naran go le kekou yoi yaabene ga waaru mu iye le, mu inew puu giru ne Pieru le on gin' soion: «U Yahutunw togu go, u Yahutunw atemu go pajaatiyaa, inew Yahutunw togui laain atemu go le kekou biyaabeu. Nee, u yani inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe bema Yahutunw bana woin gin' tee biye kaara giye too ru ibee wou?»

¹⁵Eme kai emi Yahutunw toitoibe. Emi togu waja inew, inew Ama too ru digelain gobei laain.

¹⁶Koo wooi logoro ne, Ama ine teitai woo ga wo lugoje go, wogo ine Moise too ru soo kibemone goi laa. Kaa ine diye womo Yesu Kirisito kuu ne daanaa woo goi ga eme igii woin. Eme, Too ru go soo seeu kibemaapu dei laa, kaa Kirisito le gawaa eme woo go dei emi teitai woo lugo ga, eme kanran koo dei Kirisito Yesu le gawaa woin. Koo gin' ine turu kanran Too ru soo kibemu dei Ama giru ne teitai woo giye lugoidene.

¹⁷Kaa nee waaru Kirisito dei Ama giru ne teitai bii eme deneje le, emi inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe le kekou hake kanranwin biyaain ye, tiye go Kirisito, hake birebirenei biyaa ma? Ai, asuu!

¹⁸Kije mu yamulu go iyaa pilemaa mu yegereje ye, tiye go mu mui Too ru yamalanai ga tagarauwon.

¹⁹Ama sibe go mui onmoi biye ga, Too ru le digeu, Too ru sibe go mui yinwaain. Mui Kirisito le baga jai ne pegaapu.

²⁰Nee, kunrin onmoi mu woo go, lee kuu ma le onmoi wolon. Kaa Kirisitoi mu ne onmoi biyaa woo. Kane goju le onmoi mu woo go, mu Ama Aini le gawaa mu woo go digeu onmoi woun. Wo mui ibiyaa, kuu womo mu dei obaabe.



²¹Mu Ama neema go jumolun. Sabu Ama giru ne teitai bii go Tooru le beemoje ye, Kirisito bamai yinwaain. yinwaain.

Galasi 3

¹Hei, Galasi beenw, e hakile sene de! Yesu Kirisitoi bana бага jai ne pegaa dain go, e inew bere seeu ejemaa jugomaabein gobe, ine aa ei dugaabe ma?

²Mu selumu on sai e sai ye ibee woun: E, Ama Kikinu go, Tooru soo kibemu le beei ma, maa, e Kiberu Eju go egaa, wogo le gawaabei dei beei?

³E yani kanraan on gin' hakile sene bii? E Ama Kikinu le tolaa, kanee kuu ebe gonron le donugu ibee woi ma?

⁴Soo on puu e bere bamai biyaabe ma? Bamai kai biyeun jaanla.

⁵Ama, Kikinu womo e bere obaa, taanrinyen bire logoro ebe ne biraa wo taguru go, wogo ebaa Tooru kije kanran geeje gobe kibemouwoi ga kanrun ma, maa Kiberu Eju go egaa, iyaa wogo le gawaabei dei kanrun?

⁶Koo sibe go Ama Don bana Abarhamu dei sooje gin': "Abarhamu Ama le gawaabe. Gagawu womo digeu, Ama, woi teitai woo ga lugaabe."

⁷Koo gin' inew gagawu oju ne toin gobe, Abarhamu tire unrunw toitoi gobe bei ga e jugoun jaain woo.

⁸Ama Don ne poolo baa sowaa, Ama, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe, gagawu beme dei inew teitai woin ga lulugodo gi. Kunrin, wage ne baa, Ama Don Abarhamu bere kiberu eju on tagaabe: "Ama u dei togu wooi duba kakanrando."

⁹Abarhamu, Ama le gawaabe dei, Ama woi duba kanraambe. Koo gin' inew gagawu oju ne toin gobe puu, Abarhamu gin' Ama bei duba kakanrando.

¹⁰Tooru soo kibemu ne inew diye beme daanaa sein gobe, jebu kuu beme ne yoo. Sabu Ama Don kije gi: "Ine waaru wooi Tooru don ne soo tojaapu go puu kibemoole bana go jebi biyemo."

¹¹Ine turu kanran, Tooru ejii kibemouwo dei, Ama woi teitai woo ga lugoidolo ga daii woo. Sabu Ama Don ne tojaa gi: "Ine gagawu le digeu teitai woo go, woi onmoi bibiyedo."

¹²Tooru kibemu go gagawu le digela. Kaa, bana Ama Don sooje gin': "Ine Tooru kije kanran geeje kanranje go, Tooru go digenu woi onmoi bibiyedo."

¹³Kirisito, dile eme ne woi jebi biyaa, Tooru jebu go ne emi dorugaabe. Ama Don ne tojaa gi: "Ine бага ne jelaapu go jebi biyemo."

¹⁴Ama, Abarhamu bere duba ohobodo ga pui wo kunu go, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe bema kanran Kirisito Yesu le digenu duba wogo bee ga, iyaa emaa gagawu go dei, Ama pui kunaa Kikinu ohobodo wo gi go bee ga, Kirisito emi dorugaabe.



¹⁵Ba unrunw, eme, Adama unrunw bana kanranju gin', soo go eme wogo le tunwon yenemai: Inew lei tunmo le aaru aaraa, don tɔɔmaa kilaai ye, ine waja turu kanran wogo koolomu ma, soo waja wogo ne bara ma kanrun beeidolo.

¹⁶Aiwa, Ama, Abarhamu lee, tiruwene womo lee bere pui kunaabe. Ama Don ne, "tire unrunw womo bere" geene, tiye go inew joo. Kaa, "tiruwene uwɔ bere" tɔɔaaru, tiye go ine turu sai. Tiruwene wogo Kirisitoi.

¹⁷Soo soi mu ibe go unwo: Ama aaru aaraa, tɔɔa duunaa yasebe. Wo wogo kikibemodo gi. Kunrin anranguju suɔu nai petaanu galaa wo yaa Tɔɔru wei go, Ama pɔɔlo baa aaru aaru goi koolomu ye, wogo le digenu Ama pui kunu goi yamulu beeidolo.

¹⁸Sabu Ama sin obu ken gin' oboje go, wogo Tɔɔru le digenu beemoje ye, nee ken go waja pui le kije dige wolo. Kaa Ama Abarhamu bere pui le digeu ken go obu.

¹⁹Nee kunrin biyaa ye, Tɔɔru go inge dei daani? Tɔɔru go pui kuni onu ne daani, Tɔɔru yamulu go jugomo dei daani. Abarhamu tiruwene, ine dei pui go kuni go weido baa, Tɔɔru go biyeun jaain bee. Tɔɔru wogo, melenke gobe le digeu, iyaa soo yegerene turu le digeu obaabein.

²⁰Ine soo yegerene, inew tɔgu turu sai dei yoi yaale. Kaa Ama kai koturu.

²¹Tɔɔru go, Ama pui go le jajaiyeje ma? Asuu! Kaa, inei onmoi biyeido tɔɔru yabe biyaa ye, koo waaru le inew, tɔɔru le digenu Ama giru ne teitai bii bebebein.

²²Kaa, gagawu beme dei, inew Yesu Kirisito le gawaa woin gobe bere Ama pui kunu go obo ga, Ama Don sowaa, Adama unrunw puu hake guno ne toin gi.

²³Gagawu go waaru doomo ne, Tɔɔru go emi kaju kunaa gelebe, gagawu waaru weido bai tagaraidein baa, emi aa pinaa gelebe.

²⁴Koo gin', emaa Ama giru ne gagawu go dei teitai biye ga, Kirisito weido baa, Tɔɔru, emi teeremonei bii.

²⁵Nee, iye gagawu waaru go wiyaa dowaa dei, emi lee Tɔɔru numo ne tolo.

²⁶E gagawu ne Kirisito Yesu le pagu turu e bii go le digeu Ama unrunwin bii.

²⁷E puu, ei batise kanranmaabei. Koo gin' e Kirisito le tunmoi biyaa. Kane e Kirisito bana go jeɔnaa woi.

²⁸Nee, koo biyaa ye, waja Yahutune ma, Yahutune laa ma soo wolo, gunone ma, guno tolo ma soo wolo, aine ma, yaanran ma soo wolo. E puu Kirisito Yesu pagu turu bii go ne koturu.

²⁹Nee, ei Kirisito moi ye, ei Abarhamu tire unrunwin. Kunrin, Ama pui kunu go bebedei.

Galasi 4



- ¹Kije gɛɛ mu ibɛ gɔ unwɔ: Aini wo ba kɛn balanɛ gɔ, waaru ii wo wɔɔ gɔ le, halu woi naran gɔ kije wooi banjai kanran, wo lee, gunɔnɛ lee kabu tolo.
- ²Wo ba waaru keju gɔ bai yai dɔɔ baa, wo inew woi kɔɔnw lee, inew arusegɛ womɔ kajubanw gɔbe lee numɔ nɛ too.
- ³Emɛ kanran kɔɔ gin', waaru unrunw dagunw gin' emɛ bee le, emi aduna ɔn kije paɲagunw iyemɔɔlɛ gɔbe numɔ nɛ tobe.
- ⁴Kaa waaru gɔ wo dɔwaa, Ama, Aini unrunmɔ tiyaabe. Inew, Tɔɔru numɔ nɛ tobein gɔbei dɔrugɔ ga, emaa kole digɛnu Ama unrunwin bii bɛɛ ga, yaanran woi narun, iyaa wo Yahutunw tɔɔru le yabaube.
- ⁶Ei unrunw womɔ tɔitɔi tagara ga, Ama, kinɛ emɛ kɔlɔ nɛ Aini unrunmɔ Kikinu tiyaabe. Kikinu wogɔ kɔnwaan ye «Aba», tiyɛ gɔ “De” gɛɛjɛ.
- ⁷Kɔɔ sabu dɛi ui waja gunɔnɛi laa, kaa ainii. Nɛɛ ui aini womɔi dɛi, Ama, unrunw unrunmɔ dɛi kije wo sɛɛ puu ui ohobodo.
- ⁸E pɔɔlɔ waaru Ama inin e bee le, ei kije ama tɔitɔi laain gɔbe gunɔwin bee.
- ⁹Kaa kanɛ Amai waaru e jugaaje gɔ le, kɔɔ dɛi ire, Ama waaru ei wo jugaaje gɔ le, e yani kije yɛbelegunw, paɲagunwin ga wɔin gɔbe, kije koolo kɔɔbe bɛrɛ pilemaa wɛɛuwɔi? E yani iyaa lee gunɔw bɛmɛi bii ibiyaa wɔi?
- ¹⁰E bai gamuu gɔbe lee, iyepilu gamuu gɔbe lee, anrandii nɛ waaru gamuu gɔbe lee, anranguju gamuu gɔbe lee koi taaje!
- ¹¹Mu e dɛi liyaa wɔun: E dɛi bire naa mu biru gɔbe puu niwen sɛlɛ biyɛdo ma?
- ¹²Ba unrunw, mu e bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, mu e gin' wɔun dɛi, e kanran mu gin' biyɛi. E mu bɛrɛ mɔɲu turu kanran kanranli.
- ¹³Mu kubɔ pɔlɔ gɔ, inge dɛi Kibɛru ɛju gɔ e bɛrɛ tagun ma e igii wɔi: Mui jijinwenbe dɛii.
- ¹⁴Goju ma jinwenbe gɔ e bɛrɛ wogɔ subɔrɔ diyɛi bee. Yinkanran e mui yau kanrun ma, mu sai paja ma kanranli. Kaa e mui mɛlenkɛ ma, Kirisito Yesu ma gin' sɛgeraabei.
- ¹⁵Kinɛ ɛɛlu diyɛ e sɛbe gɔbe puu yago yai? Mu sɔɔ ɔn e dɛi sɔɔ bɛbɛɛgɔn: E kanrun bɛbɛɛbei ye, giri ebe kanran wɔguru goonu ye mu bɛrɛ ohobobei.
- ¹⁶Nɛɛ, e bɛrɛ naran gɔ mu sɔi dɛi kanɛ mui jaɲunɛ ebei biyaai ma?
- ¹⁷Inew ɔnbe, e dɛi mamaa gaai tagarauwɔin, kaa kinɛ bɛmɛ ajubu gɔ ɛjula. Ebaa, mu le kabi ye, mamaa ebe gɔ unrunbe sibe go kigelemɔ ga, kije be ibɛ gɔ kɔɔ woi.
- ¹⁸ɛju dɛi biyaai ye, mamaa le bii gɔ ɛjii wɔɔ. Kaa waaru logoro ebe nɛ mu too le sai laa, waaru wooi biyɛun jaan.
- ¹⁹Unrunw mabe, Kirisito e nɛ yato ga sɛɛu jugɔmɔido baa, mu e dɛi iyaa pilemaa nɔrun dɛinyaan wɔun.



- ²⁰Bana waja le e le sɔɔ sɔɔ ga, kanɛ gene ebe nɛ yabɔn ye, mu bɛrɛ saii ɛjii bibiyɛbe. Mu e dɛi bana le biyɛun inɔn.
- ²¹E inɛw Mɔise tɔɔru sɔɔ le tubi ibɛin gɔbe, e Tɔɔru sɔɔ gɛɛjɛ gɔbe ɛhɛgɛjɛi ma mui tagai.
- ²²Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɔaa, Abarahamu womaa anranw unrunw lɛi sɛbe wa, turui gunɔ yaanran Hagaru le bei, lɛiye gɔ, yaanran gunɔnɛi laa bee, Sara le bei.
- ²³Gunɔ yaanran ii gɔ inɛw puu bana naranɔu gin' woi narin. Kaa yaanran gunɔnɛi laa ii gɔ, Ama pui kunu gɔ le digɛu narin.
- ²⁴Sɔɔ ɔnbe le digɛu, Ama, emɛ bɛrɛ sɔɔ tagarajɛ gɔ unwɔ: Yaanw lɛi kɔɔbe, Ama aaru tɔgu lɛi wo kunu gɔbe sɛɛrɛ tagarajɔ. Aaru turu gɔ, wogɔ Sinayi kokoo nɛ goi, wo unrunw gunɔwin biyɛidɛin naranjɛ: Wogɔ Hagarui.
- ²⁵Hagaru gɔ, Arabi gana nɛ Sinayi kokoo gɔ sɛɛrɛi tagarajɛ. Iyaa Hagaru gɔ lee, iye Jerusalemu ana gɔ lee sɛsɛgɛrɛjɛ. Sabu Jerusalemu ana lee, unrunw womɔ lee gunɔwin.
- ²⁶Kaa, alagala Jerusalemu gɔ, wogɔ yaanran gunɔnɛi laa gɔ gin' wɔɔ. Emɛ na gɔ woi.
- ²⁷Ama Dɔn nɛ tɔɔaa gi: “U yaanran ii narantɛlu gɔ, kinɛ uwɔ ɛɛliyɛmɔ. U yaanran nɔrun dɛinyin inɛɛ gɔ, kinɛ ɛɛlu kɔun diyɛ kɔnwun tɔɔ. Sabu yaanran wo igɛ woi pajaati gɔ, yaanran igɛ sɛɛ dɛi sigɛ unrunw bɛɛdo.”
- ²⁸E kai, ba unrunw, Isaka gin' ei Ama pui kunu gɔ le kɛukɛu unrunw naraanɔu.
- ²⁹Waaruu galaai gɔ le, inɛw puu aɔai naranɔu gin' aini naraanɔu gɔ, aini Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn le naraanɔu gɔi tɔɔɔnɔbe. Iye bai dɔɔ jaa kɔɔ gin' wɔɔ.
- ³⁰Kaa, Ama Dɔn yani gi? Ama Dɔn kije gi: “Gunɔ yaanran kɔɔ lee, aini womɔ leei digɛ tii. Sabu gunɔ yaanran aini gɔ, yaanran hɔɔlɔnɛ aini le bari ye banɛ kɛn gɔ bɛɛ gamalaidolo.”
- ³¹Kɔɔ gin', ba unrunw, emi gunɔ yaanran unrunwin laa, kaa yaanran hɔɔlɔnɛ unrunwin.

Galasi 5

- ¹Emaa naran go hɔɔlɔwin biyɛ ga, Kirisito kodei emi gunɔ nɛ goonu. Kɔɔ dɛi waja pilemaa ye gunɔ baga lolugu kɔkɔlɔ ebe nɛ kunɔmɔnɔu ga, ɛɛn go bii ye kuu ebe kajubai.
- ²Kenjiyɛin, mu Pɔlu, mu e bɛrɛ daii sɔɔuwɔn: E ei araa nɔɔmɔ ga yayabajɛi ye, Kirisito e bɛrɛ niwen turu kanran siyɛidolo.
- ³Mu iyaa inɛ aai kanran, inɛ unruin araa nɔɔmaajɛ baɔa gɔ, Mɔise tɔɔru sɔɔ gɔ puu sɛɛu wo gɛliyɛun jaain wɔɔ ga daii sɔɔuwɔn.
- ⁴E, inɛw Tɔɔru gɛli le Ama giru nɛ ei teitai biyɛ ga ibɛi gɔbe, e lee, Kirisito lee kabiyaa. E Ama nɛɛma gɔ le gowaai.



- ⁵Kaa, eme kai Ama Kikinu gɔnrɔn le, Ama, giru unrunmɔ ne emi teitai wɔɔ lugodo ga, wogɔ diyedɔn le wɔin. Eme, wogɔi gagawu le dɔmiyaan wɔin.
- ⁶Ine aai kanran Kirisito Yesu ne too gɔ, woi araa nɔɔmaɔɔ ma, woi araa nɔɔmɔla ma, wogɔ kije niwen sɛɛi laa. Kije niwen sɛɛ gɔ, wogɔ, gagawu ihibe le bire bireje gɔi.
- ⁷E bana eju le tɔlaabei. Ine aa ebaa naran gɔ sɔɔ yabanɔu ga ei tɛɛaabe ma?
- ⁸Ajubu wogɔ Ama ei boonɔne gɔ bere goolu.
- ⁹“Kije buru pidemu gaila sai, punau lɔɔraɔɔ gɔ puu ingelemɔje” ga, inew yingɛɛɔu.
- ¹⁰Kaa e lee, mu lee, emi Inew Baɔa ne pagu turu gɔ digɛu ajubu eme deiin biyɛidolo ga mu gawaa wɔun. Kaa, ine hakile ebe bimiliyemɔje gɔ, mu kai mu sibe go, woi ine aai kanran, tujɔ womɔ bebɛɛdo.
- ¹¹Ba unrunw, iye bai dɔɔ mu araa nɔɔmu gɔ jaain wɔɔ waaju gɔ kunɔu gelɔn gɔ narain biyaai ye, inew inge dei mui ɔɔmɔnu biyɛɛin ma? Kunrin biyaai ye, Kirisito, baga jai kuu ne wo yinwun sɔɔ gɔ dei ine turu kanran kinɛ yanwanbele.
- ¹²Mu inew ei bimiliyemɔw gɔbe bema kije be kanranje gɔbe ne kɔɔ dei sigɛ kanran gun: Bema kuu beme le bei inew pɔrui biyemɔ wa!
- ¹³Ba unrunw, e kai ei hɔɔlɔi biyɛ dei boonaɔɔ. Kaa, e hɔɔlɔi bii kɔɔ le pari ye, gojunawan hakegu ebe kije ebaa kanran gɛɛje gɔ kanrannɔugi. Kaa, ihibe dei tunmɔ kai kilei.
- ¹⁴Sabu sɔɔ ɔn turu ne Mɔise tɔɔru gɔ puu kikibeje: “Aɔai kuu uwɔ u ibe gin’, u bɔɔnei yaa kɔɔ gin’ ibei biyɛ.”
- ¹⁵Kaa e olunawanbe gin’ tunmɔi barumanu, tunmɔ bere mɔɔɔu dɔɔnɔuwɔi ye, e tunmɔi susuyodei ma giye kuu ebe kajubai.
- ¹⁶Kije gɛɛ mu ibe gɔ unwɔ: Ama Kikinui paju ye ei wo teeremɔmɔi. Kunrin e dadaaru mɔɔɔu kinɛ ne gooje gɔbe le yabaidelei.
- ¹⁷Sabu gojunawan hakegu kije kanrun ibe gɔ, Kikinu kije kanrun ibe gɔ le jajaiyeje. Kikinu kije kanrun ibe gɔ yaa gojunawan hakegu kije kanrun ibe gɔ le jajaiyeje. Be tunmɔ le kɔmɔ tataaɔu. Nɛɛ, kɔɔ dei kije kanrun e ibe gɔ, e kanrun bɛɛidelei.
- ¹⁸Kikinu ei teeremɔu wɔɔ ye, e Tɔɔru le tubiyaa wɔlɔi.
- ¹⁹Gojunawan hakegu bire gɔbe igimeɛi wɔɔ. Wogɔbe unwɔin: Sala salu lee, lɔgɔji lee, kuu sɛɛ bire lee,
- ²⁰ɔmɔlɔ bulu lee, dugu lee, tunmɔi ibili lee, jai lee, ele lee, kinɛ ingelemu lee, tunmɔ temurun lee, mii kabu lee, gojo kunu lee,
- ²¹dadaaru sɔɔ lee, kɔɔɔ nɔi bimili lee, yɔgɔɔ mɔɔɔu sɔɔ lee, kije kɔɔbe le murin wɔin kanrun leei. Laa e bere tagaabɔn, iyaa pilemaa e bere tagauwɔn: Inew kije kɔɔbe tunmɔ kanranw gɔbe, be Ama diine ken gin’ bɛɛidene.



²²Kaa, Kikinu ii naranje go, wogo ihibe lee, kine eelu lee, jamu lee, muyon lee, ejii bii lee, eheju lee, soo turu banjai bii lee,

²³tege sele le bii lee, kuu geli soo leei. Tooru, soo kooobe le jaiyeje turu kanran wolo.

²⁴Inew Kirisito Yesu moi woin gobe, be gojunawan hakegu go lee, dadaaru womo puu lee, dije womo puu lee, бага jai ne pegaa daatin.

²⁵Emi Ama Kikinu gonron le onmoi woo. Koo biyaai ye, eme Kikinu dije le keukeu yaamoi.

²⁶Eme kuu ulo le biyemonugin, tunmo kine kije ugu tegeje kanranmougin, tunmo le ele le biyemonugin.

Galasi 6

¹Ba unrunw, ine turu hake kanraun wo wou temaajei ye, e, inew Ama Kikinu ei teeremaje gobe, oju naran go ne woi pilemu ye kunoi. Kaa, e kine eju le wogo kanrain. Iyaa, uwaa yaa suboro ne yoonou ga, kuu uwajajuba.

²E tunmoi baraa ye inew doo deme le opra woin gobe doo duiyoi: E koo gin' Kirisito tooru go kikibemodei.

³Ine turu, woi kije laa wou, unruin kije ga lugaa woo ye, bana kuu unrunmo lelemouwo.

⁴Ine tuturu puu bana wo woo go marun wo yenemo. Bana womo go ejii woo ye, ine waja bire le tunwonlu go, bire womo sai dei kuu womo wo unomo.

⁵Ine tuturu puu doo womoi woo go wo duiyoun jaan.

⁶Ine bere Ama soo deeraaju go, wogo bana ine woi deerene go le kije eju wo see go gamalaun jaain woo.

⁷E kuu ebe lelemougi, Amai momoune. Ine kije wo toi goi gegeredo.

⁸Wo goju nawan womo bere kije ejui toi ye, goju nawan womo wo bere yinwin gelemodo. Kaa wo Ama Kikinu bere kije ejui toi ye, Kikinu wo bere onmosogoi gelemodo.

⁹Eju kanrun ne eme onmougin. Sabu eme opra yaa pajane ye, waaru segeraa go le eme gelu gegeredein.

¹⁰Koo gin', bana waaru eme bee puu, inew wooi bere eju kanranmoi. Kaa sigel le gagawu ne ba unrunw gobe bere kanranmoi.

¹¹Bana letere ii tonu poo le mu tonoje go e iyeje gin', mu numo ma le e bere tonouwon.

¹²Inew gojunawan sibe go inew kine aamu ibein gobe, inew wogobei ei araa noomu go waajibi bojo ibee woin. Be Kirisito бага jai go dei unrunbei onmou sai dei kunrin kanraunwoin.



¹³Inew araa nɔwaanpu gɔbe be kuu beme le Tɔɔru gɔ sɛɛu digelain. Be gojunawan ebe ne sɛere kɔɔ waajibi kunaa biyaabein dei kuu beme unɔ ga, be kɔɔ dei ei araa nɔɔmu ibɛɛ wɔin.

¹⁴Inew Baɗa emɛ Yesu Kirisito бага jai gɔ dei laa ye, mu kai kije turu le kanran kuu ma unɔidolon. Baga jai wogɔ digɛu aduna gɔ mu sibe go yinwaain, iyaa mui aduna sibe go yinwaain.

¹⁵Araa nɔɔmaanpu ma, araa nɔɔmɔla ma, niwen turu kanran sele: Kije maai wɔɔ gɔ, wogɔ kije manu kanai bii gɔi.

¹⁶Inew oju kɔɔ dimiyenw gɔbe, jamu lee, amasɔgɔjugɔ lee be le biye, be lee, iyaa Ama inew tɔitɔi wajunw gɔbe puu le kanran biye.

¹⁷Nɛɛ, ine turu kanran waja wɛɛ ye mui ɗɔmɔnɔu. Sabu nanawanran goju ma ne mu sɛɛ gɔbe, mui Yesu gunɔɔni ga jugɔmɔuwɔin.

¹⁸Ba unrunw, Inew Baɗa emɛ Yesu Kirisito neema gɔ e le biye. Amina.



Epese

Epese 1

¹Mu Pɔlu, Ama diŋe le Kirisito Yesu jaŋu ii tiyaanui wɔɔ gɔ, Ama inew, iyaa inew Kirisito Yesu ne sɔɔ turu beɛnwin biyaa, Epese ana ne wɔin gɔbe, e bere letere ɔn tiiuwɔn.

²Ama emɛ Ba lee, Inew Baŋa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bere neema lee, jamu lee obo.

³Inew Baŋa emɛ Yesu Kirisito Ama gɔ, iyaa wo Ba gɔ, Kirisito le digɛu, kikinɛ sibe go duba tɔgu puu le alagalabe ne emi duba kanraanje baŋa gɔ, woi sɔmɔmɔi.

⁴Sabu Ama emaa giru unrunmɔ ne inew ɛjaa, jarugu sɛnɛi biye ga, aduna maŋamɔ ne baa, Kirisito ne wo emi yemaabe. Ama, ihibe womɔ sabu dɛi,

⁵giru ne baa, diŋe womɔ dɛnɛ le kɛukɛu, Yesu Kirisito le digɛnu emi unrunw unrunmɔi bojodo ga kejaatiyaabe.

⁶Aini ibe womɔ le digɛu neema diyɛ emɛ bere wo obu gɔ dɛi emaa unruin sɔmɔ ga wo wogɔ kanrun.

⁷Aini gɔ ili le emɛ kuu goonu biyaa, hake yaabu kanrun biyaapu. Ama, neema womɔ bana gaai wɔɔ gɔ kɔɔ gin' emɛ bere taguru.

⁸Neema wogɔ, wo emɛ bere gagaa gɔ tiyaa, jugɔ puu lee, hakile puu lee emi obaaje.

⁹Wo diŋe womɔ sɔɔ boŋurun, wo bere ɛju gin' kejaa, Kirisito le digɛnu kibemɔdo ga wo sebe gɔ, emɛ bere jugɔmaabe.

¹⁰Wogɔ unwɔ: Alagala ne kije toin wooi lee, mine ne kije wɔin wooi lee, puu mɔɔnaa ye kuu baŋa turu bojodein. Wogɔ Kirisitoi. Waarɛ gɔbe kibaain biyaai ye, Ama kije kanrando ga kejaa wo wɔɔ gɔ kɔɔ woi.

¹¹Iyaa, Ama, Kirisito ne emaa inew unrunmɔi biye ga emi yemaabe. Wo kuu womɔ diŋe le sɔɔ kejeje baŋa gɔ, giru ne baa diŋe womɔ le kɛukɛu sɔɔ wogɔ kejaatiyaabe.

¹²Emɛ, inew emɛ laa Kirisito ne gagawu emɛ kuni gɔbe, Ama, boi womɔ gaai wɔɔ dɛi emaa unruin sɔmɔ ga wogɔ kanrun.

¹³E kanran, naran sɔɔ gɔ, tiye gɔ Kiberu ɛju sɔɔ le yayabu e bei gɔ, wogɔ e ɛgu onu ne, e Kirisito le gawaabei. Iyaa Kirisito ne pui kunaa Kikinɛ Pilu obin gɔ le e ne seere kunaabein.

¹⁴Kikinɛ Pilu wogɔ, ken emɛ giruduunu gɔ woi. Ama, boi womɔ gaai wɔɔ dɛi, unruin sɔmɔ ga, inew unrunmɔi wo boju gɔbe kuu goonu ye, be bere ken wo oboido gɔ giruduuni.

¹⁵Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, Inew Baŋa Yesu le gagawu e seɛ lee, Ama inew wooi le ihibe e seɛ lee sɔɔ sɔɔu be wɔu ɛgaa,

¹⁶mu kai e dɛi Amai birepoo tagu pajalun. Mu amageɛn ma ne ei nanauwɔɔn.



¹⁷Inew Baŋa eme Yesu Kirisito Ama go, Ba dooro baŋa go, ebaa woi jugo ga, Kikinu, hakile lee, jugo lee ei oboje womaa e bere obo ga geeunwon.

¹⁸Iyaa ebaa boonu ei wo boonu go le diyedon dige go jugo ga, ebaa inew womo bere ken eju naa eju wo oboido go bana gaai woo go jugo ga, iyaa, eme inew gawaa woin ne gonron diye kale sele womo bana bire bireje ebaa jugo ga, Ama womaa kine ebe giri wijemo ga, mu geeunwon. Gonron koo, paŋa diye womo le keukeu bire bireje.

²⁰Paŋa diye koo le Ama, Kirisitoi yiun logoro ne bulomaa goonaa, alagala ne woi numo iin unrunmo sibe ne deinyenmu.

²¹Wo koo ne woi kuu beenw wooi kuu ne lee, paŋa wooi kuu ne lee, gonron wooi kuu ne lee, laamu wooi kuu ne lee iyaa aduna on ne sai laa, halu aduna weido ne boi boo beemoje puu kuu ne lee daanaa see.

²²Ama, kije puu Kirisito kuboo doju ne kunaa, Ama inew moonu, Kirisito gojui woo go ne kije puu kuu baŋa go woi bojaabe. Kirisito, kije puu, yalu puu ne seeu joonone baŋa go, Ama inew moonu ne seeu jowaa woo.

Epese 2

¹Poolo e aduna on bana jepaa yaaubei. Iyaa daa go kikinu monebe kuu baŋa, inew Ama le yabaanebe ne kane kikinu bireje go, e bana womo le keukeu yaaubei. Koo gin', e soo yabala ebe le digeu, hake ebe le digeu, ei yinwaan yaabe.

³Eme kanran, eme puu inew koo be gin' bein. Eme poolo dadaaru monu kine eme ne gooje dije le keukeu yaubein. Eme goju eme lee, ajubu eme lee dijei kanraunbein. Emi bana narin le keukeu, eme kanran wajunw gin', Ama kinebanrun panai bein.

⁴Kaa Ama, amasogojugo womo gaai woo dei, iyaa ihibe diye le emi ibee wo bii go dei,

⁵eme soo yabala eme le digeu inew yinwaan yaubein go, wo Kirisito le emi onmoi bojaabe. Neema le sai ei yabaanu.

⁶Kirisito Yesu ne pagu turu eme woo go ne, Ama, Kirisito le emi tunmo go bulogaabe. Iyaa, Kirisito le emi tunmo go alagala ne laamu kanranmaabe.

⁷Waaruu weido gobe ne, Kirisito Yesu ne, eme sibe go Ama ihibe wo see go le digenu, neema diye kale jugomole womo tagara ga, wo koo kanrun.

⁸Sabu neema le sai ei yabin, gagawu le digeu bii. Wogo e ne goolu, Ama sin obui.

⁹Ine turu kanran kuu unrunmo uno beenou ga, wogo, bire le beemolu.

¹⁰Sabu emi Ama numobirui. Emaa soo eju kanran ga, Kirisito Yesu ne emi maji. Emaa soo eju wogobe ne yaa ga, Ama, giru ne baa bei yegeraa boju.

¹¹Yahutunw, goju guju ne seere inew kunonu dei, unrunbe araa nowaan woin geeju. E goju sibe go tugu waja inew gobe, ebaa araa noonai ga be ei yinboononu. E inew koo gin' ei boononu gobe, e poolo bana e bee go nananugi.



- ¹²Pɔɔɔ, e Kirisito e le wɔɔ go bei, e yerunwin bein, Ama tɔgu yemu inewin laai bei. Ama, pui kunaa, aaru wo aaru gɔbe nɛ ei tolo bee. Aduna nɛ e Ama inin go bei, diyɛdɔn sɛbelei.
- ¹³Kaa kanɛ, Kirisito Yesu nɛ, e pɔɔɔ inɛw wagee bein gɔbe, Kirisito ili le digɛu, ei beruniyenmaapu.
- ¹⁴Sabu Kirisito, emɛ bere jamu wo jɛɛlu. Yahutunw lee, tɔgu wajunw lee logoro nɛ kabu kunu jege gɔ, jaɲu be logoro nɛ tobe gɔ, wo wogɔ wolugaa, bei turu bojaabe.
- ¹⁵Wo tɔgu lei gɔbe, unrun le pagu turu wɔnu, bei tɔgu kana turu bojo ga, yiun womo le digɛu, Tɔɔru lee, Tɔɔru kijɛ kanran gi gɔ lee, bana kanran wo gi gɔ lee, kijɛi laa boju. Wo be lei logoro nɛ kunrin jamu jɛɛlu.
- ¹⁶Kirisito, бага jai nɛ wo yinwun gɔ le digɛu, jaɲu beme donugaati. Baga jai gɔ le digɛu, wo bei goju turu bojaa, Ama lee, be lee logoro nɛ sɔɔ yegeraabe.
- ¹⁷Kunrin, e inɛw Ama le wagee bein gɔbe lee, be inɛw Ama le berii bein gɔbe lee, e puu bere Kirisito, jamu Kiberu Eju gɔ tagai wei.
- ¹⁸Sabu emɛ puu, Yahutunw gɔ ma, Yahutunwin laain gɔ ma, Kirisito le digɛnu, Ba Ama giru nɛ Kikinu Pilu turu gɔ le dɔɔ bɛɛru.
- ¹⁹Kɔɔ biyaai ye, nɛɛ e yerunwin laai, kuuseguwin laai. Kaa e Ama inɛw baginrun unrunwin, Ama ginrun gonɔ bɛɛnwin.
- ²⁰Ei Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaapu gɔbe lee, inɛw Ama titiyaanw lee bɔɔɔtei gɔ nɛ daanaapu. Kirisito Yesu, wo kuu womo le ginrun sibɛ tibu gɔ woi biyaa wɔɔ.
- ²¹Ginrun gɔ puu wo nɛ sɛɛu tunmɔ aa, Inɛw Baɲa nɛ Ama Ginrun Diye deiin wɔɔi biye ga ulouwɔ.
- ²²E kanran, Kirisito nɛ wajunw gɔ le mɔrinyaan, Ama, Kikinu womo le ginrun nɛ wo toi biye ga, ei ujiyeuwɔ.

Epɛse 3

- ¹Kɔɔ sabu dei mu Pɔlu, Kirisito Yesu dei kajuginei wɔɔ gɔ, e inɛw Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe dei gɛɛnɲɔn.
- ²Ama, nɛɛma womo dei bire e dei bire ga mu bere wo gawuru gɔ sɔɔ e ɛgaabei woi laa?
- ³Tiye gɔ, Ama, sɔɔ taguru le mu bere sɔɔ boɲurun unrunmɔ wo jugɔmu sɔɔ gɔ woi. Mu kanɛ wogɔ kuu nɛ sɔɔ dumi tɔɲaabɔn.
- ⁴E wogɔ jaɲaajɛi ye, Kirisito sɔɔ boɲurun bana jugaa mu wɔɔ paamu kanrun bɛbɛɛdei.
- ⁵Waaruu galu gɔbe nɛ, boɲurun kɔɔ sɔɔ, Adama unrunw bere jugɔmɔnɛ. Kaa kanɛ, Ama, Kikinu womo le, jaɲu unrunw tiyaapu ɛjaa wɔin womɔbe lee, inɛw Ama titiyaanw ɛjaa wɔin womɔbe lee bere jugɔmaabe.



⁶Boñurun sɔɔ wogɔ unwɔ: Kiberu Eju gɔ le digɛu, inɛw Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe, Kirisito Yesu nɛ Yahutunw le bari ye ken turu gɔi bɛɛɛɛ. Iyaa Kirisito nɛ be wooi goju turu gɔ digɛi biyaain, iyaa pui tunmɔ gɔ nɛ toin.

⁷Ama, nɛɛma mu bɛrɛ wo obu le kɛukɛu, mu bɛrɛ sin kanraan, gɔnrɔn womɔ bana bireje le digɛu mu Kiberu Eju wogɔ birebirenci biyaa wɔun.

⁸Mu Ama inɛw puu logoro nɛ, dagunw nɛ inɛ mu gaila wɔɔ gɔ, Kirisito arusege kale jugɔ dɔɔmɔle gɔ Kiberu Eju gɔ, inɛw Yahutunw tɔgui laain bɛrɛ taga ga, nɛɛma wogɔ mu bɛrɛ obaaju.

⁹Iyaa Ama, sɔɔ boñurun banjaraan wo sebe kɔɔ, bana bire bireido, maa inɛw puu bɛrɛ ejɛmɔ gin. Ama, kije wooi maɲane gɔ, waaru giru go galu puu nɛ sɔɔ boñurun kɔɔ inɛw wooi bɛrɛ banjaraan sebe.

¹⁰Kunrin, alagalabe nɛ kuu bɛɛnw wɔin gɔbe lee, paɲa wɔin gɔbe lee, bɛmaa kane Ama inɛw mɔɔnu le digɛnu, Ama hakile, bana dɛin dɛin le aɲai jooi wɔɔ jugɔ dɛii.

¹¹Ama, asuu sɔɔ bana kejaa wo sebe le kɛukɛu sɔɔ kɔɔ kanrun. Kirisito Yesu, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ le digɛu wo wogɔ kibemu.

¹²Kirisito nɛ, emɛ liye seɛ ga, wo le gagawu emɛ sɛɛ gɔ le digɛnu, Ama giru nɛ dɔɔ beɛɛɛɛ ga, diyɛdɔn le wɔin.

¹³Kodigɛu, e dɛi ɲɛ mu bɛrɛ dɔɔje gɔbe dɛi anrangaju ebe dogonɔu ga, mu e bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn. Ebaa dooro bɛɛ ga wogɔbe biyɛuwɔin.

¹⁴Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, Ba Ama, alagala nɛ lee, mine nɛ lee tɔgu wɔin puu boi wo nɛ goone baɲa gɔ, mu giru womɔ nɛ tunjiɛunwɔn.

¹⁶Womaa, dooro womɔ bana gaai wɔɔ le kɛukɛu, Kikinu womɔ le kinɛ kɔlɔ ebe gɔi gɔnrɔn le paɲa siyɛmɔ ga,

¹⁷Iyaa gagawu le Kirisito kinɛ ebe nɛ toiyo ga gɛɛunwɔn. Iyaa ebaa ihibe nɛ duu ebe sibe ye, wogɔ nɛ ɛɛn go daana ga gɛɛunwɔn.

¹⁸Ebaa kunrin Ama bana gɔ e nɛ joi ye kale dɔɔ ga, Ama inɛw puu le, Kirisito ihibe wawanu gɔ lee, papala womɔ lee, totoo womɔ lee, gagabu womɔ lee paamu bɛɛ ga gɛɛunwɔn. Iyaa Kirisito ihibe, jugɔ wooi dɛi sigɛ gɔ jugɔɲu gɔnrɔn bɛɛ ga mu gɛɛunwɔn.

²⁰Nɛɛ Ama, gɔnrɔn womɔ emɛ nɛ bireje gɔ le digɛnu, kije puu emɛ gɛɛnje dɛi sigɛ, halu emɛ ajubaje dɛi sigɛ kanrun beɛɛje.

²¹Boi sɔmu gɔ, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu nɛ lee, Kirisito Yesu nɛ lee, waaru puu asuu womɔi biyɛmɔ, Amina.

Epɛse 4

¹Mu Inɛw Baɲa bire dɛi inɛ kaju too gɔ, mu e bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, yoiyaara ebe gɔ, boonu ei booni gɔ le sɛgerɛmɔi.



- ²Waaruu wooi puu kuu sunugu le biyei, tege sele go biyei, muyon le biyei. Ihibe le tunmo soo kanran muyoin.
- ³Mainiyaanjei ye, jamu tunmo le ei pagaa see go le digenu, turui bii Ama Kikinu e bere jeelu go, wogo geliyei.
- ⁴Ama boonu ei wo boonu go le diyedon dige go koturu woo. Emee goju turu woin, iyaa Ama Kikinu koturu sai woo.
- ⁵Inew Baŋa koturu sai woo, gagawu koturu sai woo, batise koturu sai woo,
- ⁶Ama koturu sai woo, inew puu Ba go woi. Wo inew puu kuu ne woo, inew puu le digenu bireje, inew puu ne too.
- ⁷Kaa emee tuturu puu, Kirisito, gamulu emee bere wo obu le keukeu, neema biyaa yasin.
- ⁸Koo sabu dei, Ama Don sawaa gi: “Daa yalu gobe ne waaru wo ulu le, wo gunow kole yai. Wo inew bere sin obube obaabe.”
- ⁹Nee, “wo ulu” tiye go ingei? Wo laa go, mine donu yalu too go ne sugaabe go woi laa ma?
- ¹⁰Susugone go, aduna puu wo le jooi biye ga, alagala puu daa ne ulone go yaa woi.
- ¹¹Koobaŋa, inew bere bire beme wo obu: Gamuu Yesu janu unrunw tiyaapui, wajunw inew Ama titiyaanwin, wajunw Kiberu Eju tagawin, wajunw inew teeremow lee, janudeerenw leebei.
- ¹²Ama inew gobei, Ama bire dei yegere ye, Kirisito goju go paŋa bariyemo ga wo koo gin’ boju.
- ¹³Kunrin emee wooi puu gagawu ne turu, Ama Ainii jugu ne turu biyaain baa yai doo, iyaa inew na, Kirisito bana kibaa woo ne baa dowaaain biye ga kanrun.
- ¹⁴Koo biyaai ye, waja emee unrunwin biyeidene. Oono diikoro balaa ye sibe sibe ne yaaje gin’, inew nabaragunw, sosoŋo ine manamu beme le ine lelemow gobe, deuru beme emi jigemoidolo.
- ¹⁵Kaa, emee ihibe le naran soowoin ye, kije puu ne bariyenu, Kirisito gin’ biyedein. Kirisito, goju kuu go woi.
- ¹⁶Wo korumo le goju yalu dein dein gobe ejii tunmo aa geliyaa, goju na go digu digu gobe puu le digeu seeu turu biyaa woo. Kunrin, goju yalu go puu, bire womo bana jaan gin’ bireu, goju na go gabiyeu, ihibe le paŋa bariyeuwo.
- ¹⁷Nee Inew Baŋa boi le soo e bere sawaa, ejemou mu woo go unwo: Inew Ama inin, ajubu koolo beme le yaauwoin gobe, yoiyaara ebe ne waja be gin’ yaanugi.
- ¹⁸Be, hakile beme dedebe. Kuu een beme lee, soo jugola be ne too go lee dei, onmo Ama oboje go sibe go bei yerunwin.
- ¹⁹Kine beme, soo dogogu kabugu pajaati. Be kuu sele ne unrunbei obaa, kanran logogu togo dein dein puu kanraun, iji beene.



- ²⁰Kaa e kai, Kirisito sɔɔ e dei gɔ kɔɔ gin' laa.
- ²¹E bere sɔɔ womɔ sɔwaabein, iyaa janu unrunw bere kanranpu gin' e Yesu ne naran too gɔ deeru biyaabei ye kai.
- ²²Waajibi jige pei le yaau e bee gɔ, dadaaru ine lelemu le digeu ei yamalau wɔɔ gɔi pajai.
- ²³Kikinu ebe lee, ajubu ebe lee sɛɛu kanai e biyemɔu jaain wɔɔ.
- ²⁴Iyaa e jige kana gɔ kunɔi. Wogɔ Ama le murin maɲaɲu. Iyaa teitai bii lee, Ama kine aamu lee naran ne gooje gɔ le woi jugomɔje.
- ²⁵Kɔɔ sabu dei, emɛ tunmɔ le goju turu digebei dei, kakalu pajati ye, e ine tuturu puu wo boone bere naran sɔɔ.
- ²⁶Kine ebe banraain ye, kinebanrun ebe hake ne ei jeyaamɔnɔugi. Kinebanrun le wɔnu nai numɔnɔugi.
- ²⁷Jinrun puu kuu baɲa bere yalu yoonu obonɔugi.
- ²⁸Ine gunyɔn gunyɔun bee gɔ, waja gunyɔn gunyɔnnɔu, kaa ine kai le wɔɔi bara bee ga wo mainiyaan ye, numɔ womɔ le bire ejii wɔɔ bire.
- ²⁹Aɲa ebe ne sɔɔ mɔnu turu kanran goomɔnɔugi. Kaa sɔɔ sɔsɔɔdei biyaai ye, sɔɔ eju, inew, kai bana be sɛɛ le keukeu, sɔɔ bei bariyemɔje, inew kekeniyenw bere neema jeeleje sɔɔi biyemɔi.
- ³⁰Ama Kikinu Pilu, kuu goonu bai dei kole ei sɛere kunaɲu gɔ, kine womɔ jinwenmɔnɔugi.
- ³¹Kine mɔnu puu lee, kine ingelemu lee, kinebanrun lee, sije ingelemu lee, boi yamulu lee, iyaa mɔmɔnu tɔgu puu lee, e ne be goomɔi.
- ³²Tunmɔ le ejii biyei, tunmɔ amasɔgɔ jugɔi. Kirisito le digeu, Ama ei yaabu kanrun gin', tunmɔi yaabu kanrain.

Epɛse 5

- ¹Ei unrunw Ama ibei dei, Amai deewin biyei.
- ²Kirisito emi ibiyaabe. Sadaga jɲu eju sin obu, Ama ne eelui biye ga iyaa wo emɛ dei kinrun womɔ obaabe. E kanran, kɔɔ gin' ihibe ne yoi yaai.
- ³Ama inew le bana dagaa gin', sala ma, logɔji ma girukakala ma, halu wogɔ sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔi giye kanran logoro ebe ne egemɔnɔugi.
- ⁴Sɔɔ logɔgu ma, sɔɔ bomɔgu ma, sɔɔ salagu ma, sɔɔ sɔi kanran e le jaanla. Kaa Amai birepoo tagu sɔɔ sɔɔi.
- ⁵Sabu ejii jugɔi, ine salagine ma, sɔɔ logɔ kanranne ma, girukakalagine ma, wogɔ ɔmɔlɔ bulu le kekeu, Kirisito lee, Ama lee diine ne ken sele.



- ⁶Ine turu bere kanran soo koolo le ei lelemonugi. Sabu soo koo tunmo dei, Ama kinebanrun, inew soo yabaane kuu ne sugoje.
- ⁷E be le booi biyenugi.
- ⁸Poolo e olo ne tobei. Kaa kane Inew Baŋa ne e wije ne toi. Wije unrunw gin' yoi yaai.
- ⁹Sabu wije, eheju togu puu lee, teitai togu puu lee, naran togu puu lee naranje.
- ¹⁰Mainiyaan ye kije Inew Baŋa kine aamaje go kabugu beei.
- ¹¹Bire niwen sele, olo bire gobe mai siyenugi, kaa wogobe elu goonoi.
- ¹²Inew koobe banjaan, soo be kanranje, halu soonu kanran dogoi.
- ¹³Kaa kije puu wije ne goonaatin ye, bana be woo toitai go jujugomaje.
- ¹⁴Sabu kije daii jugomaanu puu, wije tanaje. Kodigeu bana soonu gin': "U giri yeiyaa woo baŋa go, giri yeme. U yiun logoro ne bulo goo. Koo biyaa ye, Kirisito ui wiwijemodo."
- ¹⁵Yoiyaara ebe bana ejii kajubai. Inew bomogunw yoiyaara yaanugi, kaa inew hakilegunw gin' biyei.
- ¹⁶Waaruu koturu kanran kuu ebe ne galamonugi, sabu bai gobe monuniyaain.
- ¹⁷Kodigeu, hakile sele go biyenugi, kaa Inew Baŋa dije go paamai.
- ¹⁸Kono le bimiliyenugi, wogo yanwan jeleje. Kaa Ama Kikinu le joi ye biyei.
- ¹⁹Ama somu nii lee, Ama nii lee, nii Kikinu ne gooje lee soo le, tunmo le soo sooi. Nii niinu, kine ebe wooi le Inew Baŋai somoi.
- ²⁰Inew Baŋa eme Yesu Kirisito boi le waaru puu, kije puu dei Ba Amai birepoo tagai.
- ²¹Kirisito giriliye dei, tunmo le tubiyei.
- ²²E yaanw gobe, Inew Baŋa le tubiyaa e woo gin', e igebe le tubiyei.
- ²³Sabu Kirisito, Ama inew moonu kuui woo gin', igene, yaanran kuu go woi. Kirisito, Ama inew moonu, goju womoi woo goi yabane go woi.
- ²⁴Ama inew moonu, Kirisito le tubiyeje gin', yaanw gobe, kije puu ne be igebe le be tubiyemai.
- ²⁵E igenw gobe, Kirisito Ama inew moonui ibiyaa, kinrun unrunmo wo dei obu gin', e yaanw ebei ibei biyei.
- ²⁶Kirisito kunrin Ama inew moonui dii le, Ama soo le digenu ejemo ye, Ama dei deiin bojo ga kinrun unrunmo obu.
- ²⁷Iyaa wo giru unrunmo ne woi dooro le bojo ga kanrun. Wogo ne logo tarala, yalu sunwinyain tolo, kije koo tunmo turu kanran wolo, iyaa ejaai, jarugu sele.



²⁸Koo bana woo gin' igenw gobe, goju beme bana be ibe gin', yaanw beme ibei biyeun jaain woo. Ine yaanran unrunmo ibee woo go, kuu unrunmo ibee woo.

²⁹Ine turu kanran asuu goju unrunmo ibiliyetelu, kaa woi kakayamaje, kakajubaje. Kirisito yaa Ama inew moonu dei yinkanranje.

³⁰Sabu eme, goju womo digebei.

³¹“Koo sabu dei, aine, wo ba lee, wo na lee, be le kabi ye, yaanran womo le biyeje. Kunrin be lei ine turu tanaru.”

³²Koo soo bohurun diyai, kaa mu Kirisito lee, Ama inew moonu lee dei soowon.

³³Kokanran e le yadige. E igenw gobe, e ine tuturu, kuu bana ebe gin' yaanran womoi ibei e biyeun jaain woo. Yaanran kanran wo igai babaun jaain woo.

Epese 6

¹E unrunw gobe, ei Inew Baṅa moi dei ei naranw gobei babai. Wogo teitai woo.

²“U ba lee, u na lee baba.” Tooru, pui wo le digeraa woo polo go, tooru koo woi.

³Pui wo le dige go unwo: “Koo biyaa ye, aduna ne u jamu lee, kinruntaun lee bebedou.”

⁴E banw gobe, unrunw ebe kine jinwenje kanran kanrannougi, kaa Inew Baṅa teeremu le keukeu, kai lee, tinwinrun womo lee le bei kooi.

⁵E gunow gobe, Kirisito soo e yabaje gin', liliye le, goju kinwun le, kinepilu le, aduna on ne e baṅa woin gobe soo yabai.

⁶Inew le boi eju beedei gin', giru beme ne sai wogo gin' biyenougi, kaa Kirisito gunow, kine ebe wooi le Ama dije kanranwin biyai.

⁷Inew birei birelei, kaa Inew Baṅa birei birejei gin', kine eju le guno bire ebe birei.

⁸Sabu e igii woi, gunonei wee, hoolonei wee, ine tuturu puu eju wo kanrun tujoi Inew Baṅa bere beedo.

⁹E gunow baṅabe, e kanran gunow ebe le bana koo tunmo le biyai. Bei liiremu soo kanrannougi. Sabu e igii woi, be lee e lee Baṅa go alagala ne yoo, iyaa wo ine kabu kunoolo.

¹⁰Koo be wooi onu ne, nee e paṅa ebe Inew Baṅa ne beei. Gonron paṅagu womo ne beei.

¹¹Jinrun puu kuu baṅa dabulu ne een go inji bee ga, e Ama komogelu gobe puu e ne kunoi.

¹²Sabu eme, Adama unrunw le komo taauwone. Kaa kuu beenw lee, paṅagunw lee, olo aduna on laamaw gobe lee, iyaa alagalabe kikinuu moju gobe lee, be le taauwoin.



- 13**Kodigeu, Ama komogelu gobe puu jep̄ei. Kunrin bai moju wiyaai ye, e, janune go le iŋi beb̄edei. Iyaa kunrin komo taa donugaa ye, nime kanran e een go bii beb̄edei.
- 14**Nee een go biyei, doin ebe ne, naran go temu gin' pagiyei, teitai go inrun arugoi gin' kunoi.
- 15**Jamu Kiberu Eju ine mainiyenmoje go, taga gin' kubo ebe ne kunoi.
- 16**Koobe puu kuu ne gagawu go dedee gin' jep̄ei. Wogo le e Moju kuu bana keun, yaun bije goou wo goobe puu dai beb̄edei.
- 17**Yayabu go, inrun goro gin' kunoi, iyaa Kikinu Pilu polukaaba, Ama sooi wo go jep̄ei.
- 18**Amageen togu dein dein le Ama bere kai ebe taganu, waaru puu Ama Kikinu gonron le Ama geein. Wogo le kaba kanranlu go ejii mainiyein. Ama inew puu dei waaru puu Ama geein.
- 19**Mu dei kanran Ama geein. Maa aja waaru mu koroje puu, so bei ye, Kiberu Eju so bohurun go inew bere liye sele go jugomo ga, Ama geein.
- 20**Mu kaju go ne Kiberu Eju wogo dei so soonei biyaa woun. Kodigeu bana sooun mu jaan gin' maa liye sele go taga ga, mu dei Ama geein.
- 21**Ebaa kanran, so ma lee, kije mu kanranje lee jugo ga, baine ibe eme Tisike, Inew Bana birebirene eju, so turu banai wo go, e bere kiberu go puu tatagado.
- 22**Womaa bana eme wo e bere jugomo ye, kine ebe kaaliyemo ga, mu wogo dei tee woi e bere tiiuwon.
- 23**Ba Ama lee, Inew Bana Yesu Kirisito lee, ba unrunw bere jamu lee, ihibe lee, gagawu lee obo.
- 24**Inew Bana eme Yesu Kirisitoi, ihibe dogoolle le inew ibein puu, nema be le biyemo.



Pilipi

Pilipi 1

- ¹Letere on, mu Pɔlu lee, Timote lee, emɛ, Kirisito Yesu birebirenw gɔbe, emɛ tiiuwɔ. Pilipi ana nɛ Ama inɛw mɔɔnu kajubanw gɔbe lee, bei baranw gɔbe lee, inɛw Ama inɛwin wɔin puu, Kirisito Yesu nɛ toin gɔbe lee bere emɛ letere on tiiuwɔin.
- ²Ama emɛ Ba lee, Inɛw Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bere nɛɛma lee, jamu lee obo.
- ³Waaruu ei mu ajubaaje puu, mu Ama mai birepoo tagajɔn.
- ⁴E wooi puu dei, waaruu Ama mu geenje wooi, mu kine ɛɛlu le geenjɔn.
- ⁵Kiberu Eju gɔ taga ga, bai pɔɔ gɔ nɛ gowaa iye weɛ dɔɔ, e mu le bɔɔi biyaabei gɔ dei mu Amai birepoo tagauwɔn.
- ⁶Kɔɔ gin' mu kije on le tilai gawaa wɔun: Ama kine ebe nɛ bire eju on tɔɔnɛ gɔ, Kirisito Yesu bai weɛido le, bire gɔ kibeido baa, wo bire wogɔ birenu biyedo.
- ⁷Kiberu Eju gɔ narain ga jugɔmɔ ga, woi bɔɔɔtei eju nɛ daana ga pɔɔɔ mui hɔɔɔnei bee. Nɛɛ kanɛ mui kaju nɛ too. Kaa kaju nɛ mu too gɔ le ma, hɔɔɔnei mu wɔɔ gɔ le ma, e puu, Ama nɛɛma mu bere obu gɔ nɛ gamulu ebe biyaabei. Kɔɔ sabu dei, e puu sibe go ajubu kɔɔ tunmɔ mu siyeun jaain wɔɔ. Ei kine ma nɛ saii paa wɔun.
- ⁸Mu Kirisito Yesu bana ei ibɛ gin', ihibe diye wogɔ le ei ibɛɛ wɔun giyaajɔn ye, mu narain sɔɔjɔn ga Ama igii wɔɔ.
- ⁹E dei Ama bere geen mu geenje gɔ unwɔ: Ebaa kije eju gɔ yemu bɛɛ ga, ihibe ebe bariye bariye yaamɔ. Iyaa ihibe wogɔ kuu nɛ jugɔ tɔitɔi gɔ lee, paamakanrun kibaai gɔ lee bariyemɔ. Kɔɔ gin' Kirisito bai weɛido gɔ le ei ejaai biyedo, iyaa kije turu nɛ kanran ei jarugu beemɔidolo.
- ¹¹Amai baba dei, Ama boi sɔmi biye dei, Yesu Kirisito turu sai eheju tɔitɔi oboje gɔ le ei jooi biyedo.
- ¹²Ba unrunw, kije mu bere dɔi gɔ, Kiberu Eju gɔi tɛɲɛlu. Kaa woi giru go yaamaabe ga jugi e bii ye ibɛɛ wɔun.
- ¹³Kɔɔ gin', Rɔmɛ ɔgɔnɛ diye ginrun diye dɔmiyenw gɔbe puu lee, inɛw wajunw on nɛ wɔin gɔbe puu lee, maa Kirisito birebirenei dei kaju nɛ too ga igii wɔin.
- ¹⁴Kaju nɛ mu too gɔ dei, ba unrunw joo gamuu Inɛw Baɲa nɛ diye daanu beme bariyaa, kɔɔ sabu dei be anrangaju beɛu, liliye sele le Ama sɔɔ tagauwɔin.
- ¹⁵Inɛw gamuu kai, ele lee, jai lee mu sibe go be sɛɛ dei, Kirisito waaju gɔ tagauwɔin. Kaa, inɛw gamuu gɔbe kine eju le tagauwɔin.
- ¹⁶Be mui ibɛɛ wɔin dei kɔɔ gin' kanraunwɔin. Sabu be, maa sɔɔ sɔɔ dei, maa inɛw bere Kiberu Eju gɔ narain ga jugɔmɔ dei, Ama on nɛ mui tii ga be igii wɔin.



¹⁷Kaa inew gamuu Kirisito waaju go kuu unrunbeme kai dei tagauwain, be kinepilu le tagauwone. Koo gin', ajubu beme ne, waaru kaju mu too go le, one ma bariyemu bebedein ga wain.

¹⁸Wogo gaju turu kanran wolo. Be kinengeun le birenu ma, kinepilu le birenu ma, bana biyaa woowi puu, Kirisito waaju go tagi woo. Wogo dei kine ma eeli woo. Iyaa kine ma kanran eliyemonu biyedon.

¹⁹Sabu amageen ebe lee, Yesu Kirisito Kikinu baru go lee digeu, kije mu bere doi koo be woowi yayabu ma soo le kije digei biyedo mu igii woun.

²⁰Dogo mui turu kanran aaidolo ga mu saii diyedon le domiyaan woun. Kaa mu anrangaju gaai sii ye, onmo ma le ma, yiun ma le ma, kane goo ye, bai woowi mu dei Kirisito boi somi biyedo.

²¹Sabu, mu bere kai onmo go Kirisitoi, iyaa yiun go tinei.

²²Kaa iyaa, mu onmoi wonu bire niwen see bire bebedon ye, nee mu kije yemepu inon.

²³Mui sibe lei ne bijiyaan woo. Yinwaaun ye, Kirisito le biye ga, wogo saii daariyaa woun, sigle le wogo ire.

²⁴Kaa e sabu dei, soo sigle le maa go, wogo onmoi bii ma go woi.

²⁵Mu koo daii jugaa woun dei, mu e woowi logoro ne bibiyedon ga igii woun. Ebaa Ama oju ne giru go yaa ga, ebaa iyaa kine elu le biye ga mu bibiyedon.

²⁶Koo gin', waaru logoro ebe ne pilemaa mu wiyaaje, e sigle le Kirisito Yesu ne mu dei kuu ebe uno bebedei.

²⁷Sigle le, Kirisito Kiberu Eju go le bana segereje gin' yoi yaai. Koo gin' mu ei yenai weweiun ma, logoro ebe ne toloun ma biyaa kanran, ebaa seeu ajubu turu ne een go injiyaan, gagawu Kiberu Eju bere gooje go dei tunmo le morinyaan jai jaiyeuwai ga mu ehgedon.

²⁸Januw ebe bere ei kije turu ne kanran liiremoungi. Wogo bei suiye seerei biyedo, kaa iyaa ei yabu seerei biyedo. Yayabu wogo Ama bere goo ye weedo.

²⁹Sabu Ama, Kirisito le gawu kuu elu sai e bere obolu, kaa iyaa wo dei onu kuu elu go e bere obaabe.

³⁰Kane jai diyee go ne e mu le bari bebedei. Wogo jai diyee poolo baa jaiyeu mu bee go woi, iyaa bana e igu gin', iye bai doo jai jaiyeu mu gele go woi.

Pilipi 2

¹Kirisito ne pagu turu e woo go, anrangaju ei ohoboje ma? Ihibe womo kine kaalu ei ohoboje ma? E Ama Kikinu le booi biyaa wai ma? E tunmo dei ihibe lee, amasogojugo lee yasin ma?



- ²Koo biyaai ye, mu e bere geeunwo e tunmo le ajubu turu le bii ye, ihibe turu ne bii ye, kine ebe lee, ajubu ebe lee koturu bojo ye, kine elu ma kibemai.
- ³E, kuu ebe kai dei ma, kuu ulo tiye sele dei ma giye, kije turu kanran kanrannougi. Kaa e tunmo le kuu sunugu le bii ye, ine tuturu puu, inew wajunw gobe wo dei ire gin' lugo.
- ⁴Ine turu kanran kuu womo too tee toonou. Kaa inew wajunw kije tineje kanrain.
- ⁵Kirisito Yesu jige sebe go, e wogo tunmo siyei.
- ⁶Halu wo lee, Ama lee bana koturu bee kanran, wo lee, Ama lee keukeu bee kanran, wo wogo kije paju beemolei ga lugolu.
- ⁷Kaa wo kije wo sebe puu pajaatiyaa, birebirene bana jenaabe. Wo Adama unrunw gin' biyaa, ine peere le murin unruin tagaraabe.
- ⁸Wo kuu unrunmo sunugaa, iyaa yiun go baa, бага jai kuu ne yai wo yinweindo baa, so yabanei biyaabe.
- ⁹Koo sabu dei Ama, alagala ne yalu baba wo sigе go wo bere obaabe. Iyaa boi puu dei boi wo sigе go wo ne kunaabe.
- ¹⁰Koo gin' alagala ne lee, mine ne lee, mine doju ne lee kije onmoi wain gobe puu, Yesu boi somo dei tutuniyendain.
- ¹¹Iyaa Ba Ama boi somi biye dei, inew wooi Yesu Kirisitoi Inew Bajai ga daii gegedain.
- ¹²Koo gin', ba unrunw ibe mabe, waaru e le mu bee le e waaru puu so ma yabaabei. Nee, kane e le wagee waaru mu wo go le so ma yabaabei ye sigе le wogo gaara maa. Yayabu ebe seeu kibaai biye ga, liliye le, goju kinwun le bire birei.
- ¹³Sabu, kije dije womoi wo go ebaa ibee biye ga, wogo kanrun kibemou gounon ei obo ga, Ama, woi kine ebe ne bire bireuw.
- ¹⁴Aduna on inew kakalugunw, inew mou gobe logoro ne ebaa inew jarugu sene, inew tегe sene, Ama unrunw ne lelu tolobei biye ga, kije puu guguun lee, jiru lee wolo go kanrain. Be bere so onmo oboje go taganu wonu, logoro beme ne alagala tolobe gin' e dooroun jaain wo. E koo gin' kanraan jei ye, Kirisito bai weido go le mu e dei kuu ma unso bebegon. Sabu wogo bire mu biru go lee, oje mu iye gobe lee bamai biyelu tagarado.
- ¹⁷Mui daapu kanran, bamai laa biyedo. Sabu gagawu ebe go, sadaga Ama bere e oboje gin' wo dei, kinrun ma sadaga go sadaga ebe go ne bariyeidoi biyedo. Kunrin biyaai ye, kine ma ahaado, mu e puu le bari ye kine eheeliyemodon.
- ¹⁸E kanran kine ebe aain jaain wo, iyaa mu le bari ye kine eliyemou jaain wo.
- ¹⁹Kiberu e bere goo ye mu egeido go le maa kuu ma le anrangaju siye ga, Inew Bana Yesu dijei biyaai ye, berii Timote e bere tii bebedon diyedon le won.



- ²⁰Woi laa ye inε mu gin' mai ebe sεε wɔɔ.
- ²¹Inεw wajunw gɔbe puu, kuu unrunbeme mai laa ye, Yesu Kirisito le sɔɔ digε mai sεnε.
- ²²Timote kai, e jige εju womɔ igii wɔi. Sabu wo lee, mu lee, emε tunmɔ go Kiberu εju gɔ waaju tagaabεin. Aini bana wo bai baraje gin', wo bire gɔ nε kunrin mui barauwɔ.
- ²³Nεε bana mu bere biyεido waaru mu jugaaje keu, mu woi e bere titiidɔn diyεdɔn le wɔun.
- ²⁴Mu iyaa, Inεw Baɗa nε diyε ma daanaa, mu kuu ma le berii ei yεnεi wεwεedɔn ga igii wɔun.
- ²⁵Emε baine Epaporodite, kai ma kile ga inε mu bere e tii gɔ, birebirenε mu bɔɔnεi, Kirisito dei kɔmɔ tai nε mui baranεi. Kaa nεε, woi e bere pilemu ye mu tiun jaain wɔɔ ga ajubaabɔn.
- ²⁶Sabu wo e puui iyi dadaaru le wɔɔ. Iyaa woi jinwaanbe ga e εgaabei dei, wo εjii ajubu le wɔɔ.
- ²⁷Narain, woi jinwaanbe, iyaa wo yiun le berii bee. Kaa Ama amasɔgɔ womɔ jugaabe. Amasɔgɔ womɔ sai laa, kaa kinε jiun ma kuu nε kinεjiun bariyenɔu ga, Ama, amasɔgɔ ma yaa jugaabe.
- ²⁸Kɔɔ sabu dei mu sigε le kinε ɔgu le woi e bere tii ibεε wɔun. Kɔɔ gin' waaru woi e iyaaje kinε ebe εhεliyedo, kunrin kinεjiun ma gɔ yaa gagamiyendo.
- ²⁹E kinε εelu diyε le, Inεw Baɗa nε e baine gin' woi sεgerεi. E inεw wo gin' wɔin gɔbei babai.
- ³⁰Sabu Kirisito bire gɔ dei woi yinwendo ga bee. E kuu ebe le mu dei kije nε mui baru bεeidelei e wɔɔ gɔ, wo wogɔ nε mui bara ga, kinrun unrunmɔ kunaa newenlu.

Pilipi 3

- ¹Ba unrunw mabe, kɔɔ wooi onu nε, ei Inεw Baɗa mɔi dei kinε εliyemɔi. Kije e bere tɔɗaatiyaa mu galu gɔ, wogɔ pilemu taga ga mu bere doori laa. Iyaa e bere wogɔ ire.
- ²Inεw bire mɔɗu birenw gɔbe, inεw iju kɔɔbe, inεw araa nɔɔmɔw tɔitɔi laain kɔɔbe dei kuu ebe kajubai.
- ³Sabu inεw araa nɔɔmɔw tɔitɔi gɔbe, inεw Amai Kikinu womɔ le babanw gɔbe, inεw Kirisito Yesu dei kuu emε unɔw gɔbe, iyaa atemu sɔɔ nε inεw diyε emε daanaa sεnε gɔbe emi.
- ⁴Kaa mu kanran atemu sɔɔ nε diyε ma daanu bεbεebɔn. Inε turu atemu sɔɔ nε diyε unrunmɔ daanu bεbεεgɔn ga ajubaa yɔɔ ye, mu gaara wogɔ baɗa dei sigε ajubaun jaan.
- ⁵Mui narin bai gagaraye gɔ le mui araa nɔɔmi. Mu ba lee, mu na lee Yahutunwin, mui Benjame tɔgui, mui Heburu tɔgu tɔitɔii. Yahutunw tɔɔru sibe go mui Parisiεin bee.



⁶Ama dei maini sibe go mui inew Yesu le gawaa woiin tooonei bee. Tooru yabu le teitai denu sibe go, inew, jarugu turu kanran mu ne temene.

⁷Kaa poolo kije tine sein gin' mu lugoube gobe, kane Kirisito dei, kije tine sene gin' lugouwon.

⁸Kije sigé le maa go, tiye go Kirisito Yesu, Inew Baŋa ma jugo go le tunwaan yenaajon ye, mu kije puu kije tine sene gin' lugouwon. Kirisito dei, kije kuu ma tee tineje go puu pajaatun. Kirisitoi tinei gin' bee ga, wo le pagu turui biye ga, mu kije puu logo gin' lugouwon. Mu waja Tooru yabu ma dei mui teitai woo ajubu siyeidolon. Kaa Kirisito ne gagawu mu see go dei mui teitai woo. Teitai bii Ama beree gooje go dei, iyaa ine gawaa woo baŋa beree teitai bii Ama oboje go dei mui teitai woo.

¹⁰Mu kije turu sai ibee woun. Wogo Kirisito lee, bulogu womo gonron go lee jugu goi. Koo gin', bana biyaa puu mui kanran yiun ne bulo ye goo bee ga, yiun womo ne yaa wo le murin bii ye, bana oje wo iye gin', oje iye ibee woun.

¹²Mu kije dei mu goi kane baa biyaajon ga wolon, maa kane baa mui kibaai ga wolon. Kaa maini ye maa jobu tujoo go bee ga, mu jobouwon, sabu Kirisito Yesu wogo dei mui aa galaai.

¹³Ai, ba unrunw, mu wogo biyaajon ga kane baa kole wolon. Kaa, kije mu kanranje turu yoo: Kije onu ma ne woo najaatiyaa ye, mu giru ma ne kije woo goi beedon giye mainiyenjon.

¹⁴Koo gin', Kirisito Yesu le digenu, Ama, tujoo daa go maa bee ga mui wo boonu goi bee ga, wogo onu ne jobouwon.

¹⁵Eme, inew kikinu sibe go inew nawin tajaai gobe, eme puu ajubu tutunmo wogo siyemoi. Kaa koo wooi ne, inew gamuu logoro ebe ne ajubu wajai sein biyaa ye, Ama wogo ei daii tatagarado.

¹⁶Bana biyaa wooi puu, eme iye bai doo oju ne eme too go, wogoi dimi yaamoi.

¹⁷Ba unrunw, e mui deewin biyei. Eme giretagurui biyaabein. Aiwa, giru taguru koo be bana le keukeu yoi yaanw gobe, e bei yenai.

¹⁸Sabu mu kuboo joo e bere tagaaginaabon, iyaa kane giridii le e bere pilemaa soowon: Inew joo yoon, be Kirisito бага jai jaruw gin' yoi yaauwain.

¹⁹Be suiyei oju ne toin. Bere beme go ama bemei biyaa. Be kije dei dogo le be biyeun jaan go dei kuu ulo le wain. Iyaa, be aduna on kije ajubu sai le wain.

²⁰Eme kai, emi alagala diine unrunwin. Yabane alagala goo ye weido goi eme kine ogo le domiyaan wain. Wogo Inew Baŋa Yesu Kirisitoi.

²¹Gonron kije wooi unrun le wo tubiyemaje go le, wo goju peere eme go dulomu ye goju dooroje womo go gin' bobojodo.

Pilipi 4



- ¹Koo gin' ba unrunw ibe mabe, inew dadaaru le saii mu woo gobe, inew dei kine ma eeliyaa woo gobe, e inew dei kuu ma unou mu woo gobe, Inew Baṅa ne een go bana iniyen e jaan koo woi.
- ²Ewodi lee, Sintise lee, mu e bere geenwo e Inew Baṅa ne tunmo le jamu le biyei.
- ³U kanran, u birebirene mu boone soo turu baṅa go, uwaa yaanw koobei bara ga ibee woun, sabu, inew bere Kiberu Eju waaju go taga ga, be mu le bariyaa jai jaiyaabein. Iyaa be bire koo dei Kilema lee, inew birebirenw mu boonw wajabe lee le kanran bariyaabein. Inew koobe puu onmo don go ne boi beme taji woo.
- ⁴Ei Inew Baṅa moi dei waaru wooi kine eeliyemoi. Mu gimaa soowon, kine eeliyemoi.
- ⁵E inew wooi bere kine kaalu ebe goi jugomoi. Inew Baṅa weegu go berii woo.
- ⁶Kije turu kanran dei diyedai le biyenougi. Kaa, kije wooi dei, kai e see go, geen ne Ama bere tagai. Waaru wo bere kije e geenje wooi, woi birepoo tagai.
- ⁷Kunrin, Ama jamu oboje go, inew paamukanrun dei sigewoo go, kine ebe lee, hakile ebe lee, Kirisito Yesu ne seeu gegeliyedo.
- ⁸Ne, ba unrunw, soo dumoron ma go unwo: Kije boi eju see wooi lee, kije somu wo le dagaa woo wooi lee, tiye go kije narain woo baba see, teitai woo, ejaa woo, ejii woo, inew wooi kine aaje go, e kije koobe puu ajubu le biyei.
- ⁹Kije e bere mu deeru go lee, mu le e bei go lee, kije soou mu wou e egu go lee, kije kanraun mu wou e iye go lee kanrain. Kunrin, Ama, jamu obone go e le bibiyedo.
- ¹⁰Mui Inew Baṅa moi dei kine gaai eeliyemouwon. Sabu waaru joo onu ne, e iyaa lee pilemaa mai ma yasin ga kanraan tagaraabei. Ebaa mai ma sii goi pajaatiyaabei geelun, kaa e bana wogo tagaraun beeli beei.
- ¹¹Kai le woun dei mu wogo geeu wolon. Sabu kije mu bere dooje puu ne kine ma aai biye ga mu wogo le weejiyaa woun.
- ¹²Mu degu le bana biyenu igii woun, kije joo le bana biyenu igii woun. Kije kayanu yason ma, giye le woun ma, kije joo yason wee, mui baalu wee, yalu wooi ne, waaru wooi, mu bana seeu biyen jaan deyaa woun.
- ¹³Kirisito mui paṅa oboje go digeu, mu kije wooi kanrun bebedon.
- ¹⁴Yinkanran, oje ne waaru mu tobe le mui e baru go, wogo soo ejui.
- ¹⁵Pilipi beenw, e kuu ebe le bana e igu gin': Waaru Kiberu Eju go logoro ebe ne tagu tolin le, Maseduane ne gowaa waaru mu yai le, ei laa ye Ama inew moonu mui baru turu kanran wolo. Ei laa ye, Ama inew moonu turu kanran keele sin obu mu bere obu wolo.
- ¹⁶Kunrin waaru Tesalonike ne mu bee le, e kubo turu dei sigewoo kije kai ma kileido mu bere tiyaabei.



17Mu sin obu ebe tee deneelon, kaa kije mu deneje go, wogo Ama, sin obu ebe dei ei sigɛ le duba wo kanraindo goi.

18Kije mu bere e tii go puu mu bere dowaai, wogo kai ma dei gaa. Epaporodite numo ne kije kunaa e tii go waaru mu bere doi le, kije sebele mu bee turu kanran bele. Sin obu wogobe kije jiru ejui, sadaga Ama yabaajei, wogo le kine womo aa wo.

19Kirisito Yesu ne arusege dooro see womo le keukeu, Ama ma kai ebe wooi kikiledo.

20Boi somu go asuu nasuu Ama emɛ Ba moi biyemo. Amina.

21Ama inew, Kirisito Yesu moi woin gobe puu bema poo poo wa. Ba unrunw on ne mu le woin gobe ei poonuwain.

22Ama inew, on ne woin gobe puu ei poonuwain. Sigiyaa, Rome agone diyɛ ginrun gonɔ inew ei poonuwain.

23Inew Baɗa Yesu Kirisito neema go e le biye.



Kolose

Kolose 1

- ¹Mu Pɔlu, Ama diŋe le Kirisito Yesu jaŋu ii tiyaanui wɔɔ go lee, emɛ baine Timote lee,
- ²Ama inɛw Kirisito nɛ ba unrunw sɔɔ turu beenw, Kolose ana nɛ wɔin gɔbe bere letere ɔn tiuwɔin. Ama emɛ Ba e bere nɛema lee, jamu lee obo.
- ³Emɛ e dei Ama gɛennu, waaru puu Ama, Inɛw Baŋa emɛ Yesu Kirisito Ba gɔi birepoo tagauwɔin.
- ⁴Inge dei ma giyaa ye, emɛ, Kirisito Yesu nɛ gagawu e sɛɛ go lee, Ama inɛw dei ihibe e sɛɛ go lee kiberu egaabein.
- ⁵Naran sɔɔ, Kiberu Eju go, e bere waaru kubɔ pɔlɔ go wo doi le, alagala nɛ kije e dei wɔɔ diyedɔn go e bere jugɔmaabe dei, e gagawu kɔɔ lee, ihibe kɔɔ lee sei.
- ⁶Kiberu Eju kɔɔ e bere doi gin', aduna puu nɛ ginaa narinyaan bariyeu yaauwɔ. E sibe nɛ kanran, bai pɔlɔ Ama nɛema sɔɔ egaa, naran womɔ e jugɔ le baa, Kiberu Eju go kunrin bariyeu yaauwɔ.
- ⁷Birebirene ibe emɛ bɔɔne, Epararase sɔɔ kɔɔ nɛ ei wo deeru. Wo Kirisito birebirene sɔɔ turu baŋai. E dei bireuwɔ.
- ⁸Ama Kikinu ihibe e nɛ kunaa sɛɛ go, wo emɛ bere tagaabe.
- ⁹Emɛ kanran kodigeu, kiberu ebe emɛ egu nɛ, e dei Ama gɛen pajane. Ebaa Ama Kikinu hakile oboje go puu lee, paamu kanrun oboje go puu lee digenu, Ama diŋe jugu le jooi biye ga emɛ gɛɛunwɔin.
- ¹⁰Ebaa Inɛw Baŋa bere aŋai dagaa gin' yoi yaa ga, kije puu nɛ kine womɔ aamɔ bee ga, emɛ kodei gɛɛnɲu. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, e bire eju puu bibiredei, Amai jugu ebe bariye bariye yaado.
- ¹¹Ama, gɔnrɔn womɔ, dooro le wɔɔ go le kije wooi nɛ ei paŋa obo ye, kije puu tari ye muyɔn e beemɔ.
- ¹²Kine ɛli le Ba Amai birepoo tagai. Ebaa wije diine go nɛ, Ama inɛw ken nɛ gamulu bee ga e bere gɔnrɔn obu baŋa go woi.
- ¹³Wo ɔlɔ paŋa nɛ emi elaa, Aini ibe womɔ diine nɛ emi gaanaabe.
- ¹⁴Aini wogɔ le emɛ kuu goonu biyaa, hake yaabu kanrun biyaanɲu.
- ¹⁵Ama iyemɔɔle go, Kirisito nɛ iyemɔje. Wo Aini pɔloi, kije maŋaŋu puu kuu nɛ wɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Sabu kije puu wo le maŋi: Alagala kije ma, mine kije ma, kije iyemɔje ma, iyemɔɔle, ɔgɔbe gin' ma, laamube gin' ma, kuu beenw gin' ma, paŋa gin' ma, kije puu wo le maŋi, wo dei maŋi.
- ¹⁷Kije puu biyemɔ nɛ wo yabe. Kije puu wo kɔrumɔ le sɛɛu biyaa wɔin.



¹⁸Goju gɔ kuu woi. Goju gɔ Ama inew mɔɔnu. ɔnmɔ kana gɔ wo nɛ tɔlɔjɛ. Kijɛ puu nɛ girui biyɛ ga, wo yiunbe logoro nɛ Aini pɔlɔi bulu.

¹⁹Sabu, Ama sɛɛu kibaa, Aini womɔ nɛ toiyo ga wo bɛrɛ ejii biyaai.

²⁰Iyaa Aini gɔ le digenu, kije puu, mine kije ma, alagala kije ma, unrun le mɔɔnɔ ga Ama bɛrɛ ejii biyaai. Aini gɔ ili бага jai nɛ togi gɔ le, Ama jamu jɛɛlaa, kunrin kije puu unrun le mɔɔnu.

²¹E kanran, pɔɔlɔ e Ama sibɛ go inew yerunwin bɛin. Iyaa ajubu mɔɔnu ebe lee, birɛ mɔɔnu ebe lee dɛi e jaɔuw womɔi bɛin.

²²Kaa kanɛ Ama, ei giru unrunmɔ nɛ ejaai, lɔgɔ tarala, jarugu seɛ bojo ga, Aini womɔ inɛi taɔaa goju wo jɛɔu yiun gɔ le ei unrun le mɔɔnaati.

²³Kaa Kiberu Eju gɔ, alagala doɔu nɛ inew toin puu bɛrɛ Kiberu Eju waaju tagin gɔ, mu Pɔlu, Kiberu Eju dɛi birɛbirɛnɛi biyaa mu wɔɔ gɔ, Kiberu Eju e ɛgu wogɔ e bɛrɛ diyɛdɔn obu gɔ nɛ jigelu go, gagawu nɛ duu ebe daanaa ye, ɛɛn go e biyɛun jaain wɔɔ.

²⁴Kanɛ e dɛi ɔɔɛ mu bɛɛjɛ gɔ, kinɛ ɛli ma konɛ too. Sabu Kirisitoi ɔɔmɔ nɛ kije wajaai gɔ, mu wogɔ goju womɔ, Ama inew mɔɔnu dɛi, goju ma nɛ kibemɔuwɔn.

²⁵Ama sɔɔ sɛɛu kibaa e bɛrɛ taga ga, bana Ama, mu bɛrɛ sagu wo duuru le kɛukɛu, mu Ama inew mɔɔnu birɛbirɛnɛi biyaa wɔun.

²⁶Tiyɛ gɔ sɔɔ boɔurun asuu inew wooi bɛrɛ babaaɔa bɛɛ gɔ dɛi mu birɛuwɔn. Kaa Ama kanɛ, inew womɔ bɛrɛ jugɔmaajɛ.

²⁷Sabu inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain sibɛ go sɔɔ boɔurun kɔɔ arusegɛ le bana jowaa wo wɔɔ gɔ lee, bana dooro le wo wɔɔ gɔ lee, inew womɔ bɛrɛ jugɔmɔ ga Ama bɛrɛ ejii biyaai. Sɔɔ boɔurun wogɔ unwɔ: Kirisito e nɛ yato. Iyaa wo e bɛrɛ Ama dooro bɛi diyɛdɔn obaajɛ.

²⁸Waaju emɛ nɛ, emɛ Kirisito wogɔ sɔɔi sɔɔɔu. Inew puu Kirisito nɛ, inew kibaain, Ama giru nɛ tagara ga, emɛ inewin hakilɛ puu le tinwenrɛunwɔin, deereuwɔin.

²⁹Sɔɔ nɛ giru dɛɛraa, birɛ birɛu, Kirisito gɔnrɔn paɔa mu nɛ birɛjɛ gɔ sabu dɛi jai jaiyɛu mu wɔɔ gɔ, kɔɔ woi.

Kɔlɔsɛ 2

¹Mu e lee, Laodise ana bɛɛnw lee, inew nime giru le giru le mui iyetɛnɛ gɔbe lee dɛi jai diyɛ mu jaiyɛuwɔ gɔ ebaa jugɔ ga ibɛɛ wɔun.

²E puu waa kinɛ kaalu bɛɛ ga, ihibɛ nɛ turui biyɛ ga, iyaa paamu kanrun tɔitɔi diyɛdɔn obojɛ gɔ le jooi biyɛ ga mu jaiyɛuwɔn. E kunrin Ama sɔɔ boɔurun gɔ jujugɔdɛin. Wogɔ Kirisito woi.

³Ama hakilɛ lee, Ama jugɔ lee nɛ tinɛ diyɛ too gɔ puu wo nɛ baɔiyaan wɔɔ.

⁴Inɛ turu kanran sɔɔ ɛɛlu le ei lelemɔnɔu ga mu kɔɔ sɔɔuwɔn.



- ⁵Sabu halu mu goju le e le wolon kanran, kikinu sibe go e le yoon. Bana oju le soo e kanranje go lee, Kirisito ne gagawu ebe bana een go woo go lee yeneu, mu kine eeli le woun.
- ⁶Kirisito Yesui Inew Bana ebei ga e yabu le keukeu, kunrin wo ne toiyo ye yoi ebe yaai.
- ⁷Duu ebe wo ne sibaa, een go daanaa ye bariyei. E bere bana deerin le keukeu, gagawu ne een go biye biye yaai, Ama birepoo tagu ne maai biyei.
- ⁸Ine turu bere kanran inew hakile soo, soo koolo ine lelemu go le ei aamonugi. Wogo inew atemu deeru lee, aduna on kije panagunw iyemoolle gobe lee ne gooje. Kirisito sooi laa.
- ⁹Sabu Ama bana, seeu kibaa, goju le Kirisito ne yato.
- ¹⁰Iyaa wo ne e yaa kije puu kibaa yasei. Wo kuui bii puu lee, pana puu lee kuu ne daan.
- ¹¹Iyaa wo ne ei araa noomaabein. Araa noomu inew numo le kanranju goi laa, kaa Kirisito araa noomu, gojunawan hakegu le ei kabiyemaje goi.
- ¹²Bana woo le keukeu, batise e yoi go le digeu, Kirisito yiun go lee, e lee tunmo go bojin. Iyaa e tunmo go bulaai, sabu Ama gonron, Kirisitoi yiun logoro ne bulomu go le e gawaabei.
- ¹³Hake ebe lee, gojunawan hakegu ebe araa noola go lee dei, e yinwaan yaabei. Kaa Ama, Kirisito le ei onmoi bojaati. Wo hake eme puu yaabu kanraanti.
- ¹⁴Yoru eme tanaa duunaaju go, toru beme le, eme le jaiyeubein gobe, Ama, wogo sujaa goonaati. Wo wogo бага jai ne pegaa, niwen tolo bojaati.
- ¹⁵Wo бага jai go le, kuu beenw iyemoolle gobe lee, panagunw iyemoolle gobe lee kuu ne gonron biyaa, pana beme donugaa, inew puu giru ne bei tagaraabe.
- ¹⁶Kunrin, kije e kayaje dei ma, e nooje dei ma, bai diyebe soo dei ma, iyepilu kana soo dei ma, deeliye bai soo dei ma, ine turu bere kanran wogobe dei kuu ebe ne soo soomongugi.
- ¹⁷Koo be puu kije weido kikinei sai. Toitai go Kirisitoi.
- ¹⁸Ine aai kanran, kuu sunugu kakalugu ma, melenkebe demeniyenmu ma soo ne kuu kunaa see bere ei bije ye tujoo ebe elemongugi. Ine koo tunmo kuu iye womo ne diye daanaje. Adama ii hakile koolo dei kuu womo unaa woo.
- ¹⁹Wo goju kuu, Kirisito le digiyeele. Goju go puu, Kirisito korumo le pana beeu, digu digu gobe lee, wolu gobe lee digeu, seeu tunmo aa geliyaa, Ama dije le keukeu gabiyewo.
- ²⁰E Kirisito le tunmo go yinwin dei, aduna on kije panagunw iyemoolle gobe soo ne gowaai bai, ei aduna moi gin', on jenenou, on newennou, on tabanou toru, inge dei kuu ebe ne daanamaa woi?



²²Koobe puu, kai ne kunaa ye dogo yaaje. Koobe Adama unrunw toorui, deeru bemei.

²³Narain, Ama demeniyenmu soo kuu beme le be yegeraaje ne inew bana kuu obaa sein lee, kuu sunugu le bana be woo lee, goju beme ne ope bana be tagaraje lee yena ye, tooru koobe ne hakile soo yato gin' woo. Kaa gojunawan hakegu dadaaru tengu sibe go, niwen turu kanran sene.

Koobe 3

¹E Kirisito le tunmo go bului dei, daa kije goobe denei. Kirisito kone Ama numo iin sibe ne yadaan.

²Ajubu ebe daa kije goobe ne bojoi, mine kije ne bojonougi.

³Sabu ei yinwaain. Iyaa onmo ebe Kirisito le Ama ne yabaaja.

⁴Kirisito, onmo ebe go woi. Wo waaru unruin wo tagaraaje, ei yaa wo le dooro go ne tatagaradein.

⁵Aduna jige e ne too go daitii. Tiye go sala lee, logoji lee, gojunawan ihibe lee, dadaaru mounu lee, girukakala leei. Girukakala go omolo bulu le kekeu.

⁶Soo koobe dei Ama kinebanrun, inew soo yabaanebe kuu ne sugoje.

⁷Poolo waaru hake koobe ne e tobe le, e koo gin' yoi yaaubei.

⁸Kaa kane e kanran onbe puu pajai: Kinebanrun, kine ingelemu, momounu. Boi yamulu ma, soo mounu turu kanran aja ebe ne goomougi.

⁹Tunmo bere kakalu manougi. Sabu e jige pei go lee, bire womo lee e ne goonaatiyaa,

¹⁰jige kana go e ne kunaa woi. Wogo ine kana, Ama jugu ne kibaai biye ga kanai taja taja yaa, woi manane gin' tee biyeuwu.

¹¹Wogo ne Yahutunw togui ma, Yahutunw togui laa ma soo wolo. Araa nowaan ma, araa noolu ma soo wolo, inew yerube ma, olu inew ma soo wolo, guno tolo ma gunone ma soo wolo, kaa puu Kirisitoi, puu ne woi too.

¹²Ei Ama inew yemaajebei, Ama ei deiin bojaa, inew ibe womobei bojaabe. Kodigeu, amasogogugoo lee, ejii bii lee, kuu sunugu lee, teger sele lee, muyon lee, koobe e ne kunoi.

¹³Tunmo soo kanran muyoin. Ine turu ine waja le soo yase ye, e tunmo yaabu kanrain. Inew Baaja ei bana yaabu kanrun gin', e kanran tunmo yaabu kanrain.

¹⁴Kaa koobe wooi kuu ne ihibe le biyei. Kibaai bii pagu go woi.

¹⁵Kirisito, jamu oboje go kine ebe kuu bajai biyemoi. Jamu wogo dei Ama ei boonaa goju turu bojaabe. Birepoo tagai.



¹⁶Kirisito sɔɔ gɔ, arusege womɔ wooi le e ne toiyomɔi. Hakile wooi le tunmɔ deerei, tunmɔ tinwenrein. Kine ebe wooi le Ama bere birepoo tagu nii nii. Wogɔ Ama sɔmu lee, Ama nii lee, nii Kikinu ne gooje lee le kanrain.

¹⁷Kije ingei kanran e kanranje wooi, sɔɔ ne ma, bire ne ma, Inew Baɗa Yesu boi le kanrain. Wo le digenu Ba Amai birepoo taganu kanrain.

¹⁸E yaanw gɔbe, Inew Baɗa ne bana dagaa gin', e igebe le tubiyei.

¹⁹E igenw gɔbe, yaanw ebe ibei biyeyi. Be le gaari biyenougi.

²⁰E unrunw gɔbe, kije wooi ne ei naranw gɔbe sɔɔ yabai. Inew Baɗa ne wogɔ ɛeli wɔɔ.

²¹E banw gɔbe, unrunw ebe kine yanwannou giye, kine beme jinwenmɔnougi.

²²E gunɔw gɔbe, kije puu ne inew e baɗabe sɔɔ yabai. Kine beme aamodei gin' giru beme ne sai wogɔ gin' biyenougi. Kaa kinepilu le Inew Baɗa giri liye dei kanrain.

²³Bire ingei kanran e bireje puu, kine ebe wooi le Inew Baɗa mɔi gin' kanrain. Inew mɔi gin' kanrannougi.

²⁴Jugɔi, e Inew Baɗa bere ken gɔ tujɔi go bebɛedei. Kuu Baɗa dei bire bireu e wɔɔ gɔ, naran go Kirisitoi.

²⁵Ine teitai laa le bire bireje gɔ, teitai laa womɔ le woi tujɔdein, sabu ine kabu kunu sɔɔ wɔɔ.

Kɔɔse 4

¹E gunɔw beenw gɔbe, e kanran alagala ne e baɗa yɔɔ igii woi digeu, gunɔw ebe le teitai biyeyi, aɗai jaan gin' biyeyi.

²Amageen ne mainiyeyin. Wogɔ le kaba kanranlu go, Ama bere birepoo tagu le Ama geein.

³Iyaa Ama sɔɔ tagu dei, Ama, eme bere taan pinulu ye, emaa Kirisito sɔɔ boɗurun go taga bee ga eme dei kanran Ama geein. Mu sɔɔ boɗurun wogɔ dei kaju ne toun.

⁴Maa daii bana sɔɔun mu jaan gin' sɔɔ bee ga mu dei Ama geein.

⁵Inew jaɗu unrunwin laain sibe go yoiyaara ebe ne hakile le biyeyi. Waaruu koturu kanran kuu ebe ne galamɔnougi.

⁶Inew puu aɗa bana ɛju saɗu gɔ ebaa jugɔ ga, waaruu puu sɔɔ ebe neema wo siyemɔi, neu wo toiyomɔi.

⁷Baine ibe eme Tisike, Inew Baɗa birebirene mu bɔɔne sɔɔ turu baɗai wɔɔ gɔ, kiberu ma puu e bere tatagado.

⁸Womaa bana eme wɔɔ e bere jugomɔ ye, kine ebe kaaliyemɔ ga, mu wogɔ dei tee woi e bere tiuwɔn.



- ⁹Baine ibe eme soo turu bajai woo, Onesime, ebe beenne go, woi wo le tiuwon. On ne soo biyeu woo kiberu puu, be e bere tatagadein.
- ¹⁰Arisutaruke, kajugine mu boone go ei poonouwo. Barunabasu baine, Maruka yaa ei poonouwo. Wo dei e bere taru obaabein. Wo e bere wiyaa dowaai ye, woi ejii segerei.
- ¹¹Yesu, Jusutusu boononu go yaa ei poonouwo. Yahutunw logoro ne inew koobe sai mu le bariyaa, Ama diine bire bireuwain. Be mu bere kine kaalu diye obaabein.
- ¹²Kirisito Yesu birebirene, Epararase, ebe beenne go ei poonouwo. Wo waaru puu e dei amageen ne ejii injiyaan geeunwo. Ebaa een go injiyen ga, kibaain biye ga, iyaa Ama diye kanran ga seeu kuu ebe obo ga wo e dei Ama geeunwo.
- ¹³Wo e lee, Laodise ana beenw lee, Hierapolise ana beenw lee dei ejii onouwo ga mu seere wogo goo bebedon.
- ¹⁴Jonujonone ibe eme Luka ei poonouwo. Demasu kanran ei poonouwo.
- ¹⁵Laodise ne ba unrunw wain gobei poonoi. Nepa lee ginrun womo ne Ama inew monnu woo go lee yaa poonoi.
- ¹⁶Letera on e jajaajei ye, Laodise beenw Ama inew monnu ne yaa jajamoi. E kanran Laodise goi ye letere e bere weido go jajai.
- ¹⁷Arusipe bere tagai, womaa Inew Baha bire wo bere gawurin go, wogo kajubaa ye ejii bire donugo wa.
- ¹⁸Soo onbe mu numo ma le mu tonouwo: Mu Polu ei poonouwon. Mu kaju ne toun ga nananugi. Ama neema go e le biye.



Tesalonike pɔɔ

Tesalonike pɔɔ 1

¹E inew Tesalonike ana ne Ama inew mɔɔnu ne toin gɔbe, e inew Ba Ama lee, Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee mɔi wɔin gɔbe, mu Pɔlu lee, iyaa Silasu lee, Timote lee, eme letere on e bere tɔɲaa tiiuwɔin. Neema lee, jamu lee e le biyemɔ.

²Eme e puu dei, waaru wooi Amai birepoo tagauwɔin. Iyaa waaru Ama eme gɛenje wooi, eme e dei wo bere gɛɛunwɔin.

³Gagawu ebe dei bire e bireje gɔ lee, ihibe ebe dei bire diyɛ e bireje gɔ lee, iyaa Inew Baɲa eme Yesu Kirisito ne diyɛ ebe bana ɛn go daan gɔ, eme waaru wooi, eme Ba Ama giru ne nanaranɲu.

⁴Ba unrunw, eme igii wɔin, Ama ei ibei biyaa, ei unrunmɔi biyɛ ga yɛmaabe.

⁵Eme Kiberu Eju sɔɔ gɔ e bere tagaabein. Wogɔ, aɲa sɔɔi sai biyɛlu. Kaa Kiberu Eju gɔ, gɔnrɔn diyɛ lee, Kikinu Pilu baru lee iyaa Kiberu Eju wogɔ naran tɔitɔi ga eme gawaa wɔin dei e bere tagaabein. Eme e sabu dei logoro ebe ne bana eme bee gɔ e igii wɔi.

⁶E emi lee, iyaa Inew Baɲa lee deewin biyaabei. Iyaa ei ejii ɔɲaabe kanran, e Inew Baɲa Kiberu Eju gɔ, kine ɛɛlu Kikinu Pilu ne goo ye bɛemɔje gɔ le yabaabei.

⁷Kɔɔ sabu dei, Maseduane gana ne lee, Akayi gana ne lee inew gawaa wɔin gɔbe puu giru ne ei giretagurui biyaa.

⁸Kunrin Inew Baɲa sɔɔ gɔ e le digɛu, Maseduane ne lee, Akayi ne lee sai ginɛlu, kaa gagawu ebe kiberu gɔ yalu wooi ne dɔwaai. Kɔɔ sabu dei eme sɔɔ turu kanran sɔɔnu doori ga wɔin.

⁹Ei yɛnei eme wɛɛ le, bana emi e sɛguru gɔ sɔɔ, inew kɔɔbe kuu beme le sɔɔuwɔin. Bana ɔmɔɔ gɔbe pajaatiyaa, Ama ɔnmɔi wɔɔ gɔ, Ama tɔitɔi gɔ demeniyenmɔ ga, wo le bana e tubi sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔin.

¹⁰Iyaa, Aini womɔ Yesui yiun ne wo bulomu gɔ, alagala goo ye wo wɛɛido gɔ dɔmiyaan e wɔɔ gɔ sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔin. Wogɔ baɲa gɔ, Ama kinebanrun berii wɛɛido gɔ ne emi yabane gɔ wɔi.

Tesalonike pɔɔ 2

¹Ba unrunw, e bere eme wɛɛ gɔ sɔɔ tiyɛ selei biyɛlu ga e kuu ebe le igii wɔi.

²Tesalonike ana ne, e bere eme wɛemɔ ne, bana Pilipi ana ne inew emi be ɔɲɔmu gɔ lee, emi be duiyɛ gɔ lee, e wogɔ igii wɔi. Halu jai diyɛ yabe kanran, e bere Kiberu Eju wo bere gooje gɔ taga ga, Ama eme gɔ emi anrangaju obaabe.

³Sabu waaju eme gɔ ne lelemu sɔɔ tolo, ajubu loguju tolo, iyaa nabara sɔɔ yaa tolo.



⁴Kaa Ama bana ibe gin' eme sɔuwɔin. Sabu Ama Kiberu Eju sɔ taga ga eme le jaain wɔɔ dei, wo wogɔ sagu eme bere gawaraabe. Eme, ine kine aamo ga deneene, kaa Ama kine aamo ibee wɔin. Wo kine eme lubo lubo yeneuwɔ.

⁵E igii wɔi, eme somu ma, sɔ eme sɔi ne keele denu dadaaru bajaran ma, eme kanranne. Wogɔ ne, Ama wo seere emei.

⁶Halu, emi Kirisito jaɗu unrunw tiyaanui dei, paɗa eme e bere doonu bebeebain kanran, eme inew emi somɔ ga denene. E ma, inew leebe ma, emi somɔ ga eme denene. Kaa waaru logoro ebe ne eme tobe le, bana nane unrunw womɔ ejii kajubaje gin', eme e le tege sele le biyaabein.

⁸Eme ei saii ibee bein dei, ei kine eme ne paa wɔin dei, eme Kiberu Eju Ama bere goi go e bere obu ibee bein sai laa, kaa iyaa kinrun eme kanran obu ibee bein.

⁹Ba unrunw, e naran go ɔɗe eme lee, bire kire eme iyi go lee nanali. Waaru Kiberu Eju Ama bere goi go e bere eme tagau bee le, eme ine turu kanran bere, logoro ebe ne dooi biyenou ga, aga lee dige lee bire biraabein.

¹⁰E inew gawaa wɔin gobe logoro ne bana eme bee go Ama kine aa bee, teitai bee, lelu turu kanran tobele. E lee, Ama lee seere goonw emei.

¹¹E igii wɔi, bane anai unrunw womɔ le kanranje gin', eme e tuturu bere kunrin kanraanbein.

¹²Eme ei mainiyenmaa, diyee ebe deinyenmaabein. Iyaa Ama ebaa, diine unrunmɔ ne lee, dooro unrunmɔ ne lee yoo ga ei boonone go, kine womɔ bana aaje gin' kunrin yoi yaa ga, eme e bere tooraabein.

¹³Amai waaru wooi kije dei birepoo eme tagaje waja kanran yoo. Waaru Ama sɔ e bere eme tagu le, e kenyaan, wogɔ le yabaabei. E wogɔ ine sɔoi gin' lugoli, kaa Ama sɔoi ga lugaabei. Wogɔ Ama sɔoi go yaa narain. Sabu Ama, e inew gawaa wɔin gobe ne bire bireuwɔ.

¹⁴Ba unrunw, Ama inew moonu Kirisito Yesu ne toin, Judea gana ne wɔin gobe bere kije doi go e bere kanran dowaabe. Yahutunw bana inew koobei ɔɗomi gin', e ba unrunw gobe ɔɗe tutunmɔ wogɔ e bere doomaabein.

¹⁵Yahutunw, Inew Baɗa Yesu lee, inew Ama titiyaanw gobe lee daabein. Be emi ejii ɔɗomaabein, be Ama kine ejii banranmouwɔin, bei inew puu jaɗuwin.

¹⁶Be iyaa, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe bere emaa waaju be bere yayabu oboje goi taganou ga, be emi teɗe ga mainiyenwɔin. Be koɔ gin' hake moonu waaru wooi be kanrun gobe kibemouwɔin. Kaa nee dumɔ go, Ama kinebanrun go kuu beme ne sugaai.

¹⁷Eme kai, ba unrunw, waaru gaila le eme tunmɔ le kabiyabein. Kine eme le laa, kaa goju eme le tunmɔ le kabin. Koɔ onu ne, eme girupala ebe pileme ye iye ga dadaaru diyee le bein dei, eme wogɔ kanrun bee ga mainiyaanbein.

¹⁸Eme e bere pilemu yaa ga ibee bein. Mu Pɔlu, e bere wee ga, kubɔ turu dei sige kanraan yenaabon. Kaa Setanu emi teɗaabe.



¹⁹Sabu diyedon eme go lee, kine elu eme go lee, gonron bei seere le kuu eme uno eme beido go lee, Inew Baŋa eme Yesu waaru unruin wo tagaraido go le, giru womo ne, inew leei laa, kaa ei tee biyedo.

²⁰Onhon, kuu ulu eme soo go lee, kine elu eme go lee ei.

Tesalonike pɔɔ 3

¹Nee kunrin, eme ei iyelu go bii go muyaana beene kanraan, eme sai Atene ana ne biye ga yabaa,

²Timote, eme baine, Kirisito Kiberu Eju tagu Ama bire go ne eme boone go, e bere tiyaabein. Logoro ebe ne toŋo diyee e bere doowoo go dei ine turu kanran kine yanwannoo dei, womaa ei tibemo ga, gagawu ebe ne womaa ei mainiyenmo ga, eme woi e bere tiyaabein. E kuu ebe le igii woi, toŋo koobe tunmo eme bere soo doodo ga kejaa sebein gobei.

⁴Kunrin waaru e le eme bee le, eme, oŋe eme bere doodo ga e bere tagaaginaabein. E igii woi, kije wogo biyaabe.

⁵Koo sabu dei mu ei iyelu go bii go muyaana beelu kanraan, gagawu ebe bana woo jugo ga, Timote e bere tiyaabon. Setanu, inei suborone go ei susuborodo ma ga liyaabon. Iyaa wogo le digenu bire eme, bire niwen selei biyenoo ga mu liyaan.

⁶Kaa kane Timote e bere gowaa wiyaai. Wo gagawu ebe dei lee, ihibe ebe dei lee kiberu eju jeelaabe. Ebaa iye bai doo waaru woo ihibe le emi ajubauwo gi, iyaa bana ei iye ga ejii daariyaa eme woo gin', e ejii emi iyi dadaaru le woi ga eme bere tagaabe.

⁷Koo sabu dei, oŋe eme ne lee, toŋo eme ne lee, ba unrunw, eme e dei kine eme kaaliyaa. Kije kine eme kaaliyemu go, wogo gagawu ebei.

⁸E Inew Baŋa ne ejii kine daanu le woi dei, eme naran go kane onmoi woin.

⁹Kane eme e dei Amai birepoo ejii tagu beedein. Eme e dei giru womo ne kine elu eme see go puu dei woi birepoo tagauwain.

¹⁰Emaa kuu eme le ei pilemu ye iye bee ga, iyaa gagawu ebe sibe go kije doolu go kibemo ga, aga lee dige lee, eme Ama bere ejii geeunwain.

¹¹Ama, wo eme Ba go lee, Inew Baŋa eme Yesu lee, emaa ei yenei yai bee ga, oju go be yegeremo.

¹²Nee e kai, bana ei eme ibe gin', tunmo ibee bii go ne lee, inew puu ibee bii go ne lee, Ama ei gabiyemonu, giru jeyaa.

¹³Kunrin Inew Baŋa eme Yesu, inew womoi woin goobe woo le waaru wo weido, wo ei gonron ohobodo, iyaa eme Ba Ama giru ne, wo bere kuu ebe obu sibe go ei jarugusele le biyemodo.

Tesalonike pɔɔ 4



- ¹Koo wooi onu ne, ba unrunw, e yoiyaara ebe bana Ama kine aaido go eme le deyaabei. Narain, e kane baa bana kanraun e woo go koo woi. Iyaa kane ebaa wogo dei sigē kanran ga, eme Inew Baḡa Yesu boi le e bere gēunwōin, eme gimaa e bere gēunwōin.
- ²Inew Baḡa Yesu, eme bere tōru obaa ei obo gi gōbe, e wogo igii woi.
- ³Ama kije ibe go unwo: Wo ebaa unrun dei deiin biye, iyaa sala soḡ turu ne kanran yoonou ga ibee woo.
- ⁴Inew Ama inin gōbe, dadaaru mōju le bana be kanranje gin' laa, kaa Ama kine bana aaje gin', iyaa, inew bere bana baba see gin', ine tuturu yaanran womo le ejii biye.
- ⁶Ine turu kanran, yaanw soḡ koo dei wo boone bere mōju kanran ma, woi jama ma kanrannou. Inew Baḡa, inew koo gin' kanranw gōbei lalagado ga eme laa e bere soḡaabein, ei daii tagaaginaabein.
- ⁷Sabu Ama, sala dei emi boonolu, kaa emaa deiin, womoi biye ga wo emi boonaabe.
- ⁸Koo sabu dei ine deeru kōobe le yabalu go, wo ine le yabalu kanranlu, kaa Ama, Kikinu Pilu womo ei obone go le yabalu kanran.
- ⁹Ba unrunw gagawu ne e boonw gōbe ibee bii sibe go e bere don tōju ye tiinu doori. Sabu Ama ebaa tunmōi ibee biye ga ei deeraabe.
- ¹⁰Iyaa e ba unrunw Maseduane gana puu ne woin gōbe wooi, e bei yaa ibee woi. Kaa eme e bere gēunwōin, ba unrunw, e nime kanran wogo dei sigē kanrain.
- ¹¹Bana ebaa kanran ga laa baa eme tōru gin', e maini ye jamu le biyei, inew wajunw soḡ ne yoonougi, kuu ebe le bire birei.
- ¹²Koo gin', inew Yesu le gawaa wone gōbe, ei bababadēin. Iyaa ine turu kanran bere ei dooi biyeidolo.
- ¹³Ba unrunw, inew Ama le bii diyedon sene gōbe aḡai kine jiun le biyeju gin' ebaa biyenou ga, inew yinwaan woin gōbe sibe go ebaa naran go jugo ga eme ibee woin.
- ¹⁴Sabu eme Yesu yinwaan bulaai ga gawaa woin. Inew Yesu le gawaa wou yinwin gōbe kanran, Ama bei Yesu le bubulugodo ga eme gawaa woin.
- ¹⁵Soḡ e bere sooi eme do on Inew Baḡa deeraabe. Inew Baḡa bai weido, eme inew onmōi woin gōbe, inew yinwaan diin gōbe giru ne galaidene.
- ¹⁶Sabu, Ama mii diye tōru obu lee, melenkebe puu kuu baḡa mii lee, Ama kaan mii go lee waaru egemaaje, Inew Baḡa, kuu womo le alagala goo ye susugodo. Inew Kirisito le gawaa wou yinwenw gōbe laa bubulodein.
- ¹⁷Koo onu ne eme inew onmōi wajaain gōbe, eme be le bari ye daa go anrankulumo ne Inew Baḡai segere ga emi uhunodein. Kunrin eme asuu Inew Baḡa le bibiyedein.
- ¹⁸E soḡ kōobe le tunmo kine kaaliyemōi.



Tesalonike pɔlɔ 5

- ¹Ba unrunw, sɔɔ kɔɔbe biyɛidɛin bai gɔ ma, waaru gɔ ma dei e bere tɔŋu tii ga e kai sɛlei.
- ²Sabu, Inɛw Baŋa bai wɛɛido gɔ, gugunyɔnnɛ digɛ bana wɛɛjɛ gin' wɛɛdo ga e ejii igii wɔi.
- ³Inɛw waaru «Jamui, alupɛi» be gɛɛjɛ gɔ le, kɔɔ waaru le, yaanran bana nɔrun dɛinyɛnjɛ gin', yanwan diyɛ gɔ kubɔ turu kuu bɛmɛ nɛ susugodo. Inɛw, wogɔ nɛ ɛli goi bɛɛidɛnɛ.
- ⁴Kaa e kai, ba unrunw, e ɔlɔ nɛ toloi. Kɔɔ gin' Inɛw Baŋa bai gɔ gugunyɔnnɛ gin' ei dɛbɛidolo.
- ⁵E puu, ei wiɛ inɛwin, aga inɛwin. Emi digɛ ma, ɔlɔ ma inɛwin laa.
- ⁶Kɔɔ sabu dei, emɛ inɛw wajunw gin' kikinɛ sibe go giri emɛ yeiyɛun jaanla. Kaa emɛ giri yeiyɛlu go, kuu emɛ ejii gɛli ye biyɛun jaain wɔɔ.
- ⁷Giri waaru yeiyɛɲu gɔ digɛi, iyaa kɔɲɔ le bimili ye biyɛɲu gɔ digɛi.
- ⁸Kaa emi aga mɔi, iyaa kuu emɛ ejii emɛ geliyɛun jaain wɔɔ. Gagawu lee, ihibe lee, inrun arugoi gin' emɛ goriyɛun jaain wɔɔ. Iyaa yayabu diyɛdɔn emɛ gɔ, inrun goro gin' emɛ goriyɛun jaain wɔɔ.
- ⁹Ama, wo emaa kinɛbanrun unrunmɔ gɔ iye ga emi yɛmɛlu. Kaa Inɛw Baŋa emɛ Yesu Kirisito le digɛnu emaa yayabu gɔ bɛɛ ga emi yɛmaabe.
- ¹⁰Sabu waaru Kirisito wɛɛido le, emɛ ɔnmɔi wɔin ma, yinwaain ma, wo emaa wo le ɔnmɔi biyɛ ga, emɛ dei yinwun.
- ¹¹Kunrin bana kanraun e wɔɔ gin', e tunmɔi mainiyɛnmɔi, tunmɔ paŋa bariyɛmɔi.
- ¹²Ba unrunw, emɛ e bere gɛɛunwɔin, inɛw logoro ebe nɛ Ama birɛbirɛnɛw gɔbe, Inɛw Baŋa oju nɛ ei teeremɔw gɔbe, ei deerɛnɛw gɔbe, e bei babai.
- ¹³Birɛ be birɛjɛ sabu dei e bei ejii babai, bei saii ibɛɛ biyɛi. E tunmɔ le jamu le biyɛi.
- ¹⁴Ba unrunw, emɛ e bere ejii gɛɛunwɔin, inɛw walagunw gɔbei tinwɛnɛin, inɛw liliyɛgunw gɔbe diyɛ dɛinyɛnmɔi, inɛw yɛbɛlɛgunw gɔbei barai. Inɛw wooi le muyɔn le biyɛi.
- ¹⁵Inɛ turu kanran mɔɲu, mɔɲu le tujɔmɔnɔu ga kuu kajubu le biyɛi. Kaa waaru wooi, tunmɔ bere lee, inɛw wooi bere lee ɛju kanran ga mainiyɛin.
- ¹⁶E waaru wooi kinɛ ɛɛlu le biyɛi.
- ¹⁷E waaru wooi Ama gɛɛin.
- ¹⁸Kijɛ wooi nɛ Amai birɛpoo tagai. Sabu Kirisito Yesu nɛ, Ama kijɛ e nɛ wo ibɛ go kɔɔ woi.
- ¹⁹E Ama Kikinɛ birɛ gɔ tɛɲɛnɔugi.



- ²⁰Inew Ama titiyaanw sɔɔ gɔbe yau kanrannɔugi.
- ²¹Kaa kije puu ejii marun yɛnɛi: Kije eju gɔbe geliyɛi,
- ²²kije mɔɔpu puu dɛi kuu ebe geliyɛi.
- ²³Ama, jamu obonɛ gɔ, ei kije puu nɛ womɔi dɛiin biyɛmɔ. Iyaa kikinɔ ebe lee, kinrun ebe lee, goju ebe lee, bana ebe wooi nɛ, Inew Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito wɛɛido baa, Ama ei lelu wooi nɛ paaba.
- ²⁴Ama, ei boonɔnɛ gɔ, wogɔ kakanrando, sabu wo sɔɔ turu baɲai.
- ²⁵Ba unrunw, e emɛ dɛi kanran Ama gɛɛin.
- ²⁶Ba unrunw gɔbe wooi, Ama inew gin' ihibɛ le pɔonɔi.
- ²⁷Mu Inew Baɲa boi le ei tɔɔrɔuwɔn, ba unrunw gɔbe wooi berɛ letɛrɛ ɔn jaɲai.
- ²⁸Inew Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito nɛɛma gɔ e le biyɛ.



Tesalonike 1

Tesalonike 1

¹E inew Tesalonike ana ne Ama inew mɔɔnu ne toin gɔbe, e eme Ba Ama lee, Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee mɔi wɔin gɔbe, mu Pɔlu lee, iyaa Silasu lee, Timote lee, eme letere ɔn e bere tɔɲaa tiiuwɔin.

²Ba Ama lee, Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bere neema lee, jamu lee obo.

³E dei, ba unrunw, waaru wooi Amai birepoo eme tagaun jaain wɔɔ. Kunrin kanran ga jaain wɔɔ. Sabu gagawu ebe gaai bariyeuwɔ, iyaa e tuturu wooi, tunmɔi ibeɛ bii ebe bariye bariye yaauwɔ.

⁴Kɔɔ sabu dei Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔbe ne, eme e dei kuu eme unɔuwɔin. Tɔɔɲɔ lee, ɔɲe lee muyaane e wɔɔ gɔbe logoro ne bana een go inɲyaan, gawaa e wɔɔ go dei eme kuu eme unɔuwɔin.

⁵Kɔɔ puu Ama saliyɛ kiru go teitai wɔɔ ga daii tagaraje. Dumɔ go, Ama diine, diine dei ɔɲɔ e wɔɔ go ne yoo ga e le jaain biyɛdo. E diine wogo dei ɔɲɔuwɔi.

⁶Ama kije teitai wɔɔ go kakanrando: Wo inew ei ɔɲɔmɔw gɔbei ɔɲɔmɔdo.

⁷E inew kane ɔɲaa wɔin gɔbe, Ama kine ebe kakaaliyemɔdo, kine eme yaa kakaaliyemɔdo. Inew Ama inin gɔbe, inew Inew Baɲa eme Yesu Kiberu Eju go le yabane gɔbe ɔɲɔmɔ ga, Inew Baɲa Yesu, melenke paɲagunw womɔbe le, yaun bije ne, alagala goo ye waaru unruin wo tagaraido le, Ama kunrin kanrando.

⁹Ama bei ɔɲɔmɔdo, bei asuu susuyodo. Inew Baɲa bei unrun le wagee bobojodo, bei dooro diyɛ unrunmɔ le wagee bojodo.

¹⁰Inew Baɲa bai pileme ye weɛido go sɔɔ kɔɔ bibiyɛdo. Waaru pilemaa wo wiyaaje, inew womɔi wɔin gɔbe woi dedemeniyenmɔdein. Inew wo le gawaa wɔin gɔbe puu woi bababadein. E yaa logoro beme ne totoiyodei, sabu e sɔɔ womɔ e bere eme tagu go le yabaabei.

¹¹Kɔɔ sabu dei, eme e dei Ama bere waaru wooi geeunwɔin. Onmɔ ne ei boonaa wo jeelu go e le kije jaain wɔɔi biyemɔ ga, womaa gɔnrɔn womɔ le, eju kanran ga daariyaa e wɔɔ puu ei kanrun beemɔ ga, iyaa gagawu ebe bire go kibaai biyemɔ ga, eme wo bere geeunwɔin.

¹²Kunrin, Inew Baɲa eme Yesu boi go e dei sɔsɔmɔdein, iyaa inew kanran wo dei boi ebe sɔsɔmɔdein. Ama eme lee, Inew Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee neema go dei kunrin biyɛdo.

Tesalonike 2

¹Nee, ba unrunw, Inew Baɲa eme Yesu Kirisito weegu go sɔɔ sibe go lee, iyaa eme wo le bari ye yalu turu ne eme mɔrinyeindo sibe go lee kanran, eme e bere geeunwɔin:



²Ine Ama titiyaine sɔɔ le digenu ma, waaju taganu ma, maa iyaa letere eme bere goi ga gɛɛnu sɔɔ le digenu, Inew Baɗa bai go wiyaa dɔwaai giye, hakile ebe ɔgiri bimiliyemɔnɔugi, iyaa kikinumanu le kanran biyenɔugi.

³Ine turu kanran bere, ei bana inge lei kanran lelemɔnɔugi. Sabu, Ama le murutu kanranw gobe wiyaa dɔɔne ye, iyaa Ama janune go, ine suiye dei bojaɗu goi tagarane ye, bai diye koo dɔɔidolo.

⁴Ama janune koo, kije amai gɛɛnu, kije demeniyenmɔnu puu le jajaiyedo. Unruin kije kooɓe puu dei sige bojodo. Wo unruin Amai giyaa ye, Ama Ginrun Diye go kolo ne baa yoi ye deinyendo.

⁵Waaruu e le mu bee le, mu sɔɔ kooɓe e bere tagaabɔn ga e naɗaai ma?

⁶Koo wooi ne, kije kooɓe biyenɔu ga kije teɗaa see go e kane igii woi. Kunrin, Ama janune go, waaruu womo dɔwaai ye unruin tagarado.

⁷Momɔnu gɔnrɔn babana go, kane baa bire bireuwo. Kaa, ine kane woi teɗaa see go, oju womo ne goolu ye, kije weido go biyeidolo.

⁸Koo waaruu le Ama janune go tatagaradein. Inew Baɗa Yesu, aɗa uju unrunmo le woi dadaado, weegu unrunmo wije diye le woi susuyodo.

⁹Ama janune go waaruu weido, wo Setanu gɔnrɔn le weido. Wo taanrinyen lee, seere taanrinyenbe lee, yarabire lee tɔgu dein dein ine lelemu le weido.

¹⁰Wo, inew suiyoidein gobe, mɔnu tɔgu dein dein puu le lelelemodo. Be Inew Baɗa sɔɔ naran bei yabado ga bee goi ibei biye ga yabane dei bei susuiyodo.

¹¹Koo sabu dei, Ama, bema kakalu go le gawa ga, lelemu paɗa see be bere tiuwo.

¹²Kunrin inew Inew Baɗa naran sɔɔ go le gawane kanraan, teitai laa go dei kine eeliyemow gobe, Ama be bere jarugu duduurodo.

¹³Ba unrunw Inew Baɗa ibe gobe, eme kai e dei waaruu wooi Amai birepoo eme tagaun jaain woo, sabu Ama Kikinumanu le ei Ama tɔgu dein bojaɗu goi digeu, iyaa naran go le gawaa e woo go digeu, yayabu go dei Ama, tɔlɔgu go le baa ei yemaabe.

¹⁴Soo koo dei, Kiberu Eju e bere eme tagu go digeu, Ama ei boonaabe. Wo, Inew Baɗa eme Yesu Kirisito dooro go ebaa bee ga ei boonaabe.

¹⁵Koo gin', ba unrunw e een go iniyen. Iyaa, sɔɔ le ma, letere le ma, deeru e bere eme deeru gobei ejii geliyei.

¹⁶Kunrin, Inew Baɗa eme Yesu Kirisito, kuu womo le, iyaa Ama eme Ba go, emi ibee biyaa, neema womo le kine kaalu sɔgoje lee, diyedon eju lee emi obu baɗa go,

¹⁷kine ebe be kaaliyemɔ, iyaa, bire eju wooi lee, sɔɔ eju wooi lee kanran ga e bere paɗa be obomɔ.

Tesalonike laiye 3



- ¹Kɔɔ wooi onu nɛ, ba unrunw, bana logoro ebe nɛ bii gin' Inɛw Baɲa sɔɔ gɔ ɔgu gine ga, baba siyɛ ga, e, emɛ dɛi Ama gɛɛin.
- ²Ama womaa inɛw mɔɲube lee, inɛw teitai laain lee numɔ nɛ emi yaba ga, e emɛ dɛi Ama gɛɛin. Sabu inɛw puu gawa ga yabaidenɛ.
- ³Kaa Inɛw Baɲa wo sɔɔ turu baɲai. Wo paɲa ei ohobodo, iyaa Mɔɲu kuu baɲa numɔ nɛ ei papaabado.
- ⁴Kijɛ ebaa kanran ga emɛ tɔɔru gɔbe, e wogɔbe kanraunwɔi, iyaa wogɔbe kakanrandei ga Inɛw Baɲa nɛ, emɛ e le gawaa wɔin.
- ⁵Ama, kinɛ ebe, ihibɛ e dɛi wo sɛɛ sibe go lee, Kirisito muyɔn ei obojɛ sibe go lee kigelemɔ.
- ⁶Ba unrunw, emɛ Inɛw Baɲa Yesu Kirisito boi le e bɛrɛ tɔɔrɔuwɔin, baine aai kanran, wala le biyaa, deeru wo bɛrɛ emɛ obu gɔ le keukɛu yoi yaalɛ gɔ, e genɛ womɔ nɛ dɔrɔ gooi.
- ⁷Bana emi e deewin dagaa gɔ e kuu ebe le ejii igii wɔi. Sabu waaru e le emɛ bee le, emɛ wala walane.
- ⁸Emɛ inɛ turu kanran pana tujɔlu go, bamai kayanɛ. Kaa ɔɲɛ lee, bire kire lee emɛ iyaabein. Emɛ inɛ turu nɛ kanran logoro ebe nɛ dɔɔi biyenɔu ga, aga lee digɛ lee bire biraabein.
- ⁹Kunrin emɛ kanrun gɔ, wogɔ emaa e sagi biyɛ ga, e bɛrɛ tɔɔrɔun paɲa sene dɛi laa. Kaa ebaa emi deewin biyɛ ga, emɛ emi giru taguru gin' tagaraabein.
- ¹⁰Kunrin waaru logoro ebe nɛ emɛ tobe le, emɛ sɔɔ ɔn e bɛrɛ tagaubɛin: Inɛ aai kanran bire bire ga yabaalɛ ye, pana yaa wo kayaun jaanla.
- ¹¹Sabu, inɛw gamuu logoro ebe nɛ wala walawin biyaa, be bire bireɛnɛ, kaa sɔɔ be tolo nɛ aɲa kukunɔɲu ga emɛ ɛgɛuwɔin.
- ¹²Inɛw Baɲa Yesu Kirisito boi le, emɛ inɛw kɔɔbei tɔɔrɔuwɔin, be bɛrɛ gimaa gɛɛunwɔin: Bemaa sɛɛu bire bire wa, kuu beme le pana be bei gɔ, wogɔ kaya wa.
- ¹³Kaa, e kai ba unrunw, e ɛju kanrun nɛ ɔɲɔnɔugi.
- ¹⁴Letɛrɛ ɔn nɛ sɔɔ emɛ gi gɔ, inɛ turu wogɔ le yabalu ye, e inɛ wogɔi kajubai. Womaa dɔgɔ iye ga, e wo le mɔrin ye biyenɔugi.
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ wooi logoro nɛ e woi jaɲunɛ gin' lugonɔugi. Kaa baine gin' woi tinwenɛin.
- ¹⁶Inɛw Baɲa jamu obonɛ gɔ, yani biyaa kanran, waaru wooi, kuu womɔ le e bɛrɛ jamu obo. Inɛw Baɲa e wooi le biyɛ.
- ¹⁷Poo kunu ɔn, mu Pɔlu, numɔ ma le mu tɔɲu. Mu letɛrɛ mabe wooi nɛ boi ma kɔɔ gin' tɔɲɔuwɔn. Dɔn tɔɲu ma bana gɔ kɔɔ woi.
- ¹⁸Inɛw Baɲa emɛ Yesu Kirisito nɛema gɔ e wooi le biyɛ.



Timote pɔlɔ

Timote pɔlɔ 1

¹Mu Pɔlu, Ama emi Yabane gɔ lee, Kirisito Yesu, diyedɔn emei wɔɔ gɔ lee, tɔɔru mu bere be obu gɔ le keukeu, Kirisito Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaanui biyaa wɔɔ gɔ,

²mu, u Timote, gagawu ne ii ma toitoi gɔ, letere ɔn u bere tiuwɔn. Ba Ama lee, Kirisito Yesu, Inew Baɲa eme lee, neema lee, amasɔgɔjugɔ lee, jamu lee ui obo.

³Bana waaru Maseduane gana yaa ga oju mu goi le u bere mu tɔɔraabe gin', mu uwaa Epese ana ne biye ga ibee wɔun. Inew gamuu Epese ana ne yatoin. Be deeru kakalugu gɔ inewin deereuwɔin. Kɔɔ dei, mu uwaa Epese ne bii ye, inew kɔɔbei teɲe ga ibee wɔun.

⁴Bei taga, bema elume sɔɔ ne lee, tire anranw boi digu le digu le, buu, dumɔ sele boonu ne lee, waaru beme yamalanu biyenɔu wa. Sɔɔ kɔɔbe jiiru koolo koolo sai ihingelemɔɲu. Kaa wogɔ, Ama, eme dei yayabu sɔɔ yegeraa see gɔ ne giru go emi yaamɔɔle. Yayabu sɔɔ wogɔ eme gagawu le jujugodein.

⁵Emaa kine hake tolo ne lee, kinejugɔ jarugu sele ne lee, gagawu toitoi ne lee, ihibe gooje gɔ le tunmɔi ibee biye ga, tɔɔru ma kije dei mu daanu gɔ kɔɔ woi.

⁶Inew gamuu sɔɔ kɔɔbe le onu dulaatiyaa, be jiiru koolo koolo ne manaa toin.

⁷Be Ama tɔɔru deeru deerewin bii denɲu, kaa be kuu beme le sɔɔ be sɔɔje inin, iyaa kije dei ejii namaa geliyaa be sɔɔje gɔ yaa paamau wɔne.

⁸Ne Ama tɔɔru gɔ, bana kanraun jaan le keukeu dimiyaanɲu ye, Tɔɔru ejui ga eme puu igii wɔin.

⁹Kɔɔ gin', eme sɔɔ ɔn ejii paamu kanraun jaain wɔɔ: Tɔɔru kai, ine teitai wɔɔ dei daanane, kaa inew kɔkɔlɔmaagunw dei lee, inew sɔɔ yabaane gɔbe dei lee, inew Ama babaane gɔbe dei lee, inew hake kanranw gɔbe dei lee, inew Ama lee, kije ejaa wɔɔ wooi lee babaane gɔbe dei lee, inew be babe lee, be nabe lee daanw gɔbe dei lee, inew inew daanw gɔbe dei lee,

¹⁰inew salagunw gɔbe dei lee, anranw anranw be tunmɔ le diinw gɔbe dei lee, inew gunɔw dɔnrɔnw gɔbe dei lee, inew kakalumanɲaw gɔbe dei lee, seere kakalu goonw gɔbe dei lee, maa ine aai kanran deeru nanaa dimiyeun jaan gin' ine kanraanle gɔ dei lee, tɔɔru gɔ daanaanɲu.

¹¹Deeru nanaa ɔn, Ama mu bere Kiberu Eju taga ga tɔɔraabe gɔ le segerewɔ. Wogɔ, Ama, duba lee dooro lee baɲa gɔ bere gowaa wee.

¹²Mu ine bire womɔ dei mui paɲa obone gɔ, Kirisito Yesu, Inew Baɲa eme goi birepoo tagauwɔn. Mu pɔlɔ ine Yesu boi yamalane bee gɔ, jaɲu unrunw womɔ tɔɔɲonee bee gɔ, ine gaari bee gɔ, mui ine le gawajui ga lugaa, bire womɔ gɔ dei mui wo yemu gɔ



dei, mu woi birepoo tagauwɔn. Kaa Ama amasɔgɔ ma jugaabe, sabu mu jugɔlu go, gagawu sele dei kanraunbɔn.

¹⁴Kaa neema Inew Baɗa ne gooje go mu sibe go gaai narinyaan, gagawu lee, ihibe lee, Kirisito Yesu ne beemɔje go mu bere jeelaabe.

¹⁵Sɔɔ ɔn sɔɔ narain, inew puu wogɔ le kinɛpilu le yabaun jaain wɔɔ. Kirisito Yesu, aduna ne hake kanranwin yabai wei. Logoro beme ne hake kanranne yemu go mui.

¹⁶Kaa Ama, amasɔgɔ ma jugaabe. Kunrin, Kirisito Yesu, muyɔn kibaai womɔ tagara ga wo mui hake kanranw logoro ne diyene go, mu bere laa muyɔn womɔ tagaraabe. Wogɔ le digenu maa inew ɔnmɔsɔgɔ dei wo le gawaidein gɔbe puu dei seere gin' biye ga, Ama yabaabe.

¹⁷Asuu ɔgɔne, asuu ɔnmɔi wɔɔ go, giri le iyemɔɔle go, Ama wo turu go, baba lee, boi sɔmu lee, asuu nasuu womɔi biyemɔ. Amina.

¹⁸Ii ma Timote, waaru galaai go le, inew, u dei Ama bere sɔɔ goi be sɔi gɔbe le keukeu, tinwinrun ɔn ui obouwɔn. Sɔɔ u dei sɔin gɔbe ejii aa geliyaa ye, wogɔ le digenu kɔmɔ tai eju go taa.

¹⁹Gagawu go lee, kinɛjugɔ jarugu sele lee le biye. Inew gamuu kinɛjugɔ jarugu sele le bii goi pajaatin dei, be gagawu sibe go dii ne piriyaain.

²⁰Inew kunrin kanranw gɔbe logoro ne Himene lee, Alesandere lee yatoin. Bemaama boi yamulu ejula jugɔ ga, mu bei Setanu numɔ ne kunaabɔn.

Timote pɔɔ 2

¹Laa go, inew puu dei amageen lee, Ama bere geen kunu lee, kai Ama bere tagu lee, Ama birepoo tagu lee ne, inew bemaama biye ga mu ui tinwenreunwɔn.

²Kunrin, emaa jamu lee, iyaa, diyee daanaa ye, Ama giri liye ne lee, bana jaan gin' sɔɔ wooi ne ejii biye ga, ɔgɔnw lee, paɗagunw gɔbe puu lee dei Ama bere geen ga, mu tinwinrun obouwɔn.

³Wogɔ kanran ga Ama emi Yabane go bere ejii wɔɔ, kinɛ womɔ aauwɔ.

⁴Wo inew puu wa yayabu bee ga, bemaama naran go jugɔ ga ibee wɔɔ.

⁵Sabu Ama koturu sai yɔɔ, iyaa Ama lee, inew lee logoro ne sɔɔ yegeerene koturu sai yɔɔ. Wogɔ, ine Kirisito Yesu go woi.

⁶Wo inew wooi dɔrugɔ ga kuu unrunmɔ obaabe. Kunrin wo, Ama, inew wooi wa yayabu bee ga ibee wɔɔ seere go, waaru jaan go le tagaraabe.

⁷Wogɔ sabu dei mui waaju tagane lee, Yesu janu ii tiyaanu lee biye ga bojaanu. Mui inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gɔbe dei, gagawu lee naran lee janudeerenei bojaanu. Mu narain sɔɔjɔn, kakalui maɗaalɔn.

⁸Kunrin iyaa, mu anranw bemaama kinɛ ejaai le numɔ daa go deeraa ye, kinɛbanrun siyelu go, jiiru wɔɔ go, yalu wooi ne Ama geen ga ibee wɔn.



⁹Koo gin' yaanw kanran, soi be le dagaa woo goriyaa ye, baba lee, kuu sunugu lee le bii ye, kuu eru sigē le ma, kange le ma, dugoi le ma, soi donrun gaa eju le ma, saŋa saŋi ye biyeŋou.

¹⁰Kaa yaanw Ama bire ne toin bana le keukeu, bire eju be biremo.

¹¹Yaanran, deeru wo bere deereju go, soo soolu go, soo seeu yabaa ye dee.

¹²Mu yaanran womaa deeru deere ma, anranw kuu ne paŋa le biye ma ga yabaalon. Kaa wo kelemu biyeun jaain woo.

¹³Sabu Adama laa maŋaabein, koo onu ne Hawaii maŋaabein.

¹⁴Iyaa ine doburu yabu go Adamai laa, kaa yaanran goi doburu yabaa, Ama soo go le yabalu kanrun.

¹⁵Koo wooi logoro ne, yaanran, gagawu ne lee, ihibe ne lee, ejaai bii ne lee, kuu sunugu ne lee, dumo go baa biyaaje ye, ii norun dei woi yayabadein.

Timote pɔɔ 3

¹Soo on narain: Ine turu Ama inew moonu kajubanei bii ibee woo ye, wo bire ejui daaru.

²Neē, Ama inew moonu kajubane, ine jarugu wo le wɔɔi wo biyeun jaain woo. Woi yaanran turu igēi, ine hakile deinyaan woo, kuu kajubu le woo, ine soo sele, ginrun sugo obone, ine deeru deeru beejēi biyeun jaan.

³Woi kɔŋɔɔɔnei ma, ine koloi ma biyeun jaanla. Kaa ine kaalu, jai jaiyeēe, keele denenei laai wo biyemo.

⁴Ginrun duu womo ine kajubaa seē, ine unrunw womo baba le soo womo yabawin biyemo.

⁵Sabu ine ginrun duu unrunmo bana geliyeju inee go, koo baŋa yani Ama inew moonu goi geli beedo?

⁶Ama inew moonu kajubane, ine tubu kanai biyemɔnɔu. Kooi laa ye, ine wogo tunmo kuu ulo le joo ye bii ye, Ama bana jinrun puu kuu baŋa ne jarugu wo duuru gin', kuu womo ne yaa jarugu duduurɔdein.

⁷Boi womo yanwannou ga, iyaa jinrun puu kuu baŋa woi penren unrunmo ne aanou ga, Ama inew moonu kajubane, inew jaŋu unrunwin laain gobe giru ne boi eju siyeun jaain woo.

⁸Ama inew moonu kajubanw baranw gobe kanran, inew jige ejui sein biyeun jaain woo. Bei inew aŋa leilei woin ma, inew kɔŋɔ guno ne toin ma, inew nabara le kije denewin ma biyeun jaanla.

⁹Be kinejugɔ jarugu sele le gagawu soo boŋurun jugomaaju go geliyeun jaain woo.



¹⁰Bei yaa suburu yeneu jaain wɔɔ. Kije dagalu turu kanran be le tememɔlu ye, kɔɔ onu ne bire go ne bei kunɔ.

¹¹Iyaa kɔɔ gin' yaanw beme kanran, yaanw jige eju sein biyeun jaain wɔɔ. Inew wajunw sɔɔ mɔɔnu sɔɔwin biyeun jaanla. Kaa yaanw hakile deinyaan, kije wooi ne be le gawu bebeemɔje biyemɔ.

¹²Ama inew mɔɔnu kajubanw baranw gɔbe, yaanran turu igei be biyemɔ. Unrunw beme lee, ginrun duu beme lee inew ejii kajubawin be biyemɔ.

¹³Inew Ama inew mɔɔnu bire ejii birenw gɔbe, baba bebedein. Iyaa, Kirisito Yesu ne bɔɔi bii eme le digeu gagawu eme see sɔɔ go, be liliye turu kanran wɔɔ go, wogɔ sɔɔ sɔɔ bebeeru.

¹⁴Mu letere ɔn u bere tojaa tiuwɔn. Kaa u bere berii weweedɔn diyedɔn le wɔn.

¹⁵Nee, mu u bere wiyaa beelun ye, letere ɔn, bana Yesu janu unrunwin eme biyeyido u bere tatagarado. Emi Ama ginrun gonɔ maranwin, wogɔ Ama asuu ɔnmɔi wɔɔ go inew mɔɔnui. Wogɔ tiye go, naran Ama bere gooje jein go lee, bɔlɔtei go lee woi.

¹⁶Gagawu eme sɔɔ boɔurun jugɔmaɔɔnu go gaai wɔɔ. Ine turu kanran wogɔ le jiiru beedolo. Ama, ine taɔaa, unruin tagaraabe. Kikinu Pilu woi teitai wɔɔ ga jugɔmaabe, melenkebe woi iyaabein. Tɔgube logoro ne waaju womɔ kunaɔɔnu. Aduna ne wo le gawaabein, woi alagala ne unaatin.

Timɔte pɔɔ 4

¹Ama Kikinu daii sɔwaa gi: «Waaruu dumɔ gɔbe le, inew gamuu gagawu go papajadein. Be kikinuu kakalumaɔɔnu sɔɔ yayabadein, iyaa jinrunbe deeru onu ne didimiyendein.»

²Be inew aɔa leileigunw lee, inew kakalumaɔɔnu lee bere unrunbei liligijiyemɔdein. Inew, inew ligijiyemɔw wogɔbe, kinejugo beme yanwaan, hake gunɔ ne too.

³Inew kɔɔbe purupagu lee, kije gamuu kayi lee jaanla ga deereuwɔin. Kaa Ama, inew gawaa wɔin, naran jugaa wɔin gɔbe bema woi birepoo tagaatiyaa ye kunrin kaya gi. Ama, kakayɔn kɔɔbe kɔɔ dei boju.

⁴Ama kije maɔnu gɔbe puu ejii wɔɔ. Kije jumɔɔnu turu kanran wɔɔ. Kaa Amai birepoo tagu le kayaun jaain wɔɔ.

⁵Sabu Ama sɔɔ go lee, amageen go lee dei kakayɔn go ejaa wɔɔ.

⁶U sɔɔ kɔɔbe, ba unrunw bere deeraajeu ye, ui Kirisito Yesu birebirene ejui bibiyedo. Ui gagawu le kɔwaaɔnu, u deeru eju go see dimiyaan wɔu ga jujugomɔdo.

⁷Elume tiye sele, gagawu sɔɔ le segereele gɔbe paja. Ama giriliye ne bariye bariye yaa ga ejii mainiyen.

⁸Gojutere le biye ga maini go niwen gaila see. Kaa kanee lee, waaru weeyido go lee dei, ɔnmɔ pui eme bere kunaɔɔnu dei, Ama giriliye go kije wooi ne niwen yase.



⁹Soo koo soo narain, iyaa inew puu wogo le seeu yabaun jaain woo.

¹⁰Eme bire bireuwain, jaiyeuwain. Sabu eme, Ama onmoi woo, Ama inew wooi Yabane go, sigiyaa inew wo le gawauwain gobe Yabane go le diyee eme daanaaju.

¹¹U soo kooobe inew bere taga, wogobe le bei deere.

¹²Ine turu kanran bere, uwaa ii dagi giye ui gailiyemou. Kaa u soo ne lee, bana uwō ne lee, ihibe ne lee, gagawu ne lee, ejaai bii ne lee, inew gawaa wain gobe wooi giru ne ui giretagurui biyemo.

¹³Mu weido baa, u Ama Don inew puu giru ne jaaju ne lee, inewin mainiyenmu ne lee, deeru deeru ne lee ejii kuu kuno.

¹⁴Inew, u dei Ama bere soo goi be sai go le digeu, waaru inew naw kuu uwō ne numo yajaraan, Ama geein go le, Ama uwaa kije kanrun bee ga, gonron u bere wo obu go, sin obu wogo pajanou.

¹⁵Inew puu giru ne u mainiyaan, giru go yaauwou ga tagara dei, u soo kooobe kanran. Wogo ne ejii kuu uwō obo.

¹⁶U kuu bana uwō lee, deeru uwō go lee ejii kajuba. Soo wogobe ne ejii mainiyen. U kunrin kanraunwou ye, kuu uwō lee, inew soo uwō keniyenw gobe lee yaa yayabadou.

Timote pol 5

¹U ine peii ganwannou. Kaa waaru wo le soo u sooje, u ba gin' woi lugo. Sagatara unrunw gobe u ba unrunw gin' lugo.

²Yaanw naw gobe u nabe gin' lugo, iyaa yaanw dagunw gobe u saabe gin', manugu eju le bei tinwenren.

³Yapanuw toitoi gobe baba.

⁴Kaa yapanune turu, unrunw ma, tire unrunw ma yase ye, gagawu beme go ginrun gonō beme ne laa be tagaramo. Iyaa bei naranw gobe sibe go kije kanraun jaain be woo go puu be kanranmo. Wogo Ama bere ejii woo.

⁵Nee, yapanune toitoi go, kuu womo turu sai woo go, wo diyee womo Ama ne daanaa see. Wo aga lee digee lee, Ama womaa unruin bara geeuwō, iyaa, wo Ama bere geeunwō.

⁶Kaa yapanune yogoro soo ne tee biyeje go, halu woi onmoi woo kanran, kane baa yinwaain.

⁷Bemaa jarugu le biyenou ga soo kooobe bei taga.

⁸Ine wo maranw kai kileele go, sigee le ginrun duu womo maranw kai kileele go, koošana gagawu oju go pajaati, woi ine tubu tolo dei moju.

⁹Yapanune, anranguju womo pelukuloi doolu ye, boi womo don ne tojo kunonou. Iyaa woi yaanran igee kubo turu sai eyaabei biyemo.



¹⁰Woi yaanran bire eju womo dei boi eju womo gowaa wooi biyeun jaan. Kunrin woi yaanran unrunw ejii kowaabe ga, yerunwin ejii segeraabe ga, Ama inew kubɔ mɔŋaabe ga, inew ɔŋe ne toin gɔbei baraabe ga, womaa bire eju tɔgu deɪn deɪn biraabe ga seere eju gɔ inew wo dei gooun jaain wɔɔ.

¹¹Kaa yapanuw nime pɛne gɔbe boi tɔŋɔnɔ. Sabu igɛ ei dadaaru bei aa ye, be Kirisito le onu duduloŋu.

¹²Wo le pui polo be kunaabe gɔ yamalatiɪnu dei, jarugu le bibiyedeɪn.

¹³Iyaa kɔɔ kuu ne bariyaa, be wala deyaa, ginrun ginrun ne gɔgɔŋɔloŋu. Wala gɔ dei sigɛ, be merun merenwin biyeɪnu. Sɔɔ bei tolo ne aŋa kukunɔŋu. Kije sɔɔun dagalu sɔɔnu biyeɪnu.

¹⁴Kɔɔ sabu dei yapanuw nime pɛne gɔbe bema igɛ beme eɛ ga mu ibeɛ woun. Bema unrunw beɛ, ginrun beme kajuba, jaɲuw eme bere, sɔɔ mɔŋu eme dei yalu sɔɔŋu turu kanran be obomɔnɔ.

¹⁵Sabu kane baa gamuu naran oju gɔ pajaatiyaa, Setanu onu ne dimiyaain.

¹⁶Ama inew mɔɔnu womaa, yapanuw tɔitɔi gɔbe kai kile dei, yaanran jaɲu ii aai kanran, yapanuw yase ye, Ama inew mɔɔnu bere dɔɔ duurɔnɔ ga, baɲa kai beme kile.

¹⁷Inew naw, Ama inew mɔɔnu ejii teeremɔw gɔbe, tuɲɔ beme sɔɔrɔ lei be le jaain wɔɔ. Sigɛ le inew waaju tagu ne lee, jaɲu deeru ne lee mainiyɛun wɔin gɔbe bere kanraun jaain wɔɔ.

¹⁸Sabu Ama Dɔn sɔwaa gi: “Naa jiɲu denren kiju namaa ye ii goonɔje aŋa ne aŋa pɔin e kunɔu jaanla.” Iyaa gi: “Birebirene, tuɲɔ womo wo le jaain wɔɔ.”

¹⁹Inew lei ma taanu ma seere goonw wolo ye, Ama inew mɔɔnu ine na turu kanran dei jarugu yabanɔu.

²⁰Be logoro ne inew hake kanranw gɔbe, inew wajunw gɔbe bema liliye le biye ga, inew puu giru ne be le sɔɔ.

²¹Ama lee, Kirisito Yesu lee, melenke yemaɲu gɔbe lee giru ne u le daii sɔɔuwɔn: Ine kabu kunɔlu go, ine turu waja dei ire bojolu go, u tɔɔru ɔnbe geliye.

²²U ine turu kanran kuu ne ɔgu numɔ yaɲurun ye, Ama inew mɔɔnu bire ne woi kuno ga kanrannɔu. Inew wajunw hake le mɔrinyennɔu. Ui ejaai geliye.

²³U waaru wooi dii saun sai nɔɔnu biyenɔu. Kaa bere uwɔ sabu dei lee, waaru joo jiun ui aaje gɔ dei lee, u resendii ile gaila nɔɔ.

²⁴Inew gamuu, hake beme, saliye kiru baa dɔmiyeindolo, kane baa elu gowaai. Kaa inew gamuu hake gɔ dumɔ ne elu goodo.

²⁵Kɔɔ gin' bire eju gɔbe yaa bain ne ihiyemɔdo. Iyaa bire nime elu goolu gɔbe yaa jaa baɲi biyeidene.

Timɔte polo 6



- ¹Jaŋu unrunw gunɔ nɛ toin gɔbe, be baŋabei ejii babaun jaain wɔɔ ga be lugomɔ. Inɛ turu kanran Ama boi mɔŋu ma, deeru emɛ sɔɔ mɔŋu ma sɔɔnɔu dɛi, kɔɔ gin' be kanranmɔ.
- ²Gunɔw be baŋa gɔbe jaŋu unrunwin wɔin gɔbe, be baŋabe jaŋu unrunw be ba unrunwin dɛi bei gailiyɛmɔu jaanla. Kaa be, be dɛi, sigɛ le ejii bire bireun jaain wɔɔ, sabu inɛw bire bemɛ niwen kayɔŋu gɔbe jaŋu unrunw ibɛɛ be wɔi. Kijɛ kɔɔbe bei deere, wogɔbe nɛ bei mainiyɛnmɔ.
- ³Inɛ, deeru waja, Inɛw Baŋa emɛ Yesu Kirisito naran sɔɔ gɔ lee, Ama giriliyɛ deeru emɛ gɔ lee deeru dɛin wɔɔ inɛ deereje gɔ,
- ⁴inɛ kɔɔbaŋa kuu ulo le jowaa wɔɔ. Wo kije kanma inɛɛ. Kaa wo jiiru kunu dadaaru jiun lee, sɔɔ kuu nɛ jai jaiyɛ dadaaru lee le wɔɔ. Kijɛ kɔɔbe inɛwin tunmɔ le ele le bojoje, tunmɔ le jijiiɛmɔje, duyɔ duyɔmɔje, ajubu mɔŋu tunmɔ dɛi ahajubamɔje.
- ⁵Bei inɛw kuu sɛnɛi, naran nanaa inin wɔin, jiiru dumɔ sɛlɛ, tiyɛ sɛlɛ kunɔwin. Ajubu bemɛ nɛ, Ama giriliyɛ gɔ le digɛnu, kɛɛlɛ gaai bɛɛmɔje ga wɔin.
- ⁶Nɛɛ, inɛ Ama giriliyɛ gɔ dɛi, kije wo sɛɛ gɔ woi baa wɔɔ ga wɔɔ ye, kɔɔbaŋa bɛrɛ Ama giriliyɛ gɔ arusegɛ diyɛi.
- ⁷Sabu emɛ aduna nɛ wɛɛu, kije turu kanran le wɛɛnɛ, iyaa waaru aduna nɛ emɛ gooido, kije turu kanran le yaaidɛnɛ.
- ⁸Kaa, emɛ kije kayɔŋu lee, kije goriyɛŋu lee yasin ye, wogɔ emi baamɔ.
- ⁹Kaa inɛw arusegɛ joo bɛɛ ibein gɔbe, bei subɔrɔ nɛ nunumɔje. Be dadaaru tiyɛ sɛlɛ joo nɛ lee, dadaaru mɔŋu joo nɛ lee pɛnrɛn nɛ yoyooŋu. Wogɔbe inɛi ɔgu mamananamɔje, inɛi susuyoje.
- ¹⁰Sabu mɔŋu dɛin dɛin bɔlɔduu gɔ, kɛɛlɛ dadaaru gɔ woi. Inɛw gamuu, wogɔ dadaaru ejii bei wo aa, gagawu oju gɔ pajaatin. Wogɔ digɛu kinɛjiun diyɛ le wɔin.
- ¹¹Kaa u, Ama inɛ gɔ, kije kɔɔbe le wagee biyɛ. U teitai lee, Ama giriliyɛ lee, gagawu lee, ihibe lee, muyɔn lee, inɛw le ejii bii lee dɛnɛ.
- ¹²U gɔnrɔn uwɔ wooi le gagawu jobu gɔ jɔbɔ, u kuu uwɔ dɛi ɔnmɔsɔgɔ siyɛ. U gagawu uwɔ aŋa sɛɛrɛ ɛju gɔ, inɛw joo giru nɛ waaru u goi le, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ wogɔ dɛi Ama ui boonaabe.
- ¹³Ama kije wooi bɛrɛ ɔnmɔ obonɛ gɔ giru nɛ lee, Kirisito Yesu aŋa sɛɛrɛ ɛju Pɔnse Pilate giru nɛ goonɛ gɔ giru nɛ lee, mu uwaa
- ¹⁴tɔɔru e bɛrɛ obin gɔ gɛliyɛ ga tɔɔrɔuwɔn. Inɛw Baŋa emɛ Yesu Kirisito bai kuu unrunmɔ wo tagaraido baa, u wogɔ sɛɛu jarugu wɔlɔ go gɛliyɛ.
- ¹⁵Waaru wo kejeido gɔ le, Ama Yesui pilemɛ ye wɛwɛɛmɔdo. Ama, duba baŋa gɔ, kije wooi kuu baŋa gɔ wo turu sai. Woi ɔgɔnw wooi ɔgɔnɛi, inɛw baŋabe wooi Inɛw Baŋai.



16Wo turu sai asuu ɔnmɔi wɔɔ. Wo, wije inɛ turu kanran wogɔ nɛ dɔɔ bɛɛɛ gɔ nɛ too, inɛ turu kanran woi iyetɛlu, woi iye bɛɛɛ. Baba lee, gɔnrɔn asuu dogoolɛ gɔ lee womɔi. Amina.

17Aduna ɔn kije nɛ inɛw ɔgɔ unrunwin wɔin gɔbɛ bɛmaa kuu ulo le biyɛnɔu wa. Bɛmaa arusegɛ kije sɔgɔjɛi laa dɛi, diyɛ bɛmɛ arusegɛ gɔbɛ kuu nɛ daananɔu wa. Kaa Ama, emaa kinɛ emɛ ɛɛliyɛmɔ ga, emɛ bɛrɛ kije wooi gaai obojɛ gɔ nɛ diyɛ bɛmɛ daana wa.

18Bɛmaa ɛju kanran wa, birɛ ɛju biru nɛ ɔgɔ unrunwin biyɛ wa. Bɛmaa inɛw bɛrɛ sin kanrun nɛ lee, inɛw wajunw bɛrɛ kije bɛ sɛɛ gamulu nɛ lee, kinɛ ɔgu le biyɛ wa.

19Be kɔɔ gin', yogo dɛi arusegɛ ɛju, bɔlɔtɛi ɛju nɛ daan gɔi mɔɔnɔuwɔin, iyaa bɛ kɔɔ waaru le ɔnmɔ tɔitɔi gɔ sisiyɛdɛin.

20U Timɔtɛ, kije u bɛrɛ sagu duuraapu gɔ ɛjii gɛliyɛ. U, jiiru tiyɛ sɛɛɛ, gagawu sɔɔ le sɛgɛrɛɛɛ gɔbɛ lee, jiiru, inɛw kakalu le jugɔ sɔɔi gɛɛɛnɔu gɔbɛ lee nɛ aɲa uwɔ kunɔnɔu.

21Inɛw gamuu kɔɔ gin', jugɔ sɔɔ wogɔ yasin ga ajubaa, bɛ gagawu oju gɔ nɛ gɛɲiyaan gowaain. Ama nɛɛma gɔ e le biyɛ.



Timote laiyɛ

Timote laiyɛ 1

¹Mu Pɔlu, Ama diɲɛ le Kirisito Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲɲui biyaa wɔɔ gɔ, inɛw Kirisito Yesu le bɔɔi wɔin gɔbe bɛrɛ Ama pui kunu gɔ, maa inɛw bɛrɛ ginɛgɛ ga, Ama mui tii.

²Aini ii ma gin' mu ibɛ gɔ, Timote, mu letɛrɛ ɔn u bɛrɛ tiiuwɔn. Ba Ama lee, Kirisito Yesu, Inɛw Baɲa emɛ lee, nɛɛma lee, amasɔgɔjugɔ lee, jamu lee ui obo.

³Bana mu tire anranw kanrun gin', mu kinɛjugɔ jarugu sɛlɛ le, Ama dɛi birɛ birɛu mu wɔɔ gɔi birɛpoo tagauwɔn. Mu aga lee, digɛ lee, waaru Ama mu gɛɛnɲɛ wooi, ui ajubauwɔn, Amai birɛpoo tagauwɔn.

⁴Mu giridii uwɔ gɔbe ajubauwɔn, iyaa, maa kinɛ saii ɛliiyɛmu bɛɛ ga, mu ui pilemɛ ye iye ga gaai daariyaa wɔun.

⁵Mu gagawu tɔitɔi u sɛɛ gɔ naɲalun. U na na Loyise lee, u na Yunise lee, gagawu tɔgu be laa siyaabɛin gɔ, u yaa gagawu wogɔ le wɔu ga mu saii igii wɔun.

⁶Kɔɔ sabu dɛi mu u bɛrɛ naɲaranmɔuwɔn, numɔ ma waaru kuu uwɔ nɛ mu yaɲurun le sin obu Ama u bɛrɛ obu gɔ, u wogɔ le birɛ ɛju birɛnɛi biyɛ.

⁷Sabu Kikinu Ama emɛ bɛrɛ obu gɔ liliyɛ obolu. Kaa, Kikinu gɔ, gɔnrɔn lee, ihibɛ lee, kuu kajubu le bii lee oboje.

⁸Inɛw Baɲa emɛ dɛi sɛɛrɛ goo ga dɔgɔ ui aamɔnɔu. Iyaa mu, inɛ wo dɛi kanɛ kaju nɛ too gɔ dɛi kanran dɔgɔ ui aamɔnɔu. Kaa u, bana mu kanranɲɛ gin', Ama, gɔnrɔn u bɛrɛ oboje gɔ le kɛukɛu, Kiberu ɛju gɔ dɛi ɔɲɛ gamulu uwɔi wɔɔ gɔ jɛɲɛ.

⁹Ama emi yabaabe, iyaa wo emaa inɛw womɔi biyɛ ga emi boonaabe. Ama, birɛ emɛ biru gɔ dɛi wogɔ kanranlu. Kaa wo sɔɔ unrunmɔ wo keju gɔ lee, nɛɛma unrunmɔ lee dɛi kanraanbe. Aduna maɲamɔ nɛ, Ama, nɛɛma wogɔ, Kirisito Yesu le digɛu emɛ bɛrɛ obaabe.

¹⁰Kaa, kanɛ Ama, emi Yabane Kirisito Yesu wɛɛgu le digɛu, nɛɛma wogɔ emɛ bɛrɛ tagaraabe. Yesu, yiun kuu nɛ gɔnrɔn biyaabe, iyaa, Kiberu ɛju gɔ le digɛu, wo ɔnmɔsɔgɔ emɛ bɛrɛ tagaraabe.

¹¹Ama, maa, Kiberu ɛju ginɛgenɛ lee, deerɛnɛ leei biyɛ ga, iyaa Kiberu ɛju dɛi Yesu jaɲu ii tiyaɲɲui biyɛ ga mui boonaabe.

¹²Iyaa kije dɛi ɔɲɛ nɛ mu too gɔ kɔɔ woi. Kaa dɔgɔ mui aalu, sabu inɛ le gawaa mu wɔɔ gɔ inɛ aai ma mu igii wɔun. Iyaa wo Kiberu ɛju sɔɔ mu bɛrɛ sagu wo duuru gɔ, wo bai dumɔ gɔ baa wogɔ sɛɛu gɛliiyɛun gɔnrɔn yasɛ ga mu gawaa wɔun.

¹³Kirisito Yesu nɛ gagawu lee, ihibɛ lee bɛɛmɔje gɔ nɛ bii ye, naran sɔɔ u bɛrɛ mu deeru gɔ giri teeremu gin' ɛjii ai gɛliyɛ.

¹⁴Kije ɛju u bɛrɛ sagu duuraɲu gɔ ɛjii gɛliyɛ. U wogɔ, Kikinu Pilu emɛ nɛ too gɔ gɔnrɔn le ɛjii gɛliyɛ.



¹⁵Rome laamu Asi numo ne janu unrunw toin gobe puu mui pajaatin ga u igii wou. Inew wogobe logoro ne Pijele lee, Herumojene lee yatoin.

¹⁶Ama, Onesipore ginrun gonoo go amasogoo wo aamoo. Sabu wo waaru joo kine ma kaaliyemaabe, iyaa maa kaju ne too dei, mu dei dogoo woi aalu.

¹⁷Kaa waaru Rome ana ne wo doi le, wo mui ejii denaa iyaabe.

¹⁸Saliye kiru bai go le Ama, amasogoo womoo woi aamoo. Epese ana ne mu dei bana kije dein dein wo kanrun go, u saii igii wou.

Timote laaye 2

¹U kai, ii ma, Kirisito Yesu ne neema beemoje go ne paaja uwo bariyemo.

²Iyaa, inew joo giru ne aaja ma ne sooo u egu go, u wogo inew sooo turu ne injew, inew wajabe bere pileme ye deeru beedain bere sagu duuro.

³Kirisito Yesu soludasu eju gin' oje gamulu uwoi woo go jene.

⁴Soludasu ii komoo tai dei unruin yegeraa woo go, wo kuu womoo baaja kine aamoo ibee woo dei, wo aduna sooo wajunw ne toii ye, unruin gaaniyenmoole.

⁵Ine tunmoo galu jobu jobone go, wo too ru daanaaju go le keukeu jobu go jobolu ye, wo tujoo diye go beedolo.

⁶Woluwalane saii bire ne mainiyaanbe go, wo laa gamulu womoo beeen jaain woo.

⁷Sooo u bere mu tagu goi ajubu yene, sabu Inew Baaja Yesu, kije puu ne paamukanrun hakile u bere ohobodo.

⁸Yesu Kirisito, Ama yiun ne bulomu goi, Ogone Dawide tiruwene go, waaru wooi ajuba. Kiberu Eju sooo mu tagu go koo woi.

⁹Kiberu Eju go tagauwon dei mu oje ne toun, ine sooo moju kanranne gin' mui yogu le komaa sein. Kaa Ama sooo goi yogu le komone.

¹⁰Koo sabu dei, inew Ama yemu gobe dei, bema yayabu Kirisito Yesu le beemoje go lee, Ama le dooro sogoo bee ga lee, mu kije puu tariyewon.

¹¹Sooo on narain: "Eme Yesu Kirisito le yinwaain ye, eme iyaa wo le onmoi bibiyedain.

¹²Eme wo le bariyaa jowoin ye, eme iyaa wo le asuu laamu kakanrandain. Eme woi inin gin ye, wo yaa emi inee gegedo.

¹³Eme wo sibe go sooo turu ne injelain ye, wo kai sooo turu baaji. Sabu wo pui wo kunu go ne gooidolo."

¹⁴Kije inew uwo gobe bere u nanaranmou jaan go unwo: Sooo kuu ne jiiru kunonou giye, Ama giru ne be le daii sooo. Inew kekeniyenw gobe suyoi laa ye jiiru wogo niwen turu kanran sele.



¹⁵U gɔnrɔn uwɔ wooi le biraa ye, Ama giru nɛ birebirene somu biyaajei, iyaa dɔgɔ sɛlei biye. Ama sɔɔ gɔ bana jaan gin' deere.

¹⁶Jiiru tiye sɛle lee, jiiru gagawu sɔɔ le sɛgɛrɛɛle lee le wagee biye. Jiiru wogɔbe, Ama le inewin wawageniyenmɔɔ.

¹⁷Inew jiiru kɔɔbe tunmɔ kunɔw deeru gɔbe, mirun mɔɔɔ gojui kayaje gin' wɔin. Inew deeru wogɔbe deerenw logoro nɛ Himene lee, Pilete lee yatoin:

¹⁸Be naran oju gɔi pajaatiyaa, jaɔu unrunw gamuu gagawu yamalauwɔin. Be gɛɛuwɔin, emɛ jaɔu unrunw gɔbe kanɛ baa yinwaan bulaain, bulogu sɔɔ lee wɔlo.

¹⁹Kaa Ama bɔlɔte eju daanu gɔ wogɔ sɛɛu bibiyedo. Bɔlɔte wogɔ nɛ sɔɔ ɔnbe tɔɔaɔɔ: "Inew Baɔa Ama, inew womɔi wɔin gɔbe igii wɔɔ." Iyaa: "Inɛ aai kanran, unruin Inew Baɔa Ama mɔi gɛɛje gɔ, kɔɔbaɔa sɔɔ teitai wɔlo le kabiye."

²⁰Ginrun diyɛ kɔlo nɛ kange gelu ma, sarudu gelu ma turu sai tolo. Kaa baga le gelu yegeraɔɔ lee, nage le gelu yegeraɔɔ lee yaa yatoin. Gelu gamuu gɔ bai diyɛ dei, gamuu bai peere mɔi.

²¹Jaɔu ii deeru mɔɔɔ kɔɔbe dei kuu unrunmɔ sɛɛu gɛliyaaje gɔ, woi gelu bai diyɛ dei deiin bojaɔɔɔ, sabu woi Ama dei deiin bojaɔɔɔ, wo Baɔa gelui, kai kilu eju, bire eju wooi dei woi yegeraa sɛin.

²²U sagataranw dadaaru gɔbe le wagee biye. Inew kinɛ pilu le Inew Baɔa boi boonɔw gɔbe le bari ye, teitai lee, gagawu lee, ihibe lee, jamu lee dɛnɛ.

²³Kaa jiiru bomɔgu lee, jiiru tiye sene gɔbe leei paja, sabu wogɔ jai narinyenmɔɔje.

²⁴Inew Baɔa birebirene, jai jaiyeun jaanla. Kaa wo inew wooi le kaali bii ye, deeru deerene eju, muyɔn baɔai biyeun jaan.

²⁵Inew deeru womɔ le jaiyenw gɔbei tɛge sɛle le bei deeru wo deereun jaain wɔɔ. Ama be bere bana duli obu ye, be naran gɔ jujugɔdein bibiyɛ.

²⁶Be kɔɔ waaru le hakile beme dedɛinyendo. Jinrun puu kuu baɔa diɔe unrunmɔ kanran ga, bei aa penren unrunmɔ nɛ kunaa wo sɛɛ gɔ nɛ, be eli goo bebɛɛdein.

Timɔte lɛiye 3

¹U sɔɔ ɔn jugi biye: Aduna dogogu le waaru nau wewɛedo.

²Kɔɔ gin' Adama unrunw kuu unrunbeme sai denɛdein, keɛle saii ibɛɛ biyedein, saba sabawin biyedein, kuu ulo ulowin biyedein. Be Ama boi yamalawin biyedein, iyaa bei naranw sɔɔ yabaidene, yogosɛle selɛwin biyedein, be kije ejaa wɔɔ dei baba turu kanran siyeidene.

³Be inew ihibe sene, amasɔgɔjugɔ sene, inew wajunw sɔɔ mɔɔɔ sɔɔnɔw, kinɛ ɔgu banranmɔw, inew kiijiun sene, inew eju le jaɔuwin biyedein.

⁴Be inew jamajamaw, inew kolo, kuu ulo le jowaa wɔin biyedein, be inew yɔgɔɔ sɔɔ Ama dei sigɛ ibein biyedein.



⁵Bain go bei yēnaa ye, emē wooi Ama giri liyē tunmō gō sēin gin' wōō, kaa be Ama giri liyē wogō gōnrōn gō le yabaidenē. U inēw kōōbe le yaa wagee biyē.

⁶Logoro beme nē inēw gamuu ginrun nē koi yooju, be yaanw gōnrōn sene gōbei, yaanw hake joo kanraan, dadaaru mōju tōgu dēin dēin kanran ga daariyaa be wōō onu nē dimiyaan wōin gōbei dōdōbōrōju.

⁷Be waaru wooi sōō dei ibēē wōin, kaa asuu naran gō jugu bēēidenē.

⁸Bana Jannesu lee, Janberesu lee, Mōise le be jaiyaabe gin', inēw kōōbe kanran, naran gō le jaiyēuwōin. Bei inēw kuu sēnēbei, gagawu beme gō tiyē turu kanran sēlē.

⁹Kaa be sōō kōō nē giru bēē yaaidenē. Sabu bana Jannesu lee, Janberesu lee mō bii gin', inēw puu weje beme sōō gō jugōtiidēin.

¹⁰Kaa u, deeru ma gōbe nē lee, yoiyaara ma nē lee, kije kanrando ga mu bee gōbe nē lee, gagawu ma nē lee, muyōn ma nē lee, ihibe ma nē lee, ēēn go aṅai mu bee nē lee,

¹¹tōṅṅō ma gōbe nē lee, ṅṅē ma gōbe nē lee, mui ejii kajubaabeu. U Antiōse nē lee, Ikōniumu nē lee, Lisutere nē lee kije mu bēē dōwaabe gōbe puu igii wōu. Iyaa, tōṅṅō mu bēē dōi gōbe igii wōu. Kaa Inēw Baṅa, tōṅṅō kōōbe wooi nē mui yabaa goonaabe.

¹²Kaa inēw Kirisito Yesu nē, Ama oju nē teitai yai ibēē wōin gōbe puu, tōṅṅō be bēē dōdōdō.

¹³Kaa inēw mōju lee, inēw kakalu le wōin gōbe lee, mōju beme bariyē bariyē yaado, inēwin lelelemōdēin, kuu beme yaa lelelemōdēin.

¹⁴U kai, naran ui deerin gōbe, naran le saii gawaa u wōō gōbe ejii gēliyē. Sabu u, inēw ui dedeerenw gōbe le diyē daanu bebēēdou.

¹⁵Kōō gin', dāgi uwō le baa, u Ama Dōn ejaai gōbe igii wōu. Kirisito Yesu le gawu gō le digenu, Ama Dōn wogō, hakile yayabu kōō oboje gō ui obu bebēēdo.

¹⁶Ama sōō tōṅṅōmu puu, Ama Kikinu gōnrōn le tōṅṅāju. Naran deere ga niwen yase, lelu lee, teitai laa lee goonō ga, bana ejii biyēju dedeereje.

¹⁷Kōō le digenu Ama inē gōi sēēu deeraa ye, bire eju tōgu dēin dēin sēēu bire bēē ga yeguru kunaa wōō.

Timōte lēiyē 4

¹Mu Ama giru nē lee, Kirisito Yesu, inēw ṅnmōi wōin lee, inēw yinwaain gōbe lee saliye kireido baṅa giru nē lee, u bēē daii sōōuwōn. Yesu, wēēgu womō le unruin wo tagaraido lee, laamu wo kanraindo gō lee dēi u bēē gēēunwōn:

²Kiberu Eju waaju gō u inēw bēē taga, waaru sēgeraa ma, sēgerelu ma, u wogō inēw bēē gime gime ye taga. Muyōn diyē le inēwin deeraa ye, inēw sōō u sōi gō le be yabamō, inēwin jaruga, bei anrangaju obo.



- ³Sabu waaru yaweeje, inew, waaru wogo le naran soo kenjiyeindenene. Kaa be deeru togu dein kenji ibee biyedein. Koo gin' be dedeerenw dein dein, soo kenji be ibe, be bere soonw gobe, bei gong ye gegeliyemodein.
- ⁴Be Ama soo naran go kenjiyen ga yabaidene, kaa be elumebe ne hakile beme puu bobojodein.
- ⁵Kaa u kai, waaru wooi hakile uwog go daana, ope tariye, u Kiberu Eju tagane bire bire, bire uwog wooi ne Ama birebirene kibaai biye.
- ⁶Ne, kuu ma soo sibe go, kinrun ma sadaga gin' Ama bere oboju waaru go dowai, aduna ne mu gooun waaru dowai.
- ⁷Mu jobu diyeg go jobaabon, tunmog galu jobu ma go kilaai, mu gagawu go geliyaabon.
- ⁸Kane baa, teitai ogodomog ma go Ama numog ne yato, jobu jobu ne ine gonron biyaaje tujog go, Ama, inew teitai woin gobe bere tujog wo oboido go woi. Saliye kiru bai go, Inew Baqa Yesu saliyekirene teitai wog go, wo tujog ma mui ohobodo. Saliye kiru bai wog le, wo mu bere sai tujog go oboidolo, kaa inew dadaaru diyeg le Inew Baqa wei ye unruin wo tagaraido bai go domi gobe puu bere ohobodo.
- ⁹U mainiyaanjeu ye ogu wee mui teme.
- ¹⁰Sabu Demasu, aduna kije ihibe dei, mui pajaatiyaa, Tesalonike ana ne yaai. Keresen, Galasi gana ne yaai, Tite, Dalumasi gana ne yaai.
- ¹¹Luka turu sai mu le wog. Marukai dimeraanjeu ye kole wee, sabu wo bire ma ne mui baru bebexo.
- ¹²Mu Tisikei, Epese ana ne tiyaatun.
- ¹³Waaru u weeje le, u Toroasu ne, Karupusu mog ne kaali arugoi naa mu paju go, mu bere kole wee. U don ma gobe yaa kole wee, sigeg le don belu guju le yegeraaju gobe nananou.
- ¹⁴Alesandere, irune go, wo amasogogugola bire mu bere biraabe. Inew Baqa, bire mognu womog le keukeu woi tutujodo.
- ¹⁵U kanran, wo dei kuu uwog kajuba, sabu wo Ama soo emeg tagajeg go le saii jaiyeuwog.
- ¹⁶Kubog polog, panaganw giru ne, kuu ma goonu soo dei mui booni le, ine turu kanran mui wogog dei baralu. Be puu mui pajaatiyaa yain. Ama, wogog mognu le bei tujonou.
- ¹⁷Kaa Inew Baqa Yesu wo mui baraa, wo mui paqa obaabe. Koo gin' mu Ama soo go seegu tagaa, inew Yahutunw togui laain gobe egaabein. Ama, yiun aqa ne mui yabaabe.
- ¹⁸Inew Baqa Yesu mognu wooi ne mui yayabado, iyaa wo seegu, jamu le alagala diine womog ne mui yoyoomodo. Boi somu go, asuu nasuu womoi biyemog. Amina.
- ¹⁹Mu Pisisilu lee, Akilasu leei poonouwon, iyaa Onesipore ginrun gonog beenw kanran poonouwon.



²⁰Erasute, Kɔrente ana ne biyaai, iyaa mu Toropime jijinwenje dei, woi Mile ne pajaabon.

²¹U kaali waaru doomɔ ne, maini ye weɛ. Ebulusu lee, Pudensu lee, Linusu lee, Kulodia lee, gagawu ne ba unrunw emɛ boonw gɔbe lee, be puu ui poonɔuwɔin.

²²Inew Baɗa u le biye. Ama neema go e le biye.



Tite

Tite 1

- ¹Mu Pɔlu, Ama birebirene gɔ, Yesu Kirisito jaɲu ii tiyaaju gɔ, letere ɔn, mu tiiuwɔ. Inew Ama yemaabe gɔbe, maa bei gagawu ne dimeren jele ga, gagawu eme sɔɔ gɔ le keukeu, bei naran gɔi jugɔmɔ ga,
- ²kɔɔ le digenu bemaɔ ɔnmɔsɔgɔ bei diyedɔn le biye ga, sagu wogɔ mu bere duuraaju. Ama kakalu maɲaale gɔ, aduna maɲamɔ ne, wo ɔnmɔsɔgɔ wogɔ eme bere ohobodo ga pui kunaabe.
- ³Waaruu jaan gɔ wo dɔwaa, waaju mu bere wo gawaraabe gɔ le digeu, Ama, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ wogɔ, sɔɔ womɔ le jugɔmaabe. Ama emi Yabane gɔ mu bere tɔɔraabe dei, mu ɔnmɔsɔgɔ diyedɔn wogɔ tagauwɔn.
- ⁴Tite, u, gagawu eme lei turu wɔɔ ne ii maa tɔitɔi gɔ, mu letere ɔn u bere tiiuwɔn. Ba Ama lee, Kirisito Yesu emi Yabane gɔ lee, neema lee, jamu lee ui obo.
- ⁵Uwaa sɔɔ yegeraa kilelu gɔbei kilemɔ ga, iyaa uwaa ana tuturu ne Ama inew mɔɔnu ne inew naw yeme daana ga, mu wogɔ dei Kerete gana ne ui pajaabɔn. Sɔɔ u bere mu sɔi gɔbe naɲanɔu.
- ⁶Ine na, ine ne jarugu turu kanran tememoidoloi biyeun jaain wɔɔ. Woi yaanran turu igɛi biyeun jaan. Unrunw womɔ Yesu jaɲu unrunwin biyeun jaain wɔɔ. Unrunw gɔbe ajubu sele beme dei lee, sɔɔ yabala beme dei lee, boi mɔɲu beme gowaa wɔɔ inewin biyeun jaanla.
- ⁷Ama inew mɔɔnu kajubane gɔ, Ama bire gɔ wo sagi dei, wo le jarugu turu kanran tememɔu jaanla. Woi, ine diɲe unrunmɔ kanrannei ma, kine ɔgu ingelemɔnei ma, kɔɲɔnɔɔnei ma, ine koloi ma, ine nabara le kije denenei ma, wo biyeun jaanla.
- ⁸Kaa ine Ama inew mɔɔnu kajubane gɔ, ginrun sugo obonei biye, eju denenei biye, ine kuu kajubu le wɔɔi, woi ine teitai, ine kuu unrunmɔ Ama ne seeu obaa wɔɔ, ine dime le wɔɔi biyeun jaain wɔɔ.
- ⁹Deeru nanaa gɔ le ba unrunw gagawu ne wo bɔɔnw gɔbei mainiyenmɔ bee ga, iyaa inew sɔɔ nanaa gɔ le jiiru kunɔw gɔbe aɲa pine bee ga, wo sɔɔ nanaa gɔ, bana deerin le keukeu, ejii ai wo geliyeun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Inew kɔkɔlɔmaagunw gɔbe lee, inew sɔɔ koolo koolo joo sɔɔnw gɔbe lee, iyaa inew lelemɔw gɔbe, sigɛ le Yahutunw tubu kanraanɲu gɔbe logoro ne jooi wɔin.
- ¹¹U deeru teitai laa deereu be wɔɔ gɔ ne bei teɲɛ. Sabu be nabara le keele beɲɲu giye deeru deereun jaanla be deereje gɔ dei, be inew ginrun duu gamuu ne toin gɔbe puu lelemɔuwɔin.
- ¹²Be baine turu, ine titiyaine beme turu, ɔn gin' sɔi: "Kerete beenw, jaa kakalumaɲawin, be olunawan mɔɲube gin' wɔin. Bei walagunw kɔrujagunwin."



¹³Aine koo soo gi go narain. Koo dei u inew deeru teitai laa deerenw gobei, bemaagagawu toitoi go bee ga, ejii ganwan,

¹⁴bemaagagawu Yahutunw elume gobe lee, inew naran go pajaatiyaa woin too ru gobe lee keniyennou ga, bei ganwan.

¹⁵Inew kikinuu sibe go ejaa woin gobe bere, kije logojiyaa woo turu kanran wolo. Kaa inew hake le logojiyaa, naran go le gawane gobe bere, kije ejaa woo turu kanran wolo. Sabu hakile beme lee, kinejugo beme lee hake le logojiyaa yanwaan woo.

¹⁶Be Ama igii woin geeju, kaa bire beme go le be Ama naran go inin ga tagarauwain. Bei inew jebi. Be Ama soo yabaane, soo eju turu kanran kanrun beene.

Tite 2

¹U kai, deeru nanaa go bana le keukeu inewin deere.

²Anranw pei gobe bere taga, bemaagagawu inew hakile deinyaan woin biyeun jaain woo wa. Bei inew jige eju sebei biyeun jaan. Be kuu kajubu le biyeun jaan. Bei inew gagawu ne lee, ihibe ne lee, muyon ne lee, een go inji biyeun jaan.

³Koo gin' yaanw pei gobei yaa taga, yaanw Ama le gawaa woin gobe anjai biyeun jaan gin', bemaagagawu kunrin biye wa. Bei inew wajunw soo moju soowin biyeun jaanla. Bei inew kotonoo win biyeun jaanla. Be inew wajunw bere kije ejii woo goi deerewin biyeun jaan.

⁴Kunrin be yaanw dagunw gobe bemaagagawu, be igebe lee, unrunw beme lee ibee biye ga,

⁵kuu beme ejii geliye ga, ejaai biye ga, ginrun beme ejii kajuba ga, inew ejubei biye ga, iyaa bemaagagawu be igebe le tubi ye biye ga, bei be deereun jaain woo. Koo gin' ine turu kanran Ama soo dei soo moju soonou ga, yaanw dagunw gobe kije koo be puu kanraun jaain woo.

⁶Iyaa koo bana woo gin', u sagatara unrunw gobe bemaagagawu kuu kajubu le biye ga bei tinwenren.

⁷Ne u kuu uwoo le, kije u kanranje puu ne giretagurui biye. Deeru uwoo ne, u kinepilu le soo, u diye daanu le biye.

⁸Iyaa kije narain woo go, ine turu kanran wogo jiiru beedolo go, wogo soo. Inew u le jiiru kunoo gobe, eme dei soo moju beene kanraain ye, dogo bei aamo ga, u kije koo be kanran.

⁹Ne, gunoo gobei tinwenren, kije wooi ne be banabe soo be yabaun jaain woo. Be banabe kine kije aaje be kanraun jaain woo. Iyaa be banabe soo be jireun jaanla.

¹⁰Be, be banabe kije gunyoun jaanla. Kaa be banabe be le gawu bebedein ga be tagaraun jaain woo. Koo le digenu inew bemaagagawu kije wooi ne Ama emi Yabane go deeru go seere ejii biye ga be kunrin kanraun jaain woo.

¹¹Ama neema womoo, neema le digenu inew wooi yayabu beedo go tagaraaje.



¹²Emaa kije Ama diŋe le segereele go lee, aduna dadaaru go be lee pajaatiyaa ye, aduna on ne, kuu eme kajubanu, teitai bii ye, Ama diŋe le keukeu biye ga, neema wogo emi deereje.

¹³Diyedon eju eme bai go lee, Ama diyene eme emi Yabane go, Yesu Kirisito, dooro womo wo tagaraido bai go lee domiyaan wonu, koo gin' biyeun jaan.

¹⁴Emaa mornu wooi ne goo ga, hake eme ne emi ejemo ga, emi togu wo turu sai moi wooi bojo ga, kije eju kanrun ne emaa gaai mainiyen ga, Yesu Kirisito, kuu unrunmo eme dei obaabe.

¹⁵Kunrin kije koo be, kije deereun u jaan go be bei. Gonron wooi le inewin mainiyenmo, iyaa bei ejii ejii soo. Ine turu kanran bere ui gailiyemou.

Tite 3

¹Inew bere nanaranmo, bema kuu beenw go be lee, panagunw go be lee le tubiye wa. Bema soo beme yaba wa, kije eju kanrun wooi dei yeguru le biye wa.

²Ine turu kanran dei soo mornu be sooun jaanla. Bei inew jai jaiyewin biyeun jaanla. Inew kaalubei be biyeun jaain woo. Iyaa inew puu le tete sele be biyeun jaain woo.

³Sabu eme yaa laa inew hakile senabei bein, soo yabau bene, emi lelaayaabe, dadaaru mornu togu dein dein lee, kije kine eliyemaje togu dein dein lee gunwin bein. Eme momornu ne lee, ele ne lee tobain. Inew emi ibiliyaa bein, eme yaa tunmoi ibiliyaa bein.

⁴Kaa Ama, emi Yabane go, inew bere, ehju womo lee, ihibe womo lee, waaru wo taguru le,

⁵wo emi yabaabe. Kije eju eme kanranje turu kanran dei wo emi yabalu. Kaa wo amasogogoo womo dei emi yabaabe. Wo hake eme ne emi mornaa ejemaa, emi pilemaa wo naranmu go lee, iyaa onmo kana Kikinu Pilu oboje go lee le emi yabaabe.

⁶Emaa koo gin' Ama neema go le digenu, giru womo ne inew teitai woin bii ye, iyaa onmosogoo kuu ne diye daanaa eme woo go ken balanwin biye ga, Ama, Yesu Kirisito emi Yabane go le digeu, Kikinu Pilu go kuu eme ne gaai togaa koraabe.

⁸Soo mu soi koo narain. Koo dei inew Ama le gawaa woin go be, bema maini ye bire eju ne kuu beme kuno ga, u kije koo be gime ye gime ye taga. Sabu deuru koo be, deuru ejui, iyaa inewin babarado.

⁹Kaa, jiiru bomogube ma, tire anranw joo joo boi boonu ma, jai ma, Yahutunw toru tiye dei jai ma, wogobe le wageniyen. Sabu wogo inewin baraale, iyaa tiye sele.

¹⁰Koo gin' iyaa, ine turu inew gawaa woin go be logoro ne kabu kunoje ye, womaa wogo kanrannou ga, woi tinwenren. Wo nime kanran yabalu biyaa ye, koo leiye go woi tinwenren. Koo wooi logoro ne wo yabalu ye, nee u ine wogo banja le doroo goo.

¹¹Ine koo tunmo, oju teitai goi pajaati ga, u igii wou. Iyaa hake womo go be, woi lelu ne too ga tatagarapu.



¹²Mu, u bere Arutemasu ma, Tisike ma titiidon. Koo waaru le, u maini ye Nikopolise ana go ne wee mui teme. Sabu kaali waaru galaido baa koo ne bibiyedon ga, mu ajubaa woun.

¹³Iyaa tooru jugone Senasu lee, Apolosu lee waaru Kerete be gooido le, bema oji beme dei kije kai be see puu siye ga, u bei ejii niine.

¹⁴Iyaa jaŋu unrunw eme boonw gobe kanran, inew kai maa le woin gobei bara ga, bema inew wajunw bere niwen siye ga, bire eju ne giru go yai be deem.

¹⁵Nee, koo gin' jaŋu unrunw mu le woin gobe puu ui poonuwain. Eme kanran jaŋu unrunw koo ne u le woin gobe, inew emi ibee woin gobei poonuwain. Ama neema go e wooi le biye.



Pilemɔ

Pilemɔ 1

- ¹Mu Pɔlu, inɛ Kirisito Yesu dei kajuginei wɔɔ gɔ lee, iyaa emɛ baine Timote lee, emɛ letɛrɛ ɔn, baine ibɛ emɛ, birebirene emɛ bɔɔnɛ Pilemɔ lee,
- ²Ama inɛw mɔɔnu, ginrun uwɔ nɛ mɔrinyɛun wɔɔ lee, emɛ saine Apia lee, iyaa bire dei inɛ mainiyaan kuu womɔ obaa wɔɔ gɔ emɛ bɔɔnɛ Arusipe lee bɛrɛ tiuwɔin.
- ³Ama emɛ Ba lee, Inɛw Baɲa Yesu Kirisito lee, e bɛrɛ nɛɛma lee, jamu lee obo.
- ⁴Waaruu Ama mu gɛɛnɛ puu, mu ui ajubauwɔn, iyaa, Ama mai birepoo tagauwɔn,
- ⁵sabu mu, Ama inɛw gɔbe puu sibe go ihibe u sɛɛ gɔ lee, iyaa Inɛw Baɲa Yesu nɛ gagawu uwɔ bana wɔɔ lee sɔɔ be sɔɔu ɛgɛuwɔn.
- ⁶Gagawu nɛ, emɛ lee, u lee bɔɔ kunaa emɛ sɛɛ gɔ, Kirisito nɛ kije ɛju emɛ sɛɛ gɔbe puu nɛ jugɔ kibaai gɔ u bɛrɛ obu bɛɛ ga, mu Ama bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn.
- ⁷Mu baine, ihibe le u wɔɔ gɔ dei, mu kine ɛɛlu diyɛ lee, anrangaju diyɛ lee biyaabɔn, sabu u Ama inɛw gɔbe kine kaaliyɛmaabeu.
- ⁸Kɔɔ sabu dei, halu mu Kirisito nɛ u bɛrɛ tɔɔru tɔɔrɔ ga, kara yason kanran,
- ⁹ihibe boi le u bɛrɛ gɛɛn gɛɛn mu bɛrɛ ire. Kɔɔ gin', mu Pɔlu aine na pɛi gɔ, iyaa sigiyaa Kirisito Yesu dei kaju nɛ kunaa sɛin gɔ,
- ¹⁰mu Onesime dei u bɛrɛ gɛɛn gɛɛunwɔn. Wo, waaruu kaju nɛ mu too gɔ le, Kirisito nɛ ii mai biyaa.
- ¹¹Pɔɔɔ wo u bɛrɛ inɛ niwen toloi bee, kaa kanɛ, u lee, mu lee bɛrɛ niwen yasɛ.
- ¹²Wo, inɛ mu bɛrɛ saii maai wɔɔ gɔ, mu woi u bɛrɛ pilemaa tiuwɔn.
- ¹³Waaruu Kiberu ɛju tagu gɔ dei kaju nɛ mu too gɔ le, dile uwɔ nɛ womaa mui bara ga, woi mu le bojo ga mu bɛrɛ gaai ɛjii bibiyɛbe.
- ¹⁴Kaa, kine uwɔ aalu wo wɔnu, mu kije turu kanran kanran ga ibelaun. Mu uwaa mu bɛrɛ ɛju kanrun kaara ga wɔɔn. Diɲɛ uwɔ le u kanranje mu bɛrɛ ire.
- ¹⁵Uwaa Onesimeɛi asuu pilemu siyɛ ga, waaruu gaila le u le kabi bibiyɛ.
- ¹⁶Sabu, kanɛ woi gunɔne peerei laa, kaa wo gunɔne dei ire: Woi baine ibɛ mai. Woi mu bɛrɛ saii maai wɔɔ. Kaa gunɔne gin' lee, Inɛw Baɲa nɛ baine gin' lee, woi sigɛ le u bɛrɛ gaara maai biyɛun jaan.
- ¹⁷Nɛɛ, u mui birebirene u bɔɔnɛ gin' lugaa sɛu ye, bana mui u sɛgereido gin', woi kunrin tee sɛgere.
- ¹⁸Wo u bɛrɛ sɔɔ jaanla kanraanbe ye, maa, u bɛrɛ kije wo tujɔun jaan yɔɔ ye, wogo kuu ma nɛ duuro.



¹⁹Mu numɔ ma le sɔɔ ɔn u bɛrɛ tɔŋɔwɔn: Mu Pɔlu, yoru uwɔ gɔ puu u bɛrɛ tutujɔɔn. Nɛɛ, u kinrun uwɔ mu dɛi u oboun jaain wɔɔ sɔɔ gɔ kai sɔɔnu doori.

²⁰Aiwa, mu baine, mu u bɛrɛ gɛɛunwɔn, Inɛw Baŋa dɛi u sin ɔn mu bɛrɛ kanran: Kirisito nɛ baine too gin', u kinɛ ma kaaliyɛmɔ.

²¹Lɛtɛrɛ ɔn waaru u bɛrɛ mu tɔŋɔjɛ le, kije u bɛrɛ mu gɛɛnjɛ gɔ, u wogɔ kakanrandou ga mu gawaa wɔun. U wogɔ kuu nɛ baraa ye kanrandou ga mu igii wɔun.

²²Iyaa kɔɔ gin', u mu dɛi ginrun diinyɛnɲu kanran yegere. Sabu Ama, gɛɛn ebe saa ye, mui kaju nɛ goonu ye e bɛrɛ pilemɛ ye titiido diyɛɔn le wɔun.

²³Eparase, Kirisito Yesu dɛi mu le kaju nɛ too gɔ, wo ui poonɔuwɔ.

²⁴Iyaa, Maruka lee, Arisutaruke lee, Demasu lee, Luka lee, birebirenw mu bɔɔnw gɔbe ui poonɔuwɔin.

²⁵Inɛw Baŋa Yesu Kirisito nɛɛma gɔ e le biyɛ.



Heberu

Heberu 1

- ¹Pɔɔɔ, kubɔ lugo joo le, bana deɪn deɪn le, inew Ama titiyaanw le digɛu, Ama, emɛ babe bere sɔɔ sɔi.
- ²Kaa bai dumɔrɔn ɔnbe nɛ, Ama, Aini unrunmɔ le digɛu emɛ bere sɔwaabe. Wo woi kije puu ken balanɛi bojaabe. Iyaa wo le digɛu adunai maɲu.
- ³Aini wogɔ, Ama dooro wo le dooriyeje, Ama bana wɔɔ gin' tee wɔɔ, kije puu sɔɔ unrunmɔ gɔnrɔn le dɔnwaan gɛɛ. Hake ejɛmɔɲu bire gɔ kibemaatiyaa, wo alagala go Ama, baba diye baɲa numɔ iin sibe nɛ deɪnyin.
- ⁴Kunrin, Aini gɔ, Ama wo bere boi obu gɔ, mɛlenkɛbe boi deɪ gaa bana wɔɔ gin', wo kanran be deɪ sigɛ biyaai.
- ⁵Mɛlenkɛ aa bere Ama ɔn gin' sɔwaateli: "Ui Aini mai, iye mu ui narun." Maa, "Mu wo bai biyedɔn, wo Aini mai biyedo."
- ⁶Sigiya, Ama, Aini pɔɔ womɔ waaru aduna nɛ wo tii le, wo sɔwaa gi: "Mɛlenkɛ gɔbe puu woi be demeniyɛnmɔmu!"
- ⁷Mɛlenkɛbe deɪ sɔɔ wo gi unwɔ: "Wo mɛlenkɛ womɔbei oɔɲi bojoje, birebirenw womɔbei yaun bijei bojoje."
- ⁸Kaa Aini gɔ deɪ kije wo gi: "Ama, ɔgɔdɔin uwɔ asuu nasuu yɔɔ. Diine uwɔ nɛ teitai gɔ, ɔgɔbaga gɔ woi biyedo."
- ⁹U teitai ibiyaa, teitai laa ibiliyaabeu. Kɔɔ deɪ, Ama, Ama uwɔ gɔ, ui yɛmaa, ɔgɔnw kuu nɛ nii togo kɔɔɔɲu gin' kinɛ ɛɛli le ui joonaabe. Wo kunrin ui u bɔɔnw gɔbe deɪ sigɛ bojaabe."
- ¹⁰Ama iyaa sɔwaa gi: "U Inew Baɲa, tɔɔɔ gɔ le, u aduna bɔɔɔɛi daanaabeu. Iyaa alagala gɔbe numɔ uwɔ birei."
- ¹¹Kɔɔbe puu susuiyodeɪn, kaa u yɔɔu. Be puu pɛyaa ye sɔi gin' sɛsemiliyedeɪn.
- ¹²U arugoi diye gin' bei mumunɔdou. Sɔi dileɲu gin' bei didiledɛin. Kaa u kai, u jaa tunmai. Iyaa anranguju uwɔbe dumɔ sɛnɛ."
- ¹³Mɛlenkɛ aa bere Ama ɔn gin' sɔwaateli: "Jaɲuw uwɔ gɔbe gɔnrɔn ye kubɔ uwɔ doɲu nɛ yai mu kunɔido baa, uwɔ numɔ iin ma sibe nɛ weɛ deɪnyɛn."
- ¹⁴Kɔɔ biyaai ye, titiyaanw gɔbe puu, kikinɛ Ama deɪ birebirenwin. Yayabu gɔ inew beɛideɪn gɔbei bara ga bei tiyaɲu.

Heberu 2

- ¹Kɔɔ sabu deɪ, emaa sɔɔ naran emɛ ɛgu gɔ nɛ emi goi ye wageniyɛnnɔu ga, sɔɔ gɔ ejii ai geli ye, emɛ kajubaun jaain wɔɔ.



- ²Sabu melenkebe soo soi go narain ga iyemaabe tilai wo wonu, ne yene iyaa soo koo ine digiyelu, kole yabalu go, tujɔ wo le jaan go biyaabe tilai wo wonu,
- ³eme yayabu diye on lugolu kanraanpu ye, yani eli beedein? Inew Baɗa kuu womo le wo laa yayabu koo soo wo tagaa inew egin gobe, soo go narain ga eme bere yinjugomi.
- ⁴Ama yaa seere taanrinyen lee, yarabire lee, taanrinyen tɔgu dein dein lee, be le digeu kanranmaabe. Wo iyaa Kikinu Pilu sin obu gobe diye womo le keukeu gamalaabe. Kunrin, wo seere wo goobe ne paɗa oboube.
- ⁵Aduna weido soo eme sooje go, Ama, aduna wogo kuu ne melenkebei daanalu.
- ⁶Kaa ine turu Ama Don yalu turu ne seere on gowaa gi: “Ine, kije ingei bai, Ama, u woi ajubadou? Adama ii kije ingei bai, woi kajubadou?”
- ⁷U gaila woi melenkebe dopu ne bojaabeu. U dooro lee, baba lee ogodomɔ gin’ kuu womo ne kunaabeu.
- ⁸U kije puu kubosoro womo ne wo le tubiyemaabeu.” Ama kije puu ine le tubiyemaabe ye, tiye go kije wo le tubiyelu turu kanran bojolu. Yinkanran, kane kije puu wo le tubiyaain ga eme iyeuwone.
- ⁹Kaa eme soo on igii wain: Yesu, Ama neema dei, inew wooi dei yinwen ga, gaila woi melenkebe dopu ne bojaabein. Yiun wo muyon go dei, dooro lee, baba lee ogodomɔ gin’ kuu womo ne kunaa, eme kane woi iyeuwain.
- ¹⁰Naran go Ama kije puu moyenmone baɗa go, iyaa kije puu wo dei woo baɗa go, inew jooi dooro unrunmo ne kuno ga, oje go le digeu Yesu kibaai wo boju go, wogo jaain bee. Sabu yayabu beme ne bei teeremone go Yesu woi.
- ¹¹Yesu, hake ne ine ejemone baɗa go lee, inew hake ne wo ejemu gobe lee, be puu ba turu. Koo digeu, bei unrun ba unrunw boonɔ ga dogo woi sele.
- ¹²Ama le sowaa kije wo gi: “Mu mu ba unrunw bere boi uwɔ tatagadon. Mu moonu go logoro ne u dei boi somu nii niniidon.”
- ¹³Wo iyaa sowaa gi: “Mu diye ma Ama ne dadaanadon.” Gimaa iyaa gi: “Mu, Ama mu bere unrunw obu go le unwon.”
- ¹⁴Unrunw gobe goju ne ilii joboje dei, Yesu, wo kanran goju wogo tunmo jepaabe. Wo yiun womo le digeu, jinrun puu kuu baɗa, yiun paɗa, numo womo ne too baɗa gonron donugo ga koo gin’ kanrun.
- ¹⁵Iyaa inew kinruntaun beme wooi ne, yiun liliye beme dei guno toin gobei guno go ne goono ga koo gin’ kanrun.
- ¹⁶Sabu wo melenkebe jobu digilui saai weelu, kaa, Abarhamu tire unrunw jobudigilu saai wei ga daii woo.
- ¹⁷Koo sabu dei, wo Ama bere sadagadonone kuu baɗai, Ama bire ne amasogojugonei, soo turu baɗai bii ye, inew hake mene ga, waajibi kije puu ne wo ba unrunw bana jepu jaain bee.



¹⁸Woi waaru suburin le, wo kuu womo le ojaabe dei, inew suboro ne toin gobei bara bebeeje.

Heberu 3

¹Koo sabu dei, ba unrunw Ama inewin woin gobe, e kanran inew Ama boonaajei woin gobe, Yesui ajubu yenei: Ama woi tiyaa, gagawu soo eme sooje ne sadagadonone kuu banai boju.

²Moise, Ama ginrun go puu ne birebirene soo turu banai bii gin', Yesu, Ama woi daananane go le soo turu banai biyaabe.

³Ginrun ugone, ginrun go dei sigе baba wo beeje gin', Moise dei sigе Yesu le baba jaan ga yinlugaanu.

⁴Ginrun tuturu puu ine uju. Kaa kije puu ugone go Amai.

⁵Moise kai, Ama soo geeido dei seere goo ga, birebirenei go, Ama ginrun go puu ne soo turu banai bii.

⁶Kaa Kirisito, Ainii go Ama ginrun kuu ne deinyaan, soo turu banai woo. Eme kije bebedein ga kuu eme unaa eme see go ne, liye sele go lee, diyedon go lee geliyaa kole woin ye, Ama ginrun go emi.

⁷Koo sabu dei, nee, Kikinu Pilu bana soi gin': "Iye e Ama mii egaajei ye,

⁸murutu waaru le olusolo ne Amai bai suburin gobe le bana bii gin', e kokolomaa le biyenougi.

⁹Ama gi: 'E babe, anranguju penai bire ma iyaabein kanran, olusolo go ne mui suboraa yenaabein.

¹⁰Koo sabu dei, mu waaru wogo inew le kine banraan, kije mu gi: Be waaru puu ajubu beme ne mana mana yaauwoin. Be oju mabe soo paamu kanrun yabane.

¹¹Kodigeu, mu kinebanrun ma le wou, mui jebiyaa, bema deeliye be dei mu boju go ne asuu yoidene gun."

¹²Mu ba unrunw, logoro ebe ne ine turu kanran kine monu kuno ye, gagawu sele le bii ye, Ama onmoi woo goi pajanou ga kuu ebe kajubai.

¹³Kaa logoro ebe ne hake ine turui manamo ye, kokolomaa kunomonou ga, iye, waaru eju eme see go le, e bai puu tunmo tinwenrein.

¹⁴Sabu diyedon le eme tolu go, dumo go baa een go yagelein biyaa ye, emi Kirisito le booi.

¹⁵Ama Don sowaa, "Iye e Ama mii egaajei ye, murutu waaru le bana bii gin', kokolomaa le biyenougi" gi.

¹⁶Inew Ama mii egaabein, kaa murutu kanrin gobe aabei? Inew Moise bei teeremaa, Ejipte gana ne goin gobe puu bei laa ma?



¹⁷Anranguju penai, Ama, inew aabe le kinɛbanrun le bee? Inew hake kanraan olusolo ne numaa yayinwin gɔbei laa ma?

¹⁸Iyaa Ama jɛbiyaa, inew aabe deeliye be dei unrun boju gɔ ne asuu yooidene gi? Inew sɔɔ womɔ yabalu kanranw gɔbei laa ma?

¹⁹Inew kɔɔbe gagawu sɛle beme sabu dei deeliye wogɔ ne yoone kanrin ga eme iyeuwɔin.

Heberu 4

¹Deeliye wogɔ ne yoo ga, Ama pui gɔ eme le yɔɔ digɛu, logoro ebe ne ine turu bɛe yoolu kakanrando ma liyɛmɔi.

²Inew olusolo ne bein gɔbe bere tagin gin', Kiberu Eju gɔ eme bere kanran yintagin. Kaa sɔɔ be egu gɔ, be gagawu le yabane digɛu, sɔɔ gɔ be bere niwen siyɛlu.

³Deeliye dei Ama sɔwaa: "Mu kinɛbanrun ma le wɔu mui jɛbiyaa, bema deeliye be dei mu boju gɔ ne asuu yooidene gun" wo gi gɔ, eme inew gawaɗu gɔbe, deeliye wogɔ ne eme yooje. Ama, aduna maɗu le baa bire womɔ kilaa yaabe kanran, wo sɔɔ kɔɔ sɔwaa.

⁴Sabu Ama Dɔn yalu turu ne, bai sɔiye gɔ dei sɔwaa, "Bai sɔiye gɔ, Ama bire wo birebe puu deenrinyaanbe" gin.

⁵Yalu waja ne wo iyaa sɔwaa, "Be deeliye be dei mu boju gɔ ne asuu yooidene" gin.

⁶Kɔɔi ye inew be laa deeliye ne yoi Kiberu Eju gɔ egin gɔbe, gagawu sɛle beme dei deeliye gɔ ne yoone digɛu, inew gamuu nime bɛe yoyoomɔ.

⁷Kodigɛu, Ama pilemaa bai kejaaje. Wo iye gi. Waaru diye galaa wo yaa, wo Dawide le digɛu, Ama Dɔn yalu giru ne gin gɔ ne wogɔ sɔi, gi: "Iye e Ama mii egaajei ye, kɔkɔlɔmaa le biyenugi."

⁸Josue, inew gɔbei deeliye ne yoomaabe ye, Ama kɔɔ onu ne bai waja sɔɔ sɔbele.

⁹Kɔɔi biyaa ye, Ama, bai sɔiye gɔ le wo deenrin gin', Ama inew dei deeliye kɔɔ tunmɔ yɔɔ.

¹⁰Sabu Ama deeliye boju gɔ ne ine yowaaje, Ama, bire unrunmɔ ne wo deenrinyaanbe gin', kɔɔbaɗa kanran bire unrunmɔ ne dedeenrinyendo.

¹¹Kɔɔ digɛu maini ye deeliye wogɔ ne yoomɔi. Logoro eme ne ine turu kanran, sɔɔ yabala wogɔ tunmɔ le bii ye, deeliye gɔ ne bɛe yoolu kanrannɔu ga mainiyenmɔi.

¹²Ama sɔɔ gɔ, sɔɔ ɔnmɔi, gɔnrɔn yase, polukaaba aɗa lei wooi dei sigɛ sii wɔɔ. Wo kkinu lee, kinrun lee yalu kabiyɛje go baa yayooje. Digu gɔbe lee, bɔnu lee yalu kabiyɛje go baa yayooje. Wo kinɛ dadaaru gɔbe lee, kinɛ ajubu lee saliye kirenei.

¹³Kije maɗaɗu, Ama giru ne banjiyaan wɔɔ turu kanran wɔɔ. Ama, sɔɔ eme puu wo bere sɔɔi eme do baɗa gɔ, kije puu giru womɔ ne debulu ye ije go biyeje.



¹⁴Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu banja diyɛ, alagala ne Ama giru ne baa dɔwaa wɔɔ go emɛ yasin. Wogɔ Ama Aini Yesui. Kodigɛu, gagawu emɛ sɔɔ emɛ sɔɔjɛ go ejii gɛliyɛmɔi.

¹⁵Sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu banja, yɛbele emɛ ne emɛ le ɔɔɔ beɛleɪ emɛ sene. Kaa kije puu ne emɛ gin' woi subɔraabein. Kaa wo hake kanranlu.

¹⁶Kɔɔi biyaa ye, Ama womaa amasɔɔgo emɛ jugɔ ga, emaa neema bei ye, waaru jaan go le jobudigilu emɛ saa ga, emɛ liyɛ sɛle go Ama ɔɔɔɔɔin giru ne dɔɔmɔi.

Heberu 5

¹Sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu banja tuturu wooi, inɛw logoro ne Ama woi yɛmɛjɛ. Inɛw dɛi Ama bire bire ga woi daanaɔɔnu. Sin obu lee, hake yaabu kanran sadaga lee Ama bere dɔɔnɔnɛi.

²Wo kuu womɔ le, yɛbele wo bere dɔɔ beɛɛjɛ digɛu, inɛw sɔɔ inin, lelu ne toin gɔbe amasɔɔgo jugɔ beɛɛjɛ.

³Wo kuu womɔ le yɛbelegineɪ sabu dɛi, tɔgu womɔ inɛw hake dɛi Ama bere sadaga wo dɔɔnɔjɛ gin', kuu womɔ hake dɛi kanran, Ama bere sadaga wo dɔɔnɔu jaain wɔɔ.

⁴Inɛ turu kanran sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu banjai bii baba go kuu unrunmɔ bere obu beɛle. Kaa Aarɔn mɔ bana bii gin', Amai wogɔ ne inɛi boonɔjɛ.

⁵Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin', Kirisito go, sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu banjai bii baba go, kuu unrunmɔ bere wo obolu. Kaa wo le sɔwaa, "Ui Aini mai, iye mu ui narun", iyaa, "U Melukisedeku mɔ gin' asuu Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛi wɔu", Ama gɛene go, baba kɔɔ wo bere wo obu.

⁷Yesu aduna ne waaru wo bee le, wo amageɛn lee, kai womɔ Ama bere tagu lee, koun diyɛ le giridii le, Ama, yiun ne woi yabu beɛbe banja bere sɔmiyaanbe. Ama yaa, Yesu, baba le wo le tubiyaa wo wɔɔ go dɛi, gɛen womɔ go saabe.

⁸Kaa halu wo Ama Ainii kanran, wo ɔɔɔ wo iye go le digɛu sɔɔ yabu deyaabe.

⁹Woi kibaai waaru bojin le, inɛw sɔɔ womɔ yabanw wooi bere wo yayabu asuu wɔɔ oboneɪ biyaaɪ.

¹⁰Ama yaa woi Melukisedeku mɔ gin', sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu banjai bojaabe.

¹¹Sɔɔ kane emɛ sɔi kɔɔbe kuu ne emɛ sɔɔ joo sɔɔun yasin. Kaa e sɔɔ paamu kanran ne ɔgulai digɛu, tiyɛ beme e bere taga ga nawin wɔɔ.

¹²Waaru ɔn le janudeerewin e biyɛun jaan bee. Kaa Ama sɔɔ sibe go sɔɔ pɔlɔ jugɔun jaan gɔbe e bere deere ga e nime kai yasei. Jaa gunu kaya dɛi, e nime kanran iru kai yasei.

¹³Inɛ iru sai nɔɔjɛ, nime ii digɛu, teitai sɔɔ kabu kunu beɛle.

¹⁴Kaa jaa gunu inɛw naw mɔi. Be wɛɛjiyɛu, wɛɛjiyɛu, ɛju lee, mɔɔɔ lee kabu kunu deyaain.



Heberu 6

¹Kɔɔ sabu dei, Kirisito deeru sɔɔ pɔlɔ gɔbe sai ne biyelu kanraan ye, giru go inew naw le deeru jaan go ne yaamɔi. Emɛ sɔɔ pɔlɔ gɔbe ne pilemu pilemu wɛɛ kanranmɔnɔugin. Tiye go bire niwen seɛ gɔbe le onu duloti lee, Ama le diyɛ daana lee,

²batise deɛn deɛn deeru lee, inɛ kuu ne numɔ yaɲurun deeru lee, yiun bulogu deeru lee, Ama saliye kiru tujɔ asuu nasuu biyeido deeru lee.

³Giru go yai gɔ, Ama yabaaje ye kije emɛ kanraindo go woi.

⁴Inew Ama wije go kubɔ turu biyaa, alagala sin obu go newaan, Kikinu Pilu biyaa, Ama sɔɔ ejii wɔɔ ga jugaa, aduna wɛɛido gɔnrɔn go newaan, pilemaa numaa oju ne gowaain gɔbe, be pilemaa Ama Aini gɔi бага jai ne pɛgeu, inew wooi giru ne dɔgɔ wo bere tagarauwɔin. Kɔɔ sabu dei bei pileme ye waja ajubuduli ne jɛɛlu beemɔɔle.

⁷Mine beru beru anrandii beɛje, dii go nɔwaan, inew dei woi walin dei kije niwen seɛ gogoomɔje ye, mine go Ama bere duba biyaaje.

⁸Kaa mine go jijii lee, dɔgɔ mɔɲu lee goomɔje ye, woi niwen seɛ. Ama jebu wo le berii wɔɔ, woi tɛguru le dogoje.

⁹Ba unrunw ibe emebe, halu emɛ kɔɔ gin' sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔin kanran, e bana eju yayabu ne yaaje go ne toin ga, emɛ e sibe go diyɛdɔn le wɔin.

¹⁰Ama, teitai laa go wɔlɔ. Wo kije e kanrun gɔbe naɲaidolo. Iyaa Ama inew dei bire biraa e galu lee, nime e bireje go lee le digɛu wo bere ihibe e taguru go, wo naɲaidolo.

¹¹E tuturu puu dumɔ go baa maini tunmɔ kɔɔ le bii ye, kije e dɔmɔ go seɛu beɛ ga emɛ wogɔi denɛɲu.

¹²Ebaa walagunwin taɲa ga emɛ ibelain. Kaa ebaa inew gagawu ne biyaa, muyaana wɔnu, ken pui kunaɲu go beɛɲu gɔbei dee ga emɛ ibɛɛ wɔin.

¹³Ama, Abarhamu le pui kunɔu, kije wo dei gaa kole jebiyɛɲu waja wɔlɔ go digɛu, wo kuu unrunmɔ le jebiyaa,

¹⁴gi: “Mu naran go ui duba kakanrandɔn, iyaa tɔgu uwɔ ejii nanarinyɛnmɔdɔn.”

¹⁵Kunrin muyɔn le dɔmiyaan wɔu, Abarhamu kije wo bere pui kuni go yinbei.

¹⁶Inew, waaru jebu be jebiyɛje le, kije be dei gaa le jebiyɛɲu. Jebu go, sɔɔ go bere paɲa obaa ye jiiru puu wo donugoje.

¹⁷Kunrin Ama, pui wo kunu ken inew balanw gɔbe bere diɲe unrunmɔ sɔɔ asuu kɔɔliyɛɛle ga daii jugɔmɔ ibɛɛ bee. Kɔɔ dei, wo pui go kuu ne jebu go yinbaru.

¹⁸Kunrin kije kɔɔliyɛɛle kolei wɔɔ. Iyaa wogɔ ne Ama, kakalu maɲu beɛle. Kodigeu, emɛ inew yalu babanji emɛ wo ne biyaɲu gɔbe, diyɛdɔn beɛɛdeɛn ga emɛ bere pui kunaɲu go ejii geliye ga anrangaju diyɛ le wɔin.



¹⁹Inrun kiregu diikoroï ejii ein yalu womo ne bojoge gin', diyedon wogo kinrun emei gain gain bojoge. Iyaa diyedon wogo, alagala Ama ginrun, keju soi go kejaa galaa ye, kolo go baa yadwoje.

²⁰Yesu wo laa giru eme ne, eme dei kone yowaabe. Wo Melukisedeku mo gin' asuu Ama bere sadagadonone kuu banai biyaabe.

Heberu 7

¹Melukisedeku wogo Salemu ana ogonei bee, iyaa Ama daa naa daa go wo sadagadononei bee. Abarhamu, komo ne ogonw gonraan pilemaa weeu wo wou, Melukisedeku yaa woi segeraa, woi duba kanraanbe.

²Abarhamu, ogonw gobe bere kije wo elu puu jaka wo bere obu. Melukisedeku boi tiye polo go teitai ogonei. Iyaa wo Salemu ogonei bee, tiye go jamu ogone.

³Melukisedeku mo ba soo soone, na soo soone, tire anranw soo soone, bai womo on ne toloje wolo, on ne dogoje wolo. Wo Ama Aini gin' asuu sadagadononei wo.

⁴Melukisedeku bana gaai wo wo go yenei. Abarhamu eme tire aine diye go, komo ne kije wo bei jaka go wo bere obu.

⁵Lewi togu inew sadaga donnu bire ne yoonu gobe, Tooru go le keukeu, be Iserelu unrunw bere jaka yaba bebeen. Tiye go, be inew beme be gin' Abarhamu togu ne goin bere yabapu.

⁶Kaa Melukisedeku, wo Lewi togu inei laa bee kanran, Abarhamu bere jaka yabaabe. Wo iyaa, Ama pui womobe ine bere wo kunu go, ine wogoi duba kanraanbe.

⁷Bana wo le keukeu, duba kanranje bana go, duba beene go dei gaa, jiiru wolo.

⁸Ama bere sadagadonow soo sibe ne jaka yabanw gobe, waajibi inew yinweindeinbei. Kaa Melukisedeku mo sibe ne Ama Don ine dei seere gowaa, onmoi wo go gi go, jaka go wo yabu.

⁹Iyaa Abarhamu jaka waaru wo goonu le, Lewi, jaka yabanw togu tire aine go, wo kanran jaka goonaati gee bebeenwoje.

¹⁰Sabu Melukisedeku, Abarhamui waaru wo seguru le, Lewii naranla bee kanran, wo unrun tire aine ili ne yatobe.

¹¹Iserelu unrunw bere Tooru obin go, duu womo Lewi togu inew sadaga donnu bire soo kuu ne daan. Sadaga donnu bire soo wogo, kije kibaai bee ye, Aaron mo gin' pajati ye, Melukisedeku mo gin' Ama bere sadagadonone waja daana ga inge dei waajibi bii?

¹²Sabu, sadaga donnu bire soo go dulomaapu ye, waajibi tooru go yaa duliyeun jaain wo.

¹³Kunrin, Inew Bana eme, ine dei soo koo soin go, wo togu waja ne goi. Togu womo ine turu kanran, sadagadumu ne bire birepu soo ne tolo.



- ¹⁴Sabu wo Juda tɔgu nɛ goi ga igimeɪ wɔɔ. Moise, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔw sɔɔ sɔɔ, tɔgu kɔɔ inɛw dei sɔɔ kanma gɛɛlu.
- ¹⁵Sɔɔ emɛ gi gɔ daii wɔɔ ga sɔɔ waja sigɛ le jugɔmɔjɛ unwɔ: Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ Melukisedɛku gin' wɔɔ waja gowaa wɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Sadagadɔɔnɔnɛi wo bii gɔ, inɛ nɛ wo goibe sɔɔ le digɛla. Kaa ɔnmɔ dogoole gɔnrɔn le digɛ.
- ¹⁷Sabu Ama Dɔn sɛere gowaa gi: “U Melukisedɛku mɔ gin' asuu Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛi wɔɔ.”
- ¹⁸Kunrin, sɔɔ tɔɔraɔpu pɛi gɔ, yɛbeɛ womɔ lee, niwen tolo womɔ lee dei woi pajaatin.
- ¹⁹Sabu Tɔɔru, kijɛ turu kanran kibaai bojaa bɛɛlu. Kaa iyaa, diyɛdɔn sigɛ wiyaa. Emɛ wogɔ le Ama giru nɛ dɔɔpu.
- ²⁰Wogɔ nɛ sigiyaa, Ama kuu unrunmɔ wo jɛbi sɔɔ gɔ yɔɔ. Inɛw wajunw sadaga dɔɔnɔwin be bii gɔ, kuu jɛbi kɔɔ tunmɔ le biyɛnɛ.
- ²¹Kaa Yesu, sadagadɔɔnɔnɛi wo bii gɔ, Ama kuu unrunmɔ jɛbiyaa woi daanu. Ama sɔwaa gi: “Inɛw Baɔa Ama kuu unrunmɔ jɛbiyaaɛ, wo sɔɔ unrunmɔ kɔɔlɔmɔidolo. U asuu Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛi wɔɔ.”
- ²²Ama kuu jɛbi gɔ sabu dei, Yesu, aaru dei sɛerei biyaa wo wɔɔ gɔ, aaru pɔlɔ gɔ dei sigɛ.
- ²³Sɔɔ waja yaa unwɔ: Lewi tɔgu, sadagadɔɔnɔw gɔbe yinwen yinwen yaabein digɛu, bire gɔ nɛ asuu toii bɛɛbenɛ dei jooi bein.
- ²⁴Kaa Yesu, wo kai asuu ɔnmɔi wɔɔ digɛu, sadaga dɔɔnu bire womɔ gɔ nɛ dile wɔlɔ.
- ²⁵Kosabu dei inɛw wo le digɛnu Ama giru nɛ dɔɔpu gɔbei sɛɛu yabu bɛɛjɛ. Sabu be dei Ama bere gɛɛn ga wo asuu ɔnmɔi yɔɔ.
- ²⁶Kɔɔi biyaa ye, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɔa emɛ le dagaa gɔ, Yesu woi. Wo ɛjaa wɔɔ, jarugu wo le wɔlɔ, lɔgɔ turu kanran wo nɛ tarala, hakegunw le woi kabugaa, alagalabe dei sigɛ Ama woi daa go unaajɛ.
- ²⁷Sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu bɛɛnw wajunw, bai puu kuu unrunbɛmɛ hake dei sadaga tɛgeraa ye, kɔɔ onu nɛ Iserɛlu tɔgu puu hake dei be tɛgereɛ gin', wo wogɔ kai sɛɛɛ. Waaruu kuu unrunmɔ sadaga wo obu le, wo kubɔ turu sai wogɔ kanraan kilaai.
- ²⁸Moise tɔɔru le kɛukɛu, sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu bɛɛnw daanaɔpu gɔbe, inɛw yɛbeɛgunwin. Kaa Ama kuu jɛbi sɔɔ, Tɔɔru onu nɛ wɛi gɔ, Aini gɔi sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɔai daanu. Ama woi asuu kibaai boju.

Heberu 8

- ¹Sɔɔ emɛ sɔɔjɛ gɔ nɛ, sɔɔ ii gɔ unwɔ: Emɛ Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baɔa kɔɔ tunmɔi sɛin. Wo alagala nɛ Ama baba diyɛ baɔa ɔgɔdɔin numɔ iin sibe nɛ deinyaan wɔɔ.



²Kone, Ama Ginrun kolo go ne, tiye go guju kuru Ama Ginrun nanaa ine kurolo, Inew Baŋa Ama kuraabe go ne, wo sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baŋai biyaa wɔɔ.

³Sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baŋa tuturu puui, sin obu lee, sadaga lee, Ama bere dɔɔno dei daanaŋu. Kodigeu, sadaga dɔɔnɔne kuu baŋa eme go, wo kanran, Ama bere kije dɔɔnoŋu wo siyeun jaain wɔɔ.

⁴Wo aduna ne bee ye, woi sadagadɔɔnɔnei kanran biyebele, sabu inew wajunw, Tɔɔru le keukeu sadaga dɔɔnoŋu yɔɔin.

⁵Wogo beenw sadaga dɔɔnu bire be bireje go, alagala ne nanaa kanranŋu go yarai. Moise mo kanran, guju kuru Ama Ginrun go waaru kurodo ga wo bee le kunrin bee. Ama wo le sowaa gi: “Ejii kajuba, kokoo ne u bere tagurin go bana wɔɔ gin’, kije go puu wogo gin’ kanran.”

⁶Kaa kane Yesu, sadaga dɔɔnu bire wo bei go, beme go kuu ne wɔɔ. Sabu aaru dei soo yegerenei wo wɔɔ go, aaru polo go dei sigɛ. Iyaa pui sigɛbe kuu ne daan.

⁷Aaru polo go ne soo tolo, seeu bee ye, aaru leiye denenu doori bee.

⁸Kaa Ama, inew womobe ne jarugu temaabe. Wo saa gi: “Inew Baŋa Ama gi: ‘Bai yaweeje, mu Iserelu inew lee, Juda tɔgu lee le aaru kana ahaaradɔn.

⁹Aaru wogo, be babe numo aa, Ejipute gana ne bai bei mu goonobe le, be le aaru mu aaru go gin’ biyeidolo. Sabu be aaru ma go yamalaatin digɛu, mu kanran be le onu dulaatun.’

¹⁰Nee Inew Baŋa Ama gi: ‘Bai koobe galaai ye, Iserelu inew le aaru mu aaraido go unwo: Mu tɔɔru mabe hakile beme ne kukunɔdɔn. Kine beme ne yaa tɔtɔɔdɔn. Mu Ama bemei biyedɔn, be inew mai biyedɛin.

¹¹Ine turu kanran, waja tɔgu womo ine ma, wo baine ma deere ye, «U Inew Baŋa Ama jugo» geenu doori. Dagune ne goi ye, diyene ne yai dɔɔ, be puu mui jujukodein.

¹²Sabu mu teitai laa beme be bere yaabu kakanrandɔn. Mu waja asuu hake beme ajubu ma ne weemoidolon.’’

¹³Ama, aaru ko aaru kanai wo gi go le digɛu, aaru polo go peii bojaati. Kije pei anranguju joo beeu gele go, manu womo berii wɔɔ.

Heberu 9

¹Aaru polo go, Ama demeniyenmu sibe go tɔɔru womobe yasebe, Ama ginrun numo le yegeraŋu kanran yasebe.

²Sabu guju kuru Ama Ginrun kuraa yabe. Kuru kolo keju polo go, yalu ejaai go woi. Wogo ne pilelon diyɛ go lee, tabalu go lee, Ama burui ga buru duunaŋu go lee yatobein.

³Yalu ko galaai ye keju kunu leiye soi go onu ne yalu ejaa naa ejaa geeŋu go yabe.



- ⁴Wogɔ nɛ uguru tɛguru yalu kange le yegeraaju gɔ lee, aaru koro gɔ, sɛɛu kange le kuyaa wɔɔ gɔ lee yatobein. Koro gɔ kolɔ nɛ, kange gelu, buru mane gɛɛpu gɔ too gɔ lee, Aarɔn бага titimu, liye bujaa wɔɔ gɔ lee, aaru tibu kɛbiriyɛun, tɔɔru sɔɔ kone tɔɔaaju gɔ lee yatobein.
- ⁵Ama, dooro baɔa yalu gɔ nɛ yɔɔ sɛɛrei ga, koro gɔ kuu nɛ, Melenke Seruben gɛɛpu gɔbe yegeraa yabein. Be, hake mɛɛnɛpu yalu gɔ gamuju beme le dɛbaa gɛliyaa bein. Kaa sɔɔ gɔbe digu le digu le sɔɔpu waaru gɔ kane laa.
- ⁶Kije kɔɔbe puu kɔɔ gin' wo wɔnu, Ama bere sadaga dɔɔnɔw gɔbe bai tuturu puu kuru keju pɔlɔ yalu gɔ nɛ yowaa ye, sadaga dɔɔnu beme bire birepu.
- ⁷Kaa kuru keju leiye gɔ nɛ, Ama bere sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɔa gɔ sai, anranguju nɛ kubɔ turu sai yooje. Wo kuu womɔ dei, iyaa tɔgu gɔ puu lelu dei, waajibi arusege ili, sadagai Ama bere dɔɔnɔ ga kole yooje.
- ⁸Guju kuru Ama Ginrun pɔlɔ kɔɔ waaru bee puu nɛ, yalu ejaa naa ejaa gɔ nɛ yoo ga oju pinelela bee ga, Kikinu Pilu sɔɔ kɔɔbe le emɛ bere jugɔmɔbe.
- ⁹Kɔɔbe puu kane bana sɔɔ wɔɔ jugɔmɔje. Sin obu lee, sadaga lee, Ama bere jɛɛleubein gɔbe, Ama demeniyenmɔne gɔ kinejugɔ nɛ jarugu donugu bɛɛbele ga tagaraje.
- ¹⁰Sabu sɔɔ gɔ kayere ma, kije nɔɔpu ma, dii le ui bana ejemɔpu tɔgu dein dein ma sɔɔ le digɛ. Kɔɔbe kinejugɔ sɔɔ le digɛla, kaa goju sai le tɔɔru digɛi. Ama, kije puu pileme ye kanai wo bojoido waaru yai dɔɔ nɛ bire bire ga daanaabein.
- ¹¹Kaa Kirisito, kije eju kane baa wɔin sadagadɔɔnɔne kuu baɔai wei. Kuru nɛ wo galu gɔ, wo gaa, sɛɛu kibaa wɔɔ. Wogɔ ine numɔ le yegerene. Tiye gɔ aduna maaaju ɔn kije laa.
- ¹²Wo kubɔ turu sai yalu ejaa naa ejaa gɔ nɛ yowaa kilaai. Wo enren ili le ma, naa unrunw ili le ma yoolu. Kaa kuu bana womɔ ili le yoi. Wo kɔɔ gin' kanraan, asuu kuu emɛ gowaai boju.
- ¹³Enren ili lee, naa jaɔu ili lee, naa unrunw tɛgerepu unɔ gɔ lee, inɛw ligijiyaain gɔbe nɛ miɔaa ye, ligiji beme sɔɔ donugaa ye, bei ehejemɔje.
- ¹⁴Kɔɔ kunrin wɔɔ ye, Kirisito ili gɔ kɔɔ dei sigɛ gɔnrɔn sɛɛ. Wo Ama Kikinu asuu wɔɔ gɔ le digɛu kuu unrunmɔ Ama bere sadaga lɔgɔ taralai obu. Ili womɔ kinejugɔ emɛ nɛ bire niwen sɛɛ gɔbe ejemɔ ye, emaa Ama ɔnmɔi wɔɔ gɔ dei bire bire ga kakanrando.
- ¹⁵Kɔɔ sabu dei, inɛw Ama bei boonu gɔbe, asuu ken pui gɔ bɛɛ ga, Kirisito aaru kana sɔɔ yegerenei. Yiun womɔ aaru pɔlɔ waaru le hake kanrin gɔbe dɔrugaaɔi digɛu, be wogɔ bɛɛɛdein.
- ¹⁶Ken balu dɔn nɛ sɔɔ too gɔ, dɔn tɔɔnɔne gɔ yinwaain ye kije kanranpui. Kinrun le wo wɔnu sɔɔ kanranpui laa. Kodigeu, ken balu dɔn yɔɔ ye, dɔn tɔɔnɔne gɔ yinwaain ga igimeɪ biyeun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹⁸Kɔɔ sabu dei, aaru pɔlɔ gɔ kanran ili wɔlɔ go aarane.



- ¹⁹Moise, inew gɔ puu bere tɔɔru sɔɔ tuturu puu Tɔɔru tɔŋaɔŋu gɔ nɛ bana too gin' tagaatiyaa, naa unrunw ili dii le biraa, peju kukuli banrun lee, isɔpe tiun bagi lee, kone sowaa Tɔɔru dɔn gɔ nɛ miŋaa, iyaa inew gɔ puu bere miŋaabe.
- ²⁰Kɔɔ gin' kanraun wɔu kije wo gɛɛbe: “On Ama ebaa aaru nɛ biye ga wo tɔɔru gɔ ili gɔi.”
- ²¹Moise kɔɔ gin' iyaa kuru gɔ lee, sadaga bire gelu gɔ puu lee nɛ ili miŋaabe.
- ²²Tɔɔru le kɛukɛu, kije tuturu laa ye, puu ili le ejemɔŋu. Iyaa ili togiyelu go, hake yaabu kanrun wɔɔ.
- ²³Kɔɔbe alagala nɛ kije nanaa wɔɔ yarai. Bei kɔɔ gin' ejemɔ ga waajibi bee. Kaa alagala kije nanaa gɔbe, be kuu beme le sadaga kɔɔbe dei sigɛbe kaii sein.
- ²⁴Sabu Kirisito, yalu ejaa nɛ wo yoi gɔ, nanaa gɔ yara gin' numɔ le yegeraɔŋu gɔi laa. Kaa wo alagala naa gɔ nɛ yowaa, kanɛ emɛ dei Ama giru nɛ wɔɔ.
- ²⁵Sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ kuu baŋa anranguju weɛje puu arusege ili le yalu ejaa naa ejaa gɔ nɛ yoyooje. Kaa Kirisito kɔɔ gin', kubɔ joo kuu unrunmɔ sadaga obodo ga yoolu.
- ²⁶Sabu wogɔ gin' bee ye, Kirisito aduna maŋi nɛ kubɔ joo wo ɔŋɔ jaain bee. Kaa kanɛ, waaru gɔbe dumɔɔn beme nɛ dɔɔuwɔ gɔ le, wo kuu unrunmɔ sadaga obu le digenu hake donugo ga, kubɔ turu sai wiyaa kilaai.
- ²⁷Inɛ tuturu puu kubɔ turu yinwen ga waajibi, kɔɔ onu nɛ Ama, saliye womɔ kikiredo.
- ²⁸Kɔɔ bana wɔɔ gin', Kirisito, inew joo hakebe duiyɔ ga, kubɔ turu sai kuu unrunmɔ sadaga obu. Wo kubɔ leiye gɔ wewɛdo, kaa hake goonɔ dei biyɛidolo. Inew woi dɔmɔi gɔbei yaba ga wɛdo.

Heberu 10

- ¹Yahutunw tɔɔru gɔ, kije nanaa gɔbe bana sɛɛu tagaraale. Kaa kije eju wɛɛido gɔ kikinɛi sai. Kɔɔ sabu dei, sadaga tutunmɔ deeliye sele go pipilemu anranguju puu goonɔŋu gɔbe le digenu, tɔɔru kɔɔ Ama giru nɛ inew dɔɔnw gɔbei asuu kibemu beɛɛ.
- ²Bei kibemu bebɛɛbe ye, inew Ama demeniyenmɔw gɔbe kubɔ turu sai hake nɛ bei ehejemɔbein digɛu, iyaa hake jarugu, kinejugɔ beme nɛ kanɛ toiyobele digɛu, sadaga dɔɔnu gɔ papajabein.
- ³Kaa sadaga kɔɔbe le inew bere anranguju weɛje puu hake beme nanaranmɔŋu.
- ⁴Sabu naa jaŋu ili lee, enren ili lee, asuu hake goonu beɛɛ.
- ⁵Kɔɔ sabu dei Kirisito, aduna nɛ wɛɛu, Ama le sowaa gi: “U sadaga wee, sin obu wee denɛlu. Kaa u gojui mu bere obu.
- ⁶Arusege sɛɛu teguru sadaga wee, hake yaabu kanrun sadaga wee, wogɔbe kine uwo aale.



- ⁷Nɛɛ mu sɔwaa gun: ‘Ama, mu unwɔun. Dɔn gɔ nɛ mu dɛi bana tɔŋaaju le kɛukɛu, mu diŋɛ uwɔ kanrain wiyaa wɔun.’
- ⁸Kirisito laa gɔ sɔwaa gi: “U sadaga wee, sin obu wee, arusege sɛɛu tɛguru sadaga wee, hake yaabu kanrun sadaga wee dɛnelu, kinɛ uwɔ aalɛ.” Kokanran sadaga kɔɔbe Tɔɔru gɔ le kɛukɛu dɔɔnɔju.
- ⁹Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo gimaa, “Mu unwɔun, diŋɛ uwɔ kanrain wiyaa wɔun” gi. Kunrin wo sadaga pɔlɔ sɔɔ gɔ goonaatiyaa, leiye gɔ daanaati.
- ¹⁰Yesu Kirisito, Ama diŋɛ kibemaati. Wogɔ digɛu, goju womɔ kubɔ turu sai sadaga obaa wo kilu gɔ le digɛu, emi hake emɛ nɛ ɛjaai.
- ¹¹Ama bɛrɛ sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ puu birɛ unrunmɔ birɛ ga bai tuturu puu ihinjiyenje. Wo sadaga tɔgu tunmɔ gɔbe, halu wogɔbe hakebe goonu bɛnɛ kanran, kubɔ joo dɔdɔɔnɔje.
- ¹²Kaa Kirisito asuu nasuu dɛi hake yaabu kanrun sadaga turu dɛŋɛ dɛŋɛ dɔɔnaatiyaa, Ama numɔ iin sibe nɛ dɛinyaain.
- ¹³Kanɛ kɔɔ nɛ, wo Ama, jaŋuw womɔ gɔbei gɔnrɔn ye kubɔ womɔ doju nɛ wo kunoido dɔmiyaan wɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Kunrin, sadaga turu dɛŋɛ dɛŋɛ le digɛu, wo inɛw hake nɛ ɛjɛju gɔbei asuu dɛi kibemaati.
- ¹⁵Kikinu Pilu yaa sɛɛrɛ wogɔi emɛ bɛrɛ gooje. Kikinu Pilu laa gɔ sɔwaa:
- ¹⁶“Inɛw Baŋa Ama gi: ‘Bai kɔɔbe galaai ye, aaru be le mu aaraido gɔ unwɔ: Mu tɔɔru mabe kinɛ bɛmɛ nɛ kukunɔdɔn. Hakilɛ bɛmɛ nɛ yaa tɔtɔŋɔdɔn.’”
- ¹⁷Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo gi: “Mu waja hake bɛmɛ lee, mɔju bɛmɛ lee asuu ajubu ma nɛ wɛɛmɔidolon.”
- ¹⁸Nɛɛ, hake kɔɔbe yaabu kanraantin digɛnu, waja hake yaabu kanrun sadaga jɛɛlenu doori.
- ¹⁹Nɛɛ kai ba unrunw, Yesu ili digɛnu, emɛ yalu ɛjaa naa ɛjaa gɔ nɛ yoo ga liye sɛnɛ.
- ²⁰Wogɔ nɛ yoo ga, Yesu emɛ dɛi oju kana, ɔnmɔi wɔɔ, kɛju sɔi le galaje pinɛlaati. Tiye gɔ goju womɔ le galaje.
- ²¹Iyaa sadagadɔɔnɔnɛ diyɛ, Ama ginrun kuu nɛ daan, emɛ yasin.
- ²²Kɔɔbe wooi digɛu, kinɛpilu le, gagawu kibaai le, kinɛ emɛ ɛjɛmɔ ye kinɛjugɔ nɛ jarugu sɔɔ goonɔti ye, dii ɛju le goju gɔ mɔŋi go, emɛ Ama giru nɛ dɔɔmɔi.
- ²³Emɛ le pui kunu baŋa gɔ sɔɔ turu baŋai digɛu, diyɛdɔn sɔɔ emɛ sɔɔje gɔ ɛjii gɛliyɛmɔi.
- ²⁴Tunmɔ kajubu ye, ihibe nɛ lee, birɛ ɛju biru nɛ lee tunmɔi mainiyɛnmɔmɔi.



²⁵Bana inew gamuu wɛɛjui biyaa wɔɔ gin', emɛ tunmɔ le mɔrin gɔ pajamɔnɔugin. Kaa tunmɔ tinwenrenmɔi. Sigɛ le Inew Baɗa bai wɛɛido gɔ berii wɔɔ ga e iyewɔi dɛi tunmɔ tinwenrenmɔi.

²⁶Naran gɔ emɛ bere jugɔmaɗu onu nɛ, bere mɔɗu dɛi emɛ hake kanrannu yaɗu ye, hake yaabu kanrun sadaga waja wɔɔ.

²⁷Liliye diyɛ le, Ama saliyɛ kiru gɔ lee, yaun diyɛ, Ama le inew yabane gɔbei tenwen ga wɔɔ gɔ lee, emɛ dɔmɔ gɔ woi.

²⁸Inɛ Moise tɔɔru yamalaaje puu, inew lei ma taanu ma aɗa seere ɛgaa ye, amasɔgɔjugɔ wɔɔ gɔ woi daɗu.

²⁹Nɛɛ, Ama Aini gɔi kubɔ le inɛ namanu galaido gɔ, aaru ili, kole woi hake nɛ ɛjɛmaabein gɔ kije yamalai inɛ bojoido gɔ, iyaa Ama Kikinu, nɛema wo bere obu gɔi inɛ duyɔido gɔ mɔ yani biyɛdo? Tujɔ wo le jaan gɔ, yagɔ baɗa mɔ dɛi sigɛ le mɔɗu biyeun jaan ga e ajubaalei ma?

³⁰Sabu “duguru gɔ mu goodo, pilemɛ ye mu tujɔdo” gɛɛnɛ baɗa gɔ, iyaa, “Inew Baɗa Ama, tɔgu womɔ inew saliyɛ kikiredo” gɛɛnɛ baɗa gɔ, emɛ igii wɔin.

³¹Aa, Ama ɔnmɔi wɔɔ numɔ nɛ yoi gɔ, wogɔ liliye diyɛ naa diyɛ sɔɔi de!

³²Kaa Ama wije gɔ e bei onu nɛ, bai pɔɔ wein gɔbe sɔɔ ajubu yɛnɛi. Bai wogɔbe le, e kɔmɔ diyɛ taa ɔɗɛ diyɛ muyaabein.

³³Doguru gamuu, inew puu giru nɛ ei duyɔ lee, ɔɗɔmɔ lee kanranɗu. Doguru gamuu iyaa inew kɔɔ gin' wɔin gɔbe boru bariyaabein.

³⁴E kajugunw amasɔgɔ jugaabein. Iyaa kije e seɛ e bere ɛɛ ga kinɛ ɛɛli le yabaabein, sabu e kɔɔ dɛi sigɛ, kije asuu biyɛido yasei ga igii wɔi.

³⁵Kodigɛu, diyɛdɔn ebe pajanɔugi. Tujɔ diyɛ kole yadigɛ.

³⁶Ama diɗɛ kibemɔ ye, e bere kije pui kuni gɔ bɛɛ ga, e muyɔn kai yasei.

³⁷Sabu Ama Dɔn gɛɛje gin': “Gaila kanraan ye, gaila sai nɛ, inɛ wɛɛun daga gɔ wɛwɛɛdo. Wo tanwaindolo.

³⁸Kaa inɛ gagawu le digɛu giru ma nɛ teitai wɔɔ gɔ, woi ɔnmɔi bibiyɛdo. Kaa wo onu pilemɔje ye, wo le kinɛ ma aaidolo.”

³⁹Emɛ kai, emɛ inew onu pilemɛ ye suiyɔɗu gɔbe bɔɔi laain. Kaa inew gawa ye kinrun beme yabɗu gɔbe bɔɔi.

Heberu 11

¹Kije emɛ dɔmɔ bebeɛdein ga diyɛ daanu ye bii gɔ, gagawu gɔ woi. Gagawu, kije iyemɔɔle gɔbe yɔɔin ga diyɛ daanu ye bii.

²Gagawu dɛi pɔɔɔ inew Ama kinɛ aamaabein.



- ³Alagala lee, mine lee Ama sɔɔ le moii ga, eme gagawu le wogo paamaju. Wogo digeu, kije eme iyeje gobe, kije iyemoolɛ ne goi.
- ⁴Gagawu dei Abelu, sadaga Kayen mo dei sigɛ Ama bere obu. Gagawu womo dei, Ama woi ine teitai lugu, sabu Ama, sin obu womobe le yabaabe. Halu wo yinwaain kanran, gagawu go le digeu, wo nime sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔ.
- ⁵Gagawu dei, Henoku yinwenlu go, Ama ne woi jepaa uni. Waja woi iyemolu, sabu Ama woi jepaajyaabe. Ama woi jepemɔ ne, Henoku kine womo aamaabe ga wo dei seere gowaabein.
- ⁶Gagawu wolo go ine turu kanran Ama kine aamu beele. Sabu ine Ama giru ne dooje, Ama yoo, iyaa wo inew woi denew gobei tutujoje ga wo gawaun jaain woo.
- ⁷Gagawu dei Nowe, sɔɔ weelu, nime iyemobele dei Ama woi wo tinwenraan, Ama giri liye le sɔɔ yabaa, ginrun womo inewin yaba ga diikoro diyɛ yegeraabe. Wo kunrin aduna kuu ne jarugu duuraatyyaa, teitai gagawu le beemoje ken balanei biyaabe.
- ⁸Gagawu dei Abarhamu, Ama woi boonaa gana ken womoi wo bojoido sibe go yaa wo giyaa, wo sɔɔ yabaa yaabe. Wo yalu wo yaaido inee wou gowaa yai.
- ⁹Gagawu dei wo gana Ama wo bere pui kunu go ne wiyaa, yerune gana yeru ne daan gin' deinyaanbe. Wo kone guju kurube ne toiyaa bee. Isaka lee, Jakabu lee, wo le pui tutunmo go ken balanw gobe, be yaa guju kuru ne kunrin tobain.
- ¹⁰Sabu Abarhamu, ana bolotei eenbe kuu ne daan, Ama ajubaa ujaabe goi domobe.
- ¹¹Gagawu dei, Abarhamu, halu woi ejii peyaa galaayaabe kanran, iyaa Sara ii naranbele kanran, ii beepu gonron biyaabe. Sabu wo le pui kunu bana go sɔɔ turu banai ga wo diyedaanu le bee.
- ¹²Kunrin, aine turu koo ne, aine yinwaanyaabe booi koo ne, togu joo narinyaanbe. Jojoo beme alagala tolo gin' bee, neudii dijirun sosoun gin', lugo beemoolɛ.
- ¹³Inew koo be puu kije be bere pui kuni go beene go gagawu go le biyaa wou yinyinwin. Kaa be kije gobe wagee iyaa kine beme aabe. Be unrunbe aduna ne yerunwin, oju galanwin ga, daii sowaabein.
- ¹⁴Inew koo geenw, baginruin denewoin ga tagaraju.
- ¹⁵Be gana ne be goi dadaaru bei yasebe ye, kone pileme ye weepu bana bebeebein.
- ¹⁶Kaa be baginrun sigɛi daariyaa woin, tiye go alagala baginrun. Koo sabu dei, Ama be dei ana yegeraaje digeu, unruin Ama beme be boonaje go dei dogo woi aale.
- ¹⁷Gagawu dei, Abarhamu, Ama, waaru woi maraan yenu le, Isakai sadaga tegeredo ga yabaabe. Abarhamu, Ama, pui unrunmobe wo bere kunu bana go, halu Ama wo le sowaa: "U Isaka sai le tire unrunw u bere obodon ga pui mu kunu gobe bebedou" giyaabe kanran, wo aini koturu womo sadaga tegeredo ga bee.
- ¹⁹Ama gonron yase, halu yiun bulogu bebeeje ga, Abarhamu manugaube. Ii womo pilemaa wo bere obin go, yiun ne bulogaa obin gee bebeemoje.



- ²⁰Gagawu dei Isaka, Jaköbu lee, Esau lee, soö be bere wæido dei, Ama boi bowaabe.
- ²¹Gagawu dei Jaköbu, yinwein wo do ejii beruniyaan woö waaru le, Josepu anranw unrunw lei tuturu dei Ama boi bowaa, бага unrunmō kuu ne tijaa geliyaa Ama demeniyenmaabe.
- ²²Gagawu dei Josepu, bai womō beruniyaan wo wou, Iserelu unrunw Ejipute gana ne be gooido soö soöwaa, sege unrunmō dei töru obu.
- ²³Gagawu dei Moise ba lee, wo na lee woi naraan, ii gō anran eju yase ga iyaa, be ögōne töru ginemu gō liyene go, iyepilu taanu woi banurin.
- ²⁴Gagawu dei Moise, waaru wo gabi le, unruin ögōne iyaa ii boonōmō ga yabalu.
- ²⁵Hake ne toi ye waaru gaila kine eeliyemō dei, wo Ama inew le öje iye ire ga wogo yemaabe.
- ²⁶Ama Yabane Diye tii gō dei dögo iyi gō, Ejipute arusege gōbe dei sigē kije irei ga wo yinlugu. Sabu wo wagee, giru go tujō wo bæido gō ne giri deeraa sebe.
- ²⁷Gagawu dei Moise, Ejipute ne ögōne kinebanrun gō liyelu go goi. Ama iyemōle gōi iyeuwō gin' biyaa, wo een go biyaabe.
- ²⁸Gagawu dei wo Tanagalu janwan gō daanaa, Ama titiyaine dadaane gō, Iserelu anranw unrunw, bere pōlō gōbei tabanōu ga, taan beme ne ili mije köorō ga töru.
- ²⁹Gagawu dei Iserelu unrunw, neudii banrun gō mine maa gin' kejaa tañi. Kaa Ejipute beenw wogō gin' kanraan be yena, dii bei kimaati.
- ³⁰Iserelu unrunw, gagawu beme dei, Jeriko ana jege gō, bai söi gōjaa be galaa wolu.
- ³¹Gagawu dei yaanran dimu le kayane, Rahabu, Jeriko ne inew Ama soö yabaane gōbe le bariyaa suiyou. Sabu wo Iserelu inew tebutebenw gōbei eju le seguru.
- ³²Mu nee inge söi baradōn? Sabu Jedeyōn ma, Baraku ma, Samusōn ma, Jepute ma, Dawide ma, Samuelu ma, inew Ama titiyaanw gōbe ma soö soödōn gun ye, wogo waaru bæidolōn.
- ³³Gagawu le be diinebe kuu ne gōnrōn biyaa, teitai kanraan, Ama kije pui kunu gō biyaabein. Be yarabe aña pagaabein,
- ³⁴yaun paña donugaabein, polukaaba aña ne eliyaa gowaabein. Yēbelegunwin wou, pilemaa gōnrōn biyaabein, kōmō ne be anranwin bein, iyaa gana waja kōmō numō gōbei nanaabein.
- ³⁵Yiunbe bulaa, yaanw gamuu bere inew beme pilemaa obaaju. Inew gamuui ejii öpōmaa, yiun baa döni. Be bulogu sigē gō bæedein ga, öje gō ne bei eli goomō ga yabane.
- ³⁶Inew gamuu iyaa yamurinyenmu lee, böniyen logi lee biyaabein. Gamuui yögu le kōmaa, kaju ne kunaabein.



³⁷Gamuui tibu le kamaa daabein, bimu le deŋaabein, polukaaba le daabein. Gamuu peju guju lee, enren guju lee soɪ bemei goriyaa, kije kanma sebene wɔu, tɔɔɔ bɛɛu, ɔɔɔmu diyɛ bɛɛu, ungo yaa, ungo yaa kanraunbein.

³⁸Inew kɔɔbe puui aduna le jaanla bee. Be ginaa, olusolo nɛ lee, kokoo kuu nɛ lee, kɔmɔ nɛ lee, bonɔ nɛ lee yalabein.

³⁹Inew kɔɔbe puu, gagawu beme dei sɔɔ beme Ama kine aabe. Kokanran be kije be bere pui kuni gɔ bɛɛɛ.

⁴⁰Sabu Ama, kije sigɛ, emɛ dei ajubaa yasebe. Emɛ tolo go bei sɛɛu kibaai biyɛ ga wo ibela bee.

Heberu 12

¹Emɛ kanran inew sɛɛɛ beme gowaɔɔ joo naa joo kɔɔbe anrankulumɔ gin' emi gɔɔaa gɛlin. Kɔɔ digɛu, kije emi gaanaje wooi lee, hake naraan emɛ nɛ tariyɛɛ gɔ lee emɛ nɛ goonɔti ye, tunmɔ galu jobu giru emɛ nɛ bojaɔɔ gɔ muyɔn le jɔbɔmɔi.

²Giri emɛ Yesu bere dɛɛɛ ye bojomɔi. Gagawu emɛ wo nɛ gooɛ, sɛɛu wo kibemɔɛ. Wo kine ɛɛli wo dei bojaɔɔ gɔ nɛ giri dɛɛraa sebe dei, бага jai ɔɔɛ muyɔn ga yabaabe, dɔgɔ wogɔ nɛ too gɔ kije ga lugolu. Kane wo Ama ɔgɔɔin numɔ iin sibe nɛ deinyaan wɔɔ.

³Hake kanranw wo dei be ingilu gɔ aɔai Yesu wo muyɔn gɔ ajubai. Kunrin e ɔɔɔ ye kine yanwan le biyɛidenɛ.

⁴Sabu hake le kɔmɔ e taaje gɔ nɛ, e nime kanran yiun nɛ dɔɔ baa tariyɛli.

⁵Ama, unrunw unrunmɔ gin' ei lugaa, tinwinrun ei wo tinwinrun ɔn e naɔai ma? Wo gi: “Aini ma, Inew Baɔa Ama kɔi logi gɔ, sɔɔ gailai gin' yenɛnɔu. Wo ui sɔwaaje ye, kine uwɔ yanwanmɔnɔu.

⁶Sabu Inew Baɔa Ama, inɛ wo ibɛ gɔi kɔɔɛ. Aini womɔi ga inɛ wo lugoɛ puui lagaje.”

⁷ɔɔɛ gɔ kɔi logi gin' muyɔin, sabu Ama, unrunw womɔi gin' ei aa gɛɛ. Ii wo ba kɔi logi bɛɛɛ yɔɔ ma?

⁸Unrunw puu kɔi logi bɛɛɔ gɔ e bɛɛɛi ye, ei sile unrunwin, bama unrunw tɔitɔii laai.

⁹Emɛ aduna ɔn nɛ banw yasin, be emi kɔwaabein dei emɛ bei babaabein. Kɔɔ biyaaɪ ye, emaa ɔnmɔi biyɛ ga, kɔɔ dei sigɛ emɛ Ba alagala nɛ wɔɔ gɔ le emɛ tubiyeun jaan.

¹⁰Emɛ babe aduna nɛ wɔin gɔbe, bana ejii wɔɔ ga be ajubaaje le keukeu, waaru gaila emi kɔwaabein. Kaa Ama emaa bana ejaa wo wɔɔ gin' ejain biyɛ ga, eju emɛ dei emi kɔɔɛ.

¹¹Logi waaru inɛi lagaju le, baɔa bere kine ɛɛlii biyɛɛɛ, kine jinwin biyɛɛɛ. Kaa kɔɔ onu nɛ inew kole deeru bein gɔbe tine womɔi ihiyɛɔu. Wogɔ jamu lee, teitai bii leei.



- ¹²Koo sabu dei, numo baariyaa woo ebe gobe ennei. Goru baariyaa woo ebe gobe ne paɗa kunɔi.
- ¹³Kubo ebe oju demu demu woo gobe ne toiyomɔi. Koo gin' tegutegene kubo leeriyeidolo, kaa babajado.
- ¹⁴Inew wooi le jamu le biye ga, iyaa ejaai biye ga mainiyein. Sabu ejaai wolo go ine turu kanran Inew Baɗai iyeidolo.
- ¹⁵Ine turu kanran Ama neema go le onu dulonou ga kuu ebe kajubai. Ine turu kanran, tiun gaaru gin' pujo ye, inew joo bere mɔɗu kanran ye, nurun womo go tanuganou ga kuu ebe kajubai.
- ¹⁶Ine turu kanran salaginei ma, Esau gin' Ama babaale biyenou ga kuu ebe kajubai. Esau, kubo turu pana dei diye unrunmo donrun.
- ¹⁷Dogo, unrun ba duba go beedo wo giyaa, wo le yabane ga e igii woi. Halu wo giridii le duba go deneube kanran, soo womo bana koolomɔɗu beelu.
- ¹⁸Iserelu unrunw dooin gin' e Sinayi kokoo tabu beemaje gene ne dooli. Yaun bije womo le, olo womo le, kurugu womo le, oɗɗo sime womo le, kaan soguru womo le, mii paan womo le bee go, e wogo gene ne dooli. Iserelu unrunw mii wogo egaa, waja soo turu kanran unrunbe bere egemonou ga amageen kunaabein.
- ²⁰Sabu "Halu belu kokoo go ne temiyaanje ye, tibu le kama daadein" ga too ru obin go, be wogo gonronbene.
- ²¹Soo kone bee go bana ine liiremaje go gabaai digeu, Moise sowaa gi: «Mu ejii liyaa, kinweunbon.»
- ²²Kaa e kokoo gene ne dowaa e woo go, Sion kokoo goi. Ama onmɔi woo go ana, alagala Jerusalemu, melenke muɗu joo naa joo womo le, e wogo gene ne dowaa woi.
- ²³E unrunw polo Ama Kikinu sibe go naraanpu, alagala ne boi beme tɔɗi woo, kine eeli moonu ne dowaa woi. E Ama, inew puu saliyekirene go lee, inew teitai seeu kibaai bojin kikinube lee gene ne dowaa woi.
- ²⁴Iyaa e Yesu, aaru kana soo yegerene go lee, ili womo miji go Abelu ili dei sige soo sooje go lee gene ne dowaa woi.
- ²⁵Wogo digeu, kuu ebe kajubai. E le soo sooje baɗa soo go pogonougi. Sabu aduna ne, Ama tinwinrun be bere oboube soo inew yabane gobe, jarugu duiyi ne eliyene. Nee, alagala ne wou, eme bere tinwinrun oboje baɗa go, eme wo le onu dulaatin ye, eme yani eliyedein?
- ²⁶Waaruu koo le mii womo adunai jigemaabe, kaa kane wo eme le pui kunaa, "Mu kubo turu sai iyaa, adunai sai laa, kaa alagalabei yaa jijigemodon" gi.
- ²⁷"Kubo turu sai iyaa" wo gi go, tiye go kije manaanpu gobe jijigedein, mana yaadein ga tagaraje. Kunrin kije jigeele gobe yabiyedein.



¹⁶Ɛju kanrun lee, kije e sɛɛ tunmɔ le gamulu lee nanɔnɔugi. Sabu sadaga wogɔ tunmɔ Ama kine ahaaje.

¹⁷Ei teeremɔw gɔbe sɔɔ yabai, iyaa be le tubiyei. Ama, kinrun ebe dei bei seselumɛdo digɛu, be jaa ei kajubau gɛlin. Bire beme kine ɛli le bire bɛɛ ga sɔɔ beme yabai. Kine jiun le bireɣu biyemɔnɔugi, sabu wogɔ e bere niwen turu kanran siyɛidolo.

¹⁸Emɛ dei Ama gɛɛin. Emɛ kinejugɔ jarugu sele le wɔin ga gawaa wɔin. Iyaa kije puu ne emɛ yoiyaara ɛju yai ibɛɛ wɔin.

¹⁹Mu ɛjii ɛenna, e bere gɛɛunwɔ berii Ama mui pilemɛ ye e bere tii ga Ama gɛɛin.

²⁰Inɛw Baɔa emɛ Yesu, pejugirene diyɛ gɔ, ili womɔ le aaru sɔgɔje biyemaabe dei, Ama woi yiun logoro ne bulomaabe. Ama, jamu obone gɔ, ebaa diɣe womɔ kanran bɛɛ ga, bire ɛju wooi bire bɛɛ gɔnrɔn e bere obo. Yesu Kirisito le digɛnu, kije wo bere ɛju emɛ ne wo kanranmɔ. Boi sɔmu gɔ asuu nasuu Yesu mɔi biyemɔ. Amina.

²²Mu ba unrunw, mu e bere gɛɛunwɔ tinwinrun sɔɔ ɔn muyɔn le keɣiyɛin, sabu letere mu tɔɣu gɔ dumii wɔɔ.

²³Emɛ baine Timɔtei kaju ne pajaatin ga igii biyɛi. Wo berii wiyaai ye, mu wo le ei yenɛi wɛɛɔn.

²⁴Ei teeremɔw gɔbe puu lee, Ama inɛw gɔbe lee, bema popoo wa. Itali gana janu unrunw gɔbe, ei poonɔuwɔin.

²⁵Ama nɛema gɔ e wooi le biyɛ.



Jake

Jake 1

- ¹Mu Jake, Ama lee, Inew Baŋa Yesu Kirisito lee birebirene go mui. Ama unrunw aduna yalu wooi ne ginaa woin gobe puu, mu letere on e bere tiiuwon. Mu ei poonouwon.
- ²Ba unrunw mabe, ei suboro dei waaru nau e bere dowaa ye, wogo kine elu soo gin' lugo.
- ³Kunrin, kije koobe le gagawu ebe suboraa yenaapu ye, wogo muyon ebe bariyemoje ga e igii woi.
- ⁴Kaa dumo go baa, een go injeyin. Kunrin ebaa Yesu janu unrunw kibaain, kije turu kanran e ne lugo doolu biyenou ga een go injeyin.
- ⁵Ine turu, logoro ebe ne hakile sele ye, wo wogo Ama bere geen, wo wo bere ohobodo. Ama, inew wooi bere donrun wolo go, gaai, ihibe le ohoboje.
- ⁶Ine hakile sele go, koobaŋa kine leilei turu kanran sele go, gagawu le Ama bere geen. Sabu ine kine leilei le woo go, koobaŋa neudii, ooro tana tana bala bala ye yaaje gin' woo.
- ⁷Koo gin', ine koobaŋa, kine leilei baŋa go, ine kije wo kanranje puu ne diye womo daanla go, wo Inew Baŋa bere kije geen ye bebeedo ma giye ajubanou.
- ⁹Baine degugine go, Ama, kuu womo unaaje dei kine womo eliyemo.
- ¹⁰Yesu janu ii ogoino go yaa, Ama, kuu womo sunugaaje dei kine womo eliyemo. Ogoino belu puyo gin' ugu galalaje.
- ¹¹Sabu nai gowaa, ogiyaai ye, belu goi mamaaniyenmoje, puyo womo babagamaje. Iyaa eheju womo manayaado. Koo gin' ogoino yaa, bire womo ne wo tonu, woi oroli ye galalado.
- ¹²Ine suboro tariyaaje go, Ama wo yabu. Koo gin' pine womo yenaapu onu ne, wo, inew Ama ibee woin gobe bere Ama onmooogo oboido go, wogo bebeedo.
- ¹³Ine aai kanran, suboro ne woi yowaai ye, Ama woi suburu ga ajubanou. Sabu Ama lee moju lee janala, iyaa wo ine turu kanran suburu ye teitai laa kanranmoole.
- ¹⁴Ine tuturu puu, dadaaru moju womo woi bijaa ye penren ne kunaa ye, suboro ne yooje.
- ¹⁵Koo gin' dadaaru moju go bere beraa ye, hake naranje. Hake go gabiyaa, na tana ye, yiun naranje.
- ¹⁶Ba unrunw ibe mabe, e kuu ebe lelemougi.



¹⁷Sin obu εju naa εju wooi lee, sin obu kibaai wooi lee, alagala goo ye wεεje. Ama bere goo ye wεεje. Nai lee, iyepilu lee, tolobe lee maɲane go bere goo ye wεεje. Ama asuu duliyeele, wo onu dulo ye ɔlo ne asuu emi pajaidolo.

¹⁸Kije wo maɲaabe wooi logoro ne emaa denren ii pɔlo gin' biye ga, Ama, diɲe womo tɔitɔi le, emi naran sɔɔ go le naraanbe.

¹⁹Ba unrunw ibe mabe, e sɔɔ ɔn jugi biyei: Ine tuturu puu sɔɔ keɲi ne ɔgi biye, kaa sɔɔ sɔi ne lee, kinebanrun ne lee ɔgiriyeɲugi.

²⁰Sabu, ine kinebanrun le wɔɔ go, Ama giru ne kije teitai wɔɔ go kanraanle.

²¹Kɔɔ sabu dei, kije ine logɔjiyeɲoje wooi lee, kanran mɔɲu wooi lee pajutii. E kuu sunugu le Ama, kine ebe ne sɔɔ yibaaje go le yabai. Sabu wogɔ ei yabu bebeedo.

²²E, Ama sɔɔ keɲi sai turu ne bii ye, kuu ebe lelemɔɲugi. E naran go wogɔ bire birei.

²³Ine Ama sɔɔ εгаа, wogɔ bire bireele go, kɔɔbaɲa ine kikinɔ yenu ne girupala womo bana wɔɔ go tɔitɔi yeneje gin' wɔɔ.

²⁴Kaa wo unruin yena kilaai onu ne, wo yayaaje. Kɔɔ onu ne wo bana wo bee go ɔgu keu naɲayaaje.

²⁵Kiberu εju go Ama tɔɔru kibaai go woi, wogɔ inei hɔɔloi bobojɔje. Ine Kiberu εju deeru gɔbe εjii dime go, ine wogɔ baɲa Kiberu εju deeru gɔbe naɲaale ye, wo deeru wogɔbe le keukeu bire bireje ye, kɔɔ waaru le ine kɔɔbaɲa kije wo kanraindo wooi ne duba bebeedo.

²⁶Ine unrun wa, Ama oju dime ga wɔɔ, kaa nine womo karumu kunɔ beele go, kɔɔbaɲa kuu unrunmɔ lelemɔuwɔ. Ama dimi womo go niwen sele.

²⁷Ama eme Ba go, Ama dimi εju tɔitɔi ga wo lugoje go unwɔ: Laawagunw ɔnaa wɔin lee, yapanuw ɔnaa wɔin gɔbe lee kajubu go lee, aduna kije logɔgu pajaatiyaa ye, kuu uwɔ εjii geli leei.

Jake 2

¹Ba unrunw mabe, e, Inew Baɲa eme Yesu Kirisito, dooro ɔgɔne go le gawaa woi. Kɔɔ sabu dei inew kabu e kunɔu jaanla.

²Kɔɔ gin', mɔɔnu ebe ne ine turu, kange numɔsagai numɔ unrunmɔ ne kunaa, arugoi εju goriyaa wiyaa yowaai ye, iyaa dɔgɔpagane turu, arugoi semele goriyaa wiyaa yowaai ye,

³e kɔɔ waaru le, aine ɔgɔine gɔi εjii segeraa ye, turu baɲa wo le gegεedo: «Wεε, u yalu εju ɔn ne deinyen.» Kɔɔ onu ne, aine dεgugine go le gegεedo: «U kɔɔ ne iniyen, maa wεε kubɔsɔrɔ ma ne deinyen.»

⁴E kije e kanranje gɔi iyewɔi ma? E logoro ebe ne tunmɔi kabu kunɔuwɔi, e inew bana e lugoje go ajubu mɔɲu le digε.



- ⁵Ba unrunw ibe mabe, e soo on ejii kenjiyein: Ama, aduna on ne, dogopaganw gobei yemaa, bemaagagawu ne dogo unrunwin biye gi. Iyaa Ama bemaagagawu, inew woi ibe woin gobe dei pui kunaa, diine ohobodo wo gi go, wogo ken balanwin biye gi.
- ⁶Kaa, e kai, dogopaganw gobei gailiyemouwoi. Inew ei dogomow gobe, inew ei saliye kiru yalu ne panja le jeyaanw gobe, dogo unrunw gobe bei laa ma?
- ⁷Inew Banja ebe boi eju e bere kunu go yamalanw gobe bei.
- ⁸“Anjai kuu uwu u ibe gin’ u boonei yaa koo gin’ ibei biye.” Ama diine too ru go woi. E Ama Don bana geeje gin’ Too ru wogo kanrun ye kikibemaje ye, e soo ejui kanranjei.
- ⁹Kaa e inew kabu kunouwoi ye, e hake kanraunwoi. Iyaa, ei Too ru yamalawin dei, Too ru go yaa jarugu kuu ebe ne sunugouwo.
- ¹⁰Sabu ine Too ru go puu kanraan, koturu yamalaje banja go, too ru wajunw gobe wooi dei jarugu le woo.
- ¹¹Koo gin’ Ama too ra gi: “Dimu dimiyennou.” Ama iyaa too ra gi: “Inei daanou.” Nee, u dimu dimiyenleu, kaa inei dadaaje ye, u Too ru go puu yamalanai biyaa.
- ¹²Too ru inei hooloi bojoge go, Ama, too ru wogo le kuu ebe ne saliye kikiredo ga ajubu le bii ye, soo ebe kunrin soo, bire ebe kunrin birei.
- ¹³Ine, inew wajunw amasogo jugolu go, ine wogo, saliye womo Ama bai kireido go, amasogogug biyeidolo. Kaa amasogo jugo, saliye kuu ne gonron yase.
- ¹⁴Ba unrunw mabe, ine turu unrun gagawu yase geeje, kaa bire womo le wogo tagaraale ye, wogo niwen ingei see? Gagawu womo koo gin’ woi yabu bebedo ma?
- ¹⁵Aiwa, baine turu ma, yase turu ma, duju le ma, giye le woo biyaa ye,
- ¹⁶koo gin’ logoro ebe ne turu banja bemaagagawu, «Jamu le biyei, Ama kaali ebe goo, Ama pana ebe too» anja le sai giyaaje ye, e inew koo be bere kije kai beme kilido oboolei ye, wogo be bere inge niwein see?
- ¹⁷Koo bana woo gin’, gagawu kanran, kuu womo le, bire gobe wolo ye, woi kije yinwin.
- ¹⁸Kaa, ine turu on gin’ so waaje ye: «U gagawu yaseu, mu kai bire gobe yason. Bire wolo go gagawu uwu yani bii beje ma mu bere tagara, koo waaru le mu gagawu ma, bire le u bere tatagaradon.
- ¹⁹U Ama koturu sai woo ga, wogo le gawaa wou. Aiwa, ejii woo. Wogo soo ejui. Jinrunbe kanran wogo le gawaa woin, iyaa be liyaa ye kikinwenju.
- ²⁰U ine bomogine go, bire gobe wolo ye, gagawu kije tiye selei ga jugo ibe wou ma?
- ²¹Eme tire aine Abarhamu, waaru aini womo Isakai sadagadumu go ne Ama bere sadaga gin’ wo obu le, bire womo sabu dei, Ama woi ine teitai woo ga lugaabe.
- ²²Nee u iyeuwou, Abarhamu, gagawu womo lee, bire womo lee, kubo tunmo yaabein. Koo gin’ Abarhamu gagawu go, bire womo le digeu, gagawu kibaai biyaa.



²³Koo gin' Ama Don ne soo tɔŋaaju goi kibaai: "Abarhamu, Ama le gawaabe. Gagawu womo digeu, Ama woi teitai woo ga lugaabe." Iyaa Ama woi unrun anrungei gi."

²⁴Aiwa, e nee iyewɔi, Ama, ine teitai woo ga wo lugoje go, gagawu womo sai dei laa, kaa bire wo bireje gobe dei.

²⁵Rahabu, yaanran dimu le kayaube mo go yaa kunrin bii. Waaru tebutebenw Josue tii gobei ejii segeraa, bei baraa, oju waja le ana go ne bei wo goomu le, bire womo dei woi yaanran teitai ga Ama lugaabe.

²⁶Sabu bana goju, kkinu tolo ye yinwaain woo gin', gagawu yaa, bire gobe wolo ye yinwaain.

Jake 3

¹Ba unrunw mabe, logoro ebe ne inew joo Ama soo deerewin biye ga denenougi. Sabu eme janudeerenw gobe, Ama saliye kireido go sigɛ le eme le nau biyedo ga e igii woi.

²Eme puu kije joo ne emi leleleje. Ine soo wo sooje ne lelele go, koobaŋa ine kibaai, sabu wo goju womo puu yaa seeu geli bebedo.

³Eme soun womaa soo eme yaba ga woin ye, eme aŋa womo ne karumu kukunɔru: Koo gin' eme woi yalu eme ibe puu ne jeyai bebedein.

⁴Iyaa diikoro yenei: Halu ejii gaai woo kanran, oɔɔo diye diyebe woi damaa yaaje kanran, koo wooi logoro ne kije kigelemɔru daga le, diikoro jobomone go, yalu wo ibe ne woi jeyaaje.

⁵Koo bana woo gin', nine kanran, goju ne yalu dagii, kaa saba diye diye sabaje. Yaun daga bana unu diye tegeje goi ajubu yenei.

⁶Nine, yaun gin' woo. Wo ne mɔru togu dein dein jowaa woo. Goju eme ne yalu turui. Wo goju eme puu lolɔgojiyemaje. Yaun banrun asuu yinweenle go le woi tenunaa, nine, aduna ne bii eme puu ne, yaun kunaje.

⁷Olunawan togu dein deinbe lee, sasaabe lee, kije mine ne bumɔru lee, neudii iijube lee, Adama unrunw wogobe tubiyemu beɛɛru, iyaa tubiyemaabein.

⁸Kaa nine kai, ine turu kanran woi tubiyemu beele: Nine kije mɔru, tiŋe beemole, wo dugo ine dai le jowaa woo.

⁹Eme nine le Inew Baŋa eme Bai sosomɔru, iyaa nine le Ama, unrun le murin inew wo maŋaaje gobei jejeɛɛru.

¹⁰Aŋa tutunmo go ne duba lee, jebu lee gogooje. Ba unrunw mabe, wogo kanraun jaanla.

¹¹Diipujo tutunmo ne dii elu lee, dii gaaru lee goo beɛɛje ma?

¹²Ba unrunw mabe, gaa na, oliwe ii narun bebedo ma? Iyaa resen tiun, gaa ii narun bebedo ma? Koo gin', diipujo neemi woo ne dii elu goole.



¹³Logoro ebe ne inε hakile lee, jugo lee sεε yato ma? Aiwa, inε wogo bana wo hakile lee, sasai lee yase ga bana eju womo le jugomo. Iyaa, kije wo kanranje puu kuu sunugu lee hakile lee le kanranje ga jugomo.

¹⁴Kaa kine ebe ne ele moju lee, kuu ma too soo lee geliyaa woi ye, e kuu ebe unonougi. Iyaa, naran go kakalu le tilenougi.

¹⁵Koo, hakile Ama bere daa go gooje go woi laa. Kaa aduna hakilei, gojunawan hakilei, jinrun puu kuu bana bere goi.

¹⁶Sabu yalu ele lee, kuu ma too lee woo go, yalu wogo ne giru giru soo lee, soo moju tugu dein dein lee tetememoje.

¹⁷Kaa, hakile daa go goo ye weεje go, wogo laa go ejaa woo. Koo onu ne woi jamu hakilei, kaali woo, inε le ejii woo, amasogojugo le jowaa woo, soo eju tugu dein dein kanrannei, inei kabu kunoolε, aya leilei sele.

¹⁸Inew jai anaranw gobe, be jamui toi gin' touwoin. Koo gin' ii be geleido go, wogo onmo teitai goi.

Jake 4

¹Logoro ebe ne komo lee, jai lee, inge ingelemoje ma? Dadaaru moju waaru puu goju ebe ne jaiyeuwo gobe birei laa ma?

²E kije turu daariyaa woi, kaa kije wogo anai kanrun ye beεnu selei. Koo waaru le e inei dadaajei. E kije turu dadaaru le woi, kaa bana wogo beεnu selei. Koo waaru le jiiru lee, jai lee ihingeledo. Kije e ibe go e belei. Sabu e wogo Ama bere geenlei.

³E geen gegeenjei, kaa e kije e geenje belei. Sabu bana le e geenje go moji woo: E kije e geenje go dadaaru moju ebe kai kile dei geenjei.

⁴E, dimudimiyenw gin', inew soo turu ne injiyenne gobe, aduna ibei bii go Ama janunei bii ga, e inei ma? Inε aduna anrungei bii ibee woo go, koo bana Ama janunei biyedo.

⁵E ajubu ebe ne Ama Don go bamai sooje ga woi ma? "Ama, kkinu emε ne wo kunaabe go, kkinu wogo ele le woo."

⁶Kaa koo wooi ne, Ama, neema go koo dei sige gaai woo. Koo sabu dei Ama Don kije gi: "Ama, inew kuu unrunbeme unow gobe le jajaiyeje. Kaa inew kuu sunugu le woin gobe bere neema ohoboje."

⁷Koo sabu dei, e Ama le tubiyei. E, jinrun puu kuu bana dei een go injiyen, wo jobo ye e le wagee bibiyedo.

⁸E, Ama le berii biyeyi, wo e le berii bibiyedo. E inew hake kanranw gobe, bana moju ebe dulomoi. E inew kine leilei le woin gobe, kine ebe ejemoi.

⁹Ei inew amasogogunwin ga igii biyeyi. Kinejiun le biyeyi, somiyen. Momu ebe go pii tanugai. Kine elu ebe go kinejiun tanugai.



- ¹⁰Inew Baṅa giru ne kuu ebe sunugoi. Wo kuu ebe uhunodo.
- ¹¹E tunmō sōo mōṅu sōonougi, ba unrunw mabe. Ine wo baine sōo mōṅu sōoje gō, maa ine wo baine saliyē kireje gō, kōobāṅa Tōoru dei mōṅu sōuwō, Tōoru saliyēi kireuwō. U Tōoru saliyē kireuwōu ye, u waja Tōoru sōo yabaneī laau, kaa saliyēkirene womōi biyaau.
- ¹²Tōoru daanane gō lee, saliyēkirene gō lee, Ama turu sai. Yabane gō lee, susuiyomōne gō lee, Ama turu sai. Nēe u, ine waja saliyē kirene gō, ui aai?
- ¹³Nēe, e mui ejii keṅiyēin, e inew sōo ɔn gin' sōonw gōbe: «Iye ma, yogo ma, eme ana diyē ɔn ne yayaadein, eme wogō ne anranguju turu bibiyēdein, eme ibesōṅu sasapadein, eme keele bebēedein.»
- ¹⁴E, yogo kije biyēido inew inin gōbe! Sabu kinruntaun ebe yagō baa wōo ma? Kukumō, waaru gaila le iyemaaje ye, kōo onu ne ɔgu giru eme ne manayaaje gō, ei wogō le murin wōo.
- ¹⁵Bana e gēeun jaan gō unwō: «Inew Baṅa yabaaje ye, emi ɔnmōi biyēdo, eme kije ɔn ma kije kōo ma kakanrandein.»
- ¹⁶Kaa kane e kuu ulo le biyaa, e saba sabauwōi. Kuu ulo kōo tunmō ejula.
- ¹⁷Ine kije eju kanraun wo jaan gō igii wōnu kanraanle baṅa, wo hake kanraunwō.

Jake 5

- ¹Nēe, ɔgō unrunw gōbe, mui ejii keṅiyēin. Mōṅu e bere dōido gōbe dei, mii diyē le sōmiyēin.
- ²Arusege e sēe gōbe dodogodo. Sōi ebe gōbe peru kakayado.
- ³Kange e sēe gō lee, sarudu e sēe gō lee, kōjō uhulodo. Kōo gin', saliyē kiru bai gō le kōjō wogō e dei sēerei bibiyēdo. Kōjō wogō yaun gin' ei tēgu ye yayamalado. E, waaru dumō ɔn le arusege balaa mōonaa wōi.
- ⁴Inew birebirenw, mine ebe gelenw gōbe tujō gō, e be bere oboli. E amasōgō pii beme gō keṅiyēin. Mii beme, Ama kije wooi kuu ne daan gō suguru ne baa yowaai.
- ⁵E, aduna ɔn ne kije kine ebe aaje dadaaru dei keele ebe yamalaabei. Arusege, bai woi senweindein dei aṅai ejii kayamaaṅu gin', e, saliyē kiru bai gō dei kuu ebe le ei ejii kayamaa, pooniyaan wōi.
- ⁶E, inew teitai wōin gōbe kuu ne jarugu duuraa, bei daabei, be sōo turu kanran saane.
- ⁷Ba unrunw mabe, e, Inew Baṅa wēido baa, muyōn le biyēi. Bana woluwalane, mine unrunmō ne gelu eju bēe dei muyōn le wo biyēje gōi yanēi: Anrandii pōlo gō sugu gowaa, anrandii dumō gō sugoido baa, wo muyōn le bii ye dōdōmiyenje.
- ⁸E kanran muyōn le biyēi. Anrangaju le biyēi. Sabu Inew Baṅa wēegu gō berii wōo.



- ⁹Ba unrunw mabe, Ama womaa saliyɛ ebe kirenɔu ga, e tunmɔ dɛi guguun guunnɔugi. Yɛnɛi, saliyɛkirene gɔ wagela. Wo murɔn aɲa gɔ nɛ kohiɲɛn.
- ¹⁰Ba unrunw, e inɛw Ama titiyaanw Ama dɛi sɔɔ sɔwaabein gɔbei ajubu yɛnɛi. Ɔɲɛ beme gɔ lee, muyɔn beme gɔ lee deei.
- ¹¹Emɛ, inɛw muyɔn muyɔnw gɔbe Ama be yabu gɛɛuwɔin. E Jɔbu muyɔn muyaanbe gɔ sɔɔ gɔ ɛgaabei. Inɛw Baɲa Ama, dumɔ gɔ bana Jɔbui duba wo kanraanbe gɔ igii wɔi. Sabu Inɛw Baɲa amasɔgɔjugɔ lee, ɛheju lee le jowaa wɔɔ.
- ¹²Sigɛ le, ba unrunw, e kuu ebe jɛbiyenɔugi. E alagala le ma, mine le ma, bana waja turu le kanran kuu ebe jɛbiyenɔugi. Kaa Ama, jarugu, kuu ebe nɛ sunugonɔu ga, «ee» ebe ee biyɛmɔi, «ai» ebe ai biyɛmɔi.
- ¹³Inɛ turu logoro ebe nɛ ɔɲɛ le wɔɔ ye, wo Ama bɛrɛ gɛɛn. Inɛ turu kinɛ ɛɛlu le wɔɔ ye, birepoo tagu nii wo niuu jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹⁴Logoro ebe nɛ inɛ turu jijinwenjɛ biyaai ye, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu inɛw naw gɔbe boonaa ye, kuu womɔ nɛ nii paraaɲu onu nɛ, wo dɛi Inɛw Baɲa boi le Ama be gɛɛnmɔ.
- ¹⁵Ama inɛw mɔɔnu inɛw naw gɔbe, Inɛw Baɲa Ama, gɛɛn beme sasaado ga, wogɔ le gawaa wɔin ye, inɛ jiungine gɔi babajado. Inɛw Baɲa Ama, inɛ kɔɔ bɛrɛ jamu ohobodo. Wo hake kanraanbe ye, Ama woi yaabu kakanrando.
- ¹⁶Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, e tunmɔ bɛrɛ hake ebe tagai. Ei baja dɛi, e tunmɔ dɛi Ama bɛrɛ gɛɛin. Inɛ teitai wɔɔ amageɛn gɔ, gɔnrɔn diyɛ yase.
- ¹⁷Eli inɛ emɛ gin' beei: Wo anran miinɔu ga, amageɛn nɛ ɛjii mainiyaanbe. Kɔɔ gin', anranguju taanu lee pejɛrɛ lee, mine nɛ anrandii sugolu.
- ¹⁸Kɔɔ onu nɛ wo iyaa lee Ama genyaanbe. Anran miyaanbe. Denren ilaabe.
- ¹⁹Ba unrunw mabe, logoro ebe nɛ inɛ turu lelɛa, naran oju gɔ pajaa wo tiyaa, baine waja inɛ wogɔi naran oju gɔ nɛ pilemaa jɛɛlaaje ye,
- ²⁰e igii biyɛi, inɛ, inɛ hake kanranne turu oju mɔɲu wo tobe gɔ nɛ goonɔje gɔ, kɔɔbaɲa inɛ hake kanranne gɔ kikinɛ gɔi yaun asuu yinwɛenɛ gɔ nɛ yabauwɔ. Iyaa, hake joo naa joo yaabu kakanrandɛin.



Pieru pɔɔ

Pieru pɔɔ 1

- ¹Mu Pieru, Yesu Kirisito jaŋu ii tiyaaju gɔ, mu letere ɔn, e, Ama inew yemu, aduna ɔn ne yerunwin wɔin gɔbe, inew Rɔme laamu, Pɔn lee, Galasi lee, Kapadɔse lee, Asi lee, Bitini lee numɔ ne ginaa wɔin gɔbe bere tɔŋaa tiuwɔn.
- ²Ebaa Yesu Kirisito sɔɔ yaba ga, ili womɔ le ei ejemɔ ga, Ba Ama pɔɔɔ baa sɔɔ bibiyedo ga wo keju gɔ le keukeu ei yemi. Iyaa Kikinu womɔ gɔnrɔn le ei Ama tɔgu deiin bojaanui digeu ei yemi. Ama, neema lee, jamu lee ei gaai obo.
- ³Inew Baŋa eme Yesu Kirisito Ama gɔ, iyaa wo Ba gɔi sɔmɔmɔi. Amasɔgɔjugɔ diye womɔ sabu dei, Yesu Kirisitoi yiun ne bulogu gɔ le digeu Ama emi pilemaa narun. Eme kunrin diyedɔn ɔnmɔ gɔ yasin.
- ⁴Iyaa Ama, inew womɔ dei ken maŋaa sɛɛ gɔ, wogɔ beɛ ga eme kine ɔgu le wɔin. Wo wogɔ e dei alagala ne geliyaa wɔɔ. Wogɔbe, arusege asuu yanwaannebei, lɔgɔjiyeenebei, kumujiyeenebei.
- ⁵Yayabu, waaru dumɔ gɔ le jugɔmɔidein ga kane baa yegeraaju gɔ, yayabu wogɔ bai e beɛido baa, e inew gagawu ebe dei Ama, gɔnrɔn unrunmɔ le gele gɔbe, e dei Ama kije eju wogɔbe alagala ne bojaa sɛɛ.
- ⁶Halu kane waaru gaila le, subɔrɔ tɔgu dein dein dei kine ebe jijinwendo bibiye kanran, e kije eju wogɔ dei kine eeliyemɔuwɔi.
- ⁷Subɔrɔ kɔɔbe, gagawu ebe pine yenedein ga e bere dɔɔuwɔ. Kange, halu pine womɔ yaun ne yeyenɛnu kanran, woi kije sɔgɔɔlei. Kunrin, gagawu ebe gaai kange dei ire wɔɔ gɔ yaa, yagɔ baa ɛɛn ma jugɔ ga, pine womɔ yeyenɛnu. Kɔɔ gin' e boi sɔmu lee, dooro lee, baba lee, Yesu Kirisito waaru unruin wo tagaraido gɔ le beɛedei.
- ⁸Halu e woi iyetene kanran woi ibɛɛ wɔi. Halu e kane woi iyewɔnɛ kanran, e wo le gawaa wɔi. E kɔɔ sabu dei kine ɛɛlu diye naa diye le wɔi. Kine ɛɛlu gɔ bana gaa gɔ aŋa le sɔi beemɔɔɛ.
- ⁹Sabu e kije dei gawaa e wɔɔ gɔi beɛuwɔi: Wogɔ kikinuu ebe yayabu gɔ woi.
- ¹⁰Yayabu kɔɔ sɔɔ dei, inew Ama titiyaanw denu denaabein, selumu selumaabein. Iyaa, be Ama e bere neema oboido gɔ dei sɔɔ wɛɛido sɔwaabein.
- ¹¹Inew Ama titiyaanw gɔbe ne Kirisito Kikinu tobe gɔ, Kirisito ɔŋe iyeido sɔɔ lee, kɔɔ onu ne dooro wo beɛido sɔɔ lee, giru ne baa sɔwaatiyaabein. Waaru yagɔ le ma, bana inge le ma biyedo ma ga, be mainiyaan jugɔ ibɛɛ bein.
- ¹²Inew Ama titiyaanw gɔbe bere sɔɔ taga ga sagu duurin gɔ, wogɔ kuu beme dei laa, kaa e dei ga Ama be bere jugɔmaabe. Sɔɔ wogɔ, kane inew Kiberu Eju waaju taganw gɔ le digeu e bere tagaaju. Be Kikinu Pilu alagala gowaa tiin gɔ gɔnrɔn le sɔɔ gɔ tagaabein. Halu melenkebe kanran wogɔ paamu kanran ga daariyaabein.



- ¹³Koo sabu dei yeguru le biyei, hakile kunoi. Kuu ebe ejii geliyei. Yesu Kirisito waaru unruin wo tagaraido go le neema e bere oboidein go, diye ebe seeu wogo ne daanai.
- ¹⁴E, Ama soo le yabawin biyei. Polo polo, Amai jugolu ebe waaru le dadaaru e sebe gobe le biyenougi.
- ¹⁵Ama ei boonone go bana ejaa woo gin', kije e kanranje wooi ne e yaa ejaii biyei.
- ¹⁶Sabu Ama Don ne tona gi: "E ejaii biyei, sabu mu ejaa woun."
- ¹⁷Inewin kabu kunolu go, ine tuturu, bire womo le keukeu saliye womo Ama kirene go, woi e Bai ga wo bere geenjei ye, iyeru ne waaru e woo le e Ama giri liye le biyei.
- ¹⁸Ne, e tire anranw oju niwen sele ei be deeraabe go ne inge le ei dorugaabein ma e igii woi. Kije yanwanje, sarudu ma, kange ma gin' le kai ei dorugone.
- ¹⁹Kaa Kirisito ili donrun diye go le ei dorugaabein. Kirisito, wo peju ii jiun sele ma, logo ma tolo gin' biyaabe.
- ²⁰Ama, Kirisito goi aduna manamo ne yemaabe. Iyaa kane waaru dumo on le, Ama, eju ebe dei woi daii tagaraabe.
- ²¹Ama, Kirisitoi yiun ne bulugaa, dooro wo bere obone go, e Kirisito wogo le digeu wo le gawaa woi. Kunrin gagawu ebe go lee, diyedon ebe go lee, Ama ne bojaa sei.
- ²²Gagawu ne e ba unrunw gobei kinepilu le ibee biye ga, e naran go le yabu le digeu kine ebe ejemaabei. Kodigeu e tunmoi kine ebe wooi le, ejii ibee biyei.
- ²³Ama soo onmoi woo go asuu woo go le digeu ei pilemaa naraanpu. Ei naranne go ine yinwenjei laa, wo asuu yoo.
- ²⁴Sabu Ama Don ne tona gi: "Adama unrunw puu belu gin' woin, daula beme olu belu puyo gin' woo. Belu mamaanyenje, puyo womo babagaje.
- ²⁵Kaa, Inew Baqa Ama soo go asuu sosogaje." Soo wogo Kiberu Eju, soo e bere tagu go woi.

Pieru polo 2

- ¹Koo dei, e, momonu wooi lee, nabara wooi lee, iyaa aqa leilei lee, ele lee, inew monu soo soi puu lee pajai.
- ²Ibanrin kane naraanpu bana wo na iru daariyeje gin', iru koro kikinugu logo tolo dadaaru go ei aamoi. E wogo nowaan ye, kole digenu ei gagabiyedo, ei yayabadein.
- ³Ama Don sawaa gi: "E Inew Baqa Ama yago baa ejii woo ma maraan yenaabei."
- ⁴Inew Baqa gene ne dooi. Woi tibu onmo inew kamaa pajin goi, kaa Ama tibu maai woi ga yemaabe goi.
- ⁵E yaa tibu onmoi woin gin' bii ye, Inew Baqa womaa ei jene ye ginrun kikinugu e le ujo ga gene womo ne dooi. E ginrun wogo kolo ne inew Ama bere sadagadonow deiin



bojaanui bibiyedei. Koo gin' Yesu Kirisito le digenu sadaga Ama Kikinu le dige Ama bere daddoonodei, wogo Ama yayabaje.

⁶Sabu Ama Don ne on gin' taji: "Yene, ginrun sibe tibu maai woo go yemaa mu Sion ne duunaajon. Kaa, ine wo le gawaaje go, wo asuu dogo iyeidolo."

⁷E inew Kirisito le gawaa woin gobe, e bere tibu go gaai maai woo. Kaa inew wo le gawane gobe dei Ama Don ne taja gin: "Ginrun ujonw tibu kamaa pajin go, tibu wogo, ginrun sibe tibu go woi bii."

⁸Iyaa Ama Don yalu waja ne taja gi: "Wogo tibu inew kubo tomomaje go woi, duma bei numomaje goi." Be Kiberu Eju soo go le yabane dei kubo beme tomi. Ama poolo baa kunrin biyedo ga sawaa galaai.

⁹Kaa ei tugu yemaanui. Ei Ama bere sadagadonow, Ama agonei woo go birebirenwin. Ei tugu Ama unrun dei deiin bojaa seei. Iyaa ei tugu Ama moi woi. Ama olo ne ei goonaa, wije womo kije puu dei sigе dooroje go ne ei jaelene go bire eju naa eju gobe ebaa inew wooi bere taga ga, wogo dei ei yemi.

¹⁰Poolo e Ama togui laai bei, kaa kane ei Ama togui. Poolo, Ama, amasogo ebe jugolu bee, kaa kane amasogo ebe jugaanu.

¹¹Ba unrunw ibe mabe, ei aduna on ne yerunwin, ei oju galanwin. Koo sabu dei mu e bere geeunwon, e dadaaru mornu kine ebe ne gooje, kikinuu ebe le jaiyeje go dei kuu ebe geliyei.

¹²Inew Ama inin gobe giru ne bana ebe ejii biyemai. Kunrin, halu be ei jaaraa, ebaa mornu kanranwin giyaanu kanran, be waajibi kanran eju ebe go ihiyedin. Iyaa bai Ama saliyе kirei weido go le, be Ama boi sasomadin.

¹³Inew Bana dei, e aduna panaganw wooi le tubiyei: Ogone diyе, kije puu kuui woo go lee,

¹⁴semegunw lee, inew mornu kanranw gobei mornii tujо ga, eju kanranw gobei somo ga, agone diyе go bei tii.

¹⁵Ama dije go unwo: Kanran eju ebe gobe le, bomogunw jugo sele le soo soonw gobe bere soo soonu beemongugi.

¹⁶E hoolonw gin' biyei. Kaa hooloi bii ebe go kije mornu debu gelii biyemongugi, Ama birebirenw gin' biyei.

¹⁷E inew puui babai: Gagawu ne e ba unrunw gobei ibee biyei, Ama giri liyei, agone diyе goi babai.

¹⁸Gunow gobe, e baba wooi le e banabe le tubiyei. Bana eju gobe, kine eju le woin gobe sai laa, halu bana nau gobe le kanran tubiyei.

¹⁹Halu oje go wo le jaanla bee kanran, Ama kine aamo dei, ine oje muyaanje ye, wogo Ama giru ne soo ejui.



²⁰Mɔ̃ɔ̃ e kanrun ɔ̃i ei lagãɔ̃ ye, e wogɔ̃ muyãañjɛi giye wogɔ̃ ɔ̃i ei sɔ̃mɔ̃ ga wɔ̃i ma? Kaa ɛ̃ju e kanrun ɔ̃i ei ɔ̃ɔ̃mãɔ̃ ye, e wogɔ̃ muyãañjɛi ye, Ama giru nɛ wogɔ̃ sɔ̃ ɛ̃ju.

²¹Kijɛ ɔ̃i Ama ei boonu gɔ̃ yaa kɔ̃ woi. Sabu Kirisito, kuu womɔ̃ le e ɔ̃i ɔ̃ɔ̃abe. Ebaa kubɔ̃nami unrunmɔ̃ dimiyɛn ga, wo giru tagurui biyaabe.

²²Wo hake turu kanran kanrantɛlu. Iyaa, aɔ̃a womɔ̃ nɛ nabara sɔ̃ wo goou inɛ turu kanran ɛ̃getɛlu.

²³Waaruu woi be duyɔ̃ le, wo duyaa tujɔ̃lu. Inɛw waaruu woi ɔ̃ɔ̃mi le, wo bei ɔ̃ɔ̃mu tujɔ̃do gɛ̃lu. Kaa teitai le Ama saliyɛkireɛ gɔ̃ numɔ̃ nɛ sɔ̃ unrunmɔ̃ pajaabe.

²⁴Emaa hake sibɛ go inɛw yinwin bii ye, emaa teitai gɔ̃ ɔ̃i ɔ̃nmɔ̃i biye ga, Kirisito goju womɔ̃ le ɔ̃ɔ̃u, kuu womɔ̃ le бага jai nɛ hake emɛ duiyaabe. Woi be lagu gɔ̃ ɔ̃i ei bajaai.

²⁵E peju manaayaabein gin' bei. Kaa kanɛ, kikinuu ebe gireɛ lee, kikinuu ebe geliyɛnɛ gɔ̃ lee berɛ ei pilemaa jɛ̃laãɔ̃.

Piɛru pɔ̃lɔ̃ 3

¹E kanran, yaanw gɔ̃be, e igɛbe le e tubiyeun jaain wɔ̃. Kɔ̃ gin' bana ɛ̃ju ebe le digɛnu igɛnw gamuu Ama sɔ̃ le gawane ye, inɛw gawaa wɔ̃in bibiyɛɔ̃in. Kunrin e sɔ̃ sɔ̃i kai siyɛidelei.

²Sabu bana ebe gɔ̃ aɔ̃ai ɛ̃jii wɔ̃ lee, aɔ̃ai baba sɛɛ gɔ̃ lee, be ihiyɛju.

³Saɔ̃a saɔ̃i ebe bain saɔ̃a saɔ̃i biyɛmɔ̃nɔ̃ugi: Kuu ɛ̃ru sigɛ le ma, kange dugɔ̃i ma, sɔ̃i dɔ̃nrun diyɛ e goriyɛido ma nɛ hakilɛ ebe bojonɔ̃ugi.

⁴Kaa saɔ̃a saɔ̃i ebe gɔ̃ kinɛ ebe kɔ̃lɔ̃ nɛ saɔ̃a saɔ̃iyaan wɔ̃i biyɛmɔ̃i. Saɔ̃a saɔ̃i wogɔ̃ asuu bibiyɛdo, wogɔ̃ kinɛ kuu sunugu sɛɛ, kaali wɔ̃ nɛ goi. Wogɔ̃ Ama giru nɛ kijɛ puu ɔ̃i sigɛ ɛ̃jii wɔ̃.

⁵Pɔ̃ɔ̃lɔ̃ yaanw Ama giri liyɛnw, Ama nɛ diyɛ bɛmɛ daanaa bɛin gɔ̃be, be kɔ̃ gin' unrunbei saɔ̃araunbɛin.

⁶Sara kunrin bee. Wo Abarahamu sɔ̃ yabaa, woi unrun baɔ̃ai ga boonɔ̃ube. E ɛ̃ju kanranjɛi ye, iyaa kijɛ turu nɛ kanran kinɛ ebe yanwaanlɛ ye, ei Sara unrunw yaanwin.

⁷E igɛnw gɔ̃be, e kanran bana ɛ̃ju le yaanw ebe le biyɛi. Be e gin' gɔ̃nrɔ̃n sɛnɛ ga paamai. Kunrin be sibɛ go baba le biyɛi. Sabu Ama, nɛema womɔ̃ ɔ̃i ɔ̃nmɔ̃ wo obojɛ gɔ̃, e wooi berɛ tunmɔ̃ go obojɛ. Kijɛ turu kanran amageɛn ebe tɛɔ̃ɛnɔ̃u ga, e kɔ̃ gin' kanrain.

⁸Kɔ̃ wooi onu nɛ, e wooi sɔ̃ turu gɔ̃ le biyɛi. E tunmɔ̃ amasɔ̃gɔ̃ jugɔ̃i. Ba unrunw gin' tunmɔ̃i ibɛɛ biyɛi. Tunmɔ̃ le kinɛ ɛ̃ju le biyɛi. Tunmɔ̃ le kuu sunugu le biyɛi.



⁹Ine mɔɔru kanranne goi mɔɔru le tujɔnɔugi, maa ine duyɔ duyɔne goi duyɔ le tujɔnɔugi. Kaa be dei Ama boi booi. Sabu waaru Ama ei boonu le wo ei duba kanrando ga boonu.

¹⁰Sabu Ama Dɔn kije gi: “Ine, aduna kayi ibee wɔɔ ye, ine, bai eju iye ibee wɔɔ ye, mɔɔru dei nine womɔ ai geliye, nabara sɔɔ dei aɲa womɔ ai geliye.

¹¹Wo mɔɔru kanrun le onu kigelemaatiyaa ye, eju kanran. Wo jamu denɛ, wogɔ onu ne digiye.

¹²Sabu Inew Baɲa Ama, giri unrunmɔ inew teitai wɔin bere deeraa wɔɔ, wo geen beme kenjiyeunwɔ. Kaa Inew Baɲa Ama, mɔɔru kanranw gobe le jajaiyeje.”

¹³Eju kanrun dei e saii mainiyeunwɔi ye, ine aa e bere mɔɔru kakanrando ma?

¹⁴Kaa halu teitai dei ei ɲɔmɔdein kanran, Ama e yabu. E, inew giri liyenɔugi. Iyaa kkinu manu le biyenɔugi.

¹⁵Kaa, Kirisitoi kine ebe ne babai, woi Inew Baɲa ebei ga jugɔi. Diyedɔn le e wɔɔ tiye go ine aai kanran e bere selumaaje ye, e waaru wooi ine wogɔ aɲa saa ga yeguru le biyei.

¹⁶Kaa e wogɔ tege sele le, iyaa baba le kanrain. Waaru ei mɔɔru kanranwin giyaa ei jaaraapu, ei Kirisito mɔi digeu bana eju le e wɔɔ go dei, inew sɔɔ mɔɔru sɔɔnw gobe bema sɔɔ beme dei dɔgo le biye ga, e kinejugɔ jarugu sele le biyei.

¹⁷Ama diɲei ye, kanran mɔɔru dei ɲɛ bee dei, kanran eju dei ɲɛ bee ire.

¹⁸Sabu Kirisito, kuu unrunmɔ le hake ebe dei kubɔ turu sai yinwaan kilaai bii. Ei Ama gene ne jeyaa ga, wo ine teitai bee go, inew teitai laain dei yinwun. Inew, Kirisito goju goi daabein, kaa Ama, Kkinu unrunmɔ le digeu yiun ne woi bulomaabe.

¹⁹Wo Kkinu wogɔ le, kkinu pɔɔɔ Ama sɔɔ yabane kanrin, kaju ne toin gobe bere waaju tagai yaabe. Wogɔ Nɔwe waaru le, Ama waaru muyaane bee go le, diikoro diye go waaru yegereubein go le bii. Diikoro wogɔ ne inew lugo gaila, tiye go inew gagara sai dii ne yabaabein.

²¹Dii wogɔ, batise kane ei yabaje go seerei bee. Batise wogɔ goju logɔ goonɔ dei laa, kaa Ama giru ne kinejugɔ jarugu sele pui kunu sɔɔi. Batise wogɔ, Yesu Kirisito, yiun ne wo bulu go dei ei yabaje.

²²Yesu Kirisito alagala ulaa, Ama numɔ iin sibe ne daan. Melenke gobe lee, alagala paɲagunw gobe lee, alagala semegunw gobe lee, wo le tubiyaa wɔin.

Pieru pɔɔɔ 4

¹Kunrin Kirisito, ɲɛ iyaabe dei, e kanran, wo gin’ ɲɛ bee ga yeguru le biyei. Sabu ine goju ɲɛ iyaaje go, woi hake le kabiyaa kilaai.

²Nee, e kane baa, aduna ne bai e bere wajaai go wooi, inew dadaaru mɔɔru gin’ laa, kaa Ama diɲe le keukeu biyei.



- ³E pɔɔlɔ, inew Ama inin gɔbe kije kanrun ibiin gɔbe kanraun tanwaanbei. Nee kɔɔ baa wɔɔ. E kuu seɛ lee, dadaaru mɔɔru lee, kɔɔ le bimili lee, yɔgɔɔ mɔɔru lee, mɔɔrin ye kije nɔi gabu lee, ɔmɔlɔ bulu tuutaaju gɔ lee, wogɔbei kanraunbei.
- ⁴Nee kane, inew Ama inin gɔbe, e be le mɔɔrinyaan ye yanwan mɔɔru naa mɔɔru kɔɔbe kanraanle e wɔɔ gɔ dei, be bere maune wɔɔ, iyaa ei duduyɔru.
- ⁵Inew ɔnmɔi wɔin gɔbe lee, inew yinwaain gɔbe lee saliyɛ kiredo ga, Ama unruin yegeraa wɔɔ gɔ, kije be kanrun gɔbe bei seselumɛdo.
- ⁶Kɔɔ sabu dei, Kiberu Eju gɔ, inew yiunbe bere kanran tagaabein. Inew puu saliyɛ bana kirepu gin', waaru ɔnmɔi be bee le inew saliyɛ beme kirin gɔbe, Kiberu Eju gɔ be bere tagin. Kunrin, bema Ama bana kikinui wɔɔ gin' kikinui sibe go ɔnmɔi biye ga Kiberu Eju gɔ be bere tagin.
- ⁷Kije puu dogogu gɔ beruniyaain. Kɔɔ digɛu Ama gɛen bee ga, e hakile ebe daanaa ye, kuu ebe ejii geliyei.
- ⁸Kije wooi dei sigɛ tunmɔi ejii ibee bii gɔ kine ebe ne kunɔi. Sabu ihibɛ, hake joo naa joo yaabu kakanranje.
- ⁹E guguun wɔlɔ go, tunmɔ bere ginrun sugo oboi.
- ¹⁰Logoro ebe ne, ine tuturu Ama sin obu dein wo bere obu gɔ kajubanei ejui wo biyeun jaain wɔɔ. Iyaa sin obu dein wo bei gɔ inew puu kai kili biyemɔ.
- ¹¹Kije wooi ne baba gɔ Yesu Kirisito le digɛnu Ama mɔi biyemɔ ga, ine waaju tagane gɔ, Ama sɔɔ gɔ inew bere saanau jaain wɔɔ. Iyaa ine inew wajunw barane gɔ, Ama wo bere paɔa oboje gɔ le wo bireun jaain wɔɔ. Boi somu lee, gɔnrɔn lee, asuu nasuu Yesu Kirisito mɔi. Amina.
- ¹²Ba unrunw ibe mabe, subɔɔ nau e bere dɔɔje gɔ, kije yeru gin' bojo ye, maune biyenɔugi.
- ¹³Kaa, waaru Kirisito dooro tagaraidɛin gɔ le ebaa kanran kine eɛlu le joo ye biye ga, e wo gin' ɔɔe iyaabei dei, kine eɛliyemɔi.
- ¹⁴Ei Kirisito janu unrunwin dei ei duyaaju ye, Ama e yabu, sabu dooro Kikinui, Ama Kikinui gɔ, e le wɔɔ.
- ¹⁵Logoro ebe ne, ine turu kanran, ine daaneɛ ma, gugunyɔnneɛ ma, mɔɔru kanranneɛ ma, ine waja sɔɔ ne aɔa womɔ kunɔneɛ ma gin' bii ye ɔɔe woi beemɔnu.
- ¹⁶Kaa ine tuturu wooi, Kirisito ineɛ dei ɔɔe iyeuwɔ ye, wo kɔɔ dei dɔgɔ le biyenɔu. Kaa, Kirisito ineɛ wo wɔɔ gɔ dei wo Ama boi somɔ.
- ¹⁷Sabu saliyɛ kiru tɔlɔgu gɔ dɔwaai. Ama ginrun gonɔ maranw gɔbe saliyɛ laa kiredɛin. Nee, saliyɛ kiru gɔ kuu eme ne laa tɔlɔdo ye, inew Ama bere Kiberu Eju goi gɔ le yabane gɔbe le bana yago le dogodo?
- ¹⁸Ama Dɔn bana sɔɔje gin': "Inew teitai gɔbe yaba ga nawin wɔɔ ye, inew Ama babane, hake kanranw gɔbe mɔ yani biyedɔ?"



¹⁹Koo gin', inew Ama diŋe le keukeu ŋouwain gobe, bire eju kanrun go be digiyen jaain woo. Be iyaa Maŋane, soo turu baŋa go ne sagu beme seeu be duuroun jaain woo.

Pieru pɔɔ 5

¹Mu Ama inew mɔɔnu ine na go, nee mu, e inew Ama inew mɔɔnu logoro ne inew nawin wain gobe bere geeunwon. Mui Kirisito ŋe seerei. Mu iyaa dooro jugomoiden go ne gamulu ma bebedon. Inew naw gobe bere kije mu geeje unwo:

²E pejugirenw gin', Ama peju kulo e bere sagu duuru goi ejii kajubai. Kine aalu lei laa, kaa Ama diŋe le keukeu, kine eju le woi kajubai. Keele bee sai dei kanrannugi, kaa kuu ebe obaa ye kanrain.

³Inew e bere gawaraŋu gobei paŋa tagaranugi, kaa peju kulo go giru ne, giru taguru ejubei biyei.

⁴Koo gin', waaru pejugirenw Kuu Baŋa unruin tagaraido, e dooro ogodomɔ koolole go bebedei.

⁵Koo bana woo gin', e sagatara unrunw gobe, inew e dei gaain gobe le tubiyei. E wooi puu kuu sunugu le bii ye tunmɔ kai kilei. Sabu Ama Don sowaa gi: "Ama, inew kuu unrunbeme unow gobe le jajaiyeje, kaa inew kuu sunugu le wain gobe bere neema ohoboje."

⁶Ama waaru kejeido go le womaa kuu ebe unɔ ga, e koo dei Ama numɔ gonron see go dopu ne kuu ebe sunugoi.

⁷Diyedai ebe wooi kuu womɔ ne duuroi, sabu wo mai ebe yase.

⁸E kuu ebe ejii geliyei, giri yemei. Janune ebe, jinrun puu kuu baŋa go, yara duroje gin', ine wo tenweindo bee ga gɔŋoluwɔ.

⁹Gagawu ne een go bii ye wo le jaiyei. Sabu gagawu ne e ba unrunw aduna yalu wooi ne wain gobe ŋe koo tunmɔ beeuwain ga e igii wai.

¹⁰Kaa waaru gaila ei ŋaai onu ne, neema wooi obone Ama go, Kirisito le ebaa dooro sɔgo womɔ ne yoo ga ei boonaaje baŋa go, wo tunmi ei titibemodo, ei een go ihinienmɔdo, paŋa ei ohobodo, bolotei eju ne ei dadaanado.

¹¹Gonron go asuu nasuu womoi biyemɔ. Amina.

¹²Letere dumi on e bere tɔŋo tii ga Silasu mui baraabe. Mu, woi baine soo turu baŋai ga lugaa woun. Mu ei anrangaju obu ibee woun. Iyaa e bere daii tagauwon, Ama neema toitoi go kunrin woo. E wogo ne een go iniyen.

¹³Babilone ana ne, Ama inew mɔɔnu e gin' Ama yemu go ei poonuwɔ. Maruka, ii ma kanran ei poonuwɔ.

¹⁴E Ama inew gin' tunmɔi ihibe le poonoi. E inew Kirisito moi wain gobe puu, jamu e le biye.



Piëru lëiye

Piëru lëiye 1

- ¹Mu Piëru, Yesu Kirisito birebirene, jaŋu ii tiyaaru womo go, e inew Yesu Kirisito, Ama emei woo go, emi Yabane go teitai go dei, eme gin' gagawu toitoi go biyaaru gobe, mu letere on e bere tɔŋaa tiuwon.
- ²Ama lee, Inew Baŋa eme Kirisito lee jugo ebe go dei, Ama, neema lee, jamu lee ei gaai obo.
- ³Ama, dooro womo lee, eheju womo lee wo le gamala ga emi boonaabe. Eme woi jugaaru digeu, iyaa gonron womo le digeu Ama emaa giri unrunmo liyewin biye ga, kije kai eme see puu emi obaabe.
- ⁴Dooro womo lee, eheju womo lee digeu, Ama, pui diyee saii maai woin gobe eme bere obaabe. Ebaa dadaaru mɔru yanwan tebeje, aduna ne woo go aŋa ne eli goo ye, inew Ama jige sein biye ga, pui wogobe eme bere obaabe.
- ⁵Koo sabu dei, e maini ye, gagawu ebe kuu ne eheju barai. Iyaa eheju ebe ne jugo barai.
- ⁶Iyaa e maini ye, jugo ebe kuu ne kuu ebe ai geli barai. Kuu ai geli ne muyon barai, muyon kuu ne Ama giri liye barai.
- ⁷Ne e iyaa maini ye, Ama giri liye kuu ne gagawu ne ba unrunw ibee bii barai, ba unrunw ibee bii kuu ne inew puu ibee bii barai.
- ⁸Bana eju e siyeun jaan gobe koo woi. E bana eju koo e ne narinyen narinyen yaauwo ye, Inew Baŋa eme Yesu Kirisito jugu go ne be e bere bire bibiremodein, iyaa giru go ei yayaamodein.
- ⁹Kaa ine bana eju koo le wolo go, wo kije wagee woo iyeele, woi girumine gin' woo. Wo pɔlo hake pei wo sebe gobe ejemaatin ga najaai.
- ¹⁰Koo sabu dei ba unrunw mabe, Ama ei wo boonu go lee, ei wo yemu go lee narain biye ga ejii mainiyein. Sabu e kunrin kanranjei biyaa ye, asuu gagawu ebe go pajaidelei.
- ¹¹Koo gin', Inew Baŋa eme go, emi Yabane Yesu Kirisito diine sogo go ne jiiru wolo go ei yoyoomodein.
- ¹²Koo sabu dei, halu e kane baa kije koo igii woi kanran, iyaa naran ei tagin go ne een go inyaan woi kanran, mu waaru wooi ei kije koo nanaŋaranmodon.
- ¹³Ebaa yeguru le biye ga, waaru aduna on ne onmoi mu woo go le, ajubu ma ne ei soo koo pilemu pilemu mu nanaranmou dagaa.
- ¹⁴Sabu Inew Baŋa eme Yesu Kirisito bana mu bere jugomu le keukeu, yiun ma beruniyaain ga mu igii woun.



¹⁵Mui yinwaain onu ne ebaa kije wogobe waaru wooi nanjurun bee ga, mu mamainiyendon.

¹⁶Kunrin, waaru Inew Baŋa eme Yesu Kirisito gonron soo go lee, weegu womo soo go lee e bere eme tagaabe le, eme sasai elume soo gobe dimiyenne. Kaa eme ogo dalee womo giri eme le iyaanu.

¹⁷Baba lee, dooro lee, Ba Ama bere gowaa waaru wo bee le, eme yalu go ne yabein. Ama dooro diye baŋa, mii unrunmo goomaa kije gi: “On Aini ibe ma go woi. Wo le kine ma ejii aa woo.”

¹⁸Waaru yalu diye kokoo ejaai go ne wo le eme bee le, eme kuu eme le mii alagala goobe kooi egaabein.

¹⁹Kunrin, inew Ama titiyaanw soo soin go, sigē le narain ga eme jugaanu. Soo wogo e kajubu ire. Sabu soo wogo, baa yaaido baa, yaju tolo kine ebe wijemoido baa, lanpa olo ne dooroje gin' woo.

²⁰Laa go soo on jugi biyei: Inew Ama titiyaanw soo Ama Don ne tonaa too go, ine turu kanran tiye go kuu womo le tagu beedolo.

²¹Sabu inew Ama titiyaanw turu kanran, ine dije le keukeu soo womo soolu. Kaa, Kikinu Pilu bei teeremoube dei, inew kooobe Ama bere soo goi sowaabein.

Pieru laiyē 2

¹Waaru galaai go le bana Iserelu tōgu logoro ne inew titiyaanw kakalugunw biyaabe gin', iyaa lee logoro ebe ne janudeerenw kakalugunw bibiyedo. Be deeru kakalugu, yanwan jeeleŋu gobe le logoro ebe ne weweedein. Kuu Baŋa bei dorugaabe go le yabaidene. Be kunrin ogo yanwan kuu bana beme ne jejeeledein.

²Inew joo, kuu sele soo beme go ne bei didimiyendein. Kije be kanranje go le digeu, naran oju go boi go dei, inew gawanē gobe soo moŋu sosodein.

³Girikakala beme dei, janudeerenw kakalugunw kooobe, soo kuu beme le kegeraa be kunu gobe e bere jeelu ye, ei kakayadein. Kaa Ama, pōolo baa jarugu kuu beme ne duuraa kilaai: Bei suiyoide waaru go tanwaindolo!

⁴Melenke hake kanrin gobe, Ama, amasogo beme aalu, kaa yaun asuu yinweenle ne bei kamaa kunaa, saliye kiru bai go dooido baa komaa, olo ne gele.

⁵Iyaa Ama, aduna pei go amasogo aalu. Kaa wo, aduna wogo inew Ama giri liyene gobe kuu ne dii diye weemaabe. Wo Nowe, teitai waaju kanranne go lee, inew soi waja lee laa ye, ine wo yabu wolo.

⁶Inew Ama giri liyene gobe bere soo be bere dooido seerei biye ga, Ama Sodomē lee, Gomore lee ana gobe kuu ne jarugu duuraa, yaun le bei tegeraa unoi bojaabe.

⁷Iyaa Ama, Lote, ine teitai goi yabaabe. Lote, wo inew moŋu kanranw gobe kuu sele soo go dei saii kine jiun le bee.



- ⁸Sabu aine teitai koo, logoro beme ne deinyaan wou, kanran mounu beme go iyaa, egaa, wo bai wooi saii kine jiun le bimiliyaa bee.
- ⁹Koo biyaai ye, Inew Baŋa Ama, inew giri womo liyenw gobe bana suboro ne goononu igii woo. Iyaa Ama, aduna saliyɛ bai wo kirɛido le, inew teitai laain gobei laga ga, wo bei anjai geliyeun igii woo.
- ¹⁰Wo sige le inew dadaaru mounu logogu kine beme ne goonu gobe le woin gobe, inew kuu beenw gobe gailamow gobei lalagado. Janu deerenw kakalugunw wogobe, inew kolobei, diŋe unrunbeme kanranwin. Koo dei be alagala ne kije onno dooro le woin gobei liyɛne. Kaa bei koi duyonu.
- ¹¹Halu melenkebe, janudeerenw koo be dei sige paŋa lee, gonron lee sein gobe, kije onno dooro le woin koo bei Inew Baŋa giru ne, bei jaruganu duyoidene.
- ¹²Kaa inew koo be, kije paamaane be woo gobe dei soo mounu koi soonu. Be olunawan aa ye daa dei naraanu gin', kuu beme le soo be biyaajei kanranu. Bei olunawan be anjai daanu gin' susuyodein.
- ¹³Iyaa, inew bere one be kanrun tujɔ, onei biyedo. Aga, sala sala ga kine beme eheliyemounu. Be, ba unrunw jaa ebe ne e le waaru be morinyaanje, be sala soo beme le kine beme eheliyemounu. Kaa wogo ne bana beme e bere dogoi, yawara sooi.
- ¹⁴Be yaanran yenu ye daariyelu go bii bene, be hake kanrun go pajaanɛ. Inew yebelegunw gobei dɔdɔboronu. Kine beme kije baala dadaaru le weɛjiyaa woo. Ama jebu go kuu beme ne yoo!
- ¹⁵Be oju teitai go pajaatiyaa, manaai. Be Bosoru aini, Balaamu oju go dimiyaanbein. Balaamu, mounu kanrannu keele wo beido goi ibee biyaabe.
- ¹⁶Kaa hake womo dei Ama woi ganwaanbe. Koo gin', jandulu soo soo beele turu, ine mii jɛnaa soo soi tolaa, ine Ama titiyaine weje soo goi tejaabe.
- ¹⁷Inew koo be diipujo dii senɛbe gin' woin. Kulumo oono diye balaje gin' woin. Olo diye naa diye go ne Ama be dei yalu yegeraa yase.
- ¹⁸Be kuu ulo soo bomogu koi soonu. Be kuu sele dadaaru mounu kine beme ne gooje gobe le, inew lelu ne toin gobe logoro ne, kane goonw gobei dɔdɔboronu.
- ¹⁹Be inew koo bei hoolwin bojodein geeɲu. Kaa kuu beme le bei weɛju yanwan tebeɲu gunwin. Sabu ine tuturu puu kije woi gonronje gunonei.
- ²⁰Inew koo be, Inew Baŋa eme go, emi Yabane Yesu Kirisito be jugu go le digɛu aduna dadaaru logogu go ne bei gooni. Kaa iyaa lee oju pei beme ne pilemaa yowaa, kije logogu koo be pilemaa kuu beme ne gonron biyaanu ye, bana beme go Yesu waaru jugolu be bee dei sige mouni biyaai.
- ²¹Inew koo be oju teitai go jugone bein ye be bere irebe. Kaa toru ejaai waaju be bere tagin go le onu dulaatin ye, bana be woo go laa mo dei sige mouni woo.



²²Kije be bere doi go taanrinyen onbe narain ga tagaraaje: “Iju kije wo guraabe goi pilemaa mirein wiyaai.” Iyaa “Tolu kane manji go, iyaa pilemaa ponu ne binerein yaai.”

Pieru leiye 3

¹Ba unrunw ibe mabe, on letere leiyei e bere tiuwon. Letere lei gobe keu ne, deeru e bere mu nanaranmaje gobe le digenu ebaa kine ebe ne ajubu eju toiyomo ga, kije mu denu go woi.

²Giru ne baa inew Ama titiyaanw ejaa woin gobe soo soin gobe lee, iyaa Inew Baṅa eme, emi Yabane bere toru goi, Yesu janu unrunw tiyaanu ebe gobe ei deerin lee, ebaa nanaran ga ibee woun.

³E laa go jugi biyei, waaru dumo go le, inew ei momow weweedein, inew, kuu beme dadaaru le keukeu yoi yayaadein. Be ei jaire kakanrandein,

⁴kije be geeido: “Wo weweedo ga pui kunaabe woi laa ma? Aiwa! Wo yago woo? Eme babe yinwaan galaain, kaa aduna manji ne iye wee doo, kije wooi bana be bee gin’ woin.”

⁵Kaa, be igii wonu kije on nanajanu: Pɔɔɔ baa, Ama toraa, alagalabe lee, mine lee, biye wo giyaa biin. Mine dii ne goonaa, dii le manju.

⁶Iyaa dii le, tiye go dii diye le aduna pei kooi suyaabein.

⁷Ama toru turu go le, iye alagala gobe lee, iye mine go lee, yaun le suyo dei bojanu. Bei bai inew Ama giri liyene gobe saliye kiraa ye suyoidein go dei bojanu.

⁸Kaa ba unrunw ibe mabe, kije nanau jaanla turu yoo: Inew Baṅa bere bai turu anranguju mupu gin’ woo, anranguju mupu, bai turu gin’ woo.

⁹Inew gamuu bana ajubaje gin’ laa, Inew Baṅa pui womo kibemo ga tanwaanle. Kaa wo e dei muyon le woo. Sabu wo ine aai kanran suiyo ga ibela. Kaa inew puu wa ajubuduli bee ga ibee woo.

¹⁰Kaa Inew Baṅa bai weido go, gugunyonne bana weje gin’ bibiyedo. Bai wogo le alagalabe siye diye le gagaladein. Kije wooi yaun tege ye totaonrinyenmodo. Mine lee, kije kolo womo ne toin gobe lee, tege ye unoi bibiyedein.

¹¹Kije puu koo gin’ totaonrinyendo digeu, e kuu ebe le inew inge tunmoi biyeun jaan? Ama bai aduna saliye kirido waaru e domo go le, iyaa bai wogo ugu doo dei waaru e mainiyenje, ei Ama dei waaru wooi inew deiin bojanui biyeun jaain woo, waaru wooi Ama giri liyewin e biyeun jaain woo. Bai wogo dwaai ye, alagalabe yaun tege ye dodogodo. Kije puu yaun bije uju go dei totaonrinyendo.

¹³Kaa, Ama alagala kanabe lee, mine kana lee, teitai go yalu jaa biyedo pui kunaabe. Kije eme domo go koo woi.

¹⁴Koo sabu dei, ba unrunw ibe mabe, Ama giru ne ei ejemo ye, jarugusele le biye ga, wo le jamu le biye ga, bai wogo waaru e domo le, e mainiyein.



15Inew Baṅa eme muyɔn gɔ, ei yabu ojui bojaanɔ gin' lugoi. Baine ibe eme Pɔlu, Ama wo bere hakile obu gɔ le digɛu bana tɔɲu gɔ kɔɔ woi.

16Letere womobe wooi ne sɔɔ kɔɔbe dei yalu wo sɔɔje ne, kije wo tɔɲu gɔbe kɔɔ woi. Letere womobe ne sɔɔ gamuu paamu kanrun nau yɔɔ. Bana Ama Dɔn yalu waja gamuu le be kanranje gin', inew jugɔ sene, inew yebelegunw, sɔɔ womɔ tiye koi gɔnɔmɔɲu. Be kɔɔ gin' kuu beme suyouwɔin.

17E kai ba unrunw ibe mabe, kane ei tinwenraanɲu. Kodigɛu inew mɔɲu kanranw lelu le ei manamɔnɔu ga, een go inji ebe gɔ ne goonɔu ga, kuu ebe kajubai.

18Kaa, Inew Baṅa eme gɔ, emi Yabane Yesu Kirisito neema gɔ lee, jugɔ womɔ gɔ ne lee bii ye giru go yaai. Kane gowaa, boi sɔmu gɔ asuu womɔi biyemɔ. Amina.



Jan pɔɔ

Jan pɔɔ 1

¹Ine boi womɔ ɔnmɔ sɔɔ gɛɛɛɛ gɔ, emɛ wo dɛi e bɛrɛ tɔɔɔwɔin. Kije puu tɔɔɔɔ nɛ wo yabɛ. Emɛ woi ɛgaabɛin. Giri emɛ le woi iyaabɛin. Emɛ woi ɛjii yɛnaabɛin. Numɔ emɛ le woi tabaabɛin.

²ɔnmɔ gɔ, waaru aduna nɛ wiyaa, unruin wo taguru le, emɛ woi iyaabɛin. Kɔɔ sabu dɛi, emɛ sɛɛrɛ womɔ goouwɔin. ɔnmɔ kɔɔ, asuu ɔnmɔi. Ba Ama le bɛɛ. Kaa, kanɛ woi emɛ bɛrɛ jugɔmaapu.

³Emɛ, Ba Ama le bɔɔi wɔin. Iyaa Aini womɔ, Yesu Kirisito le bɔɔi wɔin. Nɛɛ, ebaa yaa emɛ le bɔɔi biyɛ ga, emɛ kije emɛ iyi gɔ, emɛ ɛgu gɔ, wogɔ e bɛrɛ tagauwɔin.

⁴Kine ɛɛlu emɛ kibaai biyɛ ga, emɛ sɔɔ kɔɔbɛ tɔɔɔwɔin.

⁵Yesu Kirisito le kiberu ɛgaa, e bɛrɛ emɛ tagajɛ gɔ unwɔ: Ama wijɛi. ɔɔɔ turu kanran wo nɛ tolo.

⁶Nɛɛ, emɛ wo le bɔɔi wɔin gɛɛnu, nime kanran ɔɔ nɛ yaapu ye, emɛ kakalu maɔawin. Naran le yoi yaauwɔnɛ.

⁷Kaa, Ama, bana wijɛ nɛ too gin' emɛ wijɛ nɛ yoi yaapu ye, emɛ tunmɔ le bɔɔi wɔin. Iyaa, Aini womɔ Yesu ili gɔ, hake wooi nɛ emi ɛhɛjɛmɔjɛ.

⁸Yɛnɛi, emɛ hake sɛnɛ gɛɛuwɔin ye, kuu emɛ lelemɔuwɔin. Naran emɛ le wɔɔɔ.

⁹Kaa emɛ, hake emɛ gɔbɛ Ama bɛrɛ tagaa ye, kuu gɔ nɛ iniyɛunwɔin ye, Ama kai, wo sɔɔ turu baɔai, teitai wɔɔ, hake emɛ puu emɛ bɛrɛ yaabu kanrun ye, mɔɔɔ wooi nɛ emi ɛhɛjɛmɔjɛ.

¹⁰Nɛɛ, emɛ hake sɛnɛ gɛɛuwɔin ye, emɛ Amai kakalu maɔanɛi bojouwɔin. Sɔɔ womɔ emɛ gɛlɛlain.

Jan pɔɔ 2

¹Unrunw dagunw mabɛ, ebaa hake kanrannɔu ga, mu sɔɔ kɔɔbɛ tɔɔɔwɔn. Kaa inɛ turu, hake turu kanranjɛ biyaa ye, Ba Ama giru nɛ emɛ sɔɔ yegerɛnɛ yasin. Wogɔ inɛ teitai wɔɔ, Yesu Kirisito gɔ woi.

²Emaa hake yaabu kanrun bɛɛ ga, wo, kuu womɔ le woi sadaga obaabe. Wo hake emɛ gɔbɛ turu sai dɛi kuu womɔ obolu. Kaa aduna inɛw puu hake dɛi kuu womɔ obu.

³Emɛ Ama tɔɔru gɔbɛ gɛgɛliyɛɛɛnɛ ye, naran go emɛ woi igii wɔin.

⁴Inɛ turu woi igii wɔɔ gɛɛnu, tɔɔru womɔbɛ gɛliyɛɛɛɛ ye, inɛ kɔɔbaɔa kakalu maɔanɛi. Naran turu kanran wo le wɔɔɔ.

⁵Kaa, inɛ sɔɔ womɔ gɛliyɛjɛ gɔ, naran go Amai ibɛi bii womɔ kibaa wɔɔ. Kunrin, emɛ Ama le toin ga igii wɔin.



- ⁶Ine Ama le too gɛɛje go, waajibi Yesu bana bii gin' biyeje. Wo Yesu kubɔnamaran dimiyenje.
- ⁷Ba unrunw, mu tɔru kanai e bere tɔɔuwɔlɔn. Kaa, tɔru peii. Kiberu Eju sɔɔ e yabu le baa, tɔru e sɛɛ go woi. Tɔru pei kɔɔ, laa baa, sɔɔ e egu go woi.
- ⁸Kaa iyaa, tɔru e bere mu tɔɔje go, tɔru kanai. Yenei, ɔlɔ go galauwɔ. Wije tɔitɔi go, kanɛ baa doorouwɔ. Wogɔ digɛu, tɔru go, tɔru kanai narain. Yesu Kirisito bana nɛ lee, bana ebe nɛ lee, tɔru go narain ga iyemɔuwɔ.
- ⁹Ine turu, wije nɛ too gɛɛnu, wo bainɛ ibiliyaa wɔɔ ye, ine kɔɔbaɔa nime kanran ɔlɔ nɛ too.
- ¹⁰Ine wo bainɛ ibe go, wije nɛ biyeje. Kije ine tomɔmu turu kanran wo nɛ tolo.
- ¹¹Kaa, ine wo bainɛ ibiliyaa wɔɔ go, ɔlɔ nɛ too. Wo ɔlɔ nɛ yoi yaauwɔ. ɔlɔ go giri womɔ debaa gele go digɛu, wo yalu wo yaaje inɛɛ.
- ¹²Unrunw mabe, mu sɔɔ ɔn e bere tɔɔuwɔn. Yesu Kirisito boi dei hake ebe gɔbe, Ama, e bere yaabu kanraanti.
- ¹³Banw gɔbe, mu sɔɔ ɔn e bere tɔɔuwɔn. Kije puu tɔlɔmɔ nɛ baa ine wɔɔ go, e woi igii woi. Sagataranw, mu sɔɔ ɔn e bere tɔɔuwɔn. E Mɔɔɔ kuu baɔa kuu nɛ gɔnrɔn biyaabei.
- ¹⁴Unrunw mabe, mu e bere tɔɔuwɔn. E, Ba Amai igii woi. Banw gɔbe, mu e bere tɔɔuwɔn. Kije puu tɔlɔmɔ nɛ baa ine wɔɔ go, e woi igii woi. Sagataranw, mu e bere tɔɔuwɔn. E gɔnrɔn yasei. Ama sɔɔ, kine ebe nɛ yato. Iyaa Mɔɔɔ kuu baɔa kuu nɛ gɔnrɔn biyaabei.
- ¹⁵Aduna ibei biyenougi. Aduna le kije digɛ ibei biyenougi. Inɛ, aduna ibei wɔɔ ye, Ba Amai ibela.
- ¹⁶Aduna kije gɔbe puu, dadaaru mɔɔɔ kine nɛ gooje gɔbe lee, girikakala lee, arusege dei kuu unaa ye bii lee, kije kɔɔbe, Ba Ama bere goole. Kaa aduna le digɛ.
- ¹⁷Aduna galauwɔ. Kunrin, aduna nɛ dadaaru wɔin puu galauwɔin. Kaa, ine Ama diɔe kanranje go, asuu bibiyɛdo.
- ¹⁸Unrunw mabe, aduna dumɔ go beruniyaain. Kirisito janune go wewɛɛdo be giyaa, e egaabei. Aiwa, kanɛ baa Kirisito januw joo yɔɔin. Kɔɔ sabu dei, aduna dumɔ go beruniyaain ga, emɛ igii wɔin.
- ¹⁹Inew kɔɔbe, logoro emɛ nɛ goin. Kaa, be emɛ maranwin laain. Be emɛ maranwin bein ye, emɛ le bibiyɛbein. Kaa, inew gamuu emɛ le wɔin kanran, logoro beme nɛ turu kanran emɛ maranwin laa emaa jugɔ ga, sɔɔ kɔɔ bii.
- ²⁰Kaa e kai, Kirisito, e bere Ama Kikinu go obaa, Ama dei ei deiin bojaaje. Kɔɔ sabu dei, e puu jugɔ yasei.
- ²¹Kɔɔi biyaa ye, ebaa, naran go inin dei mu sɔɔ kɔɔbe e bere tɔɔuwɔlɔn. Kaa, e naran go kabu kunu bebɛɛjei. Iyaa naran nɛ kakalu turu kanran tolo ga, e igii woi.



²²Nɛɛ, kakalu maɲane ɔ aai? Ama Yabane Diye tii ɔ Yesu laa, ine ɣeene ɔi laa ma? Ine kooɓaɲa Kirisito jaɲune ɔ woi. Wo, Ba Ama le yabalu. Aini womo Yesu le yaa yabalu.

²³Aini ɔ le ine yabalu ɔ, Ba Ama le yaa tolo. Kaa Aini ɔ le ine yabaaje ɔ, Ba Ama le booi.

²⁴Koo sabu dei, Kiberu Eju soo e yabu le baa, soo e egu ɔ wogo ne biyei. E wogo yagelei ye, e Aini ɔ le yatoyodei. Ba Ama le yaa yatoyodei. E wooi pagu turu.

²⁵Be le yatoin ye, Kirisito eme bere kije ohobodo ga, pui wo kunu ɔ unwo: Onmooɔgo.

²⁶Inew ei lelemodein ga woin gobe dei mu soo koo tɔɲɔɲɔn.

²⁷Nɛɛ, e kai, Kirisito e bere Kikinu obu ɔ, e ne yato. Koo sabu dei, e ine waja deeru kai selei. Kikinu ɔ, kije puu ne ei dedeereje. Deeru womo puu narain. Kakalu, wogo ne tolo. Koo biyaai ye, bana ei wo deeru gin', deeru womo le keukeu Yesu Kirisito le yatoyoi.

²⁸Unrunw dagunw, Yesu Kirisito le yatoyoi. Waaru wo wiya, emaa diyedon le biye ga, wo le yatoyoi. Iyaa, wo wiyaai ye, emaa giru womo ne dogo le biyenou ga, wo le yatoyoi.

²⁹Nɛɛ, Yesu teitai woo ga, e igii woi. Wogo digeu, ine teitai kanranje puu, Ama ii ga jugoi.

Jan pɔlɔ 3

¹Ba Ama emi bana wo ibe ɔ yenei. Ihibe womo ɔ dei, boi eme Ama unrunw ɣeɣu. Iyaa naran go, eme Ama unrunwin. Aduna beenw, eme Ba Ama inin ɔ digeu, emi yaa inin.

²Ba unrunw ibe mabe, kane eme Ama unrunwin. Kaa, bana eme biyeido toitoi nime kanran tagarala. Kaa, eme soo on igii woin: Kirisito waaru wiya, eme bana wo woo gin' tee woi iyedein. Eme yaa, wo le murin biyedein.

³Ine aai kanran, soo koo le Yesu Kirisito ne diyee womo daanaa woo ye, bana wo ejaa woo gin', ine wogo baɲa, kuu unrunmo ehejemaje.

⁴Iyaa, hake gin ye, too ru yamuli. Ine hake kanranje, too ru yamalauwo.

⁵Nɛɛ, Yesu Kirisito, hake eme gobe goonodo ga, aduna ne wei ga, e igii woi. Iyaa, hake turu kanran wo le wolo.

⁶Koo sabu dei, ine wo le too, hake papajaje. Ine hake ne toi ye biyeje, woi iyelu, woi inee.

⁷Unrunw dagunw, ine turu kanran bere ei lelemougi. Ine bire teitai bireje, Yesu Kirisito bana teitai woo gin', ine kooɓaɲa yaa teitai woo.



- ⁸Kaa, inε hake pajaale, inε wogɔ jinrun puu kuu baɗa inεi. Tɔlɔ gɔ le baa, jinrun puu kuu baɗa hake kanraunwɔ. Nεε, Ama Aini gɔ, bire womɔ yamala ga wei.
- ⁹Inε aai kanran, Ama ii ye, Ama bana gɔ wo nε yato gɔ dei, wo hake nε bii bεεle. Ama wo Bai gɔ dei, wo hake nε bii bεεle.
- ¹⁰Ama unrunw lee, jinrun puu kuu baɗa unrunw lee, bana jugɔmɔje gɔ ɔn woi: Inε teitai kanraanle ma, wo baine ibela ma biyaai ye, inε wogɔ, Ama ii laa.
- ¹¹Kiberu Eju sɔɔ e yabu le baa, sɔɔ e εgu gɔ nε, emaa tunmɔ ibei biye gin.
- ¹²Kɔɔ sabu dei, emε Kayen gin' biyemɔnugin. Wo Mɔɗu kuu baɗa inεi bee, iyaa, wo suɗɔɔɔin daabe. Bire womɔ ejula bee dei, wo, wo suɗɔɔɔn dai. Kaa, wo suɗɔɔɔn bire gɔ teitai bee.
- ¹³Ba unrunw mabe, aduna inεw ei ibiliyaa wɔin ye, e bere maune bojonɔugi.
- ¹⁴Emε, emε ba unrunw ibεε wɔin gɔ digεu, emε yiun nε gowaa, ɔnmɔ nε tɔɗaai ga igii wɔin. Inε, wo baine ibiliyaa wɔɔ gɔ, inε wogɔ baɗa yinwaain.
- ¹⁵Inε aai kanran, wo baine ibiliyaa wɔɔ ye, inε kɔɔbaɗa inε daanei. Iyaa, inε daane turu kanran, ɔnmɔsɔgɔ gɔ, wo nε tolo ga, e igii woi.
- ¹⁶Nεε, ihibe bana jugɔmɔje gɔ unwɔ: Yesu Kirisito, emε sabu dei kinrun womɔ pajaabe. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, emε yaa, emε ba unrunw dei kinrun emε pajaun jaain wɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Inε ɔgɔine turu, wo baine, kai turu le wɔɔ ga iyaa, kine unrunmɔ εenna, amasɔgɔ womɔ jugɔlu ye, inε kɔɔbaɗa, Ama ihibe wo nε yato ma?
- ¹⁸Aiwa, unrunw dagunw, kɔɔi biyaa ye, aɗa le, nine εelu le sai, inε ibεε wɔɔ gεemɔnugin. Kaa bire le, naran gɔ inε ibei biyemɔi.
- ¹⁹Kunrin, emε naran gɔ le toin ga jujukɔdein. Iyaa, kine emε nε jarugu tolo go, Ama giru nε diyedɔn le biyedεin.
- ²⁰Kine emε emi jarugaaje kanran, Ama, kine emε dei gaa, wo kije wooi igii wɔɔ.
- ²¹Ba unrunw ibε mabe, kine emε, emi jarugaale ye, emε diyedɔn le Ama le sɔɔ sɔi bebeεɗu.
- ²²Iyaa, emε tɔɔru womɔbe yagelein gɔ digεu, kije wo bere εju kanraunwɔin gɔ digεu, emε kije emε gεenje puu, wo nε bebeεdein.
- ²³Nεε, kije emε bere wo tɔɔɔje gɔ unwɔ: Emaa, Aini womɔ Yesu Kirisito le gawa. Iyaa, Yesu Kirisito, emε bere bana tɔɔru gin' tunmɔ ibei biye.
- ²⁴Inε Ama tɔɔru gɔbe le yabaje gɔ, Ama le yato. Ama yaa wo le yatoiyoje. Ama, Kikinu womɔ emε bere wo obu gɔ dei, Ama, emε le yato ga, emε igii wɔin.

Jan pɔlɔ 4



- ¹Ba unrunw ibe mabe, inew titiyaanw kakalugunw joo aduna ne gowaa yoon. Koo sabu dei, Ama Kikinu, unrunbe le yoo inew geeju puu le gawanougi. Kaa, kikinui be le woo go, Ama Kikinui ma suburu yenei.
- ²E soo on le, Ama Kikinu jujugodei: Ine aai kanran, Yesu Kirisito aduna ne eme gin' inei biyaa, wei geeje ye, ine koo Ama Kikinu wo le yoo.
- ³Kaa, ine aai kanran, Yesu sibe ne, soo koo le yabalu ye, Ama Kikinu wo le wolo. Kikinu wo le woo go, Kirisito janune yaweeje be giyaa e egu go kikinui. Kikinu wogo kane baa aduna ne yoo.
- ⁴Kaa e kai, unrunw mabe, ei Ama moi. Kikinu e le woo go, aduna ne kikinui woo go dei gaa. Koo sabu dei, e inew titiyaanw kakalugunw gobei gonraanjei.
- ⁵Be, aduna inewin go digeu, aduna sooi soonu. Koo sabu dei, aduna inew yaa bei kekeniyenpu.
- ⁶Kaa, emi Ama moi. Ine Ama igii woo, emi kekeniyenje. Ine Ama moi laa, emi keniyeenle. Kunrin, eme naran Kikinu lee, kakalu kikinui lee, kabu kunu bebedein.
- ⁷Ba unrunw, ihibe go Ama bere gooje. Koo sabu dei, tunmo ibei biyemai. Ine ihibe see go, Ama ii, iyaa, Amai igii woo.
- ⁸Ama ihibei. Koo sabu dei, ine ihibe sele go, Ama inee.
- ⁹Ama, eme sibe go ihibe womo bana wo taguru unwo: Aini turu womo le digenu emaa onmoi biye ga, wo, woi aduna ne tiyaabe.
- ¹⁰Nee, ihibe toitoi go eme yani jugonu? Eme Amai ibei biyaabein dei, ihibe toitoi go jugodein ma? Ai, Amai, emi ibei biyaa, Aini womo tiyaa, hake eme yaabu kanran ga, woi sadagai boju. Ihibe toitoi go eme koo gin' jugin.
- ¹¹Ba unrunw ibe mabe, nee, Ama koo gin' emi ibei bii ye, eme yaa tunmo ibei eme biyeun jaain woo.
- ¹²Ine turu kanran Amai iyetelu. Kaa, eme tunmoi ibee woin ye, Ama, eme le yato. Iyaa, ihibe womo kine eme ne eme see go, kibaa woo.
- ¹³Eme Ama le yatoin, Ama eme le yato. Wo, Kikinu womo eme bere obaabe dei, eme wogo igii woin.
- ¹⁴Iyaa, Ba Ama, Aini womo, aduna Yabane biye ga tiyaabe. Eme wogo iyaa, seere goouwoin.
- ¹⁵Yesu Ama Ainii ga ine geeje go, Ama, ine wogo le yato. Ine wogo yaa, Ama le yato.
- ¹⁶Nee, Ama, emi bana wo ibe go, eme wogo jugaa, wogo le gawaabein. Ama ihibei. Iyaa, ine ihibe see go, Ama le yato. Ama yaa wo le yato.
- ¹⁷Logoro eme ne ihibe kibaai ye, saliye kireidein bai go, eme diyedon le biyedein. Sabu aduna ne bana eme go, Yesu Kirisito bana gin' woo.



¹⁸Ihibe, liliye sele. Kine ne ihibe kibaai ye, liliye donugutiije. Koo sabu dei, ine liliye le woo, kine womo ne ihibe go kibelu. Ine liye liyeje, kane baa kuu unrunmo ne jarugu duuraati.

¹⁹Kaa eme kai, Ama laa emi ibei bii go digeu, eme ihibe yasin.

²⁰Ine turu, unrun Amai ibee woo geenu, wo bainei ibiliyaa woo ye, ine koo kakalu mananei. Wo baine, giri womo le wo iyeje go ibela ye, ine koo bane, Ama iyeele wo woo go, ibei bii beele.

²¹Iyaa, Yesu Kirisito, eme bere on gin' too: Ine Amai ibe go, wo baine yaa ibei wo biyeun jaain woo.

Jan polo 5

¹Ine aai kanran, Yesu Ama Yabane Diye tii goi ga, gawaa woo ye, ine koo Ama ii. Nee, ine aai kanran, bane ibee woo ye, unrunw womo go bei yaa ibee woo.

²Koo bana woo gin', eme Ama unrunwin ibee woin ga, Ba Ama bana eme ibe lee, too ru womobe bana eme gele lee ne jugomodo.

³Yenei, Amai ibei bii go, wogo, too ru womobe yabu go woi. Ine aai kanran, Ama ii ye, wo aduna kuu ne gonron bebeje. Koo sabu dei, Ama too ru gobe geliye ga, eme bere nula. Nee, aduna kuu ne kije gonron beje go, wogo, gagawu eme go woi.

⁵Naran go, Yesu Ama Aini ga, ine gawaa woo goi laa ye, aduna on kuu ne ine gonron beje wolo.

⁶Yesu Kirisito, aduna ne wo wei. Waaruu wo wei le, wo batise womo dii lee, ili womo lee ne wei. Dii ne sai weelu. Kaa dii lee, ili lee ne wei. Ama Kikinu yaa, Yesu dei seere gogooje. Ama Kikinu, narain.

⁷Aiwa, seere taanu woin:

⁸Ama Kikinu seere lee, dii seere lee, ili seere lee. Seere taanu koo puu tunmo le segeraa woin.

⁹Eme, inew seere le gagawu. Nee, Ama seere go ine mo dei gaa. Aiwa, Ama, Aini womo dei seere wo goi go koo woi.

¹⁰Kunrin, ine Ama Aini le gawaaje, kine womo ne seere go yase. Kaa ine Ama le gawalu go, Ama, Aini womo dei seere wo goi go le gawalu go digeu, ine koo, Amai kakalu mananei bojouw.

¹¹Nee, seere go unwo: Ama, eme bere onmosogo obaaje. Onmo koo, Aini womo le beemoje.

¹²Ine aai kanran, Aini go le yato ye, ine koo bane onmo go yase. Ama Aini go le ine tolo, onmo go sele.

¹³Nee, e, inew Ama Aini le gawaa woin gobe, ebaa onmosogo yasei jugo ga, mu soo koo be e bere tojouwon.



- 14**Iyaa, kije eme geenje puu, Ama dije le segeraa ye, wo geen eme kekeniyenje ga, eme wogo diyedon yasin.
- 15**Iyaa, wo geen eme kekeniyenje ga, eme igii woin dei, kije ingei kanran wo bere eme geeindo puu, eme kije wogo yaa biyaapu ga igii woin.
- 16**Ine turu wo baine hake kanraun wo wou iyaaje ye, yiun neinei hake jeyaaje laa ye, baɗa wo baine go dei Ama geen. Yiun ne, hake inei jeyaaje laa ye, Ama, baine go bere onno obu ye, woi yayabado. Kaa, yiun ne hake inei jeyaaje yoo. Hake wogo dei geen geelun.
- 17**Narain, kanran teitai laa puu hakei. Kaa, yiun ne hake inei jeyaale yoo.
- 18**Ine aai kanran, Ama ii ye, hake kanranu biyele ga, eme igii woin. Ama Aini woi gele. Iyaa, Mɔɗu kuu baɗa, kuu womo ne gonron sele.
- 19**Nee, eme kai, emi Ama moi ga igii woin. Kaa aduna beenw puu Mɔɗu kuu baɗa numo ne toin.
- 20**Ama Aini go wiyaa, hakile eme bere obaa, eme Ama toitoi goi jugaapu ga igii woin. Yesu Kirisito le digeu, eme Ama wogo le toin. Ama toitoi go, onnosogo go, Yesu go yaa woi.
- 21**Unrunw mabe, omolo dei kuu ebe kajubai.



Jan ɛiye

Jan ɛiye 1

- ¹Mu, Ama inew mɔɔnu inɛ na gɔ, yaanran Ama yemaaje gɔ lee, unrunw womɔ lee, letere ɔn e, inew naran le mu ibe gɔbe bere tɔɔwɔn. Naran gɔ eme yasin. Iyaa, naran gɔ eme asuu sisiyedein. Kɔɔ sabu dei, inɛ ei ibe gɔ mu turu sai laa. Inew naran gɔ jugaa wɔin gɔbe wooi ei ibee wɔin.
- ³Ama eme Ba lee, Aini womɔ Yesu Kirisito lee, eme bere neema lee, amasɔgɔjugɔ lee, jamu lee ohobodein. Sin obu kɔɔbe, naran le, iyaa ihibe le, eme le bibiyedein.
- ⁴Unrunw uwɔbe logoro ne, Ba Ama, eme bere bana tɔru le keukeu, gamuu naran le yoi yaauwɔin ga tɛmaa, kine ma gaai ɛliyaabe.
- ⁵Nee, yaanran eju, mu u bere geunwɔ eme tunmɔ ibei biyemɔi. Kɔɔ tɔru kanai u bere tɔɔaa tiu wɔlɔn. Kaa Kiberu Eju sɔɔ eme yabu le baa, tɔru eme bei gɔ woi.
- ⁶Ihibe gɔ, Ama tɔru gɔbe le keukeu yoi yai gɔ woi. Tɔlɔ gɔ le baa, bana e ɛgu gin', tɔru digiye gin gɔ, ihibe le bii gɔ woi.
- ⁷Yenei, aduna ne inew lelemɔw joo ginaa yɔɔin. Yesu Kirisito, eme gin' inɛi biyaa aduna ne wei ga, be sɔɔ wogɔ le gawaane. Inɛ kɔɔ gin' wɔɔ gɔ, inɛ lelemɔne gɔ woi. Kirisito janune gɔ woi.
- ⁸Kɔɔ sabu dei, ebaa bire eme tine manamɔnɔu, kaa tujɔ ebe seeu bee ga, kuu kajubu le biyei.
- ⁹Yenei, inɛ aai kanran, Kirisito deeru obu gɔ ne taɔaa ye, inɛ kɔɔbaɔa, Ama wo le wɔlɔ. Kaa, deeru gɔ ne inɛ biyeje gɔ, inɛ wogɔ baɔa, Ba Ama wo le yɔɔ. Aini gɔ yaa wo le yɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Inɛ turu e bere weeu, Kirisito deeru obu gɔ le weelu ye, ginrun ebe ne woi segerenɔugi. Poo womɔ saa ga yabanɔugi.
- ¹¹Inɛ poo womɔ saaje, bire mɔɔnu womɔ ne wo le bariyeuwɔ.
- ¹²Mu sɔɔ waja joo e bere tɔɔ tiiun jaan yason. Kaa, mu wogɔbe letere le tɔɔ ibelaun. Kaa, kuu ma le e bere wei ye, eme wooi aɔa le, aɔa le, sɔɔ sɔɔ ga ibee woun. Kine ɛelu eme kunrin kibedo.
- ¹³U saa Ama yemu gɔ, unrunw womɔbe ui poonɔuwɔin.



Jan taaniye

Jan taaniye 1

- ¹Mu, Ama inew mɔɔnu inɛ na gɔ, mu anrunge, naran le ejii mu ibɛ, Gayisu, u bere letere ɔn tɔɔ tiiuwɔn.
- ²Mu anrunge, kije wooi nɛ uwaa giru go yaa ga, mu ibɛɛ wɔun. Kikinu sibe go bana giru u yaaje gin', Ama, goju jamu ui obo.
- ³Pɔɔɔ baa bana naran le u yaaje gin', iye bai dɔɔ naran le bana u inɛ seere gɔ, ba unrunw wiyaa ye, mu bere goouwɔin. Wogɔ kinɛ ma gaai ɛliiyemaabe.
- ⁴Unrunw mabe naran gɔ nɛ biyaa yaauwɔin dei sigɛ, kiberu kinɛ ma ɛliiyemɔje wɔɔ.
- ⁵Mu anrunge, ba unrunw dei bire u bireje gɔ, bana jaan gin' u ejii naran le birejeu. Halu yerunwin kanran, u ejii birejeu.
- ⁶Be ihibe uwɔ sɔɔ, mɔɔnu emɛ nɛ sɔwaabein. Nime kanran, Ama bana deneje gin' oju beme dei bei bara ga pajanɔu.
- ⁷Be Kirisito bire biredein ga, oju gowaabein. Inew Ama inin numɔ nɛ kije yaba ga yabane.
- ⁸Kɔɔ biyaai ye, emɛ, inew kɔɔbe tunmɔ emɛ segereun jaain wɔɔ. Kunrin emɛ, be le bari ye, naran gɔ dei birebirenwin biyedein.
- ⁹Mu, Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔ bere letere dumi tiyaabɔn. Kaa Dioterepe, sɔɔ emɛ yabaale. Inew gawaa wɔin gɔbe logoro nɛ, wo unrun sigɛ bii ibɛɛ wɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Kɔɔ sabu dei, mu wɛwɛiun ye, bire mɔɔru wo bireje gɔbe lee, emɛ dei sɔɔ mɔɔru wo sɔɔje gɔbe lee, e bere tatagadɔn. Sɔɔ kɔɔbe woi baalu ga, wo kuu womɔ le ba unrunw Kiberu Eju taganw gɔbei segereɛɛ. Iyaa inew bei seguru ibɛɛ wɔin gɔbei tetɛɛje. Wo inew wogɔbei inew gawaa wɔin mɔɔnu nɛ nanu nanu goonɔje giye kanranje.
- ¹¹Mu anrunge, mɔɔru dimiyennɔu. Kaa eju dimiyen. Inɛ eju kanranne, Ama inɛi. Kaa mɔɔru kanranne, Amai jugɔlu.
- ¹²Inew puu Demetiriusu dei sɔɔ eju sɔɔuwɔin. Naran gɔ yaa wo dei seere eju goouwɔ. Emɛ yaa sɔɔ eju womɔ sɔɔuwɔin. Seere emɛ gɔ narain ga, u igii wɔu.
- ¹³Mu u bere sɔɔ joo tɔɔ tii bebɛɛɔn. Kaa mu wogɔbe letere le kanran ibelaun.
- ¹⁴Mu berii ui iye ibɛɛ wɔun. Kunrin, emɛ aɲa le, aɲa le, tunmɔ le sɔɔ sɔɔ bebɛɛdein.
- ¹⁵Ama jamu u le biye. U anrunge gɔbe uwaa popoo gin. Emɛ anrunge gɔbe, tuturu puu bema popoo wa.



Jude

Jude 1

¹Mu, Jude, Yesu Kirisito birebirene go, Jake sujorɔn go, letere ɔn e bere tɔɔa mu tiuwɔn. Ba Ama inew boonaaje goɓe, inew wo ibe goɓe, Yesu Kirisito dei inew wo gele goɓe, mu e bere tɔɔa tiuwɔn.

²Ama, amasogɔjugo lee, jamu lee, ihibe lee ei gaai obo.

³Ba unrunw ibe mabe, Ama, yayabu tunmɔ, eme puu moi wɔɔ go kuu ne maini ye letere tɔɔ ga saii daariyaabɔn. Kaa, kɔɔ waaru le, gagawu, inew womɔɓe bere kubo turu sai obaa kilaa, sagu wo duuru go dei jaiye ga, letere ɔn e bere tii ye, ei mainiyenmɔ ga, mu bere waajibi biyaai, mu jugaabɔn.

⁴Inew gamuu baɔiyaan logoro ebe ne yowaa yatoin. Ama Don ne pɔɔɔ baa tɔɔi wɔɔ, inew kɔɔ tunmɔɓe, jarugu kuu beme ne susugodo gin. Inew Ama inin kɔɔɓe, kuu sele sɔɔ beme go bere naran obo ga, Ama eme neema sɔɔ go dulomɔuwɔin. Be iyaa, Kuu Baɔa turu go, Inew Baɔa eme Yesu Kirisito le yabane.

⁵Kije gamuu e igu goɓe ei naɔaranmu ibee wɔun. Waaru galaai go le, Inew Baɔa Ama, Ejipute gana ne Iserelu unrunwin waaru gunɔ ne yabaa wo goonu le, inew wo le gawane goɓei kɔɔ onu ne suyaabe.

⁶Iyaa, melenke gɔnrɔn laa Ama bei obu go le biye ga yabane, kaa yalu be bee goɓe pajin goɓe, Bai Diye saliyɛ kiru go dei, Ama bei asuu, inrun jɔrɔgo le kɔmaa, ɔɔ ne kunaa yase.

⁷Kunrin melenke kɔɔɓe gin' Sodomɛ beenw lee, Gomɔre beenw lee, ana be le berii daanbein beenw lee, sala ne kuu beme obaa bein goɓe, iyaa Adama ii kije mɔɔu kanraun jaanla goɓe, be kanrun go ajubai. Be yaun asuu yinweenle go ne ɔɔa yatoin. Sɔɔ kɔɔɓe, inew bema kunnin kanrannɔu ga, bei titinwenrenɔu.

⁸Inew mɔɔu, logoro ebe ne sasai le yoonw kɔɔɓe, be yaa kunrin kanranɔu: Yanawelu beme digiyaa, goju beme koi logɔɔiyemɔɔu. Be Ama gɔnrɔn go yau kanranɔu. Be melenke dooro le wɔin goɓei koi duyɔɔu.

⁹Kaa halu, melenkeɓe puu kuu baɔa go, Miselu kanran, waaru Moise yiun go dei jinrun puu kuu baɔa le wo jiiɔube le, wo woi duyɔ ga daariyelu. Kaa, kije wo gi: «Ama ui laga.»

¹⁰Kaa, inew kɔɔɓe, kije paamaane be wɔɔ go dei sɔɔ mɔɔu sɔɔɔu. Be olunawanbe gin' kuu beme le sɔɔ be biyaaje goi kanranɔu. Be kunrin kuu beme suyɔɔu.

¹¹Bɔnrɔn be le yɔɔ, sabu be Kayɛn bana kanrun gin' kanrin. Iyaa, Balaamu bana kanrun gin', be buudu bee dei mɔɔu kakanranɔu. Bei suiyaai, sabu be Kore gin' Ama le murutu kanraanbein.

¹²Ba unrunw tunmɔ le mɔrinyaan yalu jaa e kayaje ne, ei dɔgo aamɔw go bei. Be kayere ejii kayaa ye, bere beme dɔgo sele le joonɔɔu. Be anrankulumɔ dii sene oɔɔo



Jugomu

Jugomu 1

- ¹Yesu Kirisito sɔɔ jugomu gɔ unwɔ. Ama wo bere jugomaa, sɔɔ berii biyɛido, birebirenw unrunmɔ bere tagara wo gi gɔ woi. Kirisito, melenke unrunmɔ tiyaa, birebirene unrunmɔ Jan bere jugomaabe.
- ²Wo, Ama sɔɔ lee, Yesu Kirisito wo bere sɔɔ jugomu lee dei don on ne seere goouwɔ. Wo sɔɔ wo iyi puu tagaabe.
- ³Ama bere sɔɔ goi on mii een le ine janaje gɔ Ama wo yabu. Inew sɔɔ gɔ ege ye, don gɔ ne sɔɔ tɔɔɔa too gɔ geliyɛɔ gɔbe, be kanran Ama be yabu. Sabu sɔɔ kɔɔbe waaru gɔ beruniyaain.
- ⁴Asi numɔ ne Ama inew mɔɔnu sɔi wɔin gɔbe, mu Jan, letere on e bere tiuwɔn: Ama yɔɔ gɔ, yabe gɔ, wɛɛido gɔ, wo lee, kikinɔ kosɔi ɔgɔɔin womɔ giru ne wɔin gɔbe lee,
- ⁵iyaa Yesu Kirisito, seere goone sɔɔ turu baɔa gɔ, yiun logoro ne wo Aini pɔɔi bulu gɔ, aduna ɔgɔnw puu kuu baɔa gɔ lee, be e bere neema lee, jamu lee obo. Kirisito, emi ibee wɔɔ baɔa gɔ, yinwaan, ili womɔ le hake eme ne emi Yabane gɔ,
- ⁶iyaa wo Ba Ama bere sadagadɔɔnw ɔgɔwin emi bojone gɔ, dooro gɔ lee, paɔa gɔ lee, asuu nasuu womɔi biyemɔ. Amina.
- ⁷Yenei, wo anrankulumɔ ne kowɛɛje. Inew puu woi ihiyedɛin. Halu inew woi sɔbin gɔbe woi ihiyedɛin. Aduna tɔgu puu wo dei tɔɔnrɔn tɔɔɔnrɔndɛin. Ee, Amina.
- ⁸Inew Baɔa Ama, kane yɔɔ gɔ, yabe gɔ, wɛɛido gɔ, gɔnrɔn wooi see baɔa gɔ, sowaa, Alupa gɔ lee, Omɛga gɔ lee unruin gi.
- ⁹Mu Jan, e baine gɔ, ɔɔe ne lee, Ama diine ne lee, sɔɔ tari ne lee, Yesu ne e bɔɔnei. Ama sɔɔ tagu lee, Yesu dei seere goi lee dei, mu yalu dii gɔɔa gele Patumɔsu gɛɛɔ gɔ ne bɔun.
- ¹⁰Inew Baɔa bai gɔ, Ama Kikinɔ, kuu ma ne sugaa, mu onu ma ne mii diyɛ, kaan sɔgɔɔje gin' egaabɔn.
- ¹¹Mii gɔ sɔɔ gɛɛbe: «Kije u iyeje gɔ don turu ne tɔɔɔa ye ana sɔi ɔnbe Ama inew mɔɔnu ne tii: Epɛse ne lee, Simirune ne lee, Perugamu ne lee, Tiatire ne lee, Sarude ne lee, Piladelupi ne lee, Laodise ne lee.»
- ¹²Mu aa mu le sɔɔ sɔɔuwɔ ma ga kigelemaa yenaabɔn. Mui waaru mu kigelumu le, mu kange pilelɔn kosɔi iyaabɔn.
- ¹³Pilelɔn sɔi gɔbe logoro ne, kije ɔnmɔ turu Adama ii murin wo wɔu mu iyaabɔn. Wo arugoi pala kunaa, kange temu gegeɔe unrunmɔ ne pagaa sebe.
- ¹⁴Kuu womɔ kukuli, peju kukuli pilu gin', pilu pala pala bee. Giri womɔbe yaun bije gin' bee.



¹⁵Kubɔ womɔbe, gaanran yaun nɛ menu ilaa too gin' dooriyeube. Mii womɔ, dii diye soguru gin' bee.

¹⁶Numɔ iin womɔ le wo tolo kosɔi yasebe. Aɲa womɔ nɛ polukaaba aɲa lei womɔ sii wɔɔ gooube. Girupala womɔ gɔ nai, paɲa womɔ wooi le dooriyeje gin' bee.

¹⁷Woi iyaa, mu kubɔ womɔ doɲu nɛ numaa sugaa yiun gin' biyaabɔn. Wo numɔ iin womɔ mu nɛ yaɲaraan, gi: «Liliye le biyenɔu. Pɔlɔ gɔ lee, dumɔrɔn gɔ lee mui.

¹⁸ɔnmɔi wɔɔ baɲa gɔ mui. Mu yinwaanbɔn, kaa kanɛ mu asuu nasuu ɔnmɔi wɔun. Yiun lee, yinwunrun lee taan ii gɔ mu sɛɛ.

¹⁹Nɛɛ, kijɛ kanɛ biyeu wɔin gɔbe lee, kɔɔ onu nɛ biyeidein lee, u iye gɔbe tɔɲɔ.

²⁰Tolo kosɔi numɔ iin ma nɛ u iye gɔ lee, kange pilelɔn sɔi gɔbe lee, tiye babaɲa beme gɔ unwɔ: Tolo kosɔi gɔbe, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu sɔi mɛlenkɛ gɔbei. Pilelɔn sɔi gɔbe, Ama inɛw mɔɔnu sɔi gɔbei.»

Jugɔmu 2

¹«Epese nɛ Ama inɛw mɔɔnu wɔɔ mɛlenkɛ gɔ bere ɔn gin' tɔɲɔ tii: 'Numɔ iin womɔ nɛ tolo sɔi gele baɲa gɔ, kange pilelɔn kosɔi logoro nɛ yoi yaauwɔ baɲa gɔ, sɔɔ womɔ unwɔ:

²Mu bire u biru gɔ lee, bana u biru gɔ lee, muyɔn uwɔ lee igii wɔun. U inɛw mɔɲu gɔbei tariyɛɛɛu ga mu igii wɔun. Inɛw unrunbei Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲɲui gɛɛɲu, kaa jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲɲui laain gɔbe, u bei subɔraa yenaabeu. Be kakalumaɲawin ga u iyaabeu.

³U sɔɔ tatariyejeu, boi ma dei ɲɛ tariyaabeu, anrangaju uwɔ dogomɔlu.

⁴Kaa u le sɔɔ mu sɛɛ gɔ unwɔ: U ihibe pɔlɔ u sebe gɔ pajaatu.

⁵Yalu nɛ gowaa u numu gɔ ajuba. Iyaa bana uwɔ dulomaa ye, bire pɔlɔ u birebe gɔ bire. Kaa bana uwɔ dulomɔlu ye, mu u bere wewɛɛɔn, mu pilelɔn uwɔ gɔ yalu womɔ nɛ gogoonɔɔn.

⁶Kaa sɔɔ ɔn kai u nɛ tetememɔje: U Nikolayitebe bire gɔ ibiliyaa wɔu. Mu kanran bire beme ibiliyaa wɔun.

⁷'Inɛ suguru too baɲa, Ama Kikinu, Ama inɛw mɔɔnube bere sɔɔ sɔɔje gɔ wo kenjiyen. 'Inɛ gɔnrɔn biyaaje baɲa, mu, tiun ɔnmɔ oboje, Ama alujene nɛ daan gɔ ii, wo bere kakayamɔɔn.' "

⁸«Simirune nɛ Ama inɛw mɔɔnu wɔɔ mɛlenkɛ gɔ bere ɔn gin' tɔɲɔ tii: 'Pɔlɔ gɔ lee, dumɔrɔn gɔ lee woi wɔɔ baɲa gɔ, yinwaanbe kaa pilemaa ɔnmɔi biyaa baɲa gɔ, sɔɔ womɔ unwɔ:

⁹Mu ɲɛ uwɔ lee, dɛgu uwɔ lee igii wɔun. Kaa ui ɔgɔineɪ. Inɛw unrunbei Yahutunwin gɛɛu, Yahutunwin laain, kaa Setanu babanw mɔɔnu inɛwin wɔin gɔbe, mu sɔɔ mɔɲu u dei be sɔɔje gɔ igii wɔun.



10 Ɔɲe u ɲɔido gɔ liyenɔu. Ei marun yene giye jinrun puu kuu baɲa gɔ logoro ebe ne gamuui kaju ne kamu kukunɔdo. E bai pelu ɲɔmu beɓeɓedei. Yiun gɔ baa sɔɔ turu baɲai biye. Kɔɔ biyaai ye, mu ɔnmɔ domɔ gɔ u bere ohobodɔn.

11 'Ine suguru too baɲa, Ama Kikinu, Ama inew mɔɔnube bere sɔɔ sɔɔje gɔ wo kenjiyen. 'Ine gɔnrɔn biyaaje baɲa, yiun leiye gɔ wo bere dɔɔidolo.' "

12 «Perugamu ne Ama inew mɔɔnu wɔɔ melenke gɔ bere ɔn gin' tɔɲɔ tii: 'Polukaaba aɲa lei womɔ sii wɔɔ gele baɲa gɔ, sɔɔ womɔ unwɔ:

13 Mu yalu ne u daan gɔ igii wɔun. Setanu ɔgɔɔɔin yalu wɔɔ gɔ woi. U boi ma yageleu. Halu seere ma goone sɔɔ turu baɲa Antipasui, ana ebe Setanu yalui wɔɔ gɔ ne bai dain gɔbe le, u gagawu uwɔ mu sibe ne kɔɔlomɔlu.

14 Kaa u le sɔɔ gamuu mu see yɔɔ: Uwɔ ne inew Balaamu deeru gelin yɔɔin. Balaamu, Iserelu unrunw bere ɔmɔlɔ nawan tenwenmaa ye, sala ne bei yoomaa ye, kɔɔ gin' bei hake ne numɔ yoomɔ ga, Balaku bere deereube.

15 Kunrin, u kanran, uwɔ ne Nikolayitebe deeru inew gelin yɔɔin.

16 Kodigɛu, bana uwɔ dulomɔ. Kɔɔi laa ye, mu berii u bere weweedɔn. Aɲa ma ne polukaaba gooje gɔ le mu be le kɔmɔ tataadɔn.

17 'Ine suguru too baɲa, Ama Kikinu, Ama inew mɔɔnube bere sɔɔ sɔɔje gɔ wo kenjiyen. 'Ine gɔnrɔn biyaaje baɲa, buru mane gɛɛɲu babaɲa gɔ lee, tibi pili lee woi ohobodɔn. Tibi wogɔ ne boi kana yatɔɲɔ. Ine tibi gɔ bejeje goi laa ye, ine waja turu kanran boi gɔ inɛ.' "

18 «Tiatire ne Ama inew mɔɔnu wɔɔ melenke gɔ bere ɔn gin' tɔɲɔ tii: 'Ama Aini, giri womɔbe yaun bije gin' wɔɔ gɔ, kubɔ womɔbe menu bubaɲu gin' dooriyeube gɔ, sɔɔ womɔ unwɔ:

19 Mu bire uwɔ gɔbe igii wɔun. Ihibe uwɔ lee, gagawu uwɔ lee, bire inew dei u biru gɔ lee, sɔɔ tari uwɔ lee igii wɔun. Bire dumɔrɔn uwɔ gɔbe, pɔlɔ mɔ gɔbe dei joo ga igii wɔun.

20 Kaa u le sɔɔ mu see gɔ unwɔ: U yaanran unruin ine Ama titiyaine gɛɛje Jesabelui pajaa, birebirenw mabei lelemɔmaabeu. Sabu wo sala sala lee, ɔmɔlɔ pana kaya lee deeru be bere obaabe.

21 Mu womaa bana womɔ dulomɔ ga waaru wo bere obaabɔn. Kaa wo sala oju womɔ ne goi ibela.

22 Kodigɛu, mu woi ɲɲe teenu ne duduunɔɔn. Kunrin, inew wo le dimudimiyenw gɔbe, wo le bire be biru gɔ dei be bana beme duliye mɔne ye, mu be bere ɲɲe diye dɔɔɔɔnɔɔn.

23 Mu unrunw womɔ gɔbei dadaadɔn. Kunrin, kine ajubu lee, kine kɔlɔ ne sɔɔ boɲurun too lee lubo ye marun yenene gɔ mui ga, Ama inew mɔɔnu gɔbe puu papaamadein. Mu kunrin e tuturu puui, ine kanma bire womɔ le keukeu tutujɔɔn.



²⁴‘Kaa e Tiatire inew wajunw gobe, e deeru koo le yabane. Iyaa inew kooobe geeje gin’ Setanu soo bohurun too too gobe e deene. Mu doo waja e bere duuroidolon ga soowon.

²⁵Kaa kije e see go, mu weedo baa ejii ai geliyei.

²⁶Ine gonron biyaaje baa, dumo go yai doo baa ine dije ma kanraanje go, mu togu gobe kuu ne paña wo bere ohobodon.

²⁷Mu ba bere paña mu bei go, mu wo bere ohobodon. Wo inrun sosoru le bei giredo. Toroi gin’ bei jogodo.

²⁸Mu iyaa yajutolo wo bere ohobodon.

²⁹‘Ine suguru too baa, Ama Kikinu, Ama inew moonube bere soo sooje go wo keniyen.’ »

Jugumu 3

¹«Sarude ne Ama inew moonu woo melenke go bere on gin’ tongo tii: ‘Ama kikinu soi go lee, tolo kosoi lee see baa go, soo womo unwo: Mu bire uwo gobe igii woun. Uwaa onmoi woo ga boi uwo gowaa woo. Kaa u yinwaaun.

²Kajuba, kije u le waju, yinwendo ga woo go, paña womo bara. Sabu Ama ma giru ne mu bire uwo gobe kibaai temelun.

³Kodigeu, deeru u bei go lee, anai u egu go lee ajuba. Deeru wogo yabaajeu ye, bana uwo dulomo. U mainiyaan kajubu le biyelu ye, mu gugunyonne gin’ weedon. Kuu uwo ne wei ye waaru mu gooido u jugoidolou.

⁴Kaa nime kanran Sarude ne u inew soi beme logojjemone gamuu yaseu. Be soi pilu kuno ye, mu le yoi yayaadein, sabu wogo be le dagaa woo.

⁵Ine gonron biyaaje baa, wo kunrin soi pilu gogoriyedo. Mu onmo don go ne boi womo kogo ye goonoidolon. Iyaa, mu Ba lee, melenke womobe lee giru ne, mu woi igii woun ga seere gogoodon.

⁶‘Ine suguru too baa, Ama Kikinu, Ama inew moonube bere soo sooje go wo keniyen.’ “

⁷«Piladelupi ne Ama inew moonu woo melenke go bere on gin’ tongo tii: ‘Ejaa woo baa go, naran baa go, Dawide taan ii gele baa go, pinelaa wo je ye ine turu kanran pinu beele baa go, pinaa wo je ye ine turu kanran pinulu beele baa go, soo womo unwo:

⁸Mu bire uwo gobe igii woun. Yene, u gonron gaai seleu kanran, u soo ma geliyaabeu, boi ma geliyaa anja uwo tilelu. Kodigeu, mu giru uwo ne taan pinelaa bojaatun. Ine turu kanran wogo pine beele.

⁹Yene, Setanu babanw moonu inew, unrunbei Yahutunwin geeju, kaa Yahutunwin laain, kakalui manauwoin gobe, mu bei weemo ye kubosoro uwo ne ui demeniyenmo ye, mu ui ibiyaaun ga be bere jujugomodon.



¹⁰Ɔne tariye ga mu tɔɔru gɔ, u sɔɔ wogɔ geliyaabeu digɛu, mu kanran, mine ne inew wɔin puu suburu yene ga ɔne aduna puu kuu ne wɛɛido gɔ waaru ne ui gegeliyedɔn.

¹¹Mu berii yawɛɛjɔn. Ine turu kanran ɔgɔdomɔ uwɔ elenɔu ga, kije u see gɔ ejii ai geliye.

¹²Ine gɔnrɔn biyaaje baɲa, Ama ma Ginrun Diye ne mu woi jein turui bobojodɔn. Wo kone asuu goole. Ama ma boi lee, Ama ma ana Jerusalemu kana, Ama ma bere alagala goi ye sugoje gɔ boi lee, boi kana ma lee wo ne tɔtɔɔdɔn.

¹³‘Ine suguru too baɲa, Ama Kikinu, Ama inew mɔɔnube bere sɔɔ sɔɔje gɔ wo kenjiyen.’ “

¹⁴«Laodise ne Ama inew mɔɔnu wɔɔ melenke gɔ bere ɔn gin’ tɔɲɔ tii: ‘Amina baɲa gɔ, sɛere goone sɔɔ turu baɲai, naran baɲai wɔɔ gɔ, kije Ama maɲaaje puu wo ne tɔlu baɲa gɔ, sɔɔ womɔ unwɔ:

¹⁵Mu bire uwɔbe igii wɔun. U Ama sibe go kaalulau, nuulau. U kaali beu ma, nuui beu ye koi bee.

¹⁶Kaa u tugoi tugoi biyaa, kaalulau, nuulau dei, mu aɲa ma ne ui turɔ gogoonɔdɔn.

¹⁷U unruin ɔgɔineɪ, arusege baɲai, kije turu kanran kai le wɔlɔu gɛɛjeu. Kaa u amasɔgɔ le wɔu, yeeriyegineɪ, degugineɪ, girumineɪ, duɲu le wɔu ga inɛɛu.

¹⁸Kɔɔ sabu dei mu ui tinwenreunwɔ ɔgɔineɪ taɲa ga ma ne wei ye kange yaun ne kunaa ejemaɲu gɔ ebe. Uwaa sɔi kunu ye, duɲu uwɔ dɔgɔ gɔ baɲaran ga, sɔi pilu wɛe ebe. Uwaa giri iye ga giri loo wɛe ebe ye giri uwɔ ne para.

¹⁹Mu kai, inew mu ibe gɔbei sɔsɔɔjɔn, bei kɔi logi lalagajɔn. Kodigɛu, maini diye le biyaajeu ye bana uwɔ dulomɔ.

²⁰Yene, mu murɔn aɲa gɔ ne taan tɔgɔu yahiɲɔ. Ine mii ma egaa taan pinelaaje ye, mu womɔ ne yoyoodɔn, wo le pana kakayadɔn, wo yaa mu le pana kakayado.

²¹Ine gɔnrɔn biyaaje baɲa, mu bana gɔnrɔn biyaa, mu Ba le ɔgɔdɔin womɔ ne mu deinyin gin’, mu woi kanran ɔgɔdɔin ma ne mu le dedeinyenmɔdɔn.

²²‘Ine suguru too baɲa, Ama Kikinu, Ama inew mɔɔnube bere sɔɔ sɔɔje gɔ wo kenjiyen.’ »

Jugumu 4

¹Kɔɔ onu ne mu yena, alagala ne murɔn aɲa turu pinelaa wo wɔu iyaabɔn. Mii laa kaan gin’ mu egu gɔ mu le sɔwaa gi: «Ɔn ne ulo. Kije kɔɔbe onu ne wɛɛidein gɔbe mu u bere tatagaradɔn.”

²Ginsesai Ama Kikinu, kuu ma ne sugaabe. Alagala ne ɔgɔdɔin yabe. Ine turu ɔgɔdɔin gɔ ne yadaanbe.



³Kone daanbe baɗa go, bana womo tibu donrun diyɛ jasupe lee, saruduanɛ lee gin' dooroube. Nomosije, bana womo tibu donrun diyɛ emerode gin' dooriyɛu, ogodoin go seɛu goɗaa gelebe.

⁴Ogodoin pelei naisige ogodoin kooi goɗaa yasebein. Ogodoin pelei naisige gobe ne, inɛw naw pelei naisige, soi pilu kunaa, kange ogodomɔ kuu beme ne kunaa, yadaanbein.

⁵Anrangiriyenube lee, siɗebe lee, anrandagulube lee, ogodoin go ne gooubɛin. Ogodoin go giru ne, telutin yaun kosoi, yaun taɗau, yabein. Wogobe, Ama kkinu kosoi gobe bei.

⁶Ogodoin giru go ne yɛnaa ye, weere neudii gin' bee. Tibu donrun diyɛ kirisitalu gin' seɛ bee. Kije onno konai, logoro go ne biyaa, ogodoin goi goɗaa yagelebein. Be giru go lee, onu go lee, giri le jowaa bein.

⁷Kije onno pɔlo go yara murin woo, leiye go naa jaɗu murin woo, taaniye go ine girupala gin' yasebe, naiye go anranko kiliyaa yaauwo le murin woo.

⁸Kije onno nai gobe tuturu puu gamuju kuloi kuloi sebein. Goju go puu, bain go lee, gamuju doɗu gobe puu ne lee giri jowaa woo. Aga lee digɛ lee deeliye seɛ go, kije be geebe: «Inɛw Baɗa Ama komonumobe kuu baɗa go, yabe go, yoo go, weido go, wo ejaa woo, ejaa woo, ejaa woo.»

⁹Kije onno gobe ogodoin ne daan baɗa, asuu nasuu onnoi woo baɗa goi dooromaa, babaa, birepoo waaru be tagaaje puu,

¹⁰inɛw naw pelei naisige gobe, ogodoin ne daan baɗa go giru ne tutuniyɛɗu. Be asuu nasuu onnoi woo baɗa goi dedemeniyɛmɗu. Ogodomɔ beme goonaa, ogodoin go giru ne kamaa tiyaa ye on gin' geeɗu:

¹¹«U Inɛw Baɗa emɛ go, Ama emɛ go, dooro go lee, baba go lee, gonron go lee, u le dagaa woo. Sabu u kije puu maɗaabeu. Iyaa be puu diɗɛ uwo le woin, diɗɛ uwo le biin.»

Jugumu 5

¹Koo onu ne ogodoin ne daan baɗa numo iin ne donmunɔ wo tou mu iyaabon. Donmunɔ go kolo go ne lee, bain go ne lee puu tonu toni. Seere kosoi wo ne kunaa daɗaa bojaɗu.

²Mu melenke gonron seɛ turu, mii een le on gin' soɗu wo wou iyaabon: «Seere gobe taruluti ye, don go pinele ga aa le dagaa?»

³Alagala ne ma, mine ne ma, mine doɗu ne ma, ine turu kanran don go pinele ye kolo go yene beebele.

⁴Don go pinele ye kolo go yene ga ine le dagaa beemolu sabu dei mu ejii somiyaabon.



⁵Inew naw gobe logoro ne koturu mu le sowaa gi: «Somiyennou, yene, Juda togu ne yara goi go, Dawide tiruwene go, wo gonron biyaaje. Kodigeu, wo seere soi gobe goonu ye don go pinulu bebeje.»

⁶Koo gin', ogodoin go lee, kije onno nai gobe lee, inew naw gobe lee logoro ne Peju Li woi senwaanpu gin' wo ineu mu iyaabon. Peju Li go kele kosoi sebe, giri kosoi sebe. Wogobe Ama kkinu kosoi, mine yalu wooi ne tiyaapu gobe bei.

⁷Wo wiyaa, ogodoin ne daan bana numo iin ne don go yabaabe.

⁸Waaruu don go wo bei le, kije onno konai gobe lee, inew naw peli naisige gobe lee, Peju Li go giru ne tuniyaanbein. Be tuturu puu ginjiru lee, iyaa kange diikoro uguru jiru eju le joonaa yagelebein. Uguru go wogo Ama inew amageen go woi.

⁹Be nii kana on gin' niubein: «Don go yabaa ye seere gobe pinele ga u le dagaa woo. Sabu ui daapu, u ginrun wooi ne lee, soo wooi ne lee, togu wooi ne lee, gana wooi ne lee, inew bemaama moi biye ga, yinwaan, ili uwo le bei ebaabeu.

¹⁰U Ama eme dei bei ogowin, sadagadonowin bojaabeu. Be aduna laamu kakanrandein.»

¹¹Iyaa mu yeneubon, mu melenke joo mii egaabon. Be ogodoin go lee, kije onno gobe lee, inew naw gobe lee gona gelebein. Be mupu mupu mupu, mupu kenwen bein.

¹²Mii een le kije be geebe: «Peju Li senwaanpu go, gonron go lee, arusege go lee, hakile go lee, pana go lee, baba go lee, dooro go lee, boi somu go lee, wo le dagaa woo.»

¹³Kije manapu puu, alagala ne woin lee, mine ne woin lee, mine doju ne toin lee, neudii ne lee, kol beme ne kije toin wooi lee, be on gin' geeu be wou mu egaabon: «Boi somu go lee, baba go lee, dooro go lee, pana go lee, asuu nasuu ogodoin ne daan bana go lee, Peju Li go lee moi biyemo.»

¹⁴Kije onno nai gobe «Amina» geeubein. Inew naw gobe tuniyaan demeniyenmu demeniyenmaabein.

Jugumu 6

¹Waaruu Peju Li go, seere kosoi gobe logoro ne turu taralaa wo pinulu le, mu yeneubon. Kije onno konai gobe logoro ne koturu anrandagulu mii gin' on gin' wo geeu mu egaabon: «Wee.»

²Mu yenaa, soun pilu kowoo. Soun go kuu ne yana bana go, too keun tai yagelebe. Ogodomoo wo bere obaabein. Wo gonron biyaaje banai wou, gowaa, gonron beei yai.

³Peju Li go waaruu seere leiye go taralaa wo pinulu le, kije onno leiye go on gin' wo geeu mu egaabon: «Wee.»

⁴Soun waja yaun banrun gin' biyaa gowaabe. Kuu womoo ne yana bana go, mine ne jamu donugu ye inew bemaama tunmoi senwen ga, gonron wogo wo bere obaapu. Polukaaba diye kanran wo bere obaapu.



⁵Peju Ii gɔ waaru sɛɛrɛ taaniye gɔ taralaa wo pinulu le, kije ɔnmɔ taaniye gɔ ɔn gin' wo gɛɛu mu ɛgaabɔn: «Wɛɛ.» Mu yɛnaa, sɔun gɛun kowɔɔ. Kuu womɔ nɛ yaɲa baɲa gɔ, tankodo numɔ le yagele.

⁶Kije ɔnmɔ nai gɔbe logoro nɛ mii gooje gin' mu ɛgaabɔn. Kije gi: «Bai turu bire buudu, alukama kilo koturu dɔnrui. ɔruje kilo taanu bai turu bire buudu le keu wɔɔ. Kaa nii lee, resendii ile lee kai yamalanɔ.»

⁷Peju Ii gɔ sɛɛrɛ naiye gɔ taralaa waaru wo pinulu le, kije ɔnmɔ naiye gɔ ɔn gin' wo gɛɛu mu ɛgaabɔn: «Wɛɛ.»

⁸Mu yɛnaa, sɔun purugu kowɔɔ. Kuu womɔ nɛ yaɲa baɲa boi Yiun gɛɛbein. Yinwunrun onu womɔ nɛ yadimebe. Bemaa polukaaba le, giye le, jaabu le, olunawan le, mine inɛw gamulu naiye turu gɔbe daiti ga, gɔnrɔn be berɛ obaaru.

⁹Sɛɛrɛ numɔrɔnye gɔ taralaa waaru wo pinulu le, inɛw Ama sɔɔ dei dain gɔbe lee, sɛɛrɛ goi beme dei dain gɔbe lee, mu kikinɔ beme moi jɲu ɛju gɔ yalu tegereɲu doɲu gɔ nɛ iyaabɔn.

¹⁰Be mii diyɛ le ɔn gin' gin: «Inɛw Baɲa ɛjaa wɔɔ baɲa gɔ, naran baɲa gɔ, u waaru yagɔ baa dɔmi ye, saliyɛ kiru ye, mine nɛ inɛw wɔin kuu nɛ emi dain duguru goodou?»

¹¹Be tuturu berɛ arugoi pilu obaa, bemaa nime kanran waaru gaila deeliyaa wɔnu, birebirenw be gin' daaidɛin be bɔɔnw, be ba unrunw gɔbe, lugo beme kibeido dɔmiyen gin.

¹²Kɔɔ onu nɛ, Peju Ii gɔ sɛɛrɛ kuloiye gɔ taralaa pineleu wo wɔu mu iyaabɔn. Mine ɛjii jigaabe. Nai saii gɛunniyaan bee. Iyepilu gɔ sɛɛu ili gin' banrin bee.

¹³Tolo gɔbe oɔɲɔ diyɛ wiya ye gaa na jigemaa ye ii koro gɔbe bagaje gin' alagala goi ye mine nɛ bagaubɛin.

¹⁴Alagala gɔ, dɔn munɔɲu gin' manaai. Kokoobe lee, mine dii gɔɲaa gele gɔbe lee, puu yalu beme nɛ goonaatin.

¹⁵Aduna ɔgɔnw gɔbe lee, inɛw diyɛnw gɔbe lee, kɔmɔ numɔ kuu bɛɛnw gɔbe lee, ɔgɔ unrunw gɔbe lee, paɲagunw gɔbe lee, inɛw wajunw puu, gunɔw gɔbe lee, gunɔ tone gɔbe lee, kɔmɔ nɛ lee, kokoobe dumɔ logoro nɛ lee baɲiyaanbein.

¹⁶Be kokoo gɔbe lee, dumɔ gɔbe lee berɛ sɔɔu, kije be gɛɛbe: «Kuu emɛ nɛ sugo ye ɔgɔɔin nɛ daan baɲa giru nɛ lee, Peju Ii gɔ kinebanrun nɛ lee emi baɲarain.

¹⁷Sabu kinebanrun beme bai diyɛ gɔ wiyaai. Inɛ aa wogɔ tari bɛɛje?»

Jugɔmu 7

¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ melenke nai, mine sibe nai nɛ be iɲɛu mu iyaabɔn. Mine nɛ lee, neudii nɛ lee, tiun na turu kanran nɛ lee, oɔɲɔ suyɔnɔu ga, be mine oɔɲɔ nai gɔbei teɲaa gelebein.



²Melenke waja duu sibe go gowaa wo weeu mu iyaabon. Ama onno seere kuni go wo yagelebe. Mine lee neudii lee yamala ga melenke nai bere gonron obaapu gobe le wo mii diye le sowaa gi:

³«Ama eme birebirenw didime ne seere eme kunido baa, mine ma, neudii ma, tiun ma tabanugi.»

⁴Koo onu ne inew ne seere go kuni lugo go mu egaabon. Inew mupu sunu lee mupu penai naisige, Iserelu togu puu ne goin.

⁵Juda togu ne inew mupu peli leisige ne seere go kuni. Ruben togu ne mupu peli leisige, Gadu togu ne mupu peli leisige,

⁶Aseru togu ne mupu peli leisige, Neputali togu ne mupu peli leisige, Manase togu ne mupu peli leisige,

⁷Simeyon togu ne mupu peli leisige, Lewi togu ne mupu peli leisige, Isakaru togu ne mupu peli leisige,

⁸Sabulon togu ne mupu peli leisige, Josepu togu ne mupu peli leisige, Benjame togu ne mupu peli leisige ne seere go kuni.

⁹Koo onu ne mu yena, mounu diye kowoo. Ine turu kanran lugo beme jugo beele. Be gana puu ne, ginrun puu ne, togu wooi ne, soo wooi ne goin. Be ogodoin go lee, Peju Ii go lee giru ne ijebein. Be arugoi pilu yatobein. Tamaro tiun liyebe yagelebein.

¹⁰Be mii diye le on gin' geebein: «Yayabu go Ama eme ogodoin ne daan go lee, Peju Ii go lee bere gooje.»

¹¹Melenke gobe puu ogodoin go lee, inew naw gobe lee, kije onno nai gobe lee gonaa sebein. Be ogodoin go giru ne tuniyaan, girupala mine ne dujaa, Amai demeniyenmaabein.

¹²Kije be geebe: «Amina, boi somu go lee, dooro go lee, hakile go lee, birepoo tagu go lee, baba go lee, gonron go lee, paŋa go lee, asuu nasuu Ama eme moi. Amina.»

¹³Inew naw gobe logoro ne turu baŋa mu le sowaa gi: «Arugoi pilu kunaa kowoin gobe aabei? Be yago gowaa wein?»

¹⁴Mu aŋa womo saa: «Mu baŋa, u igu.» Koo waaru le wo saa gi: «Koo be toŋo diye go ne inew gowaa weenw gobei. Be Peju Ii ili go ne arugoi beme monaa pili bojaapu.»

¹⁵Be koo dei Ama ogodoin giru go ne biyaa, aga lee dige lee Ginrun Diye womo ne wo dei bire bireuwoin. Ogodoin ne daan baŋa go, kuu beme ne sai kuru womo ihinerendo.

¹⁶Giyee asuu bei aaidolo, diinorin asuu bei aaidolo, nai kanran asuu waja bei tegeidolo, ujo kanran asuu bei aaidolo.

¹⁷Sabu ogodoin logoro ne Peju Ii woo go bei gigiredo. Wo onno dii yalu pujojebe ne bei jeyaado. Ama, giri beme ne giridii puu yayaano.»

Jugumu 8



- ¹Peju Ii gɔ sɛɛrɛ sɔiye gɔ taralaa waaru wo pinulu le, alagala nɛ lɛɛrɛ pɛjɛrɛ koturu gin' kelemu biyaabe.
- ²Kɔɔ onu nɛ, mu mɛlɛnkɛ kosɔi ɔgɔɔɔin giru nɛ injɛi gɔbei iyaabɔn. Kaan kosɔi be bɛrɛ obaɔɔu.
- ³Mɛlɛnkɛ waja wiyaa, sadagadumu giru gɔ nɛ injiyaanbe. Wo kange gelu uguru tɛguru turu yasebe. Uguru jɔɔu ɛju gaai, Ama inɛw puu amagɛɛn gɔ le baraa ye, sadagadumu, kange le yegeraɔɔu ɔgɔɔɔin giru nɛ wɔɔ gɔ nɛ tɛgɛrɛ ga wo bɛrɛ obaɔɔu.
- ⁴Uguru jɔɔu ɛju kukumɔ gɔ, mɛlɛnkɛ numɔ gɔ nɛ gowaa, Ama inɛw amagɛɛn gɔbe le bariyaa, daa go Ama bɛrɛ ulaabe.
- ⁵Mɛlɛnkɛ gɔ uguru tɛguru gelu gɔ jɛnaa, sadagadumu gɔ nɛ yaun goonaa konɛ joonaa, minɛ nɛ kamaa tiyaabe. Anrandagulube lee, sɔɔɛbe lee, anrangiriyenube lee, minɛjigu lee biyaabe.
- ⁶Mɛlɛnkɛ kosɔi kaan sɔi gɛlin gɔbe, kaan bɛmɛ sujɔ ga unrunbei yegeraabein.
- ⁷Mɛlɛnkɛ pɔlɔ gɔ, kaan sujaabe. Anransanaran lee, yaun lee, ili le bariyaa, minɛ nɛ kamaa tiyaabein. Aduna gamulu taaniye turu tɛgaajɛ. Tiun gamulu taaniye turu tɛgaajɛ. Iyaa belu weru puu tɛgaajɛ.
- ⁸Mɛlɛnkɛ leiye gɔ, kaan sujaabe. Kokoo diyɛ yaun aa wɔɔ gin' nɛudii nɛ kamaa kunaɔɔu. Nɛudii gamulu taaniye turu ili taɔaai.
- ⁹Nɛudii nɛ kije maɔaɔu kinrun le toin puu, gamulu taaniye turu yinwaain. Diikoro gamulu taaniye turu suiyaain.
- ¹⁰Mɛlɛnkɛ taaniye gɔ, kaan sujaabe. Tolo diyɛ tɛlutin yaun gin' tɛgɛu, alagala gowaa bagaa sugaabe. Tolo gɔ dibe dii gamulu taaniye turu gɔ nɛ lee, diipujobe nɛ lee sugaabe.
- ¹¹Tolo kɔɔ boi Gaaru gɛɛpu. Dii gamulu taaniye turu gɔ gaari biyaai. Dii gaaru kɔɔbe dɛi inɛw joo yinwaain.
- ¹²Mɛlɛnkɛ naiye gɔ, kaan sujaabe. Nai gamulu taaniye turu lee, iyepilu gamulu taaniye turu lee, tolobe gamulu taaniye turu lee lagaabein. Kije kɔɔbe gamulu taaniye koturu gɔ ɔlɔi taɔaai. Dɛnrun gamulu taaniye turu ɔlɔi biyaai. Digɛ mɔ yaa kunrin biyaai.
- ¹³Mu yɛnaa, sasaa anrankɔ alagala go ɛjii ulaa kiliyeu, mii diyɛ le ɔn gin' gɛɛu wo wɔu ɛgaabɔn: «Mɛlɛnkɛ taanu wajunw gɔbe kaan mii be goonɔido gɔ dɛi, minɛ nɛ inɛw wɔin bɛrɛ bɔnrɔn yɔɔ, bɔnrɔn yɔɔ, bɔnrɔn yɔɔ.»

Jugɔmu 9

- ¹Mɛlɛnkɛ numɔrɔnyɛ gɔ, kaan sujaabe. Tolo turu alagala gowaa minɛ nɛ bagaa sugaa wo wɔu mu iyaabɔn. Bonɔ diyɛ dumɔ seɛle aɔa taan ii gɔ wo bɛrɛ obaɔɔu.



- ²Tolo gɔ bonɔ too dumɔ sɛɛ gɔ pinɛlaabe. Kukumɔ, gaanran diyɛ yaun kukumɔ gin', bonɔ gɔ nɛ gowaa ulaabe. Bonɔ gɔ nɛ kukumɔ gooje gɔ dɛi, nai lee, wɛwɛi lee kurugiyaaɪn.
- ³Kukumɔ gɔ nɛ kakaabe gowaa, mine nɛ sugaabɛɪn. Mɔmiyen paɲai be bɛrɛ obaɲu.
- ⁴Be le sɔwaaɲu, bema mine nɛ belu wɔɔ tabanɔ, wɛru turu kanran ma, tiun turu kanran ma yamalanɔ gin. Kaa inɛw Ama sɛɛrɛ didimɛ bɛmɛ nɛ wɔɔ gɔbɛ sai ɔɲomɔ gin.
- ⁵Inɛwin daa ga be bɛrɛ tɔɔrɔnɛ. Kaa iyɛpilu numɔrɔn inɛwin ɔɲomɔ gin. ɔɲomu bɛmɛ gɔ mɔmiyen tamu inɛi ɔɲomɔje gin' wɔɔ.
- ⁶Bai kɔɔbɛ le, inɛw yiun dɛdɛnɛdɛɪn, kaa bɛɛidɛnɛ. Be yinwen ibɛɛ biyɛdɛɪn, kaa yiun be le jɔbɔ wawageniyɛndo.
- ⁷Kakaa kɔɔbɛ, sɔun kɔmɔ dɛi yɛgeraa wɔɪn le murin bɛɪn. Kuu bɛmɛ nɛ kange ɔgɔdomɔ gin' yabɛ. Girupala bɛmɛ inɛ girupala gin' bɛɛ.
- ⁸Kukuli bɛmɛ yaanw kukuli gin' bɛɛ. Tɔnrɔn bɛmɛ yarabɛ tɔnrɔn gin' bɛɛ.
- ⁹Gegeɲɛ bɛmɛ nɛ inrun arugoi gin' yabɛ. Gamuju be lagajɛ soguru gɔ sɔun wogotoro joo kɔmɔ nɛ jɔbaa yaajɛ sɲɛ gin' bɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Be mɔmiyen dulɔ gin', kije tatamu yasɛbɛɪn. Iyɛpilu numɔrɔn inɛwin ɔɲomɔ ga gɔnrɔn be sɛbɛ gɔ dulɔ bɛmɛ nɛ tobe.
- ¹¹ɔgɔnɛ kuu bɛmɛ nɛ laamu kanranjɛ gɔ bonɔ too dumɔ sɛɛ titiyainɛ gɔ woi. Heburu sɔɔ le boi womɔ Abadɔn gɛɛɲu. Gɛrɛku sɔɔ le wogɔ Apɔliɔn gɛɛɲu, tiyɛ gɔ yayamalanɛ.
- ¹²Bɔnrɔn pɔɔ gɔ galaai. Bɔnrɔn kolɛi kɔɔ onu nɛ yawɛɛɲu.
- ¹³Mɛlɛnkɛ kuloiyɛ gɔ, kaan sujaabɛ. Ama giru nɛ kange sadagadumu wɔɔ gɔ kinrun nai gɔbɛ nɛ gowaa mu mii ɛgaabɔn.
- ¹⁴Mɛlɛnkɛ kuloiyɛ kaan gɛɛɛbɛ gɔ bɛrɛ sɔwaa gi: «Eparate dibe diyɛ gɔ nɛ mɛlɛnkɛ nai pagaa sɛɪn gɔbɛi pagala.»
- ¹⁵Kunrin mɛlɛnkɛ nai gɔbɛ, anranguju kɔɔ lee, iyɛpilu kɔɔ lee, bai kɔɔ lee, lɛɛrɛ kɔɔ lee dɛi unrunbɛi yɛgeraabɛɪn gɔbɛ, inɛw gamulu taaniyɛ turu gɔi daa ga bɛi kɔmɔlaa bɛɪn.
- ¹⁶Sɔunbɛ le kɔmɔtaanw lugo gɔ mu bɛrɛ tagaabɛɪn. Inɛw muɲu kɛmɛ kɛmɛ suɲu lɛi bɛɪn.
- ¹⁷Mu kunrin kuu iyɛ gɔ nɛ sɔun gɔbɛ lee, inɛw kuu bɛmɛ nɛ yaɲabɛɪn gɔbɛ lee iyaabɔn. Be inrun arugoi yaun banrun gin' biyaa, bulɔbulɔ gin' biyaa, sidu gin' yulɔpurun gin' biyaa, yasɛbɛɪn. Sɔun gɔbɛ kuu yara kuu gin' bɛɛ. Aɲa bɛmɛ nɛ yaun lee, kukumɔ lee, sidu lee gooubɛ.



¹⁸Inew gamulu taaniye turu goi mɔɔnu taanu kɔɔbe le daabein: Yaun lee, kukumɔ lee, sidu lee, sɔun gɔbe aɲa ne goobe go le daabein.

¹⁹Sabu sɔun gɔbe paɲa, aɲa beme ne lee, dulo beme ne lee too. Dulo beme yuguru murin bee. Dulo gɔbe kuu yasin, kole inew bere mɔɔnu kanraunbein.

²⁰Inew wajunw, mɔɔnu kɔɔbe le digeu yinwenne gɔbe, numɔ beme le kije be yeguru sibe go bana beme duliyeɔne. Be jinrunbe lee, degebe kange le ma, sarudu le ma, menu le ma, tibu le ma, бага le ma yegeraɲu, giri iyeene, suguru egeene, yoi yai beene gɔbe lee, demeniyenmu pajane.

²¹Inew gɔbe, ine dai beme dei ma, dugu beme dei ma, sala beme dei ma, gunyɔn beme dei ma, bana beme duliyeɔne.

Jugumu 10

¹Mu melenke gɔnrɔn see waja, anrankulumɔ sɔi gin' kunaa alagala gowaa sugou wo wɔu iyaabɔn. Kuu womɔ ne nɔmɔsije bee. Girupala womɔ nai gin' bee, kubɔ womɔbe yaun jein gin' bee.

²Wo numɔ womɔ le dɔn daga yagelebe. Dɔn go pinelaa bee. Wo kubɔ iin go neudii ne bojaa, kubɔ nana go mine ne bojaa sebe.

³Yara duroje gin' wo mii diye le kɔnwaanbe. Wo kɔnwaan, anrandagulu kosɔi gɔbe mii beme goonaabein.

⁴Anrandagulu kosɔi gɔbe waaru sɔɔ be sɔi le, mu tɔtɔɲɔdɔn ga bɔun. Kaa alagala gowaa mu mii egaabɔn, sɔwaa gi: «Anrandagulu kosɔi gɔbe sɔɔ gin go banjurun bojo. Wogo tɔɲɔnɔu.»

⁵Melenke neudii kuu ne lee, mine kuu ne lee iɲeu wo wɔu mu iyi go numɔ iin womɔ alagala go jepaa,

⁶asuu nasuu ɔnmɔi wɔɔ baɲa go alagala lee, kɔlɔ womɔ ne kije toin lee, mine lee, kije wo ne too lee, neudii lee, kɔlɔ womɔ ne kije toin lee maɲane go le unruin jebiyaabe. Wo jebiyaa, dɔmiyenɲu waaru waja wɔlɔ gi.

⁷Kaa melenke sɔiye go, waaru kaan sujɔi wo tɔlaaje, Ama sɔɔ boɲurun go kikibedo. Inew Ama titiyaanw bire womɔ birenw bere Ama bana wo tagu le keukeu kibedo.

⁸Kɔɔ onu ne alagala gowaa mii mu egu go mu le pilemaa sɔwaa gi: «Yaa, melenke neudii kuu ne lee, mine kuu ne lee iɲe numɔ ne dɔn daga pinelaa wɔɔ go yaba.»

⁹Mu melenke go womaa dɔn go mu bere obo geɛu, wo bere yaabɔn. Wo mu le sɔwaa gi: «Yaba kaya. Bere uwɔ kɔlɔ ne gagaaru go biyedo, kaa aɲa uwɔ ne yein gin' eeli biyedo.»

¹⁰Mu melenke go numɔ ne dɔn go yabaa kayaabɔn. Aɲa ma ne dɔn go yein gin' eeli bee. Kaa waaru kayaa mu kilu le, bere ma ne gagaaru go bee.



¹¹Koo onu ne mu le kije gin: «Nime kanran tɔgu joo lee, gana joo lee, soo joo lee, ɔɔnw joo lee dei, Ama bere soo goi u sooun jaain woo.»

Jugumu 11

¹Koo onu ne saguba, бага kije tunwin gin' biyaa, mu bere obaa kije gin: «Ingele, Ama Ginrun Diye go lee, sadagadumu go lee tunwon. Iyaa inew Ama Ginrun Diye go ne Ama demeniyenmouwin gobe lugo.

²Kaa Ama Ginrun Diye, bain gonɔ go yapaja, tunwonnou. Sabu wogo inew Yahutunw tɔgui laain gobe bere obaatin. Be iyepilu penai leisige, ana diyee Ama dei deiin woo go kubɔ le nanamadein.

³Waaruu kooɔbe ne, mu seere goonw lei mabei soɔi semele goriyemu ye, bai muɔu lee sunu lei pelukuloi kooɔbe ne soo Ama bere goi soo ga, gonron bei ohobodon.»

⁴Seere goonw lei gobe, mine kuu baɔa giru ne oliwe tiun lei lee, pilelon lei lee woin go bei.

⁵Ine turu be bere moɔu kanrun ibee woo ye, aɔa beme ne yaun gowaa ye jaɔuw beme goi suyotije. Ine be bere moɔu kanranje ga woo baɔa goi kunrin daaun jaan.

⁶Ama bere soo goi waaruu be sooje go le, anran miinou giye be alagala pinɔpu gonron yasin. Dii gobe ili tanugaɔu gonron yasin. Waaruu be deneje puu le moɔu tɔgu dein dein mine ne tiɔu gonron yasin.

⁷Waaruu seere beme gowaa be kibemaaje, bono too dumo sele go ne olunawan gooje go be le komo tai ye, kuu beme ne gonron bei ye, bei dadaado.

⁸Yiun beme ana diyee poɔɔron go ne biyedo. Inew Baɔa bemei бага jai ne ana pegin go tee woi. Soo babaɔa le ana go Sodome ma, Ejipute ma geeɔu.

⁹Tɔgu puu lee, ginrun puu lee, soo puu lee, gana puu lee inew, bai taanu lee pejere lee, yiun beme yeyenedein. Be yiun gobei onsain ne kunomo ga yabaidene.

¹⁰Mine ne inew woin gobe be sabu dei kine eeli le biyedein. Be kine eheliyemodein. Be tunmo bere sin obu titidein, sabu inew Ama titiyaanw lei kooɔbe mine ne inew woin gobei ejii oɔmaatiyaabein.

¹¹Bai taanu lee pejere go lee galaai ye, onmo kikinuu Ama bere goi wei ye be ne yoyoodo. Be ingelaa ye kubɔ kuu ne ihinjiyendein. Liliye diyee, inew bei iyeidein kine ne yoyoodo.

¹²Inew Ama titiyaanw lei gobe, mii diyee alagala goi ye be le on gin' soonu wo wonu ehgedein: «On ne uloi.» Kunrin, be jaɔuw gobe bei yenenu be wonu, be anrankulumo ne alagala uhulodein.

¹³Waaruu koo le tee mine ejii jijigedo. Ana diyee go gamulu peluye koturu susugodo. Inew muɔu soɔi minejigu koo ne yinwendein. Wajunw gobe ejii liliyedein. Be alagala Ama goi bababadein.



- ¹⁴Bɔnrɔn leiye gɔ galaai. Kaa taaniye gɔ kowɛɛɛ.
- ¹⁵Mɛlɛnkɛ sɔiye gɔ, kaan sujaabe. Alagala nɛ mii diye diye gowaa gi: «Aduna laamu gɔ Inɛw Baɲa Ama emɛ lee, Yabanɛ Diye wo tii lee bɛrɛ taɲaai. Wo asuu nasuu laamu kakanrando.»
- ¹⁶Inɛw naw pɛɛɛi naisigɛ Ama giru nɛ ɔgɔdɔin bɛmɛ nɛ daanbɛin gɔbɛ tuɲiyaan, girupala minɛ nɛ dujaa, Ama demeniyeɲmaabein.
- ¹⁷Kijɛ bɛ gɛɛbɛ: «Inɛw Baɲa Ama kɔmɔnumɔbɛ kuu baɲa, u yabɛu, yɔɔ baɲa gɔ, gɔnrɔn diye uwɔ le digɛu, laamu uwɔ u daanu gɔ dɛi, emɛ ui birepoo tagauwɔin.
- ¹⁸Tɔgu wajunw, kinɛ banraan bɛin. Kaa kinɛbanrun uwɔ gɔ wiyaai. Yiun saliye kirepu waaru dɔwaai. Inɛw Ama titiyaanw birebirenw uwɔ gɔbɛ lee, Ama inɛw, boi uwɔ liyenw, diyenw lee, dagunw lee, tujɔun waaru dɔwaai. Inɛw minei yamalau wɔin gɔbɛi yamalaun waaru dɔwaai.»
- ¹⁹Kɔɔ waaru le, Ama Ginrun Diye gɔ alagala nɛ pinɛlaabein. Ama aaru koro gɔ Ginrun Diye womɔ nɛ iyemaabe. Anrangiriyenube lee, sijɛbɛ lee, anrandagulube lee, minejigu lee, anransaɲaran diye lee biyaabe.

Jugumu 12

- ¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ sɛɛrɛ diye alagala nɛ iyemaabe: Yaanran, nai gɔ sɔi gin' kunaa, iyepilu kubɔ womɔbɛ doɲu nɛ wɔɔ, tolo pɛli leisigɛ ɔgɔdomɔi kuu womɔ nɛ kunaa bɛɛ.
- ²Wo, bɛrɛ dɔɔ le bɛɛ. Nɔrun dɛinyaan ɔɲɔu, duru duroubɛ.
- ³Sɛɛrɛ waja alagala nɛ iyemaabe: Olunawan demɛrɛn diye, banrin biyaa wɔɔi. Kuu kosɔi sɛɛ, keɛɛ pɛlu sɛɛ, kuu gɔ tuturu nɛ ɔgɔdomɔ yato.
- ⁴Wo dulɔ womɔ le alagala tolo gamulu taaniye koturu semaa minɛ nɛ kamaa sunugaabe. Yaanran nɔrun daan gɔ, ii narannu wo digɛnu tenwendo ga, olunawan demɛrɛn gɔ giru womɔ nɛ iɲiyaan bɛɛ.
- ⁵Yaanran gɔ ii naraanbɛ, ainii. Ii gɔ inrun sɔsɔru le aduna tɔgu wooi gigirɛdo. Kaa ii kɔɔi jɛnaa, Ama lee, ɔgɔdɔin womɔ lee giru nɛ unin.
- ⁶Yaanran gɔ, olusolo nɛ, Ama wo dɛi yalu yegeraa yasebɛ. Wo yalu wogɔ nɛ bai mɲu lee suɲu lei pɛlukuloi nɛ pana womɔ kunɔmɔ ga jɔbaa yaabe.
- ⁷Kɔɔ waaru le alagala nɛ kɔmɔ biyaabe. Mɛlɛnkɛbɛ puu kuu baɲa Misɛlu lee, mɛlɛnkɛ womɔbɛ lee, olunawan demɛrɛn gɔ le jaiyaabein. Olunawan demɛrɛn gɔ yaa, mɛlɛnkɛ womɔbɛ le, bɛ le jaiyaabe.
- ⁸Kaa olunawan demɛrɛn gɔ gɔnrɔn bɛɛlu. Bɛ alagala nɛ waja yalu biyɛɲu bɛɛnɛ.
- ⁹Kunrin olunawan demɛrɛn diye kɔɔ, pɔɔɔ baa yuguru gɔ, boi womɔ jinrun puu kuu baɲa lee, Setanu lee gɛɛɲu gɔ, aduna inɛw puu lelemɔnɛ gɔ, woi minɛ nɛ kamaa tiyaanɲu. Wo lee, mɛlɛnkɛ womɔbɛ wo le bariyaa, bɛi minɛ nɛ kamaa tiyaanɲu.



¹⁰Koo onu ne alagala ne mu mii diye egaabon, kije geebe: «Nee Ama eme yayabu go lee, gonron go lee, laamu go lee, iyaa Yabane Diye wo tii paɗa go lee wiyaa dowaain. Sabu ba unrunw eme jaarane go, aga lee, dige lee, Ama eme giru ne bei jaarau bee baɗa go, woi mine ne kamaa tiyaaru.

¹¹Ba unrunw eme gobe, Peju Ii ili go le woi gonraanru. Seere be goi soo go le woi gonraanru. Be kinrun beme pajaa yinwen ga yabaabein.

¹²Koo sabu dei, e alagalabe lee, alagala ne woin gobe lee, kine ebe eeliyemai. Mine lee, neudii lee, bonron ebei, sabu jinrun puu kuu baɗa e ne sugaai. Wo bere waaru gaila sai waju wo igii woo dei, kinebanrun diye le woo.”

¹³Olunawan demeren go, mine ne woi kamaa tiyaatin ga waaru wo iyi le, wo yaanran aini naranne go onu ne nanaa digiyaabe.

¹⁴Koo waaru le, yaanran go womaa olusolo ne yalu womo sibe ne kili ye yaa ga, sasaa anranko diye gamuju lei go wo bere obaabein. Koo ne wo anranguju taanu, iyepilu kuloi, yuguru go le wagee bii ye pana womo bebedo.

¹⁵Yaanran goi dibe baluje ye yaa ga, yuguru go aɗa unrunmo le dibe dii gin’ turaa yaanran go onu ne tiyaabe.

¹⁶Kaa mine, yaanran goi yabaabe. Aɗa unrunmo gomaa, dibe dii, olunawan demeren aɗa womo le turaa tii goi miraanje.

¹⁷Olunawan demeren go, yaanran go le kine ejii banraanbe. Wo yaanran go unrunw wajunw, Ama too ru gobe gelin gobe, Yesu dei seere goin gobe, be le komo taai yaabe.

¹⁸Wo neudii diɗirun ne sosoun diin kuu ne injiyaanbe.

Jugumu 13

¹Koo onu ne olunawan turu neudii ne wo goou mu iyaabon. Wo kele kopelu sebe, kuu kosoi sebe. Kele womobe ne ogodomu pelu yabe. Kuu womobe ne Ama boi yamulu boibe yatogobe.

²Olunawan mu iyi go, yunrun togu turu le murin woo. Kubo womobe, olunawan urusu kubo gin’ bee. Aɗa womo yara aɗa gin’ bee. Olunawan demeren go, gonron unrunmo lee, ogodoin unrunmo lee, paɗa diye lee, wo bere obaabe.

³Olunawan go kuu turu go barumaa yinwendo ga bee. Kaa barumu yiun baa bee koo bajaai. Aduna go puu wogo iyaa, be bere maune biyaa, olunawan goi dimiyaanbein.

⁴Olunawan demeren go, olunawan go bere paɗa wo obu dei, be olunawan demeren goi demeniyenmaabein. Be iyaa olunawan goi demeniyenmaa on gin’ geeubein: «Olunawan go le murin woo baɗa go yago woo? Aa wo le jaiyi beeje?”

⁵Olunawan go bere kuu ulo soo soi lee, Ama boi yamulu soo soi lee aɗa obaaru. Iyepilu penai leisige bire womo bire ga, wo bere paɗa obaaru.



⁶Wo aña gɔmaa Amai duyɔ, boi womɔ yamala, yalu wo wɔɔ gɔ lee, alagala nɛ inɛw konɛ toin gɔbɛ lee dɛi sɔɔ mɔɔn sɔɔ, kanraunbɛ.

⁷Ama inɛw le jai jaiyi ye bei gɔnrɔn ga paɲa wo bɛrɛ obaɲu. Ginrun wooi lee, tɔgu wooi lee, sɔɔ wooi lee, gana wooi lee kuu nɛ paɲa wo bɛrɛ obaɲu.

⁸Iyaa minɛ nɛ inɛw wɔin puu, aduna maɲamɔ nɛ baa, inɛw boi bɛmɛ Peju Ii senwin ɔnmɔ dɔn nɛ tɔɲɔnɛ gɔbɛ puu, woi dedemeniyɛnmɔdɛin.

⁹“Inɛ suguru too baɲa wo kɛɲiyɛn.

¹⁰Inɛ waajibi kaju yoo ga wɔɔ gɔ, wo kaju yoyoodo. Inɛ waajibi polukaaba le daa ga wɔɔ gɔ, polukaaba le dadaadɛin. Ama inɛw gɔbɛ, ɛɛn go bii nɛ lee, gagawu nɛ lee, kije dɛi biyɛun be jaan gɔ kɔɔ woi.”

¹¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ olunawan waja, minɛ nɛ gowaa wo wɛɛun mu iyaabɔn. Wo kɛlɛ lɛi, peju ii kɛlɛ murin yasebɛ. Olunawan demɛrɛn gɔ gin’ sɔɔ sɔɔubɛ.

¹²Olunawan pɔlɔ gɔ gɔnrɔn sɛɛ puu le, wo giru womɔ nɛ birɛ birɛjɛ. Wo minɛ lee, inɛw minɛ nɛ wɔin gɔ puu lɛi paɲa le olunawan pɔlɔ, barumaa yinwendo ga bɛɛ, kaa sɛɛu bajumui gɔi demeniyɛnmɔmɔubɛ.

¹³Wo sɛɛrɛ diyɛ diyɛ kanraunbɛ. Halu inɛw be yɛnɛnu, alagala goi ye minɛ nɛ yaun sugomɔubɛ.

¹⁴Olunawan gɔ giru nɛ sɛɛrɛ kanran ga wo bɛrɛ gɔnrɔn obin gɔ le wo aduna nɛ inɛw toin gɔbɛi lelemɔjɛ. Be bɛrɛ sɔɔu, bɛmaa olunawan polukaaba le barumaa, yinwenlu gɔ dɛi dege yegere gɛɛubɛ.

¹⁵Dege gɔ sɔɔ sɔi bɛɛ ga, iyaa, inɛw woi demeniyɛnmɔɔnɛ gɔbɛi dai bɛɛ ga, olunawan lɛiyɛ gɔ bɛrɛ dege gɔi ɔnmɔi bojo paɲa obaɲu.

¹⁶Olunawan gɔ, inɛw puu bɛrɛ, inɛw diyɛnw sɛlɛ, dagunw sɛlɛ, ɔgɔ unrunw sɛlɛ, dɛgugunw sɛlɛ, gunɔw sɛlɛ, gunɔwin laain sɛlɛ, numɔ iin bɛmɛ nɛ ma, didimɛ bɛmɛ nɛ ma, sɛɛrɛ kunɔ kaaramɔubɛ.

¹⁷Iyaa inɛ turu kanran, olunawan gɔ sɛɛrɛ sɛlɛ go, tiyɛ gɔ, boi womɔ ma, boi womɔ le lugo tɛnɛjɛ gɔ ma sɛlɛ go, ebu ɛbɛ ma, dɔnrɔn dɔnrɔn ma, kara sɛbɛlɛ.

¹⁸On nɛ hakilɛ siyɛun jaain wɔɔ. Inɛ jugɔ sɛɛ gɔ, olunawan gɔ le lugo sɛgɛrɛjɛ gɔ iije yɛnɛ. Sabu inɛ lugoi. Lugo womɔ gɔ suɲu kuloi, pɛlukuloi kuloisigɛ.

Jugɔmu 14

¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ mu yɛnaabɔn. Peju Ii gɔ Siɔn kokoo nɛ kohiɲɛ. Inɛw muɲu suɲu lee muɲu penai naisigɛ wo le yabɛin. Boi womɔ lee, wo Ba boi lee didimɛ bɛmɛ nɛ yatɔɲɔbɛ.

²Alagala gowaa soguru diyɛ, dii diyɛ soguru gin’, anrandagulu diyɛ soguru gin’ mu ɛgaabɔn. Soguru gɔ giɲiru baanw, giɲiru baɲu gin’ wɔɔ.



³Inew muƙu joo kooƙe ɔgɔdɔin gɔ lee, kije ɔnmɔ nai gɔbe lee, inew naw gɔbe lee giru ne nii kana niubein. Inew muƙu suƙu lee muƙu penai naisige, mine ne dɔrugin kooƙe laa go, ine turu kanran nii gɔ dee beebele.

⁴Inew kooƙe, yaanw le unrunbei loƙɔjiyemone, sabu be yaanran inin. Be Peju Ii gɔ yalu yaaje wooi ne, woi dimiyenju. Inew logoro ne bei dɔrugaa, denren ii pɔlo gin' Ama lee, Peju Ii gɔ lee bere bei obin.

⁵Iyaa aƙa beme ne kakalu turu kanran tememolu. Jarugu be le wolo.

⁶Mu melenke waja alagala go ejii ulaa kiliyeu wo wou iyaabon. Wo Kiberu Eju asuu wɔɔ aduna inew wooi, gana puu lee, ginrun puu lee, sɔɔ puu lee, togu puu lee bere tagaju yasebe.

⁷Wo mii een le sɔɔ gi: «Ama saliyɛ kiru waaru gɔ dɔwaai. Kodigeu, Ama giri liyɛi, woi babai. Alagala lee, mine lee, neudii lee, diipujobe lee maƙane goi demeniyenmoi.»

⁸Melenke waja, leiye gɔ, pɔlo goi digiyaabe. Kije wo geebe: «Wo numaa, wo numaa, Babilone ana diyɛ, togu gɔbe puu bere sala moƙu womo resendii ile ile noomone gɔ, wo numaa.»

⁹Melenke waja, taaniye gɔ, bei digiyaa, mii diyɛ le kije wo geebe: «Ine aai kanran, olunawan gɔ lee, dege womo lee demeniyenmaa, iyaa, didime womo ne ma, numo womo ne ma, seere biyaa wɔɔ baƙa go,

¹⁰wo kanran, Ama kinebanrun resendii ile sumola go kinebanrun gelu womo ne kunaaju gɔ nonoɔdo. Iyaa melenke ejaain gɔbe giru ne lee, Peju Ii gɔ giru ne lee, wo yaun lee, sidu lee ne ejii ohoroɔdo.

¹¹Yaun bei ɔromoje kukumo gɔ asuu nasuu uhulodo. Iyaa be inew olunawan gɔ lee, dege womo lee demeniyenmow gɔbe, ine aai kanran olunawan gɔ boi seere biyaaaje gɔ, be aga lee, dige lee deeliye sene.»

¹²Ama inew, Ama tooru gɔbe geliyeju gɔbe lee, Yesu ne gagawu beme koolomone gɔbe lee, kije dei een go be biyeun jaan go koo woi.

¹³Koo onu ne alagala gowaa mu mii egaabon, kije geebe: «Soo on tojo: 'Kane baa Inew Baƙa ne tou inew yinwenju gɔbe, Ama be yabu.' » Ama Kikinu saa gi: «Narain, be ɔne beme ne dedeeliyedein, sabu bire eju beme onu beme ne yadimiyendo.»

¹⁴Iyaa mu yena, kulumo pilu kowoo. Kulumo gɔ kuu ne, kije ɔnmɔ turu, Adama ii murin yadaanbe. Kuu womo ne kange ɔgodomo yatobe, numo womo ne korogoi sii yatobe.

¹⁵Melenke waja Ama Ginrun Diyɛ gɔ ne gowaa, kulumo kuu ne daan baƙa gɔ le mii diyɛ le konwounbe: «Korogoi uwo tiyaa ye gelu gele. Sabu mine denren gɔ ilaai, gelu geleju waaru dɔwaai.»

¹⁶Koo waaru le kulumo kuu ne daan baƙa gɔ korogoi unrunmo mine ne gaanaabe. Mine gelaabein.



¹⁷Melenke waja alagala ne Ama Ginrun Diye wɔɔ go ne gowaabe. Wo kanran kɔrɔgoi sii turu yasebe.

¹⁸Melenke waja, melenke yaun kuu ne paɗa sɛɛ, sadagadumu go ne gowaa kɔrɔgoi sii sɛɛ baɗa go le mii diye le sɔwaa gi: «Kɔrɔgoi sii uwɔ tiyaa ye, mine resen tɔɗɔ goɓe keje, sabu resen goɓe ilaain.»

¹⁹Melenke go kɔrɔgoi womɔ mine ne gaanaabe. Wo mine resen na goɓe gelaa, resen go Ama kinebanrun resen ii yalu namaɗu diye go ne kamaa kunaabe.

²⁰Resen ii go, ana laara go resen ii yalu namaɗu go ne namaabein. Resen ii yalu namaɗu go ne ili gowaa bumaa kilometere sunu taanu yai. Totoo womɔ mine ne gowaai ye sɔun karumu ne dɔɔube.

Jugumu 15

¹Kɔɔ onu ne mu alagala ne seere waja, seere diye, iyaa maune wɔɔ iyaabɔn: Melenke kosɔi, jaabu sɔi geliyaa bein. Mɔɗu dumɔrɔn goɓe bei, sabu Ama kinebanrun go be le digenu kibedo.

²Mu weere neudii gin' iyaabɔn. Yaun le bariyaa bee gin' wɔɔ. Olunawan go lee, dege womɔ lee, boi womɔ le lugo segereje go lee kuu ne gɔnrɔn biyaɗu beenw goɓe, neudii go kuu ne injiyaan bein. Ama ginjiru goɓe numɔ beme ne yato.

³Be Ama birebirene Moise nii go lee, Peju Ii nii go lee niiubein: «Inew Baɗa Ama kɔmɔnumɔbe kuu baɗa go, bire uwɔ goɓe gaai wɔin, ejunaa gabaain. Ganabe ɔɗɔne, oju uwɔbe teitai wɔin, narain.

⁴Inew Baɗa, ine aa ui liyeele, boi uwɔ sɔmɔɔle wɔɔ? Sabu u turu sai ejaa wɔɔ. Gana goɓe wooi wei ye, giru uwɔ ne ui dedemeniyenmodein. Sabu bire teitai uwɔ goɓe iyemaaje.»

⁵Kɔɔ onu ne mu yena, alagala ne Ama Ginrun Diye go, tiye go aaru guju kuru Ama Ginrun go pinelaai.

⁶Melenke kosɔi, jaabu sɔi gelebein goɓe Ama Ginrun Diye go ne gowaabein. Be len sɔi tɔitɔi eju dooroje kunaa bein. Gegeɗe beme ne kange temu pagaa sebein.

⁷Kije ɔnmɔ nai goɓe logoro ne turu baɗa, melenke sɔi goɓe bere kange dii gelu kosɔi obaabe. Ama asuu nasuu wɔɔ kinebanrun kone jooi bee.

⁸Kɔɔ wo biyaa, Ama Ginrun Diye go, Ama dooro lee, Ama gɔnrɔn lee digeu, kukumo le jooi biyaabe. Melenke kosɔi jaabu sɔi goɓe kibeido baa, ine turu kanran Ama Ginrun Diye go ne yoi beebele.

Jugumu 16

¹Ama Ginrun Diye go ne mii diye gowaa, melenke goɓe le ɔn gin' gɛɛu wo wɔu mu egaabɔn: «Yaai, Ama kinebanrun diikɔrɔi kosɔi goɓe mine ne togo tii.»



- ²Melenke polo go yaa, gelu womo ne kije too go mine ne togaa tii. Inew olunawan go seere sein, dege womo demeniyenmi gobe goju ne mirun moju teugu gowaabe.
- ³Melenke leiye go, gelu womo ne kije too go neudii ne togaa kunu. Neudii go ine yiun ili gin' biyaa. Kije onmo neudii ne tobein puu yinwaain.
- ⁴Melenke taaniye go, gelu womo ne kije too go dibebe lee, diipujobe lee ne togaa kunu. Wogobe ili tañaa.
- ⁵Melenke dii baña go on gin' wo soou mu egaabon: «U yoo baña go, yabe baña go, u ejaa woo baña go, on gin' saliyé u kiru go digeu, u teitai wou.
- ⁶Sabu be Ama inew ili togaabein, inew Ama titiyaanw ili togaabein. U kanran, bemaai ili noo ga, be bere obaajeu. Wogo be le dagaa woo.»
- ⁷Koo onu ne mu sadagadumu mii go egaabon, sowaa gi: «Inew Baña Ama komonumobe kuu baña go, naran go saliyé uwo gobe narain, teitai woin.»
- ⁸Melenke naiye go, gelu womo ne kije too go nai ne togaa kooru. Nai, yaun womo le inewin tege gonron biyaabe.
- ⁹Kunrin nai uju diyé inewin tegaabe. Be Ama, moju koo kuu ne paña see baña goi duyaabein. Be bana beme duliye mo ye woi babane.
- ¹⁰Melenke numoronye go, gelu womo ne kije too go olunawan go ogodoin ne togaa tiyaabe. Olunawan go laamu, yalu puu oloi biyaa. Inew goju jiun dei nine beme tenweunbein.
- ¹¹Teu beme lee, mirun beme lee dei, be alagala Ama goi duyaabein. Bana beme duliye mo ye, kanran moju beme paja ga yabane.
- ¹²Melenke kuloiye go, gelu womo ne kije too go Eparate dibe diyé go ne togaa kunaabe. Duu sibe go goi ye ogonw weenw gobe bere oju yegere ga dii go pain.
- ¹³Olunawan demeren go aña ne lee, olunawan go aña ne lee, iyaa ine titiyaine kakalugine go aña ne lee, kkinu moju taanu, toru murin biyaa, goou be wou iyaabon.
- ¹⁴Wogobe jinrunbe kikinui. Seere taanrinyen kanranwin. Iyaa be aduna ogonw puu bere yayaaju, Ama, gonron wooi see baña bai diyé go le komo taaidéin go dei bei momoonoju.
- ¹⁵Inew Baña sowaa gi: «Yene, mu gugunyonne gin' weejon. Ine giri yeiyelu go biyaa, unrun soi tolo go yaanou ga, inew giru ne dogo iyenou ga, soi unrunmobe geliyaa woo baña go, Ama wo yabu.»
- ¹⁶Jinrun koo be, ogonw gobei yalu turu ne moonabein. Heburu soo le yalu go boi Harumagedon geeju.
- ¹⁷Melenke soiyé go, gelu womo ne kije too go wewei ne togu. Ama Ginrun Diyé go ne, ogodoin go ne gowaa, mii diyé egemaa, sowaa gi: «Kanraan kilaai.»



¹⁸Anrangiriyenube lee, siɲebe lee, anrandagulube lee, minejigu diyɛ lee biyaabe. Aduna nɛ inɛw mɔii nɛ, minejigu kɔɔ tɔgu biyɛtɛlu, puu dɛi mɔɲu bee.

¹⁹Ana diyɛ gɔ gamulu taanu kɛjiyaabe. Ganabe ana gɔbe puu numaa. Ama, Babilɔnɛ ana diyɛ gɔ bɛrɛ kinɛbanrun diyɛ unrunmɔ resɛndii ilɛ gelu gɔ obodo ga woi naɲaraanbe.

²⁰Gana dii gɔɲaa gɛɛ gɔbe puu manaai. Kokoo gɔbe yaa iyemɔlu.

²¹Anransaɲaran diyɛ diyɛ, dedemɛ bɛmɛ kilo pɛnainai baa, alagala gowaa inɛw kuu nɛ sugaabein. Inɛw, anransaɲaran yanwan gɔ dɛi Amai duyaabein, sabu yanwan gɔ mɔɲuniyaan gabaai.

Jugumu 17

¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ mɛlɛnkɛ dii gelu kosɔi gɛlɛbɛin gɔbe logoro nɛ, turu wiyaa mu le sɔwaa gi: «Wɛɛ, yaanran dimu le kayanɛ diyɛ, dibe joo genɛ nɛ daan gɔ kuu nɛ jarugu duurin gɔ, mu u bɛrɛ tatagaradɔn.

²Aduna ɔgɔnw gɔbe wo le sala salaabein, iyaa aduna inɛw gɔbe sala womɔ kɔɲɔ nɔwaan bimiliyaabein.”

³Ama Kikinu kuu ma nɛ wo sugaa, mɛlɛnkɛ gɔ mui jɛɲaa olusolo nɛ jɛyaabe. Yaanran turu olunawan banrun kuu nɛ dɛɲyaan wo wɔu iyaabɔn. Olunawan gɔ goju puu nɛ Ama boi yamulu boibe tɔɲaa bee. Wo kuu sɔi, kɛɛ pɛlu sɛbe.

⁴Yaanran gɔ sɔi banrun dɔnrun diyɛ gɔ lee, sɔi banrun waja lee arugooi tobe. Kange lee, tibu dɔnrun diyɛ lee, tibu dɔnrun diyɛ dugɔi lee le unruin saɲaraan bee. Numɔ womɔ le wo kange dii gelu, kije dɔgɔgu lee, sala womɔ lɔgɔ lee jooɲaa, yasebe.

⁵Didimɛ womɔ nɛ boi tiyɛ babɔɲa yatɔɲɔbe gi: “Dimu le kayanw lee, aduna sɔɔ dɔgɔgu lee na Babilɔnɛ ana diyɛ gɔ.”

⁶Yaanran kɔɔ, Ama inɛw ili lee, Yesu dɛi inɲyaan yinwin ili lee le bimiliyaa wo wɔu mu iyaabɔn. Woi iyaa, mu bɛrɛ saii maunɛ kanraanbe.

⁷Kɔɔ gin’ wo biyaa, mɛlɛnkɛ gɔ mu le sɔwaa gi: «Inge dɛi ui maunɛ kanranmɔuwɔu? Mu yaanran gɔ lee, olunawan woi duiyaa, kuu sɔi, kɛɛ pɛlu sɛɛ gɔ lee, sɔɔ boɲurun bɛmɛ u bɛrɛ tatagadɔn.

⁸Olunawan u iyi gɔ ɔnmɔi yabe, kaa kanɛ wɔɔ. Wo bonɔ too dumɔ sɛɛ gɔ nɛ goi ye suiyyaado. Aduna inɛw, aduna maɲi le baa, boi bɛmɛ ɔnmɔ dɔn nɛ tɔɲɔnɛ gɔbe, olunawan gɔ ɔnmɔi bee, kaa wɔɔ, pilemu ye ihiyemɔdo dɛi, woi iyaa ye be bɛrɛ maunɛ biyɛdo.

⁹«Yalu ɔn nɛ hakile sɔɔ paamu kanrun obojɛ gɔ siyɛun jaain wɔɔ: Kuu sɔi gɔbe, kokoo kosɔii. Yaanran gɔ, kokoo wogɔbe kuu nɛ daan. Wogɔ iyaa ɔgɔnw kosɔii.

¹⁰Numɔrɔn gɔbe numaa galaain, koturu gɔ kanɛ woi wɔɔ, waja gɔ nime wɛɛlu. Waaruu wo wiyaa, wo waaruu gaila sai biyɛdo.



¹¹Olunawan ɔnmɔi bee, kaa wɔlɔ wɔɔ gɔ, kuu womɔ le wo ɔgɔnɛ gagaraye gɔi. Wo iyaa ɔgɔnw sɔi gɔbe logoro nɛ ɔgɔnɛ turui. Wo suiye nɛ yaaje.

¹²«Kɛlɛ pɛlu u iyi gɔ ɔgɔnw pɛlui. Be nime kanran laamu bɛɛnɛ. Kaa olunawan gɔ le bariyaa ye, lɛɛrɛ turu nɛ ɔgɔwin biye ga, be wogɔ paɲa bebɛɛɛɛn.

¹³Be wooi puu ajubu turu gɔi sein. Iyaa be gɔnrɔn beme lee, paɲa beme lee, olunawan gɔ numɔ nɛ papajadɛin.

¹⁴Be Peju Ii gɔ le kɔmɔ tataadɛin. Kaa Peju Ii gɔ inɛw baɲabe wooi Inɛw Baɲai, ɔgɔnw wooi Ɔgɔnɛi digɛu, wo, inɛw boonaɲu, yɛmaɲu, sɔɔ turu bɛɛnwin womɔbe le kuu beme nɛ gɔnrɔn bebɛɛdo.»

¹⁵Mɛlɛnkɛ gɔ iyaa mu le sɔwaa gi: «Dibe joo u iye gɔ, yaanran dimu le kayanɛ yalu daan gɔ, wogɔbe tɔgubei, inɛw joobei, ganabei, iyaa sɔɔbei.

¹⁶Kɛlɛ pɛlu u iyi gɔ lee, olunawan gɔ lee, be yaanran dimu le kayanɛ gɔi ihibiliyɛɛɛn. Be kije womɔ puu pɔnɔrɔn ye goju ije le woi pajadɛin. Nawan womɔ tenwen ye, yaun le woi tɛgɛrɛɛɛn.

¹⁷Sabu Ama bema kije unrun kejaaje gɔ kanran ga, kinɛ beme nɛ kunaabe. Kunrin, be wooi puu ajubu turu le bii ye, Ama sɔɔ gɔbe kibeido baa, ɔgɔ paɲa beme gɔ olunawan gɔ numɔ nɛ paja ga yabaabɛin.

¹⁸«Nɛɛ yaanran u iyi gɔ, wogɔ ana diyɛ, aduna ɔgɔnw kuu nɛ laamu kanranje gɔi.»

Jugɔmu 18

¹Kɔɔ onu nɛ mɛlɛnkɛ waja, alagala gowaa wo sugou mu iyaabɔn. Wo paɲa diyɛ yasebe. Dooro womɔ minei wijemaabe.

²Wo mii ɛɛn le sɔwaa gi: «Wo numaai, wo numaai, Babilɔnɛ ana diyɛ gɔ numaai. Wo jinrunbe ginruin taɲaai, kikinɛ mɔɲu puu yalu babanji taɲaai, iyaa sasaa mɔɲu, inɛw ibelain puu yalu babanji taɲaai.

³Sabu tɔgu gɔbe puu sala mɔɲu womɔ kɔɲɔ gɔ nɔwaaɛɛn. Aduna ɔgɔnw gɔbe wo le sala salaabɛin. Iyaa, aduna tɔɲutɔɲɔw gɔbe, kije sigɛ dɛnu dadaaru womɔ dɛi ɔgɔ ulaabɛin.»

⁴Mu mii waja alagala gowaa ɛgaabɔn, gi: «Tɔgu ma inɛw gɔbe, hake womɔbe nɛ mɔrinyɛnnɔu ga, tujɔ mɔɲu womɔ nɛ gamulu siyɛnɔu ga, e logoro womɔ nɛ gooi.

⁵Sabu hake womɔ gɔbe sinjiyaan alagala go dɔwaa. Teitai laa bire womɔbe, Ama naɲaraanje.

⁶Wo tuju gin' wo bere tujɔi, kanran wo kanrun sɔɔrɔ lei, wo bere kanrun tujɔi. Gelu womɔ nɛ togaa wo kunu sɔɔrɔ lei gin' paɲa sɛɛ togo kunɔi.

⁷Kuu womɔ unaa, ɛɛlu nɛ bana wo toii gin', ɔɲɛ lee, bɔnrɔn pii lee, kɔɔ gin' wo bere oboi. Sabu kinɛ womɔ nɛ kije wo gɛɛje: 'Mu ɔgɔyaanrain daaun. Yapanunɛi laaun, bɔnrɔn pii asuu iyɛidolɔn.'



⁸Koo sabu dei, ɔɲe womɔbe bai turu sai ne wɛedo: Yiun lee, bɔnrɔn pii lee, giye lee. Iyaa yaun woi tɛge ye dodonugodo. Sabu Inew Baɲa Ama, saliyɛ womɔ kirene gɔ, wo gɔnrɔn yase.

⁹«Aduna ɔgɔnw wo le sala ne yoin gɔbe, wo le ɛju kayin gɔbe puu woi tɛgurin kukumɔ gɔ iyaa ye wo dei pii pii ye tɔnrɔn tɔtɔnrɔndein.

¹⁰Be ɔɲe womɔ liliye dei wo le wagee inɲi ye kije be gɛeido: ‘Koi amasɔgɔi, Babilɔne diyɛ gɔ, ana paɲagu gɔ, uwɔ amasɔgɔi. Lɛere turu ne sai jarugu uwɔ kuu uwɔ ne sugaai.’

¹¹«Aduna tɔɲutɔɲɔw gɔbe yaa wo dei pii pii, tɔnrɔn tɔnrɔn kakanrandein. Sabu ine turu kanran tɔɲu beme kije turu kanran ɛbeidolo.

¹²Kange wee, sarudu wee, tibu dɔnrɔn diyɛ wee, tibu dɔnrɔn diyɛ dugɔi wee, sɔi dɔnrɔn diyɛ diyɛ, len sɔi gɛɛɲu gɔ wee, sɔi banrun gɔ wee, kaja sɔi gɔ wee, sɔi banrun waja wee, iyaa tiun jɲu ɛju tɔgu dein dein wee, gelu tɔgu dein dein, duɲu tɔnrɔn le yegeraɲu, бага dɔnrɔn diyɛ le yegeraɲu, menu le yegeraɲu, inrun le yegeraɲu, tibu ɔnrɔnnu le yegeraɲu wee,

¹³iyaa, kije jɲu ɛju kanɛlu gɛɛɲu gɔ wee, kije jɲu ɛju waja wee, uguru jɲu ɛju wee, kije jɲu ɛju miire gɛɛɲu gɔ wee, moi jɲu ɛju wee, iyaa resendii ile wee, nii wee, alukama wee, alukama punau wee, iyaa naa wee, peju wee, sɔun wee, wogotoro wee, gunɔw wee, tiye gɔ inew wee, puu ine ɛbeido biyeidolo.

¹⁴Tɔɲutɔɲɔw kɔobe ana gɔ le kije be gɛeido: ‘Kije daariyaa bei u ibebe gɔ puu u le wageniyaain. Arusege uwɔ lee, dooro uwɔ lee manaai, waja asuu bei pilemu ye beeidolou.’

¹⁵Ana koo ne tɔɲu tɔɲu wɔu, inew ɔgɔ ulin gɔbe, ɔɲe womɔ liliye dei wo le wagee ihiniyendein. Be pii pipiidein, tɔnrɔn tɔtɔnrɔndein.

¹⁶Kije be gɛeido: ‘Koi amasɔgɔi, ana diyɛ len sɔi gɛɛɲu lee, sɔi banrun dɔnrɔn diyɛ gɔ lee, sɔi banrun waja lee goriyene gɔ, kange lee, tibu dɔnrɔn diyɛ lee, tibu dɔnrɔn diyɛ dugɔi gɔ lee le unruin saɲaranne gɔ, amasɔgɔi.

¹⁷Lɛere turu ne sai beɛ diyɛ koo puu suyaatin.’ «Diikoro jɔbɔmɔw gɔ puu lee, inew diikoro gɔ ne yoi yaanw puu lee, diikoro birebirenw gɔ lee, neudii kuu ne pana beme denew puu lee, wagee inɲiyaan wɔnu

¹⁸woi tegurin kukumɔ gɔ iyaa ye, kije be gɛeido: ‘Ana diyɛ ɔn le ana tunwɔɲu wɔɔ.’

¹⁹Be kuu beme ne mine balu balu tiinu, pii piinu, tɔnrɔn tɔnrɔnnu, kɔnwɔnnu gɛgeedein: ‘Koi amasɔgɔi, Babilɔne ana diyɛ gɔ, neudii kuu ne inew diikoro sebein puu beɛ womɔ le ɔgɔ uloubɛin gɔ, womɔ amasɔgɔi. Lɛere turu ne sai woi kooliyaai.’

²⁰«U alagala, woi jɔgaatin dei kine ɛliyemɔ. E kanran Ama inew gɔbe, Yesu jaɲu unrunw tiyaɲu gɔbe, inew Ama titiyaanw gɔbe, kine ɛliyemɔi. Sabu mɔɲu e bere wo kanrun gɔ dei Ama saliyɛ womɔ kiraati.”



²¹Koo waaru le melenke gonron see turu, tibu turu yuuna diyee naa diyee gin' jepaa, neudii ne kamaa kunou kije wo gi: «Babilone ana diyee goi on gin' paŋa le kama tiidein. Waja asuu woi iyemoidolo.

²²Uwo ne waja asuu ginjiru baanw mii ma, nii niw mii ma, keresujonw ma, kansujonw ma mii egemoidolo. Numobiru birenw togu turu kanran uwo ne tememoidolo. Yuuna soguru turu kanran egemoidolo.

²³Lanpa yaun, asuu uwo ne dooriyeidolo, akana lee yakana lee mii egemoidolo. Sabu tonutonow uwobe aduna inew diyenw go bei bee. Togu gobe puu dugu uwo le leliyaain.

²⁴Iyaa inew Ama titiyaanw lee, Ama inew lee, aduna ne inew dain puu lee, ili beme ana koo ne tememaabe.»

Jugumu 19

¹Koo onu ne mu mounu diyee mii gin', alagala ne egaabon, gi: «Aleluya, yayabu go lee, dooro go lee, gonron go lee, Ama eme moi.

²Sabu saliye kiru womobe narain, teitai woin. Yaanran dimu le kayane diyee sala womo le adunai yamalau bee go kuu ne jarugu duuraati. Ama, yaanran go bere birebirenw unrunmo ili selumaa, duguru beme gowaati.»

³Be iyaa konwaan, gin: «Aleluya, woi tegurin kukumo go asuu nasuu uhulodo.»

⁴Inew naw pelei naisige gobe lee, kije onmo nai gobe lee tunjiyaan, Ama, ogodoin ne daan baŋa goi demeniyenmaabein. Kije be gi: «Amina, Aleluya.»

⁵Mii turu, ogodoin go ne gowaa, gi: «E, Ama eme birebirenw go puu, giri womo liyenw, diyenw lee, dagunw lee, woi somoi.»

⁶Koo onu ne, mu mounu diyee mii gin', dii diyee soguru gin', anrandagulu diyee gin', egaabon, gi: «Aleluya, Inew Baŋa Ama komonumobe kuu baŋa go laamu kanraunwo.

⁷Peju Ii purupagu go dowai, yakana womo unruin yegeraati. Koo sabu dei kine eeliyemomoi, kine eelu diyee le biyemoi, Amai babamoi.

⁸Len soi toitoi dooroje eju go kuno ga wo bere obaapu.» Len soi go, wogo Ama inew gobe bire teitai gobei.

⁹Melenke go mu le sowaa gi: «Soo on tonjo: 'Peju Ii purupagu jaa kaya ga inew boonaapu gobe, Ama be yabu.' » Wo iyaa gi: «Koo Ama soo toitoii.»

¹⁰Mu melenke goi demeniyenmo ga, kubosoro womo ne numaa sugaabon. Kaa wo mu le sowaa gi: «Koo kanrannou, u lee, u ba unrunw, Yesu dei seere goin gobe lee, mu birebirene e boonei. Ama demeniyenmo. Yesu seere gooje go, inew Ama titiyaanw, gonron le soo be sooje go woi.»



¹¹Koo onu ne alagala pinelaa wo wou mu iyaabon. Soun pilu turu kowoo. Kuu womo ne yaŋa baŋa go boi Soo Turu Baŋa lee, Naran Baŋa lee geeru. Wo teitai le saliye kireje, komo taaje.

¹²Giri womobe yaun bijei, kuu womo ne ogodomoo joo yato. Wo ne boi turu yatohobe, woi laa ye ine turu kanran boi wogo inee.

¹³Wo arugoi ili ne sowaapui tobe. Boi womo Ama Soo geeru.

¹⁴Komotaanw alagala ne wain gobe soun pilube kuu ne yanjiyaan, onu womo ne yadimebein. Be len sai toitai pilii woi tobein.

¹⁵Aŋa womo ne polukaaba sii gooube. Wo wogo le togu gobei gonrondo. Wo inrun sosoru le bei giredo. Iyaa Ama komonumobe kuu baŋa kinebanrun diye resen ii yalu namaju go ne yoi ye nanamado.

¹⁶Arugoi womo ne lee, paga womobe ne lee boi yatohoo, gi: “Ogonw wooi Ogone, inew baŋabe wooi Inew Baŋa.”

¹⁷Mu melenke turu, nai kuu ne wo inye iyaabon. Wo sasaa alagala go ejii ulaa kiliyeu bein gobe puu le mii een le konwaan gi: «Weei, Ama pana yegeraaje go dei wee morinyein.

¹⁸Ogonw yiun lee, komo tai giru tonw yiun lee, komo yai ne boi gowaa wain yiun lee, soun nawan lee, kuu beme ne yanabein yiun lee, inew guno tone ma, yatoin ma, diyenw ma, dagunw ma, inew puu yiun le wee pana ebe kunoi.”

¹⁹Koo onu ne olunawan go lee, aduna ogonw lee, komotaanw beme le morinyaan, soun kuu ne yaŋa baŋa lee, komotaanw womo lee le komo taadein ga be wou mu iyaabon.

²⁰Olunawan goi aaju. Ine titiyaine kakalugine, giru womo ne seere diye diye kanraun bee goi yaa wo le aaju. Olunawan go seere inew sein gobe, dege womo inew demeniyenmow gobe, wo seere diye diye koo be le bei lelemobe. Be lei keu puu, onno go sidu yaun bono wanu diye ne kamaa kuni.

²¹Soun kuu ne yaŋa baŋa aŋa ne polukaaba goobe go, wajunw go puui daati. Sasaa gobe puu nawan beme le bere unrunbeme jonaabein.

Jugumu 20

¹Koo onu ne, alagala gowaa melenke turu wo sugou mu iyaabon. Wo bono too dumo sele go taan ii lee, yogu diye lee, numo womo le yagelebe.

²Wo, olunawan demeren go, pocolo baa yuguru koo, jinrun puu kuu baŋa go, Setanu go aa, anranguju mupu dei komaa boju.

³Wo bono too dumo sele go ne woi kamaa kunaabe. Anranguju mupu go yai kube baa, waja womaa togu gobei lelemonou ga, melenke go, bono too go kuu womo ne pinaa, seere kunaabe boju. Anranguju mupu go galaai ye, waaru gaila dei woi goomou jaain woo.



⁴Koo onu ne mu ogodoinbe iyaabon. Ogodoin gobe ne inew daanbein gobe bere saliye kiru gonron obaapu. Yesu dei seere goi lee, Ama soo lee dei inew kuu polin gobe, inew olunawan goi demeniyenmone, dege womoi demeniyenmone, didime beme ne ma, numo beme ne ma, seere womo sene gobe, mu kkinu beme iyaabon. Inew kooobe bulaa gowaa, anranguju muju, Kirisito le laamu kanraanbein.

⁵Wogo yiun bulogu polo goi. Yiun wajunw gobe, anranguju muju go wo kibeido baa bulone.

⁶Inew yiun bulogu polo go ne toin gobe, Ama be yabu, iyaa Ama inewin. Yiun leiye go kuu beme ne gonron sele, kaa sadagadononwin Ama lee, Kirisito lee dei biyedein. Iyaa be wo le anranguju muju laamu kakanrandein.

⁷Anranguju muju gobe galaain ye, Setanui kaju womo yalu ne gogoomodein.

⁸Wo yai ye, aduna sibe nai gana gobe, Gogu lee, Magogu lee lelemo ye komo dei momoonodo. Be neudii dinjirun sosoun gin' jooi biyedein.

⁹Be mine kale wooi ne gine ye yayaadein. Be Ama inew go yalu biyedein go lee, ana diye Ama deneye go lee gogonodein. Kaa yaun alagala goi sugo ye bei tenwenjeedo.

¹⁰Jinrun puu kuu bana, bei lelemou bee goi sidu yaun bono wanu diye, olunawan go lee, ine titiyaine kakalugine go lee toiyoidain go ne kamaa kunaabein. Be koo ne aga lee, dige lee asuu nasuu ononu biyedein.

¹¹Koo onu ne mu ogodoin diye pilu lee, kuu womo ne daan bana go lee iyaabon. Mine lee, alagala lee, giru womo ne jobaain. Be dei yalu beemolu.

¹²Koo onu ne mu yiunbe, diyenw gobe lee, dagunw gobe lee, ogodoin go giru ne be inye iyaabon. Donbe pinelaabein. Don waja koturu pinelaabein. Onmo don go woi. Yiun gobe saliye, bire beme le keukeu, don gobe ne tona too gin' kiraabein.

¹³Neudiibe, yiun be ne too gobe obaabein. Yiun lee, yinwunrun lee, yiun be see gobe obaabein. Be tuturu wooi, bire beme le keukeu, saliye beme kiraabein.

¹⁴Yiun lee, yinwunrun leei, yaun bono wanu diye go ne kamaa kunaabein. Yaun bono wanu diye go, yiun leiye go woi.

¹⁵Ine aai kanran, onmo don ne boi womo tona woo tememolu go, woi yaun bono wanu diye go ne kamaa kunaabein.

Jugumu 21

¹Mu alagala kana lee, mine kana lee iyaabon. Alagala polo go lee, mine polo go lee manaai. Neudii kanran bele.

²Mu ana diye Ama dei deiin woo go, Jerusalemu kana go, yakana unrun igi dei unruin sanjaraan see gin' yeguru kunaa, Ama bere alagala gowaa wo sugou iyaabon.



- ³Ɔgɔdɔin gɔ nɛ gowaa mu mii diyɛ ɛgaabɔn, sɔwaa gi: «Yɛnɛi, Ama, ginrun unrunmɔ, inɛw logoro nɛ daanaajɛ. Wo be le kodɛinyɛndo, be tɔgu womɔ inɛwin biyɛdɛin. Ama kuu womɔ le be le bii ye, Ama bɛmɛi biyɛdo.
- ⁴Wo giri bɛmɛ nɛ giridii puu yayaɔnɔdo. Waja yiun asuu biyɛidolo, yiun pii ma, sɔmiyen ma, ɔɲɛ ma asuu biyɛidolo. Sabu sɔɔ pɛi gɔbɛ puu manaai.”
- ⁵Ɔgɔdɔin nɛ daan baɲa gɔ sɔwaa gi: «Nɛɛ mu kije puu kanai bojouwɔn.» Kɔɔ onu nɛ mu le kije wo gi: «Tɔɲɔ, sabu sɔɔ kɔɔbɛ le gawaun baa wɔɔ, sɔɔ narain.”
- ⁶Wo iyaa mu le gi: «Kilaai, Alupa gɔ lee, Omɛga gɔ lee mui, tɔlɔ gɔ lee, dumɔ gɔ lee. Inɛ diinɔɔrin woi sɛɛ baɲa, mu dɔnrun wɔlɔ go diipujo dii ɔnmɔ obojɛ gɔ wo bɛrɛ ohobodɔn.
- ⁷Inɛ gɔnrɔn biyaaɛ baɲa, kɛn womɔ kɔɔ woi. Iyaa, mu Ama womɔi biyɛdɔn, wo ii mai biyɛdo.
- ⁸Kaa liliyɛgunw gɔbɛ, inɛw gagawu sɛnɛ gɔbɛ, inɛw jɛbaɔɲu gɔbɛ, inɛw daanw gɔbɛ, sala salanw gɔbɛ, dudugunw gɔbɛ, ɔmɔlɔ bulonw gɔbɛ, iyaa kakalumaɲaw gɔ puu, yaun lee, sidu lee bonɔ wanu diyɛ yaun banrun tɛgɛjɛ gɔ, yalu bɛmɛ kɔɔ nɛi. Wogo yiun lɛiyɛ gɔ woi.”
- ⁹Kɔɔ onu nɛ mɛlɛnkɛ sɔi, gelu nɛ jaabu dumɔrɔn kɔsɔi gɔbɛ jɔnaa gɛlin gɔbɛ logoro nɛ, turu wiyaa mu le sɔwaa gi: «Wɛɛ, mu yakana gɔ, Peju Ii yaanran gɔi u bɛrɛ tatagaradɔn.”
- ¹⁰Ama Kikinu, kuu ma nɛ sugaa, wo kokoo diyɛ gabu turu kuu nɛ mui jɛyaabɛ. Wo ana diyɛ Ama dɛi dɛiin wɔɔ, Jerusalemu gɔ, Ama bɛrɛ alagala gowaa sugou wo wɔu mu bɛrɛ tagaraabɛ.
- ¹¹Ana gɔ Ama dooro le bɛɛ. Wo tibu dɔnrun diyɛ ɛju gin’ jasupe tibu gin’ dooroubɛ. Tibu dɔnrun diyɛ, kirisitalu gin’, sɛɛ bɛɛ.
- ¹²Ana gɔi jɛgɛ diyɛ gabu le gɔɲaa sɛbɛin. Murɔn aɲa pɛli lɛisigɛ konɛ yabɛ. Murɔn aɲa gɔbɛ nɛ mɛlɛnkɛ pɛli lɛisigɛ yabɛin. Iserɛlu tɔgu pɛli lɛisigɛ boibɛ konɛ yatɔɲɔbɛ.
- ¹³Duu sibɛ go murɔn aɲa taanu, donɔ sibɛ go taanu, tɛɲurun sibɛ go taanu, iyaa dudaga sibɛ go murɔn aɲa taanu.
- ¹⁴Ana jɛgɛ gɔ, bɔlɔtɛi pɛli lɛisigɛ kuu nɛ daanbɛ. Peju Ii jaɲu unrunw tiyaɔɲu pɛli lɛisigɛ gɔbɛ boi konɛ yatɔɲɔbɛ.
- ¹⁵Mɛlɛnkɛ mu le sɔɔ sɔɔu bɛɛ baɲa gɔ, ana gɔ lee, murɔn aɲa womɔbɛ lee, jɛgɛ womɔ lee tunwɔn ga, kange bagi tutunwin yasɛbɛ.
- ¹⁶Ana gɔ sibɛ nai womɔ puu kɛkɛu bɛɛ. Papala womɔ lee, wawanu womɔ lee kɛkɛu. Mɛlɛnkɛ gɔ, bagi womɔ le ana gɔ tunwaanbɛ. Papala womɔ kilomɛtɛrɛ muɲu lɛi suɲu nai bɛɛ. Papala womɔ lee, wawanu womɔ lee, gobi womɔ lee, puu kɛkɛu bɛɛ.
- ¹⁷Wo jɛgɛ gɔ yaa tunwaanbɛ. Inɛw kije tutunwin le kɛkɛu, mɛlɛnkɛ gɔ tunwaan wo kanran, numɔlagu suɲu lee penai naisigɛ bɛɛ.



- ⁶Koo onu ne melenke go mu le sowaa gi: «Soo onbe le gawaun baa, soo narain. Inew Baŋa Ama, Kikinu unrunmo inew Ama titiyaanw bere obone go, soo berii biyeido birebirenw womo bere tagarado ga, melenke womo tiyaaje.»
- ⁷Yesu gi: «Yene, mu berii yaweejon. Ama bere soo goi don on ne too go ine geliyaaje go, Ama wo yabu.»
- ⁸Mu Jan, soo koobe mu egu, mu iyi. Waaru egaa mu iyi le, melenke mu bere wogobe tagarabe goi demeniyenmo ga, mu kubosoro womo ne numaa sugaabon.
- ⁹Kaa wo mu le sowaa gi: «Koo kanrannou. Mu Ama birebirene u boonei, iyaa u ba unrunw, inew Ama titiyaanw gobe lee, don on soo inew gelin gobe lee boonei. Ama demeniyenmo.»
- ¹⁰Koo onu ne mu le kije wo gi: «Ama bere soo goi don on ne too go banurun bojonou, sabu soo gobe waaru beruniyaain.
- ¹¹Ine teitai wolo, teitai laa womo digiye, ine logojiyaa woo, logojiyenu yaa, ine teitai woo teitai womo digiye, ine Ama ne kuu unrunmo obaa woo, kuu obu ne yadigiye.»
- ¹²Yesu gi: «Yene, mu berii yaweejon. Ine tuturu bere bire womo bana woo gin' tujog ga, mu tujog ma le weejon.
- ¹³Alupa go lee, Omega go lee mui. Polo go lee, dumoron go lee. Tolo go lee, dumo go lee.
- ¹⁴«Inew arugoi beme monaatin digeu, onmo tiun ii go kaya bejpu gobe, iyaa ana diye go ne muron aŋa go le yoi bejpu gobe, Ama be yabu.
- ¹⁵Kaa iju gobe, dudugunw gobe, sala salanw gobe, inew daanw gobe, omolo bulonw gobe, ine aai kanran kakalu ibee woo, kakalu mamaŋaje go, be bain go biyedain.
- ¹⁶Mu Yesu, melenke ma womaa soo koobe Ama inew moonu gobe ne e bere yai taga ga woi tiyaabon. Mu Dawide togui, tiruwene womoi, yajutolo dooroje go mui.»
- ¹⁷Ama Kikinu go lee, yakana go lee soouwoin, gin: «Wee.» Ine soo koo egeje baŋa, u kanran «wee» gee. Ine diinorin woi see baŋa wee. Ine ibee woo baŋa, donrun wolo go onmo dii go jeje.
- ¹⁸Mu Ama bere soo goi don on ne too go ine egaaje puu, mu koobaŋa le maa maa soouwon: Ine aai kanran kone kije baraaje ye, don on ne jaabu soo too gobe, Ama, womo ne babarado.
- ¹⁹Ine aai kanran, Ama bere soo goi don on ne too go ne gamaaje ye, don on ne onmo tiun soo too go lee, ana Ama dei deiin woo soo don on ne too go lee ne, Ama gamulu womo gagamado.
- ²⁰Soo koobe dei seere goone baŋa go sowaa gi: «Ee, mu berii yaweejon.» Amina, Inew Baŋa Yesu wee.
- ²¹Inew Baŋa Yesu neema go inew wooi le biye.





Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil